CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0034–6438

1999
Volume 78Annual Indexes

Includes list of Source Journals

CABI BIOSCIENCE
EGHAM LIBRARY
- 8 MAY 2000

Review of Plant Pathology

Now available free via internet: see inside cover

CABI *Publishing*

Review of Plant Pathology

A monthly journal covering the world literature on diseases of crop plants, ornamental plants and forest trees caused by fungi, bacteria, viruses and phytoplasmas, non-parasitic diseases and mycorrhizas. It started publication in 1922 and contains approximately 10,500 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Editor
Penny A. Farnell BSc

Associate Editor
Vicki M. Cottrell BSc

Internet Access - PEST CABWeb

The contents of this journal are available through PEST CABWeb, a World Wide Web information resource for pest management. Members of institutes and organizations that subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the service.

For details on how to register for PEST CABWeb, visit the CABWeb homepage at
http://www.cabweb.org/

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB International, the subscription to volume 78 is £448.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £560.00 (dollar rate $985.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Review of Plant Pathology is published monthly for $985 per year by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to CAB International, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB International, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 829292 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1999 CAB International. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB International.

Review of Plant Pathology

Volume 78

CABI *Publishing*

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1999

CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB International
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB International 1999. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0034-6438

Printed and bound in the UK by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham.

Review of Plant Pathology

Contents
Volume 78

MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS	1	113	225	317	403	479	571	663	771	879	979	1085
BACTERIA, GENERAL	1	113	225	317	403	480	571	664	771	880	979	1086
FUNGICIDES	4	116	228	320	405	482	573	668	775	881	984	1089
ANTIBIOTICS	9	123	232	324	406	487	576	672	779	886	987	1102
REGULATION AND QUARANTINE	10	124	233	325	407	488	577	674	781	–	989	1103
MYCORRHIZAS	10	124	234	325	407	488	577	675	781	887	989	1103
FUNGI, GENERAL	20	135	240	328	412	492	583	680	790	889	997	1115
SOILS	27	142	246	335	417	498	593	688	799	894	1008	1119
SYSTEMATIC MYCOLOGY	28	143	247	335	418	500	593	689	799	895	1008	1120
TECHNIQUES	32	144	249	336	423	503	599	692	801	897	1013	1122
VIRUSES	32	144	250	338	424	505	600	695	803	899	1015	1124
PHYTOPLASMAS, SPIROPLASMAS, ETC	35	149	253	342	426	507	603	703	806	900	1021	1127
CROPS, GENERAL	35	149	253	342	426	508	603	704	806	900	1021	1127
CEREALS	38	151	255	344	427	508	605	704	809	902	1022	1129
Wheat (including *Aegilops*)	39	152	256	345	428	509	607	705	810	902	1022	1129
Barley	43	157	260	350	–	513	611	709	812	914	1025	1138
Oats	44	158	261	–	431	–	612	709	–	916	–	1139
Rye	45	–	261	351	431	–	–	710	814	917	1027	–
Triticale	46	–	261	–	–	514	–	–	814	–	1027	–
Maize (including *Tripsacum*)	46	158	262	352	431	514	612	710	814	917	1027	1140
Sorghum	48	161	263	353	432	517	614	711	816	919	–	1142
Millets	49	161	–	353	432	517	–	–	816	920	1029	1143
Rice	49	161	263	353	432	518	614	711	816	920	1029	1143
Other cereals	52	163	–	–	–	520	616	–	–	923	1031	–
FODDER PLANTS	52	164	266	356	436	521	616	713	819	924	1031	1148
Grasses	52	164	266	356	436	521	616	713	819	924	1031	1148
Lucerne	54	165	266	357	437	521	617	714	–	924	1032	1148
Clovers	54	–	267	357	–	–	–	–	–	924	1032	1149
Other fodder plants	54	165	267	357	437	522	617	714	819	925	1032	1149
GRAIN LEGUMES	54	166	268	357	438	522	618	714	820	925	1032	1151
Soyabeans	54	166	268	358	438	522	618	715	820	925	1033	1151
Faba beans	57	–	268	–	439	–	–	716	822	927	–	–
Phaseolus	57	166	269	359	439	523	619	716	823	928	1033	1154
Peas	59	168	269	360	440	524	621	717	824	929	1034	1155
Lentils	60	–	270	–	–	525	622	718	–	930	1034	–
Chickpeas	60	169	270	360	441	525	–	718	–	931	1035	1156
Pigeon peas	60	–	271	–	–	–	–	719	825	933	–	1157
Vigna	60	170	271	–	442	526	622	719	825	933	1036	1157
Other grain legumes	61	171	272	361	–	–	–	–	–	934	–	–
ROOT CROPS	61	171	272	361	442	526	623	719	826	934	1036	1158
Potatoes	61	171	272	361	442	526	623	719	826	934	1036	1158
Carrots	–	174	275	364	–	531	–	721	828	938	–	1162
Swedes and turnips	–	175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cassava	64	175	276	365	445	–	625	722	–	938	–	1162
Sweet potatoes	64	175	–	365	445	–	626	722	–	938	1039	1162
Yams	–	–	276	365	–	–	626	722	828	–	1040	1163
Colocasia	–	176	–	–	–	531	–	–	–	–	1040	–
Other root crops	–	176	276	–	445	–	626	–	828	–	1040	1163
LEAFY VEGETABLES, BULBOUS VEGETABLES, STEM VEGETABLES	65	176	276	365	445	532	626	722	829	939	1040	1163

Allium	65	176	276	365	445	532	626	722	829	939	1040	1163
Brassica	65	177	277	366	446	532	627	722	830	939	1041	1163
Spinach	–	–	–	–	–	534	628	724	–	941	1042	–
Celery	67	179	–	–	–	534	–	–	832	941	1042	–
Lettuces	67	179	278	367	447	–	629	724	832	942	–	1166
Other leafy, bulbous and stem vegetables (including asparagus and rhubarb)	67	180	278	367	447	–	–	725	833	942	1042	1167
FRUIT VEGETABLES	67	180	278	368	447	534	629	725	834	942	1043	1167
Tomatoes	68	180	279	368	448	534	630	725	835	942	1043	1167
Aubergines	72	183	280	371	450	535	632	728	837	946	1045	1171
Capsicum	72	183	280	372	450	535	632	728	837	946	1045	1171
Cucurbitaceae	74	185	281	372	450	536	633	728	838	947	1046	1172
Other fruit vegetables	–	186	283	–	451	–	635	–	840	–	–	1174
TEMPERATE FRUITS	76	187	284	374	451	538	635	729	840	949	1048	1174
Pome fruits	76	187	284	374	452	538	635	731	840	949	1048	1174
Stone fruits	77	190	285	377	453	540	636	737	842	951	1050	1179
Small fruits	80	192	286	377	454	542	639	746	842	952	1052	1179
Grapes	80	192	288	378	457	543	641	747	843	953	1052	1181
Other temperate fruits	81	194	–	–	–	–	–	749	845	–	1053	1183
TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL FRUITS	82	194	290	380	459	545	642	750	846	956	1053	1183
Bananas	82	194	290	380	459	545	642	750	846	–	–	1183
Citrus	82	196	292	382	459	546	643	750	847	956	1053	1184
Mangoes	83	197	293	383	460	547	644	751	–	957	1055	1185
Pineapples	84	197	293	383	460	547	644	752	–	–	–	–
Litchi	–	–	–	–	–	547	–	752	–	–	–	–
Other tropical and subtropical fruits	84	197	294	383	460	548	645	752	849	957	1055	1185
NUT CROPS	85	199	295	384	462	548	646	752	850	958	1056	1186
FATTY OIL PLANTS	86	200	298	385	463	550	646	753	851	959	1060	1186
Rape	86	200	298	385	463	–	646	753	851	959	1060	1186
Sinapis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linseed	86	–	–	–	464	–	–	–	854	–	–	1187
Sunflowers	86	200	298	386	464	551	646	754	854	959	1061	1187
Safflower	–	201	–	–	–	551	–	–	855	–	–	1187
Oil palms	–	–	298	386	464	–	–	754	–	–	–	–
Coconuts	87	201	299	386	464	551	647	–	–	–	1062	–
Olives	–	–	–	–	–	552	–	–	855	960	–	–
Groundnuts	87	201	299	386	464	553	647	754	855	960	1062	1187
Castor beans	–	–	300	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sesame	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	755	856	961	–	1188
Other fatty oil plants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	755	856	961	–	1189
SUGAR CROPS	88	202	300	387	465	553	647	756	857	962	1063	1189
Sugarcane	88	202	300	387	465	553	647	756	857	962	1063	1189
Sugarbeet	–	203	302	388	465	553	648	756	858	962	1063	1190
Other sugar crops	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
STIMULANT PLANTS	89	204	302	388	466	554	649	757	859	964	1064	1191
Tea	–	204	303	–	–	–	649	–	–	–	1064	1191
Coffee	–	204	303	388	466	554	649	757	–	964	1064	–
Cocoa	89	204	–	389	466	554	649	758	859	964	1064	1191
Tobacco	89	205	303	389	466	555	649	758	860	965	1065	1191
Other stimulant plants	–	–	305	–	–	–	–	759	–	–	–	–
FIBRE PLANTS	93	207	305	390	467	556	650	759	861	967	1068	1194
Cotton	93	207	305	390	467	556	650	759	861	967	1068	1194
Flax	95	209	306	–	–	557	–	759	–	969	1069	1195
Jute	95	209	–	–	467	–	–	–	862	–	1069	–
Sisal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other fibre plants	95	–	–	391	–	–	651	759	–	–	–	1196

RUBBER PLANTS	–	209	307	391	–	–	–	760	–	–	1070	–
FOREST TREES	95	209	307	391	467	557	651	760	862	969	1070	1196
Broadleaves	96	210	307	392	468	558	651	760	862	969	1070	1197
Conifers	99	212	308	393	468	560	654	762	865	971	1072	1199
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	101	215	310	395	470	562	655	764	869	971	1074	1200
MEDICINAL PLANTS, PESTICIDAL PLANTS, SPICE PLANTS, CULINARY HERBS, ESSENTIAL OIL PLANTS, INDUSTRIAL CROPS	106	218	311	397	473	565	658	767	873	973	1080	1201
EDIBLE FUNGI	109	220	313	398	474	566	659	768	874	–	1081	1202
PTERIDOPHYTA, BRYOPHYTA, ALGAE, LICHENS	109	–	313	–	475	566	659	–	874	–	1082	–
WILD PLANTS	109	221	313	398	475	566	660	768	874	975	1082	1202
WEEDS	110	222	314	399	476	567	660	768	875	976	1083	1203
REPORTS	111	223	315	–	–	–	–	769	876	–	1083	1205
CONFERENCES	111	223	–	400	477	568	661	769	876	976	1084	1206
BOOKS	112	224	315	401	477	569	661	769	877	977	1084	1206
AUTHOR INDEX	1209											
SUBJECT INDEX	1275											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection and forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

EDITORIAL POLICY

This abstract journal is produced by the Editorial Departments of the CAB International Information Division, whose central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases from the world's scientific and technical literature.

The Information Division has two other arms: Programme Development and the Development Projects Unit, and aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

This journal is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write abstracts in clear, concise and unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CABI's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Director: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops and Grasslands	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, M.J. Merry MSc, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, K.A. Graves BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, M.D. Davidson PhD, P.A. Farnell BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, L.D. Fletcher BSc, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil
Non-English Language	I.L. Tonnet PhD, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc, D.J.S. Warburton MA

AUTHOR INDEX

Aa, H. A. van der 2520
Aalbers, P. 4827
Aaouine, M. 2195
Aaron, J. J. 44
Aartrijk, J. van 769, 7351
Aarts, M. G. M. 3032
Aarts, N. 1628
Abad, J. M. 2710
Abad, Z. G. 2232
Abadie, C. 6029
Abadie, M. 4444
Abakerli, R. B. 6693
Abamu, F. J. 3317
Abbad, F. 7006
Abbas, H. K. 1644, 2344, 2348, 5198
Abbas, S. Q. 1074, 7636
Abbink, T. E. M. 2263
Abbott, L. K. 1757, 5966
Abd-Alla, H. M. 8010
Abd-Alla, M. S. 7593
Abd-El-Alim, F. F. 8999
Abd El-Ghafar, N. Y. 5487
Abdala, G. 364
Abdalla, M. Y. 2194
Abdalla, O. A. 2025
Abdallah, R. 1722
Abdel-Ati, K. A. 7159
Abdel-Aziz, E. 5615
Abdel-Fattah, G. M. 3749-3750
Abdel-Ghaffar, M. H. 1344, 2095, 5620, 8037
Abdel-Kader, M. M. 831
Abdel-Lateef, M. F. 1689
Abdel-Momen, S. M. 670
Abdel-Naby, M. A. 5213
Abdel-Rahman, S. S. 5447
Abdel-Salam, A. M. 7159
Abdellah, F. A. 7006
Abdelmajid, N. 4920
Abdelzaher, H. M. A. 4943
Abderhalden, O. 7744
Abdou, E. S. 8010, 8684
Abdou, El-S. 6246
Abdou, S. F. 3293
Abdul Ghaffar 1486
Abdul-Haq, M. 7607
Abdul Khaliq 3109
Abdul Wahid, S. 7256
Abdula, S. E. 6959
Abdullah, H. 4806, 5542
Abe, K. 1413, 2840
Abe, N. 4481
Abelard, C. 8560
Aberra, M. B. 331
Abha Agarwal 8716-8717
Abiko, K. 3600, 4764, 4769, 5012, 7861, 7864, 8067, 8136
Able, A. J. 5752
Abo El-Dahab, M. K. 2844
Abou-Ghanem, N. 7253
Abou-Zeid, N. M. 5447, 7010
Aboul-Ata, A. E. 5615
Aboul-Nasr, A. 8361
Aboul-Nasr, M. B. 5463
Abourouh, M. 3088
Abourriche, A. 8328
Abraham, A. 6203
Abraham, M. 4965
Abraham, T. K. 241, 3207, 5971, 6062, 6770, 6772-6774, 7638
Abrahamson, L. P. 5777
Abramovitch, R. A. 68
Abreu, C. G. 4908
Abreu Filho, B. A. de 7718
Absar, N. 8927
Abu-Zeid, N. 7050
Abughania, A. M. 3418, 3430
Aburto Rizo, I. 3962
Accotto, G. P. 2266
Acevedo, R. 8022
Achar, P. N. 4072, 4945
Acharya, S. 3314, 3980
Acharyya, P. 8807
Achbani, E. H. 1487
Achenbach, L. A. 6204
Achón, M. A. 5403
Achour, F. 5448
Ackerman, K. D. 8255
Ackermann, A. 7758
Ackland, S. 3369
Acosta, M. 6228
Acosta-Gallegos, J. 6227
Acta Horticulturae 5562
Acuña, G. 1076
Acunã, R. S. 4496
Adachi, K. 880
Adachi, M. 6610
Ádám, A. L. 2954
Adam, G. 6104
Adam, N. M. 2853
Adamovskaya, V. G. 1927
Adams, A. N. 5580, 5596, 5631, 5633
Adams, B. 4917
Adams, C. E. 4156
Adams, E. 1982
Adams, H. 1509, 4221
Adams, M. J. 5369, 6153, 6832
Adams, T. H. 4465
Adaskaveg, J. E. 518, 3526, 4180, 4857
Adavani, M. R. 4562
Addison, R. 1018
Ade, G. 8265, 8276
Adebanjo, A. 4729
Adebitan, S. A. 5473
Adejumo, T. O. 7822
Adenle, V. 366
Ades, P. K. 2972
Adey, S. 4602
Adhikari, B. 628
Adhikari, K. N. 3942, 6929
Adhikari, T. B. 3981, 5536, 7868
Adholeya, A. 112, 1743, 8486
Adipala, E. 466, 5492, 6301, 6931, 6943, 7095
Adiver, S. S. 8951
Adkins, P. G. 6332
Adkins, S. 5293
Adkins, S. W. 5032
Adrian, M. 7208
Adroer, N. 3152
Aegerter, B. J. 1331
Afek, U. 2758, 4731, 5696
Agabbio, M. 1463
Ağar, İ. T. 4208
Agarwal, A. 8716-8717
Agarwal, D. K. 247, 284
Agarwal, K. 509-510
Agarwal, V. K. 1200, 5406, 6938
Agbeniyi, S. O. 5755
Ağdaci, M. 8901
Ageeva, I. V. 6744
Agerer, R. 945
Aggangan, N. S. 103
Aggarwal, A. 2677
Aggarwal, R. 2606, 6848, 8436, 8579
Aglave, B. N. 8623
Agnel, J. P. 1542
Agnelli, H. 2479
Agosin, E. 1076
Agosteo, G. E. 1373, 7565
Agostini, D. 3100
Agranovsky, A. A. 2564, 5310
Agrawal, K. C. 463, 877, 6210
Agrawal, S. C. 2702
Agrawal, T. 7434
Agro, L. A. 9054
Agronomist 5738
Agudelo, F. V. de 3298, 3523
Agüero, R. 1378
Aguilar, E. A. 2879
Aguilar, I. 5028
Aguilera, G. M. 8839
Aguilera-Gómez, L. I. 123
Agula, H. 2566
Agur, M. 2031
Aharon, G. S. 1890
Ahlawat, Y. S. 1460, 4890, 7219
Ahlemeyer, J. 7396
Ahlich, K. 753
Ahmad, F. 310
Ahmad, I. 6259, 6313, 7832, 7946
Ahmad, I. S. 4695
Ahmad, J. 5367
Ahmad, M. U. 1474
Ahmad, N. 63, 6772
Ahmad, Q. 7821
Ahmad, R. 7821, 8086
Ahmad, S. 7249, 7305
Ahmad, S. I. 2582
Ahmad, V. U. 924
Ahmad, Y. 1193, 7257
Ahmad Safi 7434
Ahmadi, A. R. 1479
Ahmadi, N. 2667-2668
Ahmadzadeh, M. 4017
Åhman, I. 731, 733
Ahmed, A. S. 4805
Ahmed, A. U. 1165, 2723
Ahmed, G. U. 4435
Ahmed, H. U. 4767
Ahmed, I. 6983, 7962
Ahmed, I. A. 6045
Ahmed, J. 6966
Ahmed, S. 914, 5464, 6991, 7031-7032
Ahmed, W. 1537
Ahmed, Y. M. 7159
Ahmed, Z. 7020, 7040
Ahn, J. H. 1289, 3138, 3403, 6120, 7561
Ahn, J. W. 911
Ahn, S. W. 6182
Ahn, Y. M. 7659
Ahn JaeHoon 1289, 3403, 6120
Ahn JongHoon 7561
Ahn JongWoong 911
Ahn SangWon 6182
Ahn YoungMee 7659
Ahohuendo, B. C. 1308
Ahonen-Jonnarth, U. 5923, 7483
Ahoonmanesh, A. 8740, 8770, 8799
Ahtiainen, J. 8310
Ahuja, K. L. 7248
Ahuja, M. R. 3563
Ai, W. D. 972
Ai WeiDang 972
Aigle, S. 6673
Aigotti, R. 7198
Aipo Diao 5369
Aissami, A. el 1985
Aitken, E. A. 1457
Aitken, E. A. B. 5718
Aitken, W. M. 2945
Aiyanathan, K. E. A. 2016
Ajaiyeoba, E. O. 2412
Ajay Kohli 8657
Ajayakumar, P. V. 6600
Ajayi, O. 4659
Ajisaka, H. 2767
Ajit Varma 1069
Akaishi, K. 7422
Akallal, R. 5893
Akamatsu, M. 2456
Akamatsu, Y. 4397
Akanda, A. A. M. 1376
Akazawa, S. I. 2459
Akbari, L. F. 5724, 5728
Akbarpour, K. 7956-7957
Ake, S. 2165
Akem, C. 5464, 6991, 7037
Akem, C. N. 8764
Akerman, M. 4170
Akhmedov, M. A. 5385
Akhtar, K. M. 5548
Akhtar, K. P. 6812, 7226-7227, 7884
Akhtar, M. A. 7946
Akhtar Jahan 3611
Akimitsu, K. 633
Akimov, V. 1300
Akin, D. E. 2470
Akino, S. 5488, 7553
Akinsola, E. A. 3317
Akiyama, Y. 2410, 3307
Akiyoshi, M. 3984
Akkaya, A. 457
Akkermans, A. D. L. 1299, 1301
Akmal Pasha 3869, 3871
Akpa, A. D. 366
Akram, M. 9040
Akrofi, A. Y. 1519
Aksoy, H. M. 3591
Akutsu, K. 572, 880
Al-Asaal, A. 8455
Al-Bachir, M. 4875
Al-Gharabally, D. H. 766
Al-Hamdany, M. A. 7008
Al-Masoum, A. A. 8455
Al-Momani, F. 3269
Al-Musa, A. 2806
Al-Rawahi, A. K. 558
Al-Rokibah, A. A. 2194
Al-Saleh, M. A. 2025
Al-Sayegh Petkovšek, S. 5927
Al-Shahwan, I. M. 2025
Al-Sharidah, A. 7877
Al-Tamini, N. 4144
Alabouvette, C. 3819, 5523-5525, 7140
Alaka, P. 842
Alaka Pande 4270
Alam, K. B. 4767
Alam, M. 7353
Alam, M. Z. 8927
Alam, S. M. K. 4773
Alam, S. S. 7033
Alameda, M. 1635, 6241
Alauddin, S. 7436
Alba, M. de 1683
Albajes, R. 8541
Albaladejo, J. 94
Albanese, G. 541
Albar, L. 2667-2668
Alberici, R. 1932
Albersheim, P. 7540
Albertini, C. 6900
Albiach-Martí, M. R. 5330
Albibi, R. 5682
Albouy, J. 474, 1099
Albrecht, A. 1806
Albrecht, C. 143, 3761
Albrechtová, J. 7516
Albrechtsen, M. 2716
Albrechtsen, S. E. 6224, 7120
Albuquerque, F. C. 7235
Albuquerque, F. C. de 622, 644, 2047, 2222
Albus, W. L. 8225
Alcorn, J. L. 5261, 7651, 7961
Aldana, B. R. V. de 6200
Aldea, V. 3454
Alderman, S. C. 7795
Aldridge, P. 1673
Aldunce, P. 4149
Aldwinckle, H. 1410
Aldwinckle, H. S. 2831, 8879
Ale-Agha, N. 2441
Alegakis, A. K. 7592
Alekhin, V. T. 6819
Alekhina, I. A. 4476
Aleksić, G. 8864
Alemán, L. 2678
Alessio, C. L. 5254
Alexander, H. M. 1638
Alexandrova, M. 569, 5681

Alexandrova, N. 6877
Alfano, J. R. 1534, 1678
Alfenas, A. C. 2287, 3520, 4954, 5183
Ali, A. 2753, 3310, 3361
Ali, K. 6203
Ali, M. 7307
Ali, N. Y. 7877
Ali, S. 6145, 6883, 7300
Ali, S. A. 2331
Ali, Y. 6954
Ali, Z. 8093
Alibert, G. 8944
Alicai, T. 7095
Alioto, D. 1459, 5583, 5637
Aliotta, G. 5120
Aljanabi, S. 4797
Alka Bhargava 925
Alkhin, V. T. 2110
Alla, H. M. A. 8684
Allasia, V. 2951
Allegro, G. 4961, 8075
Allemann, C. 6436
Allen, C. 2381, 8762
Allen, C. T. 1544
Allen, D. J. 6646
Allen, E. 1549, 5341
Allen, E. A. 6537
Allen, E. B. 3731, 5943
Allen, M. F. 1763, 3731, 7511
Allen, S. 2274
Allen, S. D. 3875
Allen, S. J. 2434, 7716
Allender-Hagedorn, S. 3660
Allmaras, R. R. 5460
Alloush, G. A. 7791
Allsopp, N. 968
Allsopp, P. G. 6475
Alluri, K. 3317
Alma, M. H. 5903
Almaraz, T. 5243
Almehdi, A. A. 6364
Almeida, A. C. L. 4755
Almeida, A. L. L. 7015
Almeida, Á. M. R. 6209
Almeida, I. M. G. 4753, 4818
Almeida Pinto, N. F. J. de 1950
Almgren, I. 7755
Almouslem, A. B. 6830
Aloj, B. 4844
Alok Adholeya 1743, 8486
Aloni, R. 547
Alonso, R. 4955
Alpana Verma 462
Alsanius, B. W. 2451
Alsevia, S. 758
Alston, A. M. 981
Alt-Hug, M. 1771
Altenburger, M. 1296
Altés, A. 3849
Alva, A. K. 4891
Alvarado-Gómez, O. 6082
Alvarez, A. 5809
Alvarez, A. M. 8141
Alvarez, E. 2756, 3397
Alvarez, F. 11
Alvarez, G. 5054
Álvarez, I. F. 3098, 5139, 5928, 5936, 6518
Álvarez, M. 5184
Alvarez, M. A. 812
Alvarez, M. M. 2841
Alvarez, X. 6004
Álvarez-Sánchez, F. J. 5162
Alviano, C. S. 4452
Alzate-Marin, A. L. 3359
Amadioha, A. C. 485, 3390
Amara Thongpan 2226
Amati, A. 7940
Ambrós, S. 1111, 1422, 5594, 5659, 8510
Ambrosano, G. M. B. 1993
Ambrosi, P. 4244
Ambrosoli, R. 223
Amelung, D. 4644
Amer, G. A. M. 8436
Amer, M. A. 2103
America Singh 6014
American Phytopathological Society 1655
Amézquita, M. O. de 4301, 7589, 8133-8134
Amicucci, A. 8481
Amin, M. 2078
Amirabadizadeh, H. 9053
Amitabh Singh 8325
Ammar, D. El 2556
Ammavuta, G. 4748
Amoresano, A. 3100
Amorim, A. M. 622
Amorim, L. 2184, 2219-2220, 2237, 3358, 3360, 4709
Amos, L. 5959
Ampe, G. 810
Ampily, R. 2473
Amrein, J. 2394
Amrhein, C. 4898
Amrit Sandhu 1277
Amruthesh, K. N. 8628
Amry, D. 3633
Amsing, J. J. 7879
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen 82-83
Amusa, N. A. 7061, 7093
An, S. H. 6979, 7767
An, T. L. 2498
An, Z. Q. 151
An SeungHyun 7767
An TzianLi 2498
Anaclerio, F. 5681
Anagnostakis, S. L. 7998
Anahosur, K. H. 376, 1202, 4660, 4704-4705, 6997, 7252, 8714, 8951, 9041
Anamika Tiwari 7059
Anand, T. 2330
Anand Sethuraman 2470
Anandaraj, M. 1622
Ananthakrishnan, G. 111
Ananthapadmanabha, H. S. 135, 741, 5151
Anath Das 3669
Anaya, A. L. 3727
Anbergen, R. H. N. 1407, 3461, 4829
Ancay, A. 2857
Anchão Oliveira, P. P. 7431
Andary, C. 2864
Andebrhan, T. 6493
Andersen, M. T. 281
Andersen, T. F. 248
Anderson, A. J. 3058, 3103
Anderson, B. J. 7682
Anderson, E. J. 442, 1998
Anderson, F. 2055
Anderson, H. M. 3644
Anderson, I. C. 4543
Anderson, J. A. 2092, 6896, 8585
Anderson, J. B. 2440
Anderson, J. J. 7447
Anderson, J. M. 7729
Anderson, M. 2837
Anderson, N. A. 6524, 8074
Anderson, P. A. 7318
Anderson, R. C. 7375
Anderson, T. W. 1618
Andersson, B. 4043
Andersson, R. A. 7303
Ando, I. 7784
Ando, M. 2049
Andolfi, A. 2347, 5854, 6006
Andrade, E. R. 3519
Andrade, F. M. de 8364
Andrade, F. P. de 7316
Andrade, G. 990-991, 1769
Andrade, J. C. 144, 2437
Andrade, N. C. 9033
Andrade, P. J. M. 4697
Andrade, Z. de 88, 7505
Andreev, L. N. 1914
Andreeva, E. A. 2740
Andrejeva, J. 5351
Andreu, A. 4042, 7828
Andrews, J. 1884
Andrews, J. H. 196, 8600
Andrianova, T. V. 5043, 5241
Andris, H. 6368
Andrivon, D. 483, 2038
Andruszewska, A. 6457
Andrzejak, R. 8119
Aneja, K. R. 7381
Angarita, A. 8116-8117
Angel, F. 8021
Angel-Diaz, J. E. 3470
Angeles, E. R. 384, 6959
Angeles Pérez, M. de los 1319
Angeli, G. 3720
Angeli Júnior, A. A. 1802
Angelini, J. 55
Angelini, R. 7041
Angelino, S. 7198
Angell, S. M. 2567
Angelucci, L. 7239, 8937
Angers, P. 4635
Angioni, A. 2407, 3705, 5898
Angus, J. F. 1167
Anil Gupta 3922, 5384
Anil Kumar 426, 676, 1919, 7265, 7867
Anil Prakash 5155
Anil Sindhu 8718
Anil Vyas 8362
Anita Gulabani 284
Anita Kelkar 6680
Anita Pandey 8457
Anith, K. N. 5855
Anitha, R. 2085
Anjaiah, V. 2701
Anjali Roy 3858
Anjan Bhattacharyya 8302
Anjana Kapoor 4393
Anjos, J. R. N. 6992
Anjos, J. R. N. dos 8057
Anju Kamra 221
Anju Puri 2677
Anjum, S. 2489
Anke, H. 72, 7554
Anke, T. 4463, 5914
Anker, C. C. 5732
Ann, P. J. 3607, 5705, 7663, 7910
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan 3261
Annapurna, D. 135
Annapurna, J. 7458
Anné, J. 3062
Annese, V. 7324
Ano, T. 7880
Anokhina, V. S. 7146
Anpilogova, L. K. 7748, 7750
Ansan-Melayah, D. 655, 1334
Ansar, M. 1369, 6983, 7152, 7300
Anselmi, N. 6733
Antelo, L. 3777
Antharia, J. 5728
Anthoni, U. 7465
Anthonis, J. 8232
Anthony, J. 2200-2201, 2209
Anthony, V. 2388
Antignus, Y. 7133
Antigua, M. 6004
Antolín, M. C. 2428
Antonczak, C. 4395
Antonelli, E. F. 6860
Antoniacci, L. 8894
Antonijević, D. 2067
Antonín, V. 2515, 6768, 8467
Antoniou, P. P. 7973
Antoniw, J. F. 5369, 6153, 6832
Antunes, I. F. 445
Antuniassi, U. R. 5872
Anu Kapoor 80
Anubha Srivastava 925
Anunziata, J. 2479
Anup Kumar 2326
Anupam Varma 1861, 2700
Anupama Gaur 1743
Anupama Sharma 1643, 2311, 4306
Anwar, M. J. 5414
Anwar, M. N. 3070
Anwar, M. S. 5735
Anwar, Q. M. K. 959, 3118
Anwar-ul-Haq, M. 6698
Anzai, H. 2272
Anziani, C. 7237
Aoki, T. 1851, 7656
Aoyagi, A. 4297
Aoyama, H. 7560
Apablaza, H. G. 7143
Apablaza H., G. 5200
Aparecida da Silva, T. 9061
Aparicio, F. 3587, 5618, 7912
Aparna, K. 4088
Aparna Maitra 964
Apaydin, A. 4813
Apaza, W. 6299
Apel, W. A. 3056
Apel-Birkhold, P. C. 292
Aplin, D. M. 5276
Aponyi, I. 2636
Aponyin-Garamvölgyi, I. 2572, 3025
Apotheker, M. 535
Appasamy, T. 111
Appel, D. N. 6521
Appel, M. 6649
Appiah, A. A. 1519
Appleby, M. 2121
Aptroot, A. 2517, 7614
Aqil, T. 8061-8063
Ara, I. 5902
Arafa, M. K. M. 8688
Aragão, F. J. L. 4001
Aragão, M. L. do 6437
Aragona, M. 1181, 4084
Arai, Y. 2064
Arakawa, M. 7753
Araki, S. 2396
Aramburu, J. 7238
Arana, R. O. C. 2760
Arantes, E. M. 7316
Aranzana, M. J. 2087
Aranzazu, H. F. 2792
Arase, S. 438, 1213, 3904, 5446
Araud-Razou, I. 4089
Araújo, A. A. de 5144
Araújo, E. F. 3084, 7245
Araujo, L. 3699
Araya, C. M. 4003
Arbatova, J. 693
Arbeláez, G. 4301, 7589, 8105, 8112-8113, 8124-8125, 8133-8134
Arboleda, M. 7777
Arbusti, M. 5009
Arcas, M. C. 1718
Arceta-González, I. E. 3745
Archambault, C. 5033
Archambault, J. 8393
Archana Singh 1756
Archbold, D. D. 1432, 4138
Archer, A. J. 1037
Archer, D. B. 3811
Archer, S. A. 6525-6526, 7548
Arcioni, S. 7497
Arcuti, P. 8898
Ardales, E. Y. 5425
Ardi, R. 4902
Ardon, O. 1799
Areddia, R. 8479
Arellano-Morín, J. 1496
Arévalo Gardini, E. 5828
Arevalo-Gardini, E. 6492
Arfelli, G. 7940
Argatu, C. 1593
Argel, P. 1981
Argouac'h, Y. 5636
Argüello-Astorga, G. R. 5342
Arias, A. 156
Arias, A. P. 5222
Arias, F. J. 8982
Arie, T. 2501, 3404, 6288
Arif, I. A. 1061
Arif, M. 276
Arimoto, Y. 5619
Ariyanayagam, R. P. 7054
Ariyarathne, H. M. 1256
Armas, R. de 1504, 4919
Armengol, J. 1641
Armstrong, J. 2319
Armstrong, S. D. 1306
Armstrong, W. 2879
Arndt, W. 6312
Arnebrant, K. 3099
Arnold, D. L. 5064
Arnold, W. 6673
Arnould, C. 3106
Arntz, C. 8430
Arora, D. K. 8180
Arora, P. 3301

Arora, P. K. 1478, 6411
Arora, R. K. 5897
Arora, R. N. 7798
Arora, S. K. 4096
Aros, M. T. 3712
Arpaia, G. 3100
Arpin, N. 3625-3626, 5825, 8158
Arregui, J. M. 7982
Arriaga, H. O. 2638
Arrias, J. 2943
Arrieta, J. M. 3166
Arsenault, W. 5482
Arsenault, W. J. 7075
Arsenijević, M. 1666, 1675, 4687, 4861, 6298, 6352
Arshad, M. 3109
Arslan, Ü. 5916
Artemenko, E. N. 1045, 5388
Artés, E. P. 7816
Artes, L. 4170
Arthofer, W. 5557
Arthur, F. H. 8609
Arul, J. 4635
Arumugam, S. 915
Arundhati Baruah 1775
Arunee Wongpiyasatid 4019
Arushanova, E. 5554
Arushi Mehrotra 5145
Arvanitis, K. G. 8238
Arveby, A. S. 8338
Arvidsson, B. 6558
Arvidsson, J. 2650
Arvind Kumar 6194
Arya, I. D. 979
Arzola, M. 2188
Asai, E. I. 2301
Asai, M. 1396
Asakawa, S. 1963
Asalmol, M. N. 3266
Asan, A. 1850
Asante, S. N. A. 2705
Asao, T. 7889
Asari, M. 4828
Asensio, C. 7019
Asensio, M. 5335, 5606
Asfandijarova, R. R. 3279
Asfour, H. E. 6275
Ash, E. C., III 7333
Ash, G. 8935
Ash, G. J. 1650
Ash, J. 5165
Asha, M. B. 3871
Ashburner, G. R. 1570
Ashby, A. M. 2457-2458, 2914, 5193, 6453
Ashelford, K. E. 8030
Ashenaffi, T. 2233
Asher, M. 7279
Asher, M. J. C. 4216, 4220
Ashford, A. E. 90
Ashizawa, T. 4670-4671
Ashok Aggarwal 139
Ashok Gaur 5382
Ashok Mishra 8502
Ashok Mulchandani 28
Ashok Sarbhoy 1069
Ashok Yadav 456
Ashwani Kumar 50, 4083
Ashwath, N. 5967
Asiegbu, F. O. 4459, 6542
Asif, F. 2489
Asíns, M. J. 2892
Asita Mukherjee 12
Asjes, C. J. 763, 775, 7351
Askew, M. 4922
Aslam, M. 1193, 7165, 7257, 7300, 7304, 8567
Asperen, P. van 8317
Aspinall, I. H. 3703
Assigbétsé, K. 465
Assigbetsé, K. 7317
Assinder, S. J. 7587
Assis, S. M. P. 7968
Assis, S. M. P. de 2234, 4772
Assis, S. P. M. de 680
Assis, T. C. de 680
Assor, Z. 629
Assumpção, M. F. M. da 4899
Assunção, I. P. 4810
Astapovich, N. I. 5044
Asther, M. 4471, 4471
Astiarraga, B. D. 3446
Astier, C. 5430
Astier-Manifacier, S. 2029
Astley, D. 1332, 1343
Aston, R. 2943
Atabekov, J. 1086
Atabekov, J. G. 5310, 6107, 7706
Atanassov, A. 2272, 4678
Atanassov, S. 2272
Atcham, T. A. 2165
Atef, N. M. 436
Athayde Sobrinho, C. 7847
Atienza, J. 7019
Atigadda, V. R. 2692
Atiri, G. I. 4750
Atkins, C. 6988
Atkinson, D. 5933
Atkinson, K. 5270, 5695
Atri, D. C. 6458
Atta-ur-Rahman 2489
Attathom, S. 2808
Attitalla, I. H. 3426
Attygalle, A. B. 3463
Atul Singh 8959
Atzorn, R. 2955
Au, T. K. 2485
Au TaiKong 2485
Aubert, B. 2891
Aubry, M. 3544
Auda, M. 1907
Audenaert, K. 5453
Audergon, J. M. 1418, 4123, 5613, 7927
Audilakshmi, S. 8625
Audran, J. C. 2154, 2870
Auffarth, A. 9083
Aufsatz, W. 3633
Augé, R. M. 980
Auger, P. 6685
Augustin, C. 5257
Augustine, A. 7357
Augustyniak, B. 906
Auld, B. A. 826, 6622, 9059
Aurangzeb, M. 6966
Aust, H. J. 6730
Ausubel, A. 3029
Ausubel, F. 8656
Ausubel, F. M. 3031, 3629
Autonell, C. R. 7335
Autrey, L. J. C. 4797
Avalos, J. 7555, 7567
Aveling, T. A. S. 464, 4728, 7100
Aver'yanov, A. A. 2736, 6257, 6960
Avetisyan, T. V. 1914
Ávila, A. C. de 2778, 4754-4755
Avilla, C. 6809
Avni, A. 547
Avrova, A. O. 4742
Aw, D. W. J. 873
Awad, M. A. E. 5615
Awad, N. G. H. 3416
Awan, M. A. 6954, 7304
Awan, M. F. M. 4740
Awasthi, R. P. 3744, 6287
Axelrood, P. E. 1067, 3584
Axelsson, V. 923
Axtell, M. 8976
Ayalew, M. 6203
Ayer, W. A. 1561, 6041, 7492
Ayers, P. D. 896
Ayiecho, P. O. 7261
Ayliffe, M. A. 7318
Ayllón, M. A. 4574, 5331, 7710
Aylor, D. E. 2269, 9056
Ayre, B. G. 6095
Ayres, H. M. 3676
Ayres, P. G. 824, 1130, 2643
Ayub, A. 4767
Ayub, M. 1207, 2078, 5703, 7181, 7222
Ayub, M. A. Z. 7210
Ayub, N. 5431
Ayub Khan 4210
Azab, E. A. 6232
Azad, P. 3552
Azam-Ali, S. N. 4929
Azcón, R. 149
Azcón-Aguilar, C. 982, 1001, 8808
Azémar-Lorentz, S. 954
Azerý, T. 7979
Azevedo, D. M. P. de 908
Azevedo, J. 4716
Azevedo, L. A. S. de 3387
Azevedo, M. D. 3039
Azevedo Filho, J. A. 7898
Aziz, N. H. 2323
Azpilicueta, A. 2055
Azul, A. M. 5931
Azzam, O. 384, 1960, 2544, 5417, 6956, 6958, 7777, 8509
Bâ, A. M. 1733, 5149
Baaliouamer, A. 74
Baar, J. 1734
Baayen, R. P. 2281, 5813
Baba, H. 4554
Babadoost, M. 2528
Babayants, L. T. 3272, 3283
Babayants, O. V. 3283
Babbitt, S. 6593
Babcock, J. F. 3832
Bab'eva, I. P. 1838
Babik, J. 7872
Babinec, F. J. 1341
Babitskaya, V. G. 2444
Babosha, A. V. 2733
Babović, M. 443, 2845
Babu, A. C. M. K. 7225
Babu, A. M. 612, 3490
Babu, C. 678, 2241, 4213
Babu, M. K. 2922
Babu, R. S. 8381
Baby, U. I. 1514, 6192
Baccalá, N. B. 2980
Bacci, L. 2576
Bach, I. 2715
Bach, J. 904, 5893
Bach, M. 8309
Bachand, G. D. 1091, 1572
Bachir, O. E. 7317
Bachmair, A. 689
Bachmann, A. S. 4720
Backes, F. 8549
Backhaus, G. F. 1394
Backhouse, D. 1194, 3817, 8664
Backlund, J. E. 1291
Backman, P. 2788
Bacon, C. 394
Bacon, C. W. 4656
Badani, H. 994
Badawy, H. M. A. 7921
Badawy, M. I. 4378
Badebo, A. 1157
Badel, J. L. 7799
Badenes, M. L. 5658
Badger, M. R. 2994
Badillo, M. V. 1148
Badiyala, S. D. 2899
Badrane, H. 8439
Badul, J. 4072
Bae, D. W. 79
Bae, K. H. 5908
Bae, K. S. 5866
Bae DongWon 79
Bae KiHwan 5908
Bae KyungSook 5866
Baek, J. M. 1822, 5757
Baek, N. I. 5218
Baer, D. 2370
Baer, D. von 8670
Baer, E. von 8670-8671
Baerdemaeker, J. de 8242
Baffone, W. 8354
Bag, T. K. 8565
Bagge, J. O. 4607
Baggiani, C. 7449
Bagirova, S. F. 2498
Bagley, S. T. 4362
Bagnara, D. 3906
Bagnasco, P. 156
Bagnoli, G. 1634, 4359, 5020
Bago, B. 3111
Baguma, Y. 4749
Bagyanarayana, G. 3208-3209, 6783, 8468
Bagyaraj, D. J. 1753, 5951, 5963, 7500, 7503
Bahadir, M. 5889
Bahadur, P. 323
Bahamish, H. S. 7007
Bahcevandziev, K. 1332, 1343
Bahkali, A. H. 8451, 8477
Bahnweg, G. 7321, 7611
Bahro, R. 7396
Bai, D. 3912, 8985
Bai, D. S. 973, 5973
Bai, J. K. 244, 249-250, 2680, 7943
Bai, L. 6420
Bai, R. L. 245
Bai, V. N. 5154
Bai, X. Q. 2468
Bai, Y. 6303
Bai, Y. J. 2680
Bai, Y. Z. 8535
Bai, Z. L. 374
Bai DengSha 973, 5973
Bai JinKai 244, 249-250, 2680, 7943
Bai Li 6420
Bai RongLin 245
Bai XianQuan 2468
Bai YuanJun 2680
Bai YuZhang 8535
Bai ZhiLiang 374
Baibaev, B. G. 4488
Baier, A. 1945
Baijukya, F. P. 8295
Bailey, A. 3789, 6903
Bailey, A. M. 5878
Bailey, B. A. 292, 5828, 9066
Bailey, J. 2231
Bailey, J. A. 5720
Bailey, K. L. 8554
Bailey, M. J. 8030
Bailey, R. A. 2930, 2933, 4211, 6483
Baillieul, F. 1524, 8034
Bainbridge, B. W. 2726, 7816
Baines, L. C. 2737
Bains, P. S. 621, 1029, 5535, 7088
Bains, T. S. 2722
Baiocchi, C. 7198
Baird, E. 1180
Baird, R. 4944
Baird, R. E. 5758
Bajaj, K. L. 2276
Bajet, C. M. 3868
Bajpai, A. K. 4437
Bajpai, R. P. 5723
Bajwa, K. M. 7168
Bajwa, M. N. 6684, 7111, 7168
Bajwa, R. 6710, 6713, 7529
Bak, S. 2716
Baka, Z. A. M. 2349
Bakan, B. 3951
Bakari, J. J. 2198
Baker, B. 8734, 8976
Baker, B. J. 5313
Baker, J. 2556
Baker, J. L. 3528
Baker, L. 8970
Baker, M. L. 1100
Baker, P. 710
Baker, R. 1806-1807, 2475
Baker, R. A. 1031, 2182
Baker, W. H. 2959
Bakker, J. 8738
Bakker, M. R. 3735
Bakker, P. A. H. M. 1350, 1888, 6132, 6286
Bakonyi, J. 3129, 7830
Bakr, M. A. 2721, 2723
Bakry, F. 2891
Bakshi, R. 8961
Bal-Tembe, S. 6682
Bala, A. E. 3726
Balachandran, P. V. 3546
Balaci, R. 4849
Baladou, M. 5490
Balagué, C. 1664
Balakrishna Gowda 4200
Balakrishnan, S. 7262
Balamani Bezbaruah 7464

Balamuralikrishnan, M. 1441, 6476
Balan, V. 4839, 5655
Balance, C. 4212
Balardin, R. S. 2713, 7585
Balasaraswathi, R. 8831
Balashova, N. N. 2781
Balasubramanian, A. 2346, 3102
Balasubramanian, P. 6193
Balasubramanian, R. 1033, 2924, 7258
Balasundaran, M. 740
Balaž, J. 301, 1995
Balázs, E. 699, 1872, 2096, 3241, 4570, 7703
Balázs, S. 4439
Balcar, V. 9011
Balcerzak, M. 6455
Baldwin, I. T. 682
Balesdent, M. H. 655, 1334
Balestra, G. M. 1477
Balestrini, R. 102, 3100
Balhadère, P. V. 3940
Baliadi, Y. 2925
Balikai, R. A. 8905
Baljinder Kumar 1912
Balkhoven, H. 2402
Ball, J. T. 2419
Ball, L. A. 6620
Balla, I. 3112
Ballance, G. M. 1162-1163, 6735, 6894-6895, 7747
Ballio, A. 5066-5067, 6650
Ballmer, T. 8741
Balmas, V. 1610, 1930, 3903
Baloch, U. K. 3686
Balogh, I. 3492-3493
Balota, E. L. 8388
Balsari, P. 8214, 8278
Baltjes, H. J. 1131, 1131
Baltussen, W. H. M. 1613
Baltz, R. 7298
Ban, M. R. 8985
Ban, T. 8586
Ban Jin 2981
Banaj, Đ. 8240, 8248
Bananej, K. 8770, 8799
Banaszak, H. 6488
Bandhopadhay, A. 5361
Bandla, M. D. 1112
Bandoni, R. 4504
Bandopadhay, R. 5361
Bandyopadhyay, S. R. 511
Banerjee, H. 8302
Banerjee, M. K. 532
Bång, Å. 1073
Bangerth, F. 587
Banihashemi, Z. 4178, 7956-7957
Banik, A. K. 3512, 4893
Banik, M. T. 232, 1025, 4250
Bankole, S. A. 4729, 6836
Banks, D. 5682
Banks, D. J. 4891
Banks, G. K. 5493
Bansal, M. 5954, 6865
Bansal, R. K. 2927
Banta, L. M. 2368
Banymandhub-Munbodh, K. 796
Bänziger, I. 304, 312, 334
Bao, S. X. 6757
Bao, S. Y. 6990
Bao, S. Z. 2215
Bao ShiXiang 6757
Bao ShiYing 6990
Bao ShiZhong 2215
Baptista-Ferreira, J. L. 1832
Bar, A. 808
Bar-Joseph, M. 629
Bar-Zur, A. 1198
Barać, M. 300
Barak, J. D. 4064
Barakah, F. N. 967, 7507
Baraldi, E. 5081, 7926, 8264
Baraldi, R. 7145
Baranger, A. 7023, 7027
Baratti, J. 2463
Barba, A. 5090
Barba, M. 591-592, 2784, 4566, 4820, 4843, 5335, 5555, 5558, 7187, 8802-8803
Barbara, D. J. 6030
Barberis, P. 5074
Barbetti, M. J. 8002
Barbieri, R. L. 5386
Barbind, L. D. 8628
Barbosa, C. J. 7245
Barbosa, G. V. S. de 2161
Barbosa, L. S. 4348
Barbosa, M. L. 8917
Barbosa, M. Z. 884
Barbosa, P. 3646
Barceló, A. R. 2158
Barceló, D. 1657, 2536
Barchend, G. 4038
Barchietto, T. 2601, 3276
Barčić, J. 6070
Barčić, J. I. 6070
Barczak, B. 8292
Barczynska, H. 7932-7933
Bardhan, S. 8760
Bardin, M. 1379, 8843
Bardon, D. 2828
Bardsley, E. 2590, 2623
Bardsley, E. S. 2600
Bardsley, R. A. 2391, 2737-2738
Barea, J. M. 149, 533, 1001, 8808
Barghchi, M. 7230
Bari, M. A. 7875
Bari, R. P. 311
Baričevič, D. 4037
Barigidad, H. 4660
Barja, F. 3147
Bark, S. D. 6375
Bark SunDo 6375
Barker, H. 1283, 2030, 3373, 7424, 8966
Barker, I. 1106
Barker, K. R. 8999
Barker, R. 829
Barker, S. J. 989
Barkham, M. 6673
Barkley, P. 8919
Barman, B. 3566
Barmicheva, K. M. 7489
Barna, B. 3293, 6981
Barnard, E. L. 7333
Barner, H. 3575
Barnes, J. C. 3813
Barnes, M. D. 5175
Barnett, H. L. 3642
Barnett, S. J. 8578
Barnhardt, L. K. 744
Barnóczki, A. 8769
Barnóczki-Stoilova, E. 8769
Barnwal, M. K. 4999
Baroffio, C. 6687
Baron, G. V. 201
Barón, M. 8036
Baroni, T. J. 3860
Barr, M. E. 233, 3231, 3233, 6784, 7613, 7649
Barragán, A. M. I. 2756, 3397
Barrale, R. 5558
Barras, F. 5057
Barreau, C. 1791, 2466
Barrena, I. 470
Barrera, A. J. 8124
Barrera, M. J. 8129
Barrera Gutiérrez, E. 6838
Barrero, A. F. 5184
Barreto, D. 2707
Barreto, R. W. 8167-8168
Barriuso, E. 8296
Barroetavena, C. 978
Barros, E. G. de 448, 1800, 3084, 3359, 8706
Barros, L. M. G. 4001
Barros, N. F. de 8334
Barros, S. T. 4319
Barros, T. S. L. 3259
Barroso, P. A. V. 5543
Barry, G. A. 1710
Barry, J. W. 37
Barsukova, T. N. 3191
Bartaria, A. M. 8778
Bartels, G. 7243
Bartels, M. 6899
Bartelt, R. J. 7601
Barth, M. M. 1432, 4138
Barthakur, B. C. 1745
Barthakur, B. K. 3077
Barthe, G. A. 2886
Bartish, I. V. 8856
Bartlett, M. G. 4962
Bartók, T. 8584
Barton, C. V. M. 1730
Barton, J. 6988
Bartoš, P. 7735
Bartoszyk, I. M. 5356
Bartsch, D. 3553, 8967
Bartsch, R. 7378
Bartz, J. A. 7089
Barua, P. K. 3077
Barua, S. C. 1745
Baruah, R. K. S. M. 6198
Baruzzi, G. 8894
Barz, W. 1265
Bas, C. 3229
Basak, A. B. 3439
Basallote-Ureba, M. J. 645, 1315, 4758-4759
Basandarai, A. K. 320
Basandrai, A. K. 6873, 7742
Basarab, G. S. 6731
Basavaraja, G. T. 4706
Basavaraja, P. K. 4802
Bashir, A. 8054
Bashir, M. 1138, 7020, 7040
Bashir, N. 7043
Basile, B. 4058
Basili, F. 6847
Basim, H. 3053
Basky, Z. 2094
Basnet, C. P. 1620
Basnyat, R. 7868
Basnyat, R. C. 3981, 5536
Bassam Bayaa 4724
Basse, C. 7538
Bassett, E. E. 8397
Bassi, A. B., Jr. 1540
Bassi, D. 603
Bassi, G. 7180
Bastawade, K. B. 928
Bastelaere, H. van 8796
Bastiaansen, C. 770-771, 784
Bastiaansen, K. 7351
Bastide, J. 2405
Baston, W. E., Jr. 8992
Bastos, C. N. 2945, 3630, 8082
Bastos, H. B. 7130
Bastos, S. T. G. 4319
Basu, A. 3980
Batchelor, W. D. 843, 6795
Batchvarova, R. 2272, 4678
Bateman, G. L. 1241, 2589, 2597, 2699, 3278, 4657, 6017, 7537, 8674
Batič, F. 5169
Batinić, T. 6344
Batinic, T. 7407
Batista, F. A. S. 908, 8996
Batista, U. G. 1816
Batoko, H. 4682
Batson, W. E. 8061-8063
Batson, W. H. 127
Batten, J. S. 4651
Battese, G. E. 2275
Batti, A. M. B. 8364
Battilani, P. 7282
Battini, F. 7796
Battista, C. di 7487, 7496, 8481
Battisti, A. 7996
Battistutta, R. 10
Batty, N. P. 8544
Bau, H. J. 1472
Bau HueyJiunn 1472
Baudry, C. 4859
Baudry, O. 7178
Bauer, D. W. 1532
Bauer, E. 6911, 6914
Bauer, M. 7291, 7299
Bauer, R. 3160-3161, 3219-3220, 6054, 6066, 6069, 7658
Baulcombe, D. 8738
Baulcombe, D. C. 2259, 2567, 4034, 6254, 8737
Baum, M. 2006, 7048
Baumgartnerová, H. 4841
Baur, M. 6431
Bautrais, P. 6359
Bauw, G. 7941
Bavoso, A. 5645
Baxter, L. W. 4986
Bayaa, B. 457, 2006, 6991
Bayer, J. 8674
Bayles, R. A. 2352, 9072
Bazzalo, M. E. 7251
Bazzi, C. 1426, 1896, 2874, 3055, 5681, 8201
Beachy, R. 3983
Beachy, R. N. 263-264, 491, 685, 696, 3884, 4226, 5314, 5343, 6799, 7695, 8632, 8981
Beale, M. H. 6272
Beale, R. E. 2629-2630
Beales, P. A. 2613, 2854
Bean, G. A. 5450, 6942
Bean, S. J. 2715
Beardmore, T. 3572
Beare, J. A. 6525-6526
Beasley, H. L. 3870
Beattie, B. R. 7740
Beaudry, R. M. 2071, 2827
Beaulieu, C. 1300
Beaver, J. 8701
Beaver, J. S. 449, 4008
Bebawi, F. F. 9070
Beber, K. 8852
Bécard, G. 984
Becerra-Leor, E. N. 447
Bechard, J. 5117
Bechere, E. 1157
Bechtel, D. B. 4625
Bechter, G. 6355
Bechtold, W. A. 6624
Beck, D. L. 281
Beck, H. 3876
Beck, J. J. 2633
Beck-Bunn, T. 2082
Becker, A. 5862, 7418
Becker, B. 4575
Becker, C. A. V. 2255
Becker, D. K. 274
Becker, D. M. 4362
Becker, E. M. 6620
Becker, J. 2625, 2629, 4730
Becker, P. 5191
Beckham, K. A. 2098
Beckhove, U. 2573
Beckhoven, J. R. C. M. van 2037, 7844, 8761
Beckman, T. G. 601, 2847
Béclin, C. 5319
Becton, C. M. 6219, 8696
Bedendo, I. P. 6724
Bedford, I. D. 5345, 5493
Bedi, J. S. 1648
Bedini, S. 1634, 4359, 5020
Bedlan, G. 506, 4538, 7139
Bee, P. 4928
Beede, B. 6368
Been, B. O. 4206
Beena, K. R. 6072
Beer, H. D. 2496
Beer, S. V. 434, 855, 1678, 2954, 3956
Beerepoot, L. 8674
Beermann, L. 8358
Beetham, P. R. 274, 5326
Beever, R. E. 281, 4457
Beevi, S. N. 6692
Beevi, S. P. 5713
Begel, O. 5182
Begerow, D. 3220, 6011, 6054, 6066
Béghin, D. 8591
Begonia, M. F. 8682
Bégueret, J. 2466, 7557
Béguiristain, T. 3742
Begum, F. 5902
Begum, K. 5098
Behari, B. 4412
Behera, N. 3765
Behl, M. K. 5584
Behnke, K. C. 4625
Behrendt, U. 5432
Behrmann, K. 721
Beiderbeck, H. 4354
Beigel, C. 8296
Beigelman, L. 277
Beigh, G. M. 2418, 5452

Beitia, F. 6338
Beitia, F. J. 5493
Bejarano-Mendoza, C. A. 1314
Bejiga, G. 7050
Bekavac, G. 8612
Békésiová, I. 7291, 7299
Bel, A. J. E. van 4417
Béla, V. 8793
Belanger, H. 4567
Bélanger, R. R. 3425, 4815, 4817
Belay, G. 1157
Belenghi, B. 8700
Belesky, D. P. 5427, 7791
Belfendes, R. 2009
Belgrader, P. 5266
Beligni, M. V. 3384, 7826-7827
Belikova, A. F. 8346
Belin, C. 6105
Belingheri, L. 7941
Belisario, A. 4182, 5802, 6347, 7182, 7236
Bell, A. A. 719, 2964, 5760, 9000
Bell, J. 7888
Bell, J. N. B. 6525-6526
Bell, K. S. 873
Bella, P. 4771
Bellaloui, N. 6364
Bellardi, M. G. 1606, 1616, 4289-4290, 5822, 6579, 7335
Bellés, J. M. 4793
Bellina, F. 5895
Bellis, R. de 3100
Bello, F. 4392
Bello, G. M. D. 3327
Bellon, L. 277
Bellstedt, D. 6649
Belouin, S. 5858
Belozerskaya, T. A. 1793
Belozerskii, M. A. 8422
Beltrami, P. 5107
Belyakova, G. A. 8422
Bem, F. 5477
Ben-Arie, R. 2851
Ben-Dor, B. 994
Ben-Joseph, R. 2577
Ben-Yephet, Y. 4816
Benabdellah, K. 982
Benada, J. 5381, 6141
Benade, E. 258
Bénaouf, G. 4111
Benavente, J. 7713
Benavente-García, O. 1718
Bencharki, B. 6133
Benchimol, R. L. 622, 644, 7235
Bencivenga, M. 6702
Bencze, E. 5646
Bendahmane, A. 8737-8738
Bendahmane, M. 264, 4226
Bender, C. L. 2379, 3057, 5065, 6654
Bender, H. 5894
Bendz-Hellgren, M. 1584
Benedičič, D. 5449
Benen, J. A. E. 7399
Benešová, A. 2830
Benett, W. 5266
Benglioğlu, K. 2159
Benhamou, N. 523, 2044, 2791, 3425, 4815, 4817, 7542, 7894, 8060
Benic, L. M. 2112
Benimadhu, S. P. 625
Benincasa, M. 861
Benitez, R. 6231
Benítez, T. 5170
Beniwal, M. S. 3922, 5384, 6844
Beniwal, S. P. S. 7032
Benjama, A. 3525, 7856, 7974
Benjawan Chutichudet 4896
Benjilali, B. 5119
Benkert, D. 1856
Benkirane, R. 3968
Benlloch, M. 4259
Bennamara, A. 8328
Bennett, A. 8230
Bennett, G. A. 8614
Bennett, M. A. 3263
Bennett, M. H. 6272
Bennett, P. J. 6570, 6582
Bennett, R. N. 5225, 6290
Bennypaul, H. 5535
Benoît, A. 5679
Benoit, F. 6337
Benson, M. 8992
Bent, A. F. 814, 8686
Bentley, S. 4158
Bentley, S. D. 5853
Bentley, W. J. 4179
Bentsink, L. 8761
Benuzzi, D. 5575
Benvenuto, E. 8982
Benyagoub, M. 7542
Bera, S. 6970
Berbee, M. L. 5999
Berbert, P. A. 7774
Berčič, S. 8249-8251, 8274
Berdiales, B. 6338
Bereczky, Z. 5646
Beretta, M. J. G. 2898
Berg, D. 6144
Berg, D. S. 7447
Berg-Velthuis, G. van den 4040
Bergamin Filho, A. 2219-2220, 3358, 3360, 4709, 4712
Bergdahl, D. R. 6533, 6545
Berge, J. A. 1712
Berger, D. K. 473
Berger, F. von 4825
Berger, P. H. 272, 2026, 2717, 3370, 7693
Berger, R. D. 495, 869, 2184, 2186, 2219-2220, 4222, 4324, 6230
Bergmann, C. W. 7540
Bergmann, H. 986
Bergstrom, G. 6905
Bergstrom, G. C. 6886, 6945
Bergter, E. B. 5219
Berhane, L. 1934
Beriam, L. O. S. 4753, 4818
Berjak, P. 369
Berkmann, H. 497
Berlakovich, S. 8587
Berleth, M. 8549
Berlinchik, E. E. 475
Bermúdez, A. 5690
Bermúdez, M. 8419
Bernadac, A. 6350
Bernal, J. J. 1527, 6338
Bernard, M. J. 1501
Bernardi, F. 6109
Bernardy, M. G. 5642
Bernatzky, R. 4798
Berndt, R. 3176
Bernhard, F. 1673, 4353
Bernhard, U. 2576
Bernhardt, J. L. 3970, 3976, 8645
Bernhart, I. 5066-5067
Bernicchia, A. 1550, 4281, 4517
Bernier, C. C. 7813-7814
Bernier, L. 2979, 4254, 6515
Bernuetz, A. 5355
Berrada, M. 8328
Berrie, L. C. 2046
Berrocal-Tito, G. 6752
Berry, D. F. 3079
Berryman, A. A. 1583, 8094
Berta, G. 4411
Bertaccini, A. 3896, 4877, 5592, 5597, 5680, 6579, 7335, 8513, 8911
Bertacini, P. V. 6209
Bertelli, E. 619
Bertelsen, J. R. 4629
Bertetti, D. 2153, 4293, 5009
Bertheau, Y. 2037-2038
Berthelot, K. 2369
Berthier, L. 5678
Berthomé, R. 1099, 5319
Bertin, Y. 8920
Bertini, L. 6907, 8481
Bertolini, P. 3401
Bertolla, F. 5538
Bertrand, H. 5181
Bertrand, P. 2949
Bertrandy, J. 3768
Bertschinger, L. 1138, 2130
Bertuol, L. 3596
Bérubé, J. A. 5235, 6370, 6626
Berville, A. 659
Berwald, N. 1640
Bess, V. 8458
Bessa, A. M. S. 2207
Besser, K. 1933, 2573, 8597
Bessis, R. 7208
Bessmel'tsev, V. I. 7750
Best, V. M. 5666
Bestel-Corre, G. 5525
Bestwick, C. S. 2773
Bethell, R. E. 5648
Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 150, 153, 990-991, 8401
Betti, J. A. 2148, 3255
Bettini, P. 1357, 7145
Bettiol, W. 1802, 3446, 4168, 4500
Bettucci, L. 4955
Beuningen, A. R. van 1299, 8171
Beute, M. K. 2231-2232
Bever, J. D. 4424, 5961, 7530
Beyer, D. M. 3026
Beyer, W. 3189, 7616
Beyl, C. A. 3723
Beynon, J. L. 3033
Bezbaruah, B. 7464
Bezerra, I. C. 4754
Bhadauria, S. 2436
Bhadur, P. 6848
Bhagabati, K. N. 3308, 3447, 6225
Bhagat, A. P. 398
Bhagwat, A. A. 4696
Bhagyashree Joshi 3673
Bhai, R. S. 5823
Bhale, M. S. 6333, 8483
Bhale, U. 2024, 6333, 8483
Bhalerao, U. T. 7458
Bhalla, K. 4534
Bhalla, R. 2413
Bhan, V. M. 9064
Bhandari, H. S. 311, 3277, 3314
Bharat Rai 3785
Bharathi, M. 8826
Bhardwaj, C. L. 1261
Bhardwaj, L. N. 820, 2298
Bhardwaj, M. L. 1136
Bhardwaj, S. 1754
Bhardwaj, S. C. 6854
Bhardwaj, S. V. 5581, 5585
Bhargava, A. 925
Bhargava, R. 5897
Bhargava, T. 3973
Bharti, P. C. 8723
Bharti Mishra 6681
Bhartiya, H. D. 2510
Bhaskaran, R. 1494-1495
Bhat, A. I. 8931
Bhat, B. A. 5452
Bhat, M. N. 1126
Bhat, R. G. 5114, 7875
Bhat, S. S. 4933
Bhatia, N. P. 112
Bhatnagar, D. 1795, 5211
Bhatnagar, K. 3022
Bhatta, D. 4370
Bhattacharryya, P. 6471
Bhattacharya, A. 3365
Bhattacharyya, A. 8302
Bhattacharyya, B. K. 8321
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 8694
Bhattarai, S. P. 536, 628, 632, 1362, 8819
Bhavani, U. 7247
Bhite, B. R. 5471
Bhuiyan, K. A. 1165
Bhutta, A. R. 5407, 5419
Bi, F. 7598
Bi, J. L. 7293
Bi, P. Z. B. 2165
Bi, Y. L. 6708
Bi, Y. M. 9036
Bi, Y. Q. 4624
Bi YinLi 6708
Bi YunQing 4624
Biagetti, M. 6847
Bialczyk, J. 6316
Białooki, P. 7724
Bialy, Z. 6747
Bianchi, A. 4314
Bianchi, E. 4124
Bianchi, G. L. 3996
Bianchini, A. 4709, 7012
Biardi, L. 5271
Biasi, M. de 5322
Bicherov, V. A. 3420
Bickers, U. 6676
Bidari, V. B. 8714
Bidaud, A. 1840
Biddulph, J. E. 6442
Bidochka, M. J. 5205, 8453
Bidwell, R. 1453
Biel, C. 6518
Biele, C. 6730
Bielza, P. 6050
Biendl, M. 6686
Biezen, E. A. van der 6644
Biffi, S. 4314
Bigelow, D. M. 1055
Biggerstaff, D. R. 7740
Bigirwa, G. 6943
Bij, A. J. van der 1350
Bikash Mandal 1861, 2700, 8145
Biles, C. L. 4103, 7170
Bilgin, M. 2551
Billard, L. 2523
Billing, E. 2114
Billiotel, Y. 1247
Bilotto, M. 4801
Bilski, P. 8448
Bin, L. 4597
Bin Lu 4597
Binational Plant Protection Cooperation 839
Bindu, N. 5713
Binet, M. N. 701
Bing, L. 7685
Bingle, L. E. H. 7536
Bingo, M. 2803
Binns, A. N. 5, 3668
Binz, T. 1008, 2449
Biondani, M. C. 2258
Biondi, D. M. 5913
Bipen Kumar 7248
Bipin Behari 4412
Birch, P. 157
Birch, P. A. 2853
Birch, P. R. J. 2001, 2951, 4742
Birch, R. G. 2382
Bircher, U. 7552
Birchmore, R. 3500
Birendra Singh 8299
Birkenkamp, K. U. 6009
Biró, B. 995, 3112, 3455, 7513
Birzele, B. 6901
Bisaha, J. J. 3702, 3704
Bisen, P. 1069
Bisen, P. S. 3748
Bishop, C. A. 3718
Bishop, C. F. H. 637
Bisht, V. S. 7088
Bissegger, M. 6431
Bisseling, T. 143, 3761
Bissett, J. 3845
Biswal, G. 1353
Biswas, K. K. 6239
Bitti, A. 6847
Bitti, O. 8982
Bittisnich, D. 1545
Bittner, V. 2244, 4923-4924, 7277
Bittner-Eddy, P. D. 3033
Bizio, E. 5236
Bjerre, K. D. 2598
Björklöf, K. 2375
Bjørn, G. K. 2054
Bjourson, A. J. 1019, 6459
Black, B. D. 3038
Black, L. L. 554
Blackall, L. L. 2196
Bladé, J. 3152
Blaeser, P. 6696, 7080
Blaha, G. 8972
Blaich, R. 6113
Blair-Myers, C. 366
Blais, R. 6546
Blake, J. H. 4292
Blakemore, E. J. A. 3937

Blanc, S. 2556, 4228
Blancard, D. 4234-4235
Blanchard, C. L. 7682
Blanco, F. del V. 4789
Blanco, J. C. 3823
Blanco, M. A. 4173
Blanco, M. N. 5231
Blanco, R. 8677
Blanco López, M. A. 6464
Blanco-Urgoiti, B. 4036
Bland, W. L. 8733
Blank, M. de F. A. 5167
Blanka, K. 8713
Blankenship, P. D. 2230
Blas, C. de 1345
Blaschke, H. 8072
Błaszkowski, J. 237, 240
Blatter, R. H. E. 1178
Blauth, J. R. 552
Blaylock, L. A. 4419
Blažek, J. 2830, 4128, 8857, 8882
Blee, K. A. 3103
Blein, J. P. 1042
Bletsos, F. A. 2086, 6328
Bleyaert, P. 804
Bleykasten-Grosshans, C. 2938
Bliffeld, M. 8573
Bliot, C. 5563
Bliss, F. A. 6364
Block, C. C. 6171
Blocker, M. M. 3970
Bloemberg, G. V. 1350
Bloetscher, B. 6582
Bloksma, J. 1407
Blom, G. 7351
Blom-Barnhoorn, G. J. 763
Bloomfield, B. J. 5965
Blotskaya, Z. V. 475, 1280
Blotskaya, Zh. 7065
Blua, M. J. 6824
Blumwald, E. 1890, 3649
Blunt, J. W. 5910
Blystad, D. R. 4982
Bo, G. S. 1187
Bo GuangShan 1187
Boa, E. 6510
Boa, E. R. 1570, 4241, 6510
Boari, A. 7925, 7981
Bobev, S. G. 1571, 8150
Bobylev, M. 6672
Boccara, M. 5060, 5187
Boch, J. 16, 2339
Bocharnikova, N. I. 2781
Bochow, H. 2719, 5870, 7137, 7825
Bock, C. H. 366, 1142, 4237, 7727
Böckenhoff, A. 4417
Bocková, R. 7365
Bockstaele, E. van 1982, 1988, 6985
Bockus, W. W. 1818, 4618, 6735, 6843, 8550
Boczoń, A. 6552
Boddington, C. L. 2433, 8397
Boddy, L. 2289, 4461
Bodegom, P. 7712
Bodin-Ferri, M. 5611
Bødker, L. 2438, 4426
Bodmer, H. C. 3578
Bodson, B. 1904, 1908
Boeglin, M. 5650, 7978
Boels, D. 8312
Boer, L. den 5080
Boer, M. de 6286
Boerema, G. H. 2521
Boermans, H. J. 3718
Boerrigter, H. A. M. 4137
Boff, P. 2053, 3400, 6271
Bogatchova, A. V. 2513
Bogdanoff, C. 4794
Bogdanova, D. A. 6544
Bogdanove, A. J. 434
Boggetti, H. 2479
Boggs, J. F. 6570, 6582
Bogo, A. 3960
Bogs, J. 8876
Bohár, G. 5030, 5617, 7374, 7830
Bohlmann, H. 4322, 4478
Bohne, J. 5, 2368
Bohra, A. 8327
Bohra, M. D. 7264, 8474, 8957
Bohrer, D. 5089
Boidin, J. 1854
Boidron, R. 2149
Boiffin, V. 102, 1732
Boiko, M. I. 6550
Bois, E. 5798
Boissot, N. 9030
Boiteau, G. 7066, 7071
Boitel, C. 7027
Bojko, V. V. 2733
Bojňanský, V. 1113
Bok, S. H. 5908
Bok SongHae 5908
Bokhari, M. H. 7152
Bokhari, S. A. A. 5108, 5122, 5374, 7780, 7904
Bokosi, J. 1253
Bokosi, J. M. 7017
Bol, J. F. 2263, 2554, 4572, 5348, 8164
Boland, G. J. 4325, 7563, 8111
Bolay, A. 3196, 3417
Bölker, M. 183, 3766
Bollen, G. J. 7907
Boller, B. 8674
Boller, T. 140, 1748, 3753, 4696, 6715, 8707
Bolokhovs'ka, V. A. 7843
Bolokhovska, V. V. 7421
Bolwell, G. P. 450
Boma, F. 2198, 2200-2201, 2203, 2206, 2208-2209
Bonafe, C. F. S. 4571
Bonanno, R. 4798
Bonants, P. J. M. 5813, 8139
Bonas, U. 5070, 8204
Bondartseva, M. A. 4251
Bonde, M. 6173
Bonde, M. R. 6725
Bonde, V. J. 5413, 5719
Bondole, B. M. L. 7320
Bone, E. 1244
Bonello, P. 3576, 3576
Boneti, J. I. S. 7177
Bonfante, P. 102, 1004, 3100, 3115, 3752, 7517
Bonicelli, B. 8241
Bonierbale, M. 2023
Bonis, M. de 1189
Bonman, J. M. 5415-5416
Bonnema, G. 4086
Bonnet, A. 2149
Bonnet, M. 3097
Bonnet, P. 4234
Boogaard, G. J. P. M. van den 4137
Boogert, P. H. J. F. van den 5816
Booij, C. J. H. 2586
Boomer, K. 4316
Boonekamp, P. M. 774, 789
Boonham, N. 1106
Boonkemthong, C. 2226
Boonyakiat, D. 6269
Boonyatumanond, R. 3713
Boora, K. S. 6952
Booth, E. J. 1484, 2915
Booth, G. M. 2633
Bora, B. 6225
Bora, K. N. 7231
Bora, L. C. 396, 4679, 7107
Borah, R. K. 2967
Borbon, C. M. de 6126
Borbón, J. 7950
Borchardt, D. S. 368
Borchert, S. 8211
Bordas, A. C. 4863
Bordoloi, D. K. 1374, 2385
Borejsza-Wysocki, W. 3463
Borém, A. 8706
Borgen, A. 2592
Borges, A. A. 2167
Borges, A. C. 5138, 8334
Borges Neto, C. R. 3638
Borges-Pérez, A. 2167
Borghouts, C. 3139
Borgo, M. 6386, 7202, 8911-8912
Borić, B. 8864
Borie, F. 8365
Borioloi, G. 5173
Borja, M. 3882, 4230
Börjesson, T. 6142
Borkovich, K. A. 5186
Borkowska, M. 4740
Bornscheuer, U. T. 2496
Borrás, O. 4173
Borrás Hidalgo, O. 2188
Bortoli, P. L. 6513
Bortoluzzi, É. C. 3747
Bos, L. 5316, 6057
Bosc, J. P. 4591
Boscá, F. 3076
Bosch, F. van den 3124
Boscherini, G. 7145
Boscia, D. 2866, 4584, 4837, 5335, 5606, 7925, 7981
Bosco, D. 1605
Boselli, M. 4246, 6395
Boshoff, W. H. P. 6140
Boshou, L. 2928
Bošković, T. 486
Bosland, P. W. 4093
Bosque-Pérez, N. A. 6937
Bosques, A. 1314
Bossis, E. 8107
Bossolova, S. 2272
Bossu, V. 1415, 3465
Bost, S. C. 6349
Bostock, R. M. 545, 1419, 4857, 5519-5520, 5532
Botar, G. 1625
Botelho, G. R. 1189
Botella, M. A. 3033
Botha, A. M. 7736
Bothe, H. 7630
Bothner, B. 5343
Botrel, T. A. 8266
Botta, R. 7937
Bottalico, A. 1006, 1143, 8445
Botton, B. 954
Bouachem, S. 3510
Bouami, F. el 3291-3292
Boubaker, A. 1442
Boubriak, O. 285
Bouchard, D. 5928, 7496
Boucher, A. 5156
Boucher, C. 5074
Bouda, H. 3356
Boudon-Padieu, E. 2160, 2875-2876
Boudouma, M. 8328
Boughallab, N. 5390
Boughalleb, N. 5387
Bouhache, M. 152
Bouharmont, J. 4682
Bouheraoua, Z. 5448
Bouillant, M. L. 5058-5059
Boujon, C. 947
Boukema, I. 1332, 1343
Boulard, T. 8817
Bouliteau, P. 5006
Boulos, G. 5459
Boulton, M. 2551
Bouma, T. J. 126
Bouman, A. 468
Bounou, S. 3931
Bounous, G. 4187, 7937
Bourdin, D. 3245
Bourdôt, G. W. 9056
Bourett, T. M. 162
Bourges, N. 2466
Bourland, F. M. 8988
Bourque, S. 701
Bousalem, M. 7978
Bouse, L. F. 1688
Bousset, L. 3790
Bouteville, R. J. 948
Boutry, M. 4682
Boutsika, K. 4588, 5621
Bouvet, C. 1831
Bouzar, H. 869, 2075
Bouzayen, M. 4876
Bouznad, Z. 5438, 5448, 5462, 5465, 5470
Bouzoubaa, S. 2938, 3257, 8975
Bové, J. M. 1535, 1880, 2569, 3510, 5700
Bovenkamp, G. W. van den 8761
Bower, C. 63
Bower, E. 5276
Bowers, J. H. 2041
Bowles, D. J. 7294, 8798
Bowles, R. G. 4613
Bown, A. W. 5086
Bowring, F. J. 8433
Bowtell, J. 2761
Bowyer, P. 3644, 6903
Boyd, M. L. 3337
Boyé, R. 5644, 7186, 7912
Boyes, D. C. 3632
Boyette, C. D. 6073
Boyko, A. 285
Boyle, C. 992, 2712, 3923, 5962
Boysen, M. 7624
Bozarth, R. F. 7053
Braam, C. 7350
Brabant, P. 1910
Bracci, L. 8982
Braccini, P. 5680
Bracho, F. 4790
Bracken, M. 5276
Bräcker, G. 8873
Bradburne, R. 8939
Bradfield, G. E. 7481
Brading, P. 2083
Bradshaw, J. E. 487, 1290, 3378
Bradshaw, N. J. 5401
Braga, J. L. 2779, 2946
Bramwell, P. A. 1301
Branca, F. 4771
Branch, W. D. 4916
Brand, U. 3553, 8967
Brandelli, A. 1028
Brander, P. E. 2291
Brandes, B. 3096, 8340
Brandes, W. 2398
Brandl, M. T. 7
Brandle, J. E. 8985
Brandolini, V. 2407, 3705
Brandstetter, M. 5712, 5797
Brannen, P. M. 8992
Branzanti, M. B. 8893
Brar, D. S. 8656
Brashears, A. D. 5953
Brasier, C. M. 2968, 2977, 2979, 5990, 6007
Brasil, E. M. 8615
Brasileiro, A. C. M. 4001
Braun, H. J. 309
Braun, P. G. 5505
Braun, U. 4294, 6783, 7615, 7653
Braunholtz, J. T. 4330
Bravo, J. M. C. 8839
Bravo, M. 2804
Bray, R. A. 7797
Brazauskienė, I. 1997, 2216
Brazee, R. D. 36, 890, 893, 8223, 8286
Brebaum, S. N. 4325
Bredemeier, M. 936
Bregadze, A. G. 3451
Brégeon, J. M. 1559
Brejda, J. J. 8367
Brem, D. 7794
Brendler, F. 4020
Breniaux, D. 5550
Brennan, J. P. 3290
Brennan, R. M. 3470, 4862
Brenneman, T. B. 4916, 8846
Breskvar, K. 6758
Bressan, R. A. 4224
Bresson, E. 1542, 7317
Bret-Mestries, E. 659
Bretag, T. W. 458
Breternitz, H. 7378
Breuil, A. C. 7208
Breuil, C. 3781
Breuil, W. O. 6628
Brevik, E. M. 1712, 3717
Brewbaker, J. 8607
Brewbaker, J. L. 6933
Brhada, F. 1985
Briceño Vergara, A. J. 9014
Briddon, R. 8054

Briddon, R. W. 5345, 5491, 6266, 7704
Bridge, P. 844, 5262
Bridge, P. D. 4866, 6021, 8180
Bridgman, R. C. 2692
Brielmaier-Liebetanz, U. 7336, 8485
Briggs, G. G. 2391
Briggs, K. G. 343
Briggs, S. P. 1199
Brigham, L. A. 1886
Brigneti, G. 2259
Brignolas, F. 1583
Brinkmann, O. 7455
Brío, M. B. del 4907
Briones, A. M., Jr. 5425
Brioso, P. S. T. 6797, 6992
Brishammar, S. 2034, 3426, 5917
Brisset, M. N. 2843, 6361
Brisson, J. 4527
Bristol, P. W. 6573
Brito, B. 5074, 5538
Brito, C. H. de 8695
Britz, H. 7596
Brocchieri, L. 8209
Broch, R. 5858
Brocherieux, C. 5701
Brock, J. H. 5758
Broeck, H. C. van den 7584
Broek, A. V. 1175
Broekaert, J. A. C. 338
Broekaert, W. F. 692, 3631, 4320-4322
Broer, D. 8358
Bronda, A. 3710
Bronson, C. R. 2657, 7002
Brooker, N. 6982
Brooks, D. H. 2596
Broquedis, M. 620
Bröther, H. 7800
Broughton, W. J. 6715, 8707
Brouwer, W. W. M. 30
Brown, A. E. 400, 1019, 3027, 6459, 8156
Brown, A. G. P. 1989
Brown, A. H. D. 9002
Brown, A. M. 5900
Brown, C. R. 5359
Brown, D. A. 4454
Brown, D. J. F. 2565, 3377
Brown, G. 8841
Brown, G. E. 2181
Brown, I. 450
Brown, I. R. 2773
Brown, J. 5064, 5856, 7893
Brown, J. D. 8962
Brown, J. E. 2788
Brown, J. F. 2434, 7728
Brown, J. K. 704, 4785, 4788, 6087, 7709
Brown, J. K. M. 1178
Brown, K. W. 5648
Brown, M. P. 1796, 6034
Brown, M. V. 6385, 8907-8908
Brown, R. L. 1795, 3631, 4649, 7768
Brown, S. K. 2831
Brown-Guedira, G. L. 8550
Brown-Jenco, C. S. 6034
Browne, G. T. 3527, 7993
Browning, J. A. 1665
Browning, M. 4299
Browse, J. 813
Bru, R. 2158
Bruckart, W. L. 3037, 4201
Brückner, S. 7858
Bruening, G. 2587
Bruggen, A. H. C. van 3815
Bruggen, A. S. van 785, 7351
Brugger, J. J. 578
Brugmans, W. 4858
Bruhn, J. N. 4252
Bruijn, F. J. de 1350, 7888
Brukish, D 5479
Brûlé-Babel, A. L. 1159, 6890, 8566
Brun, A. 954
Brun, H. 7108, 8777
Brundrett, M. 5137
Brundrett, M. C. 5966-5967
Brunelli, A. 3695
Bruneteau, M. 5006, 7551
Bruno, G. 167, 4477
Bruns, T. D. 1024
Brunt, A. 7704
Brunt, A. A. 6266
Bruton, B. D. 4103, 6349, 7170
Bruzzese, E. 1646, 8889
Bryan, G. T. 4451
Bryant, K. J. 4238
Brygoo, Y. 5171, 7207
Bryk, H. 2120
Bryla, D. R. 2424, 2426
Bryson, R. J. 327
Bryxiová, M. 3054
Brzezicka-Szymczyk, K. 1946
Bu, Y. P. 8114
Bu YunPing 8114
Bua, A. 4749
Bua, B. 466
Bucciarelli, B. 8074
Buchala, A. 4321, 4665, 5453, 8097
Buchanan, N. A. 7075
Buchanan, P. K. 8084
Bucheli, C. S. 6389
Bucheli, E. 5826-5827
Buchenauer, H. 3620, 6312, 6828, 7162, 7609
Buchleiter, G. W. 8224
Buchmann, B. 4854
Bucholtz, D. L. 7729
Buchwaldt, L. 7813
Buck, J. W. 3468, 8600
Buck, K. W. 280, 2977, 5309, 6007, 6098, 7548
Bücking, H. 3739
Budai, C. 8768
Budak, N. 4033
Buddenhagen, I. W. 4158, 6937
Buddie, A. G. 4866
Budnik, K. 550
Budzanivska, I. 285
Budzianowski, J. 787
Budzikiewicz, H. 4354, 7406
Bueno, J. T. 2255
Buer, C. S. 3667
Buerstmayr, H. 6906, 8587
Buffin, D. 7453
Bugaret, Y. 7201
Bugert, P. 1673
Bugiani, R. 7084
Buhecha, K. V. 5726
Bühler, B. 5887
Buiatti, M. 1357, 7145
Buitelaar, R. M. 6044
Buitink, J. 535
Bujáki, G. 7250
Bujarski, J. J. 1228, 5333
Bujtás, K. 995
Bukhalid, R. A. 24, 7423
Bukovinszky, T. 7250
Bukowski, K. 3662
Bulajić, A. 443, 2845
Bulat, S. A. 4476, 6160
Bulbule, S. V. 664-665
Bull, J. I. 1506, 3551
Bullock, S. 1194, 5972
Bulman, S. R. 3391
Buloĭchik, A. A. 6881
Bülow, L. 4744
Buonaurio, R. 4014, 7153-7154
Buonocore, V. 6907, 7999
Buras, H. 2993
Burbank, D. E. 6608
Burbano, C. 5434
Burch, C. L. 7409
Burch, K. B. 8678
Bürcky 3555
Burdon, J. J. 6859, 7392, 9002
Burdsall, H. H., Jr. 1025, 4250, 6538
Burenin, V. I. 299
Buret, D. 2369
Burger, A. 7396
Burger, J. T. 473
Bürgés, G. 3030
Burges, H. D. 3645
Burgess, D. R. 3542
Burgess, J. 2600, 5586
Burgess, L. W. 1194, 7874, 8664
Burghardt, J. 5432
Burgyán, J. 2264
Burian, K. 6116
Burke, R. J. 6683
Burke, R. M. 934, 8420
Burketová, L. 7295, 8293
Burkman, W. G. 6624
Burlat, V. 4471
Burman, U. 7058
Burmeister, L. F. 922
Burner, D. M. 4214
Burnett, F. J. 5267
Burnett, P. A. 4010
Burney, K. 6313
Burns, J. K. 2181
Burns, P. 2552
Burpee, L. L. 1595, 4686, 4992
Burr, T. J. 852, 2874, 4156, 5681, 6362
Burri, L. 2563
Burris, J. S. 5412, 6170
Burritt, D. J. 3355
Burruano, S. 4870
Bürstmayr, H. 3294, 6902
Burt, G. E. 6485
Burt, P. J. A. 1452
Burton, G. W. 8846
Burton, W. A. 5497
Buruchara, R. A. 4717
Bus, V. G. 8854
Buscema, I. 3699
Busch, R. H. 8582
Buschhaus, H. 2590, 2623, 6798
Buser, A. 4853-4854
Bush, T. D. 713
Bushnell, W. R. 3902
Bushovskaya, L. M. 3613
Busscher, H. J. 4464
Bussi, C. 605
Bussière, F. 3880
Bustamante, E. 1981, 6323
Bustamante, E. R. 2944
Busto, J. 1641
Busuioc, G. 7175
Bütehorn, B. 1069, 4418
Butenko, T. R. 8346
Butin, H. 1826, 4969
Butler, D. R. 1269
Butler, G. M. 4442
Butler, M. J. 5983
Butler, P. J. G. 4573, 5302
Bütner, C. 544
Butt, T. M. 4431
Butterfield, J. E. 7720
Butters, J. A. 5207, 7424
Büttner, C. 1564, 2542, 5779
Büttner, P. 4472, 7600
Büttner, R. 580, 582, 2117, 8866
Butzler, T. M. 2231
Buuren, M. L. van 4419
Buurma, J. S. 1613
Buurman, F. P. M. 784
Buyck, B. 4515, 5244, 7626
Buyer, J. S. 1759, 5667
Buzkan, N. 3496
Bwye, A. M. 8668
Byabakama, B. A. 5492
Bycroft, B. W. 7454
Byrde, R. J. W. 3049
Byrne, J. 4796
Byun, H. S. 7939
Byun HyoSook 7939
Caasi-Lit, M. 8155
CAB International 2356
Cabaleiro, C. 6378
Cabauatan, P. Q. 1960, 2544, 7777, 8509
CABI/EPPO 5237
Cabitza, F. 3705, 5898
Cabral, D. 4519
Cabras, P. 2407, 3705
Cabrera, E. 5184
Cabunagan, R. C. 384, 5417, 6958
Caccioia, S. O. 1373, 1476, 2982, 7233
Caccioni, D. R. L. 5913
Caceres, J. 8992
Caciagli, P. 1932, 2266
Cadado, E. 1683
Cadena-Hinojosa, M. A. 478
Cadet, P. 1733
Caël, O. 7323
Caesar, A. J. 830, 6821
Caesar, T. J. 8464
Caesar-TonThat, T. C. 179, 3782
Caetano, F. H. 7493
Café Filho, A. C. 1781, 4701, 4716
Caffarelli, V. 8304
Caffier, D. 3349
Caffier, V. 5171
Cagaš, B. 408, 2693
Çağlayan, K. 4837
Çağlayan, K. 5613-5614
Cahagnier, B. 3951
Cahill, D. M. 3818
Cai, D. Y. 1100
Cai, H. 2999
Cai, J. X. 2961
Cai, Q. N. 2280
Cai, W. 1470
Cai, W. J. 6190
Cai, X. Z. 5045
Cai, Z. N. 2261, 4936
Cai DeYou 1100
Cai Hong 2999
Cai JunXia 2961
Cai QingNian 2280
Cai WeiJie 6190
Cai XinZhong 5045
Cai ZhuNan 2261, 4936
Caicedo, L. E. G. 4882
Cailleteau, B. 698, 4235
Cairney, J. W. G. 934, 1003, 3090-3091, 3121, 4543, 5026, 6700, 6705, 8420
Čakarević, V. 486
Çakir, O. 4855
Cal, A. de 3788, 5531, 7136
Calcutt, M. J. 5849
Caldarera, G. 3366
Caldelari, D. 8750
Calderón, O. L. 4301, 8113
Calderon-Urrea, A. 8976
Caldiz, D. O. 8735
Calhoun, L. A. 1682
Çali, S. 4781
Caligari, P. D. S. 4193, 8674
Caliman, J. P. 3544
Çalışkan, C. 4033
Call, R. E. 3532
Callahan, A. M. 5627
Callan, B. 9089
Callard, D. 7368
Callaway, R. M. 6711
Callens, D. 6293
Callewaert, D. 5455
Calonge, F. D. 4520
Calonnec, A. 3919
Calori-Domingues, M. A. 6085
Calumpang, S. M. F. 3868
Calus, A. 8892
Calvente, V. 5575
Calvero, A. C. 3974
Calvert, D. V. 4891
Calvert, L. 3309
Calvet, C. 4416
Calvo, C. 3144, 3507
Calvo, R. 8681
Calzarano, F. 7212
Calzolari, A. 6647
Camadro, E. L. 1341
Câmara, M. P. S. 236, 4993
Camarasa, E. 7980
Camarço, R. F. E. A. 3515
Camargo, C. E. O. de 5377
Camargo, C. M. S. 8364
Camargo, E. P. 3900
Camargo, L. E. A. 4006
Camargo, Q. A. C. de 1993
Camblin, P. 2396
Cambra, M. 4584, 5335, 5606, 5608, 7924, 7980
Cambria, A. 7410
Camele, I. 2125, 6309
Cameron, A. M. 4736
Cameron, I. J. 4871

Camino Vilaró, M. 5234, 5238
Cammue, B. P. A. 1450, 3631, 4320, 4322, 9036
Camp, W. van 1520, 4345
Campagna, S. 7084
Campbell, A. M. 8209
Campbell, C. A. 1152
Campbell, C. L. 4171, 9090
Campbell, D. A. 4684
Campbell, G. D. 3718
Campbell, G. F. 4642
Campbell, L. 4796
Campbell, S. 40
Campobasso, G. 830, 6821
Camponogara, A. 7906
Camporota, P. 7332
Campos Leite, R. M. V. B. de 2126
Camprubí, A. 4416
Camussi, A. 756
Camy, C. 6515
Canada, Canadian Food Inspection Agency 6625
Canada, Canadian Phytopathological Society 4332-4333, 5833-5835, 9078-9079
Canada, Ministère des Ressources Naturelles 3567
Canada, Plant Pathology Society of Alberta 4334
Canada, Québec, Ministère des Ressources Naturelles 9009
Canada, S. 194
Canal, A. 5856
Canavelli, A. 2051
Candela, M. E. 555, 4805
Candresse, T. 4584, 4938, 5296, 5335, 5509, 5556, 5604, 5606, 5650, 6094, 6109, 7924
Canihoş, Y. 6417
Canihos, Y. 5699
Cañizares, M. C. 5622, 6791
Cannon, P. F. 1834-1836, 4866
Cano, A. 5618
Cano, E. A. 6791
Cano, J. 8463
Cánovas, F. M. 539
Cantelmo, A. J., Jr. 3116
Canteri, M. G. 2236, 2238, 3358, 3360
Cantín, Á. 2411
Canto, T. 4227, 8044
Cantoni, L. 603
Cantrell, I. C. 8401
Cantwell, M. I. 3402
Cao, K. Q. 7172
Cao, L. H. 7865
Cao, S. C. 7105
Cao, S. Q. 3917
Cao, W. Q. 6782
Cao, Y. 2595
Cao, Y. L. 7944
Cao, Y. P. 2708, 8699
Cao, Y. Y. 1913
Cao, Z. X. 5549
Cao KeQiang 7172
Cao LiHui 7865
Cao ShiQin 3917
Cao ShouChun 7105
Cao-Van, P. 5786
Cao WenQin 6782
Cao Yang 2595
Cao YouLong 7944
Cao YuangYin 1913
Cao YuePing 2708, 8699
Cao ZongXun 5549
Capasso, R. 1006, 4789, 6006
Capelli, C. 6445
Capieau, K. 5453
Capitani, G. 10
Capitano, B. 6567
Caporale, C. 6907, 7999
Caporgno, J. 2804
Capote, J. 6231
Capote, M. 8022
Cappelli, C. 4014, 6441
Cappellini, P. 597
Capretti, P. 4286
Capri, E. 3710, 5107
Capron, G. 2299, 5775
Caputo, A. R. 6388
Capy, P. 1040
Cara, F. la 5597
Carballo, R. M. 6231
Carbone, I. 6074
Carbonell, E. A. 2892
Carbonell, S. A. M. 7015
Carbonneau, A. 2864
Cardarelli, A. J. 8645
Cárdenas, J. L. 2944
Carder, J. H. 4431, 6030
Cardi, T. 4058-4059
Cardin, L. 5006
Cardona, B. 5611
Cardona, C. 441
Cardona, R. 2678, 6165
Cardoni, M. 5362
Cardoso, A. A. 8695
Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 8407-8408
Cardoso, J. E. 643, 6437
Cardoso, R. M. L. 7245
Cardwell, K. F. 366, 6943, 7727, 7772
Carelli, M. L. C. 5746
Cariolle, M. 1507
Carisse, O. 6370, 7542
Carlier, J. 5171, 8843
Carling, D. 4944
Carlini, C. R. 4390
Carlson, R. 864
Carlton, J. B. 1688
Carlucci, A. 513, 7348
Carman, R. M. 641
Carmeli, S. 5696
Carnegie, A. J. 228, 2972
Carnegie, S. F. 4736
Carneiro, M. A. C. 105
Carney, K. J. 2097
Carpenter, C. D. 5344
Carpenter, M. A. 5994
Carpita, A. 5895
Carputo, D. 4058-4059
Carr, J. P. 811, 1525
Carraro, L. 1604, 3466, 3503, 5565, 5572, 5595
Carrasco, A. 470, 8736
Carrasco Lopez, J. M. 8674
Carrère, I. 6097
Carrero, C. 2678, 6429, 9014
Carrier, K. 5329, 6108
Carrillo, J. M. 6299
Carrington, J. C. 2267, 6088, 7364
Carris, L. M. 848, 3335, 3337, 4518
Carsolio, C. 8060
Carson, M. L. 5411
Carson, T. D. 8108
Carstens, E. 8142
Carter, A. K. 4798
Carter, D. A. 7548
Carter, S. A. 282
Cartwright, D. K. 2251
Cartwright, R. D. 3312, 3324, 3328
Caruana, M. L. 2164
Caruso, A. 631, 8479
Caruso, C. 6907, 7999
Caruso, F. L. 1430
Caruso, P. 3366
Carvajal, L. M. 8133
Carvalho, A. A., Jr. 2290
Carvalho, F. I. F. de 1940, 5386
Carvalho, G. A. 3359
Carvalho, G. A. de 8706
Carvalho, J. C. T. 8322
Carvalho, L. M. 8398
Carvalho, S. A. 634, 2185
Carvalho, S. A. de 2175
Carvalho, V. L. de 5744-5745
Carvalho, Y. de 8615
Carvalho Dias, M. S. 3497
Carvalho Nannetti, D. de 5167
Carver, T. L. W. 344, 6157
Cary, J. W. 1795, 7588
Casa, R. T. 1951, 3300
Casagrande, M. V. 2237
Casali, V. W. D. 495
Casalini, L. 7926
Casalongué, C. A. 2745
Casarotto, A. 6678
Casas, C. 3152
Casasola, J. L. 6944
Cascardo, J. 6493
Casela, C. R. 373, 1957-1959, 6948
Casida, J. E. 5104
Caslin, T. M. 7450
Caso, O. H. 8735
Casper, H. H. 6925
Casper, R. 1210
Caspers, N. 61
Cassidy, B. G. 1094, 1876
Cassini, R. 7361
Cassiolato, A. M. R. 3412
Castañeda, A. 6419
Castaño, F. 658
Castaño, Z. J. 2895
Castañon, G. 8618
Castelain, C. 1418
Castella, J. C. 3564
Castellano, M. A. 630, 1459, 5749, 7692
Castellanos, C. 1345
Castellanos, J. J. 5869
Castellari, M. 7940
Castelli, R. 4120
Castello, J. D. 1091, 1572, 5777
Castellón, A. 974
Castilho, A. M. C. 4895
Castillo, A. 3015, 7398, 7713
Castillo, G. 6004
Castillo, G. P. 3298
Castillo, J. 4055
Castillo, N. 8132
Castillo, P. 5468, 7819
Castillo, V. 94
Castillo Morales, A. 6787
Castle, S. 1339
Castle, S. J. 2026
Castle, W. S. 2896
Castlebury, L. A. 4518, 7373
Castresana, C. 1521, 7367
Castro, C. de 18, 208, 6434, 6657
Castro, H. A. de 1802, 8666
Castro, J. L. de 5377
Castro, L. A. S. 3460
Castro, M. 7713
Castro, S. 55
Castro, T. 6004
Castro de Rincón, C. 4790
Castroviejo, M. 2569
Casulli, F. 315, 3911
Catalano, N. 6388
Catalano, V. 6388
Catara, A. 6111, 6409, 6414
Catara, V. 3366, 4771, 7410
Catcheside, D. E. A. 8433
Catellani, P. L. 4314
Caten, C. E. 2495, 6002
Catling, P. M. 3488
Cattana, R. 2479
Cattivelli, L. 1181
Caubel, G. 1658
Cauhépé, M. A. 3992
Cauquis, F. 7193
Caussanel, J. P. 152
Cavalcante, M. J. B. de 6437
Cavalcanti, F. S. 9033
Cavalcanti, J. J. V. 6437
Cave, S. D. 2945
Cavelier, A. 2593
Cavelier, N. 2593, 7108
Cavileer, T. D. 2717
Cavin, A. 3724
Çaylak, Ö. 4033
Cázares, E. 7495
Cazelles, O. 5490
Cazenave, C. 1811
Cazorla, F. M. 539, 7963
Cebolla, V. 2500, 3002
Ceccardi, T. L. 2886
Ceccarelli, S. 1183, 1934
Cecchini, E. 5352
Cech, T. 1575, 5797
Cech, T. L. 1566, 5712
Cedeño, L. 2678, 6429
Cedrone, O. 3874
Cegielska, T. 5715
Celar, F. 2691, 3140, 3687
Celis, R. 3716
Cembali, T. 7926
Cen, C. X. 6722
Cen, P. L. 3812
Cen ChaoXu 6722
Cen PeiLin 3812
Cenci, A. 6879, 8569
Ceoloni, C. 6847, 6879, 8569
Cerdá-Olmedo, E. 7555, 7567
Ceresini, P. C. 2126
Cerff, R. 4744
Ceriani, M. F. 696
Cerkauskas, R. F. 1320, 5635, 7893
Čeřovská, N. 2547, 5321, 8511
Cerqueira, F. G. 2779
Certik, M. 5227
Cervantes, L. A. 590
Cervera, M. T. 7296
Cesari, A. 7212
Cesnik, R. 4168
Ceuster, T. J. J. de 7717
Ceustermans, N. 6337
Ceylan, S. 4855
Cha, B. J. 1425
Cha, J. S. 1372
Cha, J. Y. 3089
Cha, Y. S. 563
Cha ByeongJin 1425
Cha JaeSoon 1372
Cha JooYoung 3089
Cha YuSun 563
Chabanet, C. 8107
Chabbouh, N. 4146
Chacko, R. 7603
Chacón, A. M. 5950
Chacón, F. 2838
Chadha, S. 8822-8823
Chae, S. Y. 3252
Chae SoonYong 3252
Chagas, C. M. 6209
Chahal, S. S. 7248, 8647
Chai, R. Y. 2675, 2683, 4674, 7782
Chai, T. Y. 4002
Chai RongYao 2675, 2683, 4674, 7782
Chai TuanYao 4002
Chaib, N. 8328
Chaim, A. 35
Chainarong Boonkemthong 2226
Chajka, M. N. 5197
Chakrabarti, D. K. 1617, 3513, 4892
Chakrabarty, S. K. 420
Chakraborty, A. 2014
Chakraborty, B. N. 4932
Chakraborty, M. 6315
Chakraborty, S. 4693, 7799
Chakraborty, U. 4932
Chakravarty, A. 8302
Chakravarty, P. 5790, 7492, 9018
Chalak, L. 5611
Chalamila, S. 2224
Chaleeprom, W. 8956, 8963
Chalenko, G. I. 2736, 3386, 6257
Chalfoun, S. M. 3514, 5744-5745
Chambers, A. Y. 713, 8697
Chambers, S. M. 1003, 3121, 4543, 5026
Chambost, J. P. 5057
Chamnongpol, S. 1520
Chamola, B. P. 8182
Chamswarng, C. 7553
Chan, E. 1313
Chan, J. W. Y. F. 5069
Chan, Y. P. 4935
Chan YoungPark 4935
Chancellor, T. C. B. 384, 4663, 8631
Chand, K. 8153, 9042
Chand-Goyal, T. 590, 4114, 5270, 5695
Chandan Sharma 7030
Chander Mohan 8749
Chandhoke, V. 5024
Chandi Ram 6697, 7167
Chandlee, J. M. 4299
Chandler, J. L. 2896

Chandler, L. D. 6639
Chandra, K. J. 8916
Chandra, K. K. 987, 5152
Chandra, O. 4646
Chandra, S. 669, 6950, 8952
Chandra, U. 8145
Chandramma 2757, 2757
Chandrani, A. N. 7191
Chandrasekaran, A. 2016
Chandrashekara, C. P. 7508
Chandrika, K. 4200
Chanegriha, N. 74
Chaney, N. 7412
Chang, B. V. 3069
Chang, B. Y. 5349
Chang, C. A. 265, 772, 5812
Chang, C. J. 4302, 4327
Chang, H. Y. 4106
Chang, J. H. 4079
Chang, K. H. 868
Chang, M. 6599, 6611
Chang, M. U. 1878, 3597
Chang, N. T. 4620
Chang, P. K. 1795
Chang, R. J. 7331
Chang, R. Z. 430
Chang, S. T. 926
Chang, T. H. 1425, 3522
Chang, T. T. 1552, 3831, 5250, 7331, 7553
Chang BanYang 5349
Chang ChinAn 5812
Chang ChungJan 4327
Chang HueiYu 4106
Chang KuangHuey 868
Chang MooUng 1878, 3597
Chang NaiTao 4620
Chang RuZhen 430
Chang ShangTzen 926
Chang TaeHyun 1425
Chang TunTschu 1552, 5250, 7553
Channuntapipat, C. 4310
Chao, C. T. 3535
Chao, L. 7409
Chao, L. J. 9016
Chao, P. S. 5820
Chao Lin 7409
Chao LongJun 9016
Chao PeiSheng 5820
Chapa-Elizondo, A. 123
Chapdelaine, Y. 2562, 7697
Chapeland, F. 7207
Chapin, J. W. 1903
Chapman, M. R. 5320
Chapman, S. 2988
Chapman, W. K. 3584
Chapuis, L. 5679
Charchar, M. J. 7799
Charchar, M. J. A. 6992
Charchar, M. J. D. 8057
Charest, C. 5156
Charest, P. M. 3931
Charkowski, A. O. 434, 1534, 1678
Charnay, M. P. 8296
Charrier, B. 1444
Charrouf, M. 8328
Charudattan, R. 4324, 6618
Charvat, I. 7514
Chase, A. R. 869
Chastagner, G. A. 768, 6563
Chatagnier, O. 3106
Chatelain, C. 2864
Chatenet, M. 6477
Chatfield, J. A. 6570, 6573, 6582
Chattannavar, S. N. 376
Chatterjee, A. K. 12, 7400
Chatterjee, S. P. 3806
Chattopadhyay, B. K. 821
Chattopadhyay, C. 4911, 8943, 8946
Chattopadhyay, D. 4381
Chattopadhyay, P. 8210
Chaturvedi, P. 987
Chaturvedi, S. N. 8299
Chatzivassiliou, E. K. 4231
Chaudhary, R. G. 6240, 7051
Chaudhary, R. N. 1966
Chaudhry, M. A. 8020
Chaudhry, M. H. 5367, 5380
Chaudhry, M. I. 7033
Chaudhry, T. M. 8411
Chaudhuri, S. 4886
Chaudhury, S. K. 5723
Chauhan, D. 4306
Chauhan, D. S. 4914
Chauhan, J. S. 1216
Chauhan, R. S. 6850
Chauhan, S. 1743, 2902
Chauhan, V. B. 6291
Chauke, R. P. 3612
Chaumont, J. P. 3769
Chaurasia, B. 5974
Chaurasia, J. P. 1619
Chaurasia, P. C. P. 2724
Chaurasia, R. S. 7354
Chaure, N. K. 390
Chauvin-Buthaud, B. 7927
Chavan, J. K. 5471
Chavarie, C. 8393
Chavarría, E. 6428
Chaves, G. M. 4496
Chávez-Velasco, D. 3727
Cheah, L. H. 4765-4766
Checa, J. 7613
Chee, H. Y. 6281, 6604
Chee, K. H. 8068
Chee, L. C. 1746
Chee HeeYoun 6281, 6604
Cheema, A. A. 6954
Cheema, S. S. 2179, 4783, 6411, 8630
Chełkowski, J. 2648, 5400, 6017, 7730
Chellemi, D. O. 3821
Chelliah, S. 8006
Chen, A. 2795, 3121
Chen, B. S. 7564, 7998
Chen, C. C. 772, 5812
Chen, C. H. 7086, 8977
Chen, C. Q. 4817
Chen, C. S. 3167
Chen, C. W. 5168
Chen, C. Y. 1829, 5815
Chen, D. 3974
Chen, D. H. 8642
Chen, D. W. 2532
Chen, D. Y. 7900
Chen, E. F. 2653
Chen, F. 7944
Chen, F. C. 9032
Chen, G. H. 1969
Chen, G. Q. 3204, 3234
Chen, H. 3830
Chen, H. G. 2622, 2637, 6737
Chen, H. L. 7662
Chen, H. R. 7160
Chen, J. 4997, 5682, 6832
Chen, J. A. 6032
Chen, J. H. 7416, 8827
Chen, J. J. 6502
Chen, J. L. 7612
Chen, J. M. 64
Chen, J. P. 2583, 4645, 5369, 6153
Chen, J. Q. 2427
Chen, J. S. 6278
Chen, J. Y. 7342, 7342
Chen, K. 5729
Chen, K. H. 8838
Chen, K. R. 2257, 4710
Chen, K. Y. 5175
Chen, L. C. 2482, 3599, 5705, 7544, 7662-7663
Chen, L. H. 5175
Chen, L. L. 3983
Chen, L. M. 2531, 7905
Chen, L. Q. 7478
Chen, L. S. 5051
Chen, M. C. 9032
Chen, M. K. 8880
Chen, M. L. 3965, 6596
Chen, M. W. 6976
Chen, P. D. 3910, 6831, 6837
Chen, P. L. 8588
Chen, P. M. 4114
Chen, P. Y. 8789
Chen, Q. 310, 7681
Chen, Q. H. 7103
Chen, Q. J. 2877
Chen, Q. L. 6580, 6976
Chen, Q. Y. 5759
Chen, R. S. 2483, 7901, 7903
Chen, R. W. 2353
Chen, S. C. 8524
Chen, S. L. 3826
Chen, S. W. 2816
Chen, S. X. 1100, 6178
Chen, S. Y. 318, 427, 1390, 2549, 2706, 6358
Chen, T. A. 1604, 3958
Chen, T. H. 6196
Chen, T. Q. 6722
Chen, T. W. 5489
Chen, T. Z. 7544, 7662
Chen, W. 28, 4489
Chen, W. D. 3131, 6218
Chen, W. H. 5819
Chen, W. J. 6032
Chen, W. L. 1968, 1977, 5050, 7905
Chen, W. P. 20, 3910
Chen, W. Q. 2610, 4600, 6761, 6917, 7752
Chen, W. S. 1980, 4106
Chen, W. X. 2365
Chen, X. 6722, 8588
Chen, X. B. 7944
Chen, X. H. 3932
Chen, X. J. 2690, 5092
Chen, X. K. 2270
Chen, X. M. 6782
Chen, X. S. 1539, 3565
Chen, X. Z. 1145
Chen, Y. 5920, 6617, 7161, 7502
Chen, Y. D. 3958
Chen, Y. F. 1827-1828, 4997, 6190
Chen, Y. H. 1533, 9048
Chen, Y. J. 6530
Chen, Y. K. 3599
Chen, Y. L. 1218, 2610, 2687, 3316, 5920, 7502
Chen, Y. Q. 4402
Chen, Y. R. 2482
Chen, Y. S. 3414, 3714
Chen, Y. X. 1539, 2531, 3565
Chen, Y. Y. 7160
Chen, Z. 8575
Chen, Z. C. 1780, 5175
Chen, Z. F. 289
Chen, Z. H. 381, 7765
Chen, Z. L. 1210, 3606
Chen, Z. W. 8900
Chen, Z. X. 2957, 6100, 7086, 8977
Chen, Z. Y. 1218, 2687, 3316, 6188, 7393, 7768, 8088, 8638
Chen, Z. Z. 3830, 6764
Chen BaoShan 7564, 7998
Chen ChaoYing 1829, 5815
Chen CheinWei 5168
Chen ChinChih 5812
Chen ChunHong 7086, 8977
Chen ChunQuan 4817
Chen DaoWen 2532
Chen EnFu 2653
Chen Fang 7944
Chen FureChyi 9032
Chen GuiQing 3204, 3234
Chen GuoHua 1969
Chen GuoQing 1458
Chen HaiRong 7160
Chen Hong 3830
Chen HuaiGu 2622, 2637, 6737
Chen JianAi 6032
Chen JianJun 6502
Chen JianMing 64
Chen JiannHwa 7416
Chen JianPing 4645, 5369
Chen Jing 4997
Chen JingHua 8827
Chen JingYao 7342
Chen JingYing 7342
Chen JinPing 2583
Chen JinQing 2427
Chen JiShuang 6278
Chen KueiYu 5175
Chen KunRong 2257, 4710
Chen Kunrong 5729
Chen LanMing 2531
Chen LiangHsien 5175
Chen LiangQing 7478
Chen LiLi 3983
Chen LingMin 7905
Chen LiShan 5051
Chen LungChung 3599
Chen MingChao 9032
Chen MingLi 6596
Chen MingLiang 3965
Chen MinKe 8880
Chen MuWang 6976
Chen PeiYu 8789
Chen QiJian 2877
Chen Qing 7681
Chen QingHe 7103
Chen QiuLin 6976
Chen QiuLing 6580
Chen QiYing 5759
Chen RongWu 2353
Chen ShangWu 2816
Chen ShengXiang 1100, 6178
Chen ShouCai 8524
Chen ShouYi 318, 427, 2549, 2706
Chen ShuangLin 3826
Chen ShuangYing 1390
Chen TiQiang 6722
Chen TuanHong 6196
Chen WanQuan 2610, 4600
Chen WeiDong 6218
Chen WeiJing 6032
Chen WeiLiang 1968, 1977, 5050, 7905
Chen WeiQun 6761
Chen WenHuei 5819
Chen WenPing 20
Chen WenShaw 4106
Chen WenXin 2365
Chen WuSi 1980
Chen Xi 6722
Chen XiaoBin 7944
Chen XiaoMei 6782
Chen XiJun 2690
Chen XiKai 2270
Chen XinHong 3932
Chen XinJian 5092
Chen XunZhen 1145
Chen XuSheng 1539, 3565
Chen YaFen 1827-1828
Chen YanFang 4997
Chen YangLin 2610
Chen YingLong 5920, 7502
Chen Yong 6617
Chen YongHui 1533
Chen YongSheng 3714
Chen YongXuan 1539, 2531, 3565
Chen YouFang 6190
Chen YouYuan 7160
Chen Yu 5920, 7161, 7502
Chen YuChing 850
Chen YueQin 4402
Chen YuhKun 3599
Chen YuHui 9048
Chen YuJu 6530
Chen YuLing 1218, 2687, 3316
Chen YunSheng 3414
Chen ZhanFeng 289
Chen ZhangLiang 3606
Chen ZhaoHui 7765
Chen Zhe 8575
Chen ZhengXian 6100
Chen ZhiWen 8900
Chen ZhiXiang 2957, 7086, 8977
Chen ZhiYi 1218, 2687, 3316, 6188, 7393, 8638
Chen ZhiYin 8088
Chen ZhiYuan 7768
Chen ZongZe 3830, 6764
Chen ZueiChing 1780, 5175
Chenault, K. 1867
Cheng, C. M. 20
Cheng, D. S. 3794, 4272, 8465
Cheng, G. 4939, 5016
Cheng, H. L. 8998
Cheng, H. M. 3332
Cheng, J. T. 4106
Cheng, J. Z. 7849
Cheng, L. J. 2958

Cheng, M. M. 8658
Cheng, N. H. 8495
Cheng, P. 7269
Cheng, Q. B. 7668
Cheng, R. X. 7751
Cheng, S. H. 4181
Cheng, S. W. 2990
Cheng, Y. 4645, 6153, 6201
Cheng, Y. H. 1472
Cheng, Y. M. 1874
Cheng, Y. Y. 8987
Cheng, Z. B. 2653, 3299
Cheng, Z. Q. 402, 1214
Cheng, Z. Y. 1215
Cheng ChingMing 20
Cheng DongSheng 3794, 4272, 8465
Cheng Gang 5016
Cheng Gong 4939
Cheng HongLiang 8998
Cheng HongMei 3332
Cheng JiaZhuang 7849
Cheng JiinTsuey 4106
Cheng LuJun 2958
Cheng Meng 8658
Cheng NingHui 8495
Cheng Ping 7269
Cheng QiBing 7668
Cheng RongXian 7751
Cheng SanHu 4181
Cheng ShuWan 2990
Cheng Ye 4645
Cheng YingHuey 1472
Cheng YuehMei 1874
Cheng YuYuan 8987
Cheng ZhaoBang 3299
Cheng ZhaoBing 2653
Cheng ZhiQiang 402, 1214
Cheng ZhiYi 1215
Cheong, J. J. 6497
Cheong, Y. H. 79
Cheong JongJoo 6497
Cheong YongHwa 79
Chereyathmanjiyil, A. 5679
Cherian, S. 7132
Chérif, M. 1442
Cherkaoui, B. 3525
Cherkashin, V. I. 2110, 6819
Chern, L. L. 4445
Chernousova, N. N. 8346
Chernyaeva, I. I. 1297
Cherrad, M. 620
Chervyakova, O. 5554
Chet, I. 165, 204, 1815, 7894, 8060, 8449
Chételat, A. 8750
Cheun, M. S. 866
Cheun MeungSook 866
Cheung, J. D. 563
Cheung, M. K. 8508
Cheung, W. Y. 2060
Cheung JongDo 563
Chevalier, G. 948
Chevalier, M. 8861
Chevreau, E. 2843, 7174, 8861
Chew, B. H. 2282
Chew, F. T. 4438
Chew FookTim 4438
Chhabra, M. L. 532, 3922, 5384
Chi, Y. J. 4272
Chi YuJie 4272
Chiang, F. L. 772
Chiaradia, L. A. 1881, 4889
Chiariotti, A. 604
Chiarot, E. 7999
Chiba, M. 5086
Chiba, T. 2122
Chichignoud, C. 3502
Chida, T. 3311
Chiemsombat, P. 2808
Chien, C. Y. 1064
Chien ChiuYuan 1064
Chignell, C. F. 8448
Chikaizumi, S. 636
Chikkodi, S. B. 1489
Chile, A. 9064
Chilosi, G. 3444, 6907, 7099
Chilton, W. S. 1186
Chiltz, A. 701
Chin, C. K. 2795
Chin, D. B. 2772
Chin, K. M. 6689
Chin-A-Woeng, T. F. C. 1350
Chinn, M. S. 8489
Chiocchetti, A. 6603
Chipungahelo, G. 4202
Chiquito, N. C. H. 2792
Chira, D. 4245, 4263
Chira, F. 4245, 4263, 4396
Chirame, B. B. 428, 4702
Chirkov, S. 1086
Chisaka, N. 4484
Chisholm, C. 7280
Chisholm, F. V. 5437
Chisholm, J. 5329
Chitarra, A. B. 7931
Chitarra, M. I. F. 7931
Chitra, A. 5952
Chitra, T. R. 7120
Chitreshwar Sen 9039
Chittoor, J. M. 6831
Chiu, C. C. 4106
Chiu, S. B. 8068
Chiu, S. P. 1681
Chiu, W. 1100
Chiu ChienChih 4106
Chiu ShuPing 1681
Chiu Wah 1100
Chiusa, G. 7282
Chivasa, S. 1525
Chiwaki, K. 7666
Chiyembekeza, A. J. 8016
Chkanikov, D. I. 1045
Cho, B. H. 1384, 6345
Cho, C. H. 1375
Cho, D. H. 6426
Cho, E. K. 6208
Cho, H. S. 6273
Cho, J. M. 6372, 6616
Cho, J. Y. 4388
Cho, K. Y. 911, 1050, 1649, 3624, 5885, 6026
Cho, M. J. 79, 4226
Cho, S. Y. 404
Cho, W. D. 425, 526, 528, 1014, 1449, 3395, 3524, 6263, 6270, 6281, 6463
Cho, Y. S. 3350, 7005
Cho BaikHo 1384, 6345
Cho DooHyun 6426
Cho HyeSun 6273
Cho JaeMin 6372, 6616
Cho JeongYong 4388
Cho KwangYun 911, 1050, 1649, 3624, 5885, 6026
Cho MooJe 79, 4226
Cho SooYeon 404
Cho WeonDae 425, 526, 528, 1014, 1449, 3395, 3524, 6263, 6270, 6281, 6463
Cho YongSup 3350, 7005
Choate, J. 4256
Chod, J. 2245, 8774
Chodová, D. 2245, 8774
Choethana, P. 7004
Chohan, S. 7150
Choi, B. S. 3019, 6426, 7939
Choi, C. H. 1408
Choi, C. W. 6042
Choi, D. 529
Choi, D. I. 5748, 6497, 8973
Choi, G. J. 1050, 3624
Choi, G. S. 6083, 8115
Choi, H. S. 764, 3522
Choi, I. R. 7680
Choi, J. 7707
Choi, J. E. 5891
Choi, J. K. 764, 777, 1590, 3403, 3403, 3409, 3615, 6128, 6128, 6252, 6289, 6307, 7708
Choi, J. S. 79, 6152, 6156, 6589, 6659, 7917
Choi, K. C. 1987, 6979, 7767
Choi, K. J. 5886
Choi, K. S. 1348
Choi, S. H. 6181
Choi, S. Y. 596
Choi, T. J. 683
Choi, Y. C. 1014, 3395, 6077, 6263, 6281
Choi, Y. M. 5998, 6083, 8115
Choi BooSull 3019, 6426, 7939
Choi ChangHee 1408
Choi DoIl 5748, 6497, 8973
Choi GugSeoun 6083, 8115
Choi GyungJa 1050, 3624
Choi HongSoo 764
Choi IlRyong 7680
Choi JaeEul 5891
Choi JaeSeong 6152, 6156
Choi JaeSu 79
Choi JangKyung 764, 777, 1590, 3403, 6128, 6252, 6307, 7708
Choi JoeongSik 6589
Choi JongSeung 6659, 7917
Choi JunKeun 3403, 3409, 3615, 6128, 6289
Choi KiChun 1987, 7767
Choi KwanSoon 1348
Choi KyongJu 5886
Choi SeongHo 6181
Choi SeongYong 596
Choi SeulRan 502
Choi SeungKook 502
Choi TaeJin 683
Choi YongChul 3395, 6077, 6263, 6281
Choi YongMoon 5998, 8115
Choi YongMun 6083
Choi YoonGi 5292
Choi YoungChul 1014
Chong, J. 7298
Chongo, G. 7813-7814
Choo, T. M. 343
Choo, Y. D. 596
Choo YeunDae 596
Chotechuen, S. 4019
Chou, C. P. 7443
Chou, H. C. 8980
Chou, T. H. 8263
Chou, W. N. 3831
Chou HueiChi 8980
Chou TzuHao 8263
Choudhary, I. M. 2412
Choudhary, M. I. 2489
Choudhary, R. K. 4646
Chovelon, V. 2052
Chowdappa, P. 2519
Chowdhury, A. K. 717, 3966
Chowdhury, A. P. 1500
Chowdhury, A. Z. M. S. 3070
Chowfla, S. C. 5663
Chowrira, G. M. 2717
Christ, B. J. 1116, 1291
Christakopoulos, P. 6036
Christen, R. 2342
Christensen, A. B. 346
Christensen, J. 4364
Christensen, L. K. 2101
Christensen, L. P. 5909
Christensen, M. J. 2695
Christiansen, E. 1583, 8094
Christiansen, S. 4607
Christie, B. R. 7075
Christie, R. G. 517
Christofi, N. 873
Christophersen, C. 7465
Christou, P. 8657
Chrobocińska, K. 3941
Chrzanowska, M. 4021
Chu, H. L. 6405
Chu, M. H. 4581
Chu HeuyLing 6405
Chu MeiHua 4581
Chua, G. C. 8303
Chuang, D. Y. 7397, 7401
Chuang, T. Y. 3167
Chuang DuenYau 7397, 7401
Chuman, H. 2392
Chun, H. J. 79
Chun, J. S. 5866
Chun, S. C. 3977
Chun, S. J. 5886, 6186, 6591, 8143
Chun, W. 12
Chun HyunJin 79
Chun JongSik 5866
Chun SamJae 5886, 6186
Chun SeungJong 6591, 8143
Chung, B. K. 413, 5886
Chung, B. N. 8115
Chung, C. H. 6606, 8460
Chung, D. S. 3616
Chung, E. S. 799
Chung, H. H. 941
Chung, H. S. 799
Chung, I. M. 3274, 6134
Chung, J. I. 413
Chung, K. H. 6820
Chung, K. R. 5216
Chung, K. W. 4375
Chung, O. K. 8552
Chung, S. Y. 24
Chung, T. S. 3615
Chung, W. C. 778
Chung, Y. R. 78, 5866
Chung, Y. W. 5705, 7544, 7663
Chung BongKoo 413, 5886
Chung BongNam 8115
Chung Cha 850
Chung ChaoHsuan 6606, 8460
Chung DaeSoo 3616
Chung EunSun 799
Chung HooSup 799
Chung HsuHo 941
Chung IllMin 3274, 6134
Chung JongIl 413
Chung KuangRen 5216
Chung KunHoe 6820
Chung SooYoung 24
Chung TaeSung 3615
Chung YoungRyun 78, 5866
Chuntharathin, P. 1967
Churin, J. L. 92
Chutichudet, B. 4896
Chutichudet, P. 4896
Chvalová, D. 7195
Chvátalová, I. 3757, 8404
Chwarszczynska, D. M. 4220
Ciaffi, M. 6847
Cibulka, R. 8165
Cicák, A. 4262
Ciccarone, C. 1034
Ciccotti, A. M. 2147
Cicha, A. 359, 7761-7763
Cichy, H. 359, 7761-7763, 8940
Ciesiolka, L. D. 2804
Cieslinska, M. 6094
Cieslinski, G. 3481
Cigelnik, E. 6630
Cilas, C. 7290
Cilliers, A. J. 5727
Cimino, P. 18
Çinar, A. 8514-8515
Cindrić, P. 4150
Cioffi, E. 5673
Cipollini, D. F., Jr. 6348
Cîrjă, M. 1609, 3431
Cirulli, M. 5599
Cirvilleri, G. 3366
Cisar, C. R. 5180
Císlerová, E. 7452
Cisneros, F. 930
Citernesi, A. S. 110
Çıtır, A. 8512
Citovsky, V. 1078, 1103, 1526, 2336, 5311
Citterio, A. 4411
Citterio, B. 8354
Ciucu, A. 7432
Ciudad, A. G. 2694, 6200
Ciuffetti, L. M. 6735
Ciuffo, M. 4099
Civerolo, E. C. 4863
Civerolo, E. L. 5710
Čížek, K. 3092, 3178, 6767
Čížková, D. 1786
Claeyssens, M. 6036
Clair, D. 2875
Clapp, J. P. 7521
Clare, B. G. 1479
Clare, G. K. 642
Clark, A. N. S. 2618
Clark, C. A. 492, 1312, 1931
Clark, C. W. 4739
Clark, J. I. M. 1260
Clark, M. F. 5596
Clark, S. L. 1579, 3576, 3576
Clark, W. S. 327
Clarke, J. M. 1161, 6885
Clarke, M. F. 4953
Clarke, S. F. 3355

Clarkson, J. 844
Clarkson, J. D. S. 2613
Clarkson, J. P. 2761
Classen, D. C. 5929
Clauce, F. 1421
Clausen, M. 4738
Clavé, C. 2466
Clay, R. P. 7540
Clear, R. M. 4615
Clearwater, M. J. 3737
Clement, D. L. 9088
Clement, J. A. 6613
Clements, A. M. 1432
Clements, R. O. 8667
Clerck-Floate, R. de 7372
Clergeot, P. H. 3321
Clerjeau, M. 616, 1439, 6376, 7201
Cleveland, T. E. 1795, 4649, 5211, 7768
Clifton, D. R. 8841
Clijmans, L. 8237
Clipson, N. J. 7115
Clough, G. H. 5105
Clough, J. M. 2355
Clover, G. R. G. 4929, 6833
Cnockaert, M. C. 5852
Coates, S. T. 7775
Coates-Beckford, P. L. 5437
Cobb, A. H. 6683
Cobb, P. P. 3048
Cobelli, L. 7084
Coca, M. A. 4224
Coceano, P. G. 3996
Cochran, K. C. 6573
Cochran, P. H. 6564
Cock, A. W. A. M. de 8139
Cockburn, W. 6498
Coego, A. 7124
Coelho, L. 3821, 6775
Coelho, P. 1332
Coelho, R. S. 7847
Coenye, T. 5076
Coffey, M. D. 5177
Coffman, C. W. 8270
Cogan, N. 1343
Cogliastro, A. 4257
Cogua, J. E. 8134
Cohen, J. 3013, 6585-6586
Cohen, J. D. 5667
Cohen, L. 758, 6413
Cohen, M. 6518, 8978
Cohen, M. B. 6956
Cohen, S. 629, 2577, 2786, 7133
Coiro, V. M. 6650
Čoja, M. 1182, 1938
Coker, C. M. 1544
Coker, R. R. 4630
Colas, A. Y. 2593
Colbaugh, P. F. 1708
Cole, A. 1636
Cole, D. L. 6495
Cole, L. 90
Cole, R. J. 2230
Cole, T. E. 2977, 6007
Coles, P. S. 4316
Coletta Filho, H. D. 634
Colin-Morel, P. 23
Colinet, D. 5578
Coll, C. 2915
Collado, I. G. 2490, 4470
Collaku, A. 8567
Collar, J. L. 6809
Collin, H. A. 7115
Collinge, D. B. 346
Collins, D. J. 2788, 8678-8679
Collins, G. B. 1523, 7297
Collins, J. 4095
Collins, N. 8539
Collins, N. C. 362
Collins, R. W. 1432
Collins, T. J. 182
Collmer, A. 434, 1532, 1534, 1678, 5844
Collodoro, S. 541
Coloccia, G. 5033
Colon, L. T. 7829
Coloquio, E. 6958
Coloquio, E. L. 5417
Colpaert, J. V. 5935, 7482
Colrat, S. 4876
Colson, E. 2279
Colucci, G. 298
Colvin, J. 2783
Coly, A. 44
Comai, L. 5051
Comas, J. 8541
Combrink, J. C. 2112
Comeau, A. 8547
Comes, S. 5645
Comménil, P. 7941
Companioni, B. 4173
Comparini, C. 4957
Comstock, C. 679
Comstock, J. C. 5736
Conca, G. 646
Conci, L. R. 498, 4650
Conci, V. C. 498, 2051, 7096
Condemine, G. 2372, 3015, 7398
Conedera, M. 4184
Conejero, V. 4793, 7124
Conijn, C. 7351
Conijn, C. G. M. 770-771
Conlin, A. K. 434
Conn, K. L. 7823
Connell, J. H. 3526, 4179-4180
Conner, R. L. 310
Connick, W. J., Jr. 1618, 9066
Conover, S. M. 2804
Conrad, B. 8211
Conrath, U. 689, 3618, 7359
Constantinidou, H. A. 49
Conte, L. 4843
Conte, P. 5093
Contillo, R. 5120, 5753
Contoli, S. 6834
Contreras, J. 3893
Contu, M. 1842, 2508, 5259, 8466
Conus, M. 1379
Converse, R. H. 3482
Conway, K. 8992
Cook, A. J. 6456
Cook, B. J. 7540
Cook, C. G. 706
Cook, D. W. M. 8915
Cook, R. 8667
Cook, R. J. 813, 1127, 4617
Cook, R. T. A. 2854
Cooke, B. M. 306, 352
Cooke, D. 157
Cooke, D. E. L. 5990, 7321, 7611, 8072
Cooke, L. R. 2647, 2739, 4041, 6159
Cooke, R. C. 1813-1814
Cooley, D. 8896
Cooley, D. R. 3459
Cooley, R. N. 2495, 6002, 6137
Coombs, J. J. 8742
Cooney, J. M. 1049
Cooper, B. 8038
Cooper, J. 2910
Cooper, J. F. 2202
Cooper, J. I. 4760
Cooper, P. 7021
Cooper, S. E. 8265
Cooper, S. J. 2457
Coosemans, J. 6403
Copeland, S. M. 5460
Copeman, R. J. 4287
Coplin, D. L. 1673, 4353
Copping, L. G. 846, 9086
Coranson, R. 8920
Corazza, L. 350-351, 646, 1610, 1930, 3903, 5707, 6347, 7182, 7234, 7236
Corbell, N. A. 2380
Corbera, J. 114, 2429
Corbière, R. 5438, 5462, 5470
Corbo, M. R. 1034
Cordeiro, M. C. R. 7367
Cordeiro, Z. J. M. 2881
Cordelier, S. 8034
Cordier, C. 533
Cordo, C. A. 2621, 2638, 8580
Córdoba, C. E. 3298
Corio-Costet, M. F. 617, 1020, 1444, 2869, 3137, 3790
Corlett, M. 4532, 7618-7619
Corlett, M. E. 7619
Cornaggia, D. 5594, 5662, 7186, 7912
Cornejo, A. T. 8148
Cornejo, J. 3716
Cornelis, P. 2701, 4815
Cornelissen, M. 6101
Corr, C. 5313, 8976
Corradini, L. 6513
Corrales, E. 4470
Corrales, M. L. 5687
Corran, A. J. 1693
Corre, D. le 7109, 8781
Corrêa, A., Jr. 3147
Corrêa, G. F. 2079
Corrêa Pacheco, A. 1881
Correia, P. M. 8398
Correia, R. I. de S. 3573
Correiar, B. R. 7203
Correll, J. C. 3315, 3320
Correll, R. L. 2599
Corsaro, M. M. 18, 208, 6434
Corsi, M. 1234-1235, 7431
Corsini, D. L. 3371
Cortés, C. 8060
Cortes, C. 1815
Cortês, I. 4305
Cortesi, P. 178
Cortez-Rocha, M. O. 1926
Corwin, B. 6905
Cosi, E. 1357
Cosio, E. G. 3777
Cosmi, T. 8974
Costa, A. S. 2178
Costa, D. M. de 627
Costa, Ê. F. da 4714
Costa, H. 2778
Costa, J. 613
Costa, J. C. B. 2946
Costa, J. G. C. 7018
Costa, J. L. da S. 5451
Costa, N. de L. 3746
Costa, R. S. C. da 3746
Costa Lima, M. L. R. Z. da 4763
Costache, C. 1593, 1609, 3431
Costache, M. 1593, 1609, 3431-3432
Costal, N. de L. 4413
Costales, A. 113
Costantino, P. 3668
Costard, F. 1415, 3465
Costet, L. 8034
Côté, P. 6527
Cotes, A. M. 8702
Cother, E. 3972, 6187, 8935
Cother, E. J. 1650, 8169
Cotter, P. Y. 2826
Cotterill, P. J. 3614
Cotton, P. 7541
Cotty, P. J. 253, 1053, 1055, 4237
Coubard, C. 4234
Coudercher, M. 2154
Coudret, A. 8382
Coughlan, A. P. 8336
Coulomb, C. 929
Coulomb, P. J. 929
Coulomb, P. O. 929
Coupar, B. E. H. 270
Courbon, R. 2632, 6934
Coureau, C. 4824
Courlit, Y. 6394
Cournoyer, B. 1677
Cousin, M. T. 8513
Couteaudier, Y. 844
Coutinho, T. A. 7596
Couto, S. R. 1801
Couture, L. 4635
Covey, S. N. 5352
Cowan, G. H. 276, 8503
Cowger, C. 337
Cowley, T. 1022
Cowling, W. A. 3342, 3993, 6986, 8669, 8672
Cox, J. 2630
Cox, P. 2993
Cox, P. J. 1626
Cox, P. W. 6789
Cox, T. S. 8550
Coyne, C. J. 1483
Coyne, D. P. 1253, 1255-1256, 4003, 7017, 8053
Craenen, K. 6403
Craig, I. 875
Craig, R. 4300
Cram, M. 2985, 8220
Cram, M. M. 7485
Cramer, J. 1941
Crane, E. H. 7002
Crane, J. L. 241, 3174, 3207, 7638
Cranstoun, D. 3934
Cranstoun, D. A. S. 341
Crausaz, P. H. 578
Crawford, B. 5510
Crawford, D. L. 1713, 6581
Crawford, K. M. 6119
Crawford, L. 5086
Crawford, W. E. 2098
Creamer, R. 268, 1339, 2568
Credi, R. 2146, 3495
Creemers, P. 1391, 7173
Cregg, B. 306
Cremona, V. 8036
Crepel, C. 1571
Crescenzi, A. 5322, 5645
Črešnar, B. 6758
Crespel, L. 7108
Cress, W. A. 473
Crha, J. 594
Criado, B. G. 2694, 6200
Criado, J. J. 2401
Crinò, P. 1118, 7041, 7049
Cripps, C. L. 8464
Crisan, A. 6635
Crisosto, C. H. 599, 6368
Cristaldo, R. M. de L. O. de 5386
Cristani, C. 7362
Cristina de Assis, T. 7968
Cristinzio, G. 4789
Cristoferi, G. 7145
Croche, G. 5869
Crockard, M. A. 1019
Croft, B. J. 673, 1503, 1506
Croisé, L. 2297, 6556
Crone, B. 906
Cronjé, C. P. R. 2930, 2933, 6483
Cronje, P. 4920
Cross, R. J. 2027
Cross, S. 2623
Cross, S. J. 507
Crossley, S. J. 5580, 5631, 5633
Crosslin, J. M. 5639, 8488
Crossman, C. 2082
Croteau, G. A. 7014
Crous, P. W. 230, 236, 2155, 3345, 4532, 4642, 4954, 5183, 6067, 6517, 6576, 6788, 8106
Crouzet, R. 7927
Crowley, J. G. 8674
Crowley, J. H. 5094
Cruañes, A. 1715
Cruañes, M. del C. 1715
Crum, S. J. H. 58
Crute, I. R. 1332, 1343
Cruz, A. F. 1750
Cruz, C. D. 3557
Cruz, C. M. V. 1978
Cruz, D. E. 4647
Cruz, E. R. 1561
Cruz, F. de la 3670
Cruz, J. 1455-1456
Cruz, L. 540
Cruz, R. de la 8918
Cruz, S. S. 3894, 7677
Cruz, V. C. 6605
Csaba, B. 8793
Csáki, M. 7250
Csatlós, I. 2406
Csinos, A. 2949
Csinos, A. S. 8050, 8986
Csősz, M. 3282
Cuadra, C. de la 8677, 8681
Cubeddu, M. 3705
Cubero, J. 5268, 5803, 7995
Cubeta, M. A. 503, 8992
Cubillo, D. 7134, 8800-8801
Cuenca, G. 88, 2505, 5950

Cuesta, G. V. 6126
Cui, C. S. 5499, 8792
Cui, L. E. 8058
Cui, W. S. 8491
Cui, Y. 5760
Cui, Y. A. 8253
Cui, Y. Y. 7400
Cui ChongShi 5499, 8792
Cui LanEn 8058
Cui WenShun 8491
Cui YaYa 7400
Cui Yin'an 8253
Culbreath, A. 2949
Culbreath, A. K. 265, 1112
Culek, M. 825
Cullen, D. 163, 196
Culley, D. 5502
Culley, J. 1168
Cullington, J. E. 7112
Cultivar 8775
Culver, J. N. 3559, 4597
Cummings, T. F. 6258
Cundall, E. P. 4193
Cunfer, B. M. 2620, 7373
Cunha, M. da 1808
Cunningham, G. P. 6660
Cunningham, I. 5177
Cuppels, D. A. 7887
Curi, N. 105
Čurn, V. 5202
Currah, R. S. 252, 1036, 3094
Currier, A. I. 2742
Currier, W. W. 482
Curtis, M. D. 3631
Cutler, H. G. 4962
Cutler, S. B. 2495
Cutler, S. J. 4962
Cvak, L. 7383
Cvjetković, B. 7209
Cwiklinski, M. 5739
Cwojdziński, W. 8292
Çýçek, Y. 7979
Czaplicki, E. 1684, 3065, 6661, 6663, 8216
Czerniawska, B. 3589
Czernic, P. 7368
Czeslaw, S. 6444
Czosnek, H. 7129, 7135, 7885
Czymmek, K. J. 162
Czynczyk, A. 4131
da Assumpção, M. F. M. 4899
da C. Lima Neto, V. 4733
da C. Machado, A. 3496, 5557, 5612, 5616
da C. Machado, M. L. 3496, 5557, 5612, 5616
da Costa, È. F. 4714
da Costa, R. S. C. 3746
da Costa Lima, M. L. R. Z. 4763
da Cunha, M. 1808
da Graça, J. V. 550, 4602
d'A. Hughes, J. 2878
da Luz, M. A. 6853
da Luz, W. C. 4652, 6886
da Mata, A. C. 7774
da Ponte, J. J. 9033
da Rocha, J. J. P. 8674
da Romeiro, R. S. 6324
da S. Costa, J. L. 5451
da S. Rodrigues, L. 5138
da S. Romeiro, R. 4348, 6655, 7102
da Silva, C. A. B. 2779, 2946
da Silva, F. de A. G. 2234
da Silva, M. B. 444, 4712
da Silva, M. del Pilar 4556
da Silva, N. 7130
da Silva Romeiro, R. 1490
da Silveira, E. B. 823, 4351, 4772, 8014
Daamen, R. 2586
Daayf, F. 4815
Dabas, P. 961
Dabkevičius, Z. 1905-1906
Dabney, S. M. 127
Daboussi, M. J. 1040, 5206, 5217, 5893
Dacol, L. 2393
Dadarwal, K. R. 8724
Dadke, M. S. 4704
Dadzie, B. K. 4162
Daele, G. van 56
Daemen, E. 6363
Dagoberto, E. 8606
Dahab, M. H. 326
Dahal, G. 5275, 5689, 6400
Dahan, A. 8563
Dahlberg, A. 99, 3099, 4404, 6701
Dahlberg, J. A. 6173
Dahlsten, D. 5768
Dahroug, S. M. 8055
Dai, F. 1187
Dai, F. C. 2493, 2663
Dai, G. H. 1542, 2864
Dai, Q. 8900
Dai, S. G. 2887, 3714
Dai, X. Y. 5988
Dai, Y. C. 3843, 5264, 9022
Dai, Y. S. 1568, 6530
Dai FaChao 1187, 2493, 2663
Dai GuangHui 2864
Dai Qun 8900
Dai ShengGen 2887
Dai ShuGui 3714
Dai XiaoYan 5988
Dai YuCheng 3843, 5264
Dai YuSheng 1568, 6530
Daibo, O. O. 5725
Daigle, D. J. 1618, 9066
Daire, X. 2875
Daizy Chauhan 4306
Dalal, M. 8590
Dalbin, N. 7368
Dalbir Singh 509-510
Dalchow, J. 2327
Dale, J. L. 274, 1502, 2552, 5326
Dale, M. F. B. 3377
Dale, M. L. 6506, 7716
Dalei, B. K. 8379
Daleo, G. 4042
Daleo, G. R. 7828
Daley, P. F. 2994
Dalla Pria, M. 3358, 3360
Dallavalle, E. 5772
Dallmann, G. 5214, 7090
Dallot, S. 5650, 7978
Dally, E. L. 1445, 2860, 4864
Dalmon, A. 4784
Dalpé, Y. 1742, 5156-5157
Dalsgaard, A. 4738
Damann, K. E. 2243
Dambier, D. 2891
Damgaard, C. 6919
Damme, M. van 4042, 7828
Damme, P. van 863
Dammertz, W. 6743
Dämon, W. 1845
Damsteegt, V. 5627
Damsteegt, V. D. 3247, 5601
Danai Boonyakiat 6269
Dancer, J. E. 6137
Dandekar, A. M. 6364
Dandin, S. B. 2861
D'Andrea, F. 4359
Dane, F. 574
Danet, J. L. 3510
Dang, H. S. 3546
Dang, J. K. 8782
Dange, S. R. S. 3619
Dangl, J. L. 3032, 3408, 3632, 7363
Daniel, J. F. 1542, 7317
Daniel, M. 2570
Daniel, T. J. 7476
Daniells, J. 4879
Daniels, A. 2391, 2600, 5877
Daniels, J. 3460, 5579, 7097
Daniels, M. J. 1307, 1628, 3033, 4451
Danielsen, S. 1195-1196
Danielson, R. M. 933
Danish Mansoor 6223
Dankers, W. 5522
Dankert, M. 23
D'Anna, R. 8332
Danneberger, T. K. 1233
Dantec, L. le 1880, 2569
Dapkūnienė, S. 2022
Dapprich, P. D. 6445
D'Aquino, L. 5645
D'Aquino, S. 1463
Dar, G. H. 2418, 5452
Darby, R. 7294
D'Arcangelo, M. E. M. 1440
Darchuk, S. 4022
Darcy, B. 1247
D'Arcy, C. J. 5841, 6163, 7766
Darda, G. 6253
Dardick, C. D. 4597
Dargent, R. 4430
Dargeviciute, A. 2849
Darlington, C. 5828
Darlington, L. C. 9066
Darnell, T. 2004
Darokar, M. P. 2413
Daròs, J. A. 6422
Darshika Shah 2570
Darsow, U. 4048, 4051
Dart, P. J. 5032
Darvill, A. G. 7540
Darwish, A. K. 8999
Daryanto, I. 3683
Das, A. 3669
Das, A. K. 821, 4890, 5361, 8302, 8830
Das, B. C. 396, 7107
Das, B. K. 3966
Das, G. 4932
Das, K. K. 8409
Das, L. K. 5192
Das, M. 7231
Das, N. 2332, 9045
Das, N. D. 2218, 6239
Das, N. K. 7520
Das, P. K. 116
Das, R. K. 2385
Das, S. 2926
Das, S. K. 461, 1699, 4932
Das, S. R. 2681, 4934, 5192
D'Ascenzo, D. 650
Dasgupta, B. 8302, 9039
Dasgupta, I. 6179, 8630
Dasgupta, S. 2926
Dasgupta, S. K. 6233, 8712
Dass, S. 3301
Datnoff, L. 5466
Datnoff, L. E. 3319, 4015, 4095
Datta, A. 5106
Datta, K. 8653
Datta, R. K. 612, 3490
Datta, S. K. 403, 6956, 8653
Daub, M. E. 1030, 5216, 8448
D'Aubenton-Carafa, Y. 5182
Dauck, V. 6911
Daugaard, H. 7197
Daugavietis, M. 4385
Daughtrey, M. L. 4304
Daugrois, J. H. 6477
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 798, 1481, 4314
Daus, V. V. 2781
Dautz, S. 986
Davanlou, M. 6926
Davey, M. R. 7339
David, D. R. 6748
David, J. 7615
David, J. L. 1910
David, O. 5454
David, R. 994
David, S. 3712, 6932
Davide, A. C. 105
Davidson, H. 758
Davidson, J. J. 743
Davière, J. M. 5206
Davies, D. L. 3476, 5596
Davies, D. M. 147
Davies, H. A. 1307
Davies, J. W. 1868, 2551, 5317, 6804
Davies, N. W. 5091
Davino, M. 631, 1476, 3901, 6406, 6409, 6412, 7233
Davino, S. 6412
Davis, C. N. 6516
Davis, F. M. 6168
Davis, J. R. 1057
Davis, K. R. 7705
Davis, M. 68
Davis, M. R. 6521
Davis, R. 5355
Davis, R. A. 909
Davis, R. D. 4158
Davis, R. E. 541, 1445, 2860, 3897, 4864, 5356
Davis, R. I. 4589, 8149
Davis, R. M. 1305, 1331, 3588, 4062
Davison, E. 8763
Davison, E. M. 1302
Davletova, S. 6981
Dawane, P. N. 671
Dawar, S. 8008-8009
Dawood, Z. 8142
Dawson, W. 4567
Dawson, W. A. J. M. 2589, 7537
Dawson, W. M. 734
Dawson, W. O. 5298-5299, 5312, 5330-5331, 5691, 5722
Day, A. W. 5983
Day, J. 2738
Day, K. R. 6368
Day, M. J. 8030
Dayanand, D. M. 8714
Dayananda, P. W. A. 2523
Daza, A. 5803
De, A. B. 3203, 3232, 3858, 6012
De, B. K. 2024
De, R. 8081
de A. Gurusinghe, P. 4601
de A. Lima, G. S. 4810
de A. Pinto, N. F. J. 4714
de Abreu Filho, B. A. 7718
de Agudelo, F. V. 3298, 3523
de Alba, M. 1683
de Albuquerque, F. C. 622, 644, 2047, 2222
de Aldana, B. R. V. 6200
De Almeida Pinto, N. F. J. 1950
de Amézquita, M. O. 4301, 7589, 8133-8134
de Andrade, F. M. 8364
de Andrade, F. P. 7316
de Andrade, Z. 88, 7505
de Araújo, A. A. 5144
de Armas, R. 1504, 4919
de Arriola, S. A. Gutierrez 3975
de Assis, S. M. P. 2234, 4772
de Assis, S. P. M. 680
de Assis, T. C. 680
de Assis, T. Cristina 7968
de Aurio Soares, R. M. 4452
de Ávila, A. C. 2778, 4754-4755
de Azevedo, D. M. P. 908
de Azevedo, L. A. S. 3387
de Baerdemaeker, J. 8242
de Barbosa, G. V. S. 2161
de Barros, E. G. 448, 1800, 3084, 3359
de Bellaire, L. de L. 2168
de Bellis, R. 3100
de Biasi, M. 5322
de Blas, C. 1345
de Boer, M. 6286
de Bonis, M. 1189
de Borbon, C. M. 6126
de Brito, C. H. 8695
de Bruijn, F. J. 1350, 7888
de Cal, A. 3788, 5531, 7136
de Camargo, C. E. O. 5377
de Camargo, Q. A. C. 1993
de Campos Leite, R. M. V. B. 2126
de Carvalho, F. I. F. 1940, 5386
de Carvalho, S. A. 2175
de Carvalho, V. L. 5744-5745
de Carvalho, Y. 8615
de Carvalho Nannetti, D. 5167
de Castañón, M. A. Mazzanti 3975
de Castro, C. 18, 208, 6434, 6657
de Castro, H. A. 1802, 8666
de Castro, J. L. 5377
de Cavalcante, M. J. B. 6437
de Ceuster, T. J. J. 7717
de Clerck-Floate, R. 7372
de Cock, A. W. A. M. 8139
de Costa, D. M. 627

de Cristaldo, R. M. de L. O. 5386
de dos Santos, R. C. R. 2161
de F. S. Muniz, M. 4899
de Figueiredo, J. O. 634, 2185
de Franco, J. D. M. 4313
de Franqueville, H. 4195
de Froidmont, D. 8591
de Galarreta, J. I. R. 2710
de García, E. 6402
de Goes, A. 2183, 4369, 4895
de Gomez, V. M. 8126
de Granada, E. G. 4301, 7589, 8128-8129, 8131-8133
de Groot, K. 5750
de Groot, K. E. 4040
de Gruyter, J. 2521, 8150
de Guido, M. A. 6392
de Haan, A. 3227
de Haan, E. G. 8761
de Haas, A. M. 5625
de Haas, J. M. 8828
de Holanda Tavares, S. C. C. 5537
de Jager, C. P. 3643
de Jong, F. M. W. 60
de Jong, J. 4666
de Jong, M. D. 9056
de Jong, W. 6254
de Jonge, H. 3075
de Jonge, L. W. 3075
de K. d'Exaerde, A. 4682
de Kesel, A. 950
de Kloe, J. 535
de Kochko, A. 5343, 8632
de Kock, S. L. 2112
de Koeijer, K. J. 6484
de Kreij, C. 6588
de L. A. Lima, E. A. 8434
de L. da S. Leal, M. 4203
de L. R. Mariano, R. 4351, 4772
de L. Ramos Mariano, R. 8014
de la Cruz, F. 3670
de la Cruz, R. 8918
de la Cuadra, C. 8677, 8681
de la Fé, C. F. 8368
de la Fuente, J. 8670
de la Fuente, L. 156
de la Fuente, M. E. 3026
de la Noval, B. 115
de la Rocque, B. 2863
de la Rue, S. 4589, 5355
de la Rue, S. J. 7971
de la Serna, I. 7559
de la Torre, M. J. 4141
de la Torre, R. 1312
de la Vega, R. 8681
de Labrouhe, D. T. 660, 2921, 4198, 8944
de Lacy Costello, B. P. J. 7087
de Lange, W. J. 2834
de Leij, F. A. A. M. 1769
de Lima Nogueira, N. 3511
de Lira, R. V. Fernandes 8014
de Loose, M. 1982
de los Angeles Pérez, M. 1319
de los Pérez, M. 499
de los Ríos, J. E. G. 11
de los Santos, B. 4865
de M. Dylcia, A. 2751
de M. Vieira, R. 908
de Mackiewicz, D. 1385
de Maine, M. J. 487
de Marco, J. L. 5210, 6039
de Maria, A. 6720
de Martinez, N. E. O. 4732
de Matos, A. P. 2188, 2881
de Mello, S. C. M. 823
de Melo, I. Soares 5204
de Mendonça, H. A. 1999
de Meulder, H. 246, 3225-3226, 8161
de Meyer, G. 5453
de Millan, N. G. 6126
de Mio, L. L. M. 4498
de Miranda, J. C. C. 7512
de Miranda, L. N. 7512
de Moraes, S. A. 2229
de Morais, A. R. 8666
de Moreno, C. A. 3405
de Moura, A. M. 680
de Moura, R. M. 643, 795
de Neergaard, E. 2705, 4629, 7754
de Nova, C. 3470
de O. Resende, R. 2778, 4754-4755
de Oliveira, A. R. 1902
de Oliveira, D. E. 7367
de Oliveira, J. R. 4348
de Oliveira, N. T. 2192-2193, 4900, 7966
de Oliveira, S. M. A. 4810
de Oliveira, V. C. 5451
de Oliveira e Silva, S. 2881
de Paiva, F. A. 1911
de Paoli, E. 8894
de Paredes, G. 4865
de Paula, S. V. 8215
de Paula Júnior, T. J. 444, 1800, 3359
de Pauw, R. M. 8566
de Possidio, e. L. 8909
de R. de S. Rocha, J. 4900
de R. de Sousa Rocha, J. 7966
de R. Goes, P. C. E. M. 9055
de Ramallo, N. E. V. 4177
de Remes Lenicov, A. M. 8606
de Reycke, L. 2043, 6279, 6293
de Rocha, J. R. S. 2192
de Román, C. P. S. 4036
de Rooster, L. 2812, 6279, 6293, 8788
de Ruiz, R. E. 1715
de S. de Hys, L. 4233
de S. Silva, C. M. Maganhotto 5204
de Sá, M. M. 6720
de Sa, P. B. 2098
de Saint Blanquat, A. 4337
de San Roman, C. P. 2710
de Santana, A. A. D. 7968
de Sierralta, S. León 8930
de Siqueira, M. F. 6655
de Sousa, C. N. A. 3907
de Souza, E. P. 6682
de Souza, G. H. B. 8322
de Souza, M. 7218, 7316
de Souza, P. E. 8666
de Souza, S. M. C. 3497
de Souza-Dias, J. A. C. 4734
de Stradis, A. 5645
de Tanaka, M. A. S. 2141
de Tosetti, M. I. S. 5575
de Vicente, A. 539, 7963
de Villiers, G. 7824
de Vis, R. 8105
de Visser, C. L. M. 5495
de Vito, A. 5252
de Waal, D. 2198
de Waard, M. A. 6732, 6745
de Winne, R. 2522
de Wit, P. J. G. M. 535, 1009, 1355, 5750, 7301, 7883
de Wolf, E. D. 6145, 6883, 6888
de Young, R. M. 4287
de Zabala, M. T. 3408
Deacon, J. W. 1797, 4485
Deadman, M. L. 7772
Deah, K. L. 4739
Deahl, K. L. 4041, 5359, 7835
Deák, M. 6981
Deakin, W. J. 5848
Dealessi, L. 7906
Deane, E. E. 5223, 6027
DeAngelis, P. L. 6608
Deb, G. 4387
Debarba, J. F. 6271
Debashish Ray 5339
Debaud, J. C. 955
DeBell, J. D. 6568
Deberdt, P. 8824
Debergh, P. C. 7429
Debets, A. J. M. 1787, 3895
Debieu, D. 904, 5893
Debnath, M. 6285
Debord, S. 7208
Debosz, K. 7757
Deck, J. 4440
Deckers, T. 6363
Declerck, S. 137, 8399
Declercq, J. 6845
Decock, C. 1855, 4888
Decoin, M. 6932
Decraene, K. 58
Dede, Y. 7116
Dědič, P. 3560
Dědičová, L. 5202
Dedola, F. 5898
Dedryver, C. A. 6934
Dedryver, F. 8560
Deepak Bhatnagar 5211
Défago, G. 2073, 4792, 6318, 8047
Degawa, Y. 3222
Degener, J. 661, 8945
Deglène, L. 8944
Dehne, H. W. 1702, 2355, 5041, 6676, 6696, 6901, 7278, 7376
Dehorter, B. 3780, 7941
Deiss, K. 854
Dejonckheere, W. 5111
Deka, A. K. 220, 3552
Deka, S. C. 3543
Dekeyser, M. A. 909
Dekkers, L. C. 4357
del Brío, M. B. 4907
del Moral, C. 3152
del Portillo, P. 8125
del Pozo, O. 1522
del Río, J. A. 1718
del Río, J. L. 3152
del Sánchez-Jácome, M. R. 3217
del Serrone, P. 4124
del Sorbo, G. 5220, 6745
del V. Blanco, F. 4789
DeLacey, M. E. 1697
Delaquis, P. J. 6823
Delaroque, N. 6609
Delaruelle, C. 7496
Delatour, C. 1573, 2984, 5775, 6569, 7323, 8098
Delay, D. 2369
Delbos, R. P. 5604
Delecolle, B. 2052
Delen, N. 5685
Delfosse, P. 663, 5366, 6174
Delgado, G. 77, 6004
Delgado-Jarana, J. 5170
Delhey, R. 2055
Delibašić, G. 443, 2845
Delisle, C. 7498
Dell, B. 103, 943-944, 5137
Dellagi, A. 5591
Dellavalle, G. 4995, 5822, 7013, 7344
Dellavalle, I. 4957, 6520
Delledonne, M. 8700
Delliou, B. le 1247
Delmotte, F. 5826
Delmotte, F. M. 1, 2369
Delogu, G. 1932, 8598
Deloire, A. 2864
Delon, R. 698, 4233, 7284
Delorme, R. 3726, 8705
Delourme, R. 654-655, 1334
Delpech, P. 3623
Delpero, M. 3752
Delre, V. 6847
Delvaux, B. 8399
Delves, R. I. 8542
Delwiche, M. J. 195
Délye, C. 1020, 2869, 3137, 3790
Demaegdt, F. 8892
Demangeat, G. 6105
Demarinis, L. 2866
DeMarree, A. 8877
Demchak, K. 4408
Demeyere, A. 56
Demirci, E. 1268, 1899, 3388, 3988
Demirel, K. 1848
Demİ, G. 1052, 6870
Demuner, A. M. 2287
den Boer, L. 5080
den Nijs, A. P. M. 8861
den Nijs, L. J. M. F. 2586
Denekamp, M. 4459
Deng, D. 8981
Deng, F. Z. 2351
Deng, Q. X. 4115
Deng, T. C. 5842
Deng, W. 6148
Deng, W. L. 7411
Deng, W. M. 2827
Deng, W. Y. 5051
Deng, X. L. 635
Deng, X. Q. 809
Deng, Y. H. 3104
Deng, Z. 1462
Deng FuZhen 2351
Deng QunXian 4115
Deng TingChin 5812
Deng WanYin 5051
Deng Wei 6148
Deng WeiMin 2827
Deng WenLing 7411
Deng XianQiong 809
Deng XiaoLing 635
Deng YingHai 3104
DeNitto, G. A. 6538
Denkova, S. T. 774
Denman, S. 6067, 8106
Dennehy, T. 710
Dennis, E. S. 8983
Dennis, S. 2654
Denoyes-Rothan, B. 6376
Deol, G. S. 1912
Deom, C. M. 282, 8016-8017, 8038
Deori, G. 1745
DePauw, R. M. 1159, 1161, 6885
Deraniyagala, S. A. 1716
D'Erchia, A. M. 8445
Derckel, J. P. 2870
Derici, B. 5686
Derie, M. L. 5359
Derks, A. 4305
Derks, A. F. L. M. 773-774
Derks, A. G. M. 7351
Derksen, R. C. 36, 890, 893, 8223, 8270, 8286
Dernoeden, P. H. 4993, 6086, 6584
Derrick, K. S. 2174, 2886
Dery, S. K. 4204
Derycke, V. 1907
Desai, B. G. 7062
Desai, P. 8456
Desai, S. 8435
Desai, S. A. 377, 3961, 4153, 4901, 8905, 8926, 8932
Deschamps, F. 5217
Deschênes, P. 3880
Deshpande, V. V. 3368
Desiderio, A. 8982
Desmyter, S. 3062
Desouky, E. M. 3149
Despréaux, D. 7290
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 2299, 5775
DesRochers, P. 6527
Dessai, S. 7451
Dessens, J. T. 7711
Destri, G. li 7565
Desvignes, J. C. 1422, 5594, 5604, 5644, 5662, 7186, 7912
Desvoyes, B. 7702
Deswal, D. P. 6953
Deswarte, C. 4876
Dettori, M. T. 8937
Deusen, R. A. van 8497
Dev, A. 3748
Devakumar, C. 6211, 7038
Devey, M. E. 4283
Devi, A. P. G. 5952
Devi, G. U. 379, 988
Devi, K. T. 663, 5366
Devi, P. S. 663, 5366
Devi, S. 131
Devi, T. P. 6243-6244, 7056
Devyatkina, G. A. 1045, 5388, 5402
Dewar, A. M. 3554, 4926, 8965
Dewdney, J. 3031
Dewey, F. M. 158
d'Exaerde, A. de K. 4682
Dexheimer, J. 4395

Dexter, J. E. 4615
Dey, T. K. 4767
Dhaka, R. S. 530
Dhal, A. 2018, 7125
Dhal, N. K. 1353
Dhaliwal, H. S. 6872
Dhami, P. S. 8450
Dhanbir Singh 5480, 8751
Dhandaydham, M. 3032
Dhanju, K. C. 4783
Dhanju, K. S. 3301
Dhar, A. 2861
Dhar, V. 6240, 7051
Dharmesh, S. M. 378
Dhawan, P. 4914
Dhingra, O. D. 5443, 7774
Dhir, N. K. 744, 2987
Dhital, B. K. 7842
Dhruj, I. U. 8726
Dhua, R. S. 3512, 4893
Dhua, S. R. 8651
Dhua, U. 8651
Di, D. P. 2903
di Battista, C. 7487, 7496, 8481
Di DianPing 2903
di Francesco, A. 1671
di Giambattista, G. 4084
di Giovanni, G. D. 14
di Lenna, P. 4751
di Leo, M. 7937
di Marco, S. 7212
di Nola, A. 6650
di Pietro, A. 5517, 5530
di Prima, G. 3911
di Prospero, P. 604
di San Lio, G. M. 1476, 7233
di Sansebastiano, G. P. 5749
di Serio, F. 4135, 5583, 5637, 7912
di Silvestro, D. 650
di Simine, C. D. 8202
di Terlizzi, B. 1423, 4837, 5613, 7976
Diab, M. M. 831
Diamond, H. 306
Dianese, A. 4796
Dianese, J. C. 3833
Diao, A. 5369, 6832
Diao, C. Y. 2631
Diao, X. O. 1171
Diao ChunYou 2631
Diao XiaOge 1171
Dias Filho, B. P. 7718
Diaz, C. G. 6724
Díaz, J. A. 2539, 4000
Díaz, M. A. 8929
Díaz, M. D. P. 1234
Díaz, M. del P. 7431
Díaz, N. C. 8129
Díaz, R. 5229
Díaz, R. M. J. 7816
Díaz-Pérez, J. C. 2807
Díaz-Pérez, M. A. 7522
Dicenta, F. 2848, 4123
Dick, M. 254
Dickie, I. A. 2422
Dickinson, M. 2224
Dickinson, M. J. 4913
Dickman, M. B. 165, 177, 3991, 5221, 5985
Dickson, M. H. 8705
Dickstein, E. R. 8033
Dieckmann, S. 5894
Diederichsen, E. 4073
Diehl, S. V. 303
Diekman, M. 7471
Diekmann, M. 5126
Diepeningen, A. D. van 3895, 6038
Dieren, M. C. A. van 5588
Dierend, W. 2137
Diers, B. W. 8691-8692
Dietz-Pfeilstetter, A. 4218
Dietze, T. 916-917
Dietzgen, R. G. 1094
Diève, B. 2233
Díez, J. 6091
Diez, J. 2978
Diez, J. J. 3571
Díez, M. J. 1367
Dig Vijay 5480
Digiaro, M. 4144-4145, 5670, 7925
Diğrak, M. 5903
Dijk, W. van 6164
Dijksma, W. T. P. 907, 3807
Dijksterhuis, J. 6020
Dijkstra, J. 3643
Dik, A. J. 6310-6311
Dikova, B. 3442
Dikshit, N. 2673
Dilday, R. H. 3970
Dill-Macky, R. 6905
Dillard, H. R. 3956
Dimitroglou, D. A. 6415
Dimitrova, A. 3105
Dimitrova, G. 3469
Din, Z. 1218
Din Zhu 1218
Dinakaran, D. 3808
Dinant, S. 1099
Dinesh-Kumar, S. P. 5313
Ding, B. 8980
Ding, G. Y. 169, 2467
Ding, H. S. 8114
Ding, K. J. 5423, 8589
Ding, L. 2583
Ding, L. P. 1368
Ding, L. X. 7595
Ding, S. W. 1105, 2259, 6093
Ding, X. J. 8987
Ding, X. S. 282, 4226, 6912
Ding Biao 8980
Ding GuoYun 169, 2467
Ding HuaSun 8114
Ding KeJian 5423, 8589
Ding Lin 2583
Ding LiPing 1368
Ding LiXiao 7595
Ding ShouWei 1105, 2259, 6093
Ding XinJie 8987
Ding XinShun 282, 4226, 6912
Dingkuhn, M. 5418
Dinoor, A. 6602
Diop, T. A. 1742
Dipa Chattopadhyay 4381
Dirac, M. F. 4912
Dispain, I. 989
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases 6061
Ditengou, F. 3742
DiTommaso, A. 6619
Dittrich, R. C. 5405
Divappa, V. 146
Diviš, J. 7839
Diwan, K. 6695
Diwan, N. 7144
Dixelius, C. 8523, 8787
Dixon, A. F. G. 3554
Dixon, A. G. O. 4750, 8764
Dixon, G. R. 293, 1295, 2032
Dixon, M. 2083
Dixon, M. S. 1358, 2798
Dixon, R. A. 3348, 7293, 7339
Djelouah, K. 1459
Djerbi, M. 5613
Djiwanti, S. R. 8731
Djonova, E. 1764
Djouvinov, V. 8861
D'Mello, J. P. F. 907, 3807
D'Mello, N. 1008
Dmitrovskii, A. A. 1793
do Aragão, M. L. 6437
do Nascimento, P. C. 5089
do Vale, F. X. R. 444, 1958-1959, 4496, 4712
Dobránszki, J. 4030
Dobrev, D. 569
Dobrov, E. N. 3885
Dobrowolski, M. P. 1041
Docampo, D. M. 498
Dock, L. L. 2836
Dodd, J. C. 2433, 8397
Dodds, J. A. 1865, 4897
Dodds, P. N. 9005
Dodson, J. 2082
Doe, M. 8441
Doeswijk, Q. 7351
Doganlar, S. 2082
Dogo, M. 8298
Dohgo, M. 2803
Dohroo, N. P. 1249, 5015, 9044
Doi, M. 7812
Doi, R. 4102
Doke, N. 2035, 2735, 3380, 4741, 6255
Döken, M. T. 3388
Doko, B. 5514
Dolar, F. S. 460
Dolby, C. 4921
Doldi, L. 8587
Dolej, S. 7137
Doležal, K. 8845
Dolfen, M. 6155
Dolja, V. V. 2556, 4228, 8046
Dollet, M. 4195
Dolling, A. 99
Dolničar, P. 2732, 3375
Dölz, A. 3052
Domańska, M. 4025, 4025
Domański, L. 4025, 4025
Domenech, C. E. 7567
Domenech, F. 6004
Domey, S. 986
Domingues, A. D. 7947
Dominguez, S. 5618
Dominiak, B. C. 3343
Donald, C. 2769
Donald, D. Mc. 6470
Donald, E. C. 507
Donald, Z. 6444
Donaldson, S. 3592
Dong, A. J. 5116
Dong, A. R. 8077
Dong, H. S. 1529, 7886
Dong, H. T. 402, 6963
Dong, J. G. 7865
Dong, J. H. 5880
Dong, J. X. 1214, 6963
Dong, Q. H. 7260
Dong, Q. Z. 3414
Dong, W. 2502
Dong, W. B. 8949
Dong, X. C. 7765
Dong, X. N. 8189
Dong, Y. C. 7745
Dong, Y. F. 4830
Dong AiJun 5116
Dong AiRong 8077
Dong HaiTao 402, 6963
Dong HanSong 1529, 7886
Dong JinGao 7865
Dong JingHua 5880
Dong JiXin 1214, 6963
Dong QingZhou 3414
Dong QiuHong 7260
Dong Wang 2502
Dong WeiBo 8949
Dong XiCai 7765
Dong XinNian 8189
Dong YaFeng 4830
Dong YuChen 7745
D'Onghia, A. M. 630, 1459, 4164, 7220
Dongo, L. N. 6265
Donoghue, M. J. 4523
Donolo, A. 55
Donson, J. 5298
Donzelli, B. 5220
Doohan, F. M. 4636, 5393
Dooijeweert, W. van 7829
Dookun, A. 4797
Doomar Singh 6223
Doonan, J. H. 7587
Doonan, S. 6013
Doorn, J. van 789, 7351
Dor, G. 2810
Doraiswami, S. 2099
Doraiswamy, S. 6351, 8837, 9065
Dorey, S. 1524, 8034
Dorgai, L. 5605
Dorner, J. W. 1498, 2230
Dorr, G. 875
Dorrance, A. E. 4046, 5359, 6754
Doruchowski, G. 8243-8245, 8247, 8280
dos Anjos, J. R. N. 8057
dos Reis, H. F. 4631
dos Reis Figueira, A. 8501
dos Santos, C. C. F. 1802
dos Santos, F. G. 1957-1959, 6948
dos Santos, J. B. 1999
dos Santos, J. W. 908
Dosba, F. 595, 4840, 5563, 5611
Doss, P. J. 1170
Doss, R. P. 7594
Dostal, K. 2368
Doster, M. A. 253, 4191, 5684
Dott, W. 7535
Dou, R. M. 7902
Dou RuiMu 7902
Douches, D. S. 1291, 2728, 8742
Doudrick, R. L. 4976
Douds, D. D., Jr. 984
Douence, L. 2869
Doughty, K. J. 1484, 2919, 4557
Douglas, S. M. 4603
Douglas, T. 2541
Douira, A. 1487, 3968, 7779
Doumbou, C. L. 1300
Dover, S. L. 6007
D'Ovidio, R. 6879, 8569
Dovydkov, S. A. 6874, 7741
Dow, J. M. 1307
Dowd, C. A. 6048
Dowd, P. F. 370, 1046, 8614
Dowell, F. E. 1174
Dowell, M. 3090
Down, V. M. 9068
Downey, D. 195
Downum, K. R. 3046
Doyle, E. M. 205
Drachev, V. A. 3885
Dradi, M. 4119, 8883
Draeger, S. 6730
Draper, E. A. 6573
Draper, J. 2955, 7294
Dreher, T. W. 1870, 6092
Drenth, A. 3775
Drevet, J. R. 660
Drew, R. A. 1469
Drexler, G. 5481
Dreyer, E. 2297, 6556
Drezner, G. 6849
Drieghe, S. 5111
Driel, L. van 1320, 7853
Drift, K. M. G. M. van der 1350
Drinić, G. 43
Driscoll, S. J. 5433
Droby, S. 758, 5270, 5695, 6413
Dror, O. 7675
Dross, R. T. van 3800
Drouillard, D. L. 7955
Drovandi, F. 4973
Drozdowska, L. 6451
Drugeon, G. 6109
Dry, I. B. 7204
Drygin, Yu. F. 2733
Du, W. G. 6995
Du, X. F. 2671, 2675, 2683, 4674, 7782
Du, Y. 4316
du Toit, L. J. 3949, 6939, 7671
Du WeiGuang 6995
Du XinFa 2671, 2683, 4674
Du XingFa 2675, 7782
Duan, M. X. 7886
Duan, N. X. 662, 8947, 8955
Duan, X. Y. 1160, 4627
Duan, Y. J. 2999
Duan, Y. P. 6419
Duan MinXing 7886
Duan NaiXiong 662, 8947, 8955
Duan XiaYu 1160, 4627
Duan YongJia 2999
Duarte, R. S. 5219
Duarte, V. 3434
Dubcovsky, J. 6860
Dubery, I. A. 5904
Dubey, J. K. 4376
Dubey, N. K. 5113
Dubey, S. C. 467, 4999
Dubos, B. 8904
Duc, T. H. 2415

Ducamp, M. 7290
Duchenne, T. 5458
Ducher, M. 8382
Ducousso, M. 1733
Ducroquet, J. P. H. J. 3519
Ducrot, P. H. 3726
Duczek, L. J. 8554
Duda, B. 6549
Dudai, N. 9046
Dudeja, S. S. 1754
Dudienas, C. 4199
Dudits, D. 2551, 6981
Dudka, I. A. 5043, 5241
Dudler, R. 385, 4665, 6197, 7744
Dudley, J. W. 8608
Dueñas, M. 5231
Dufault, R. J. 7370
Dufaure, J. P. 660
Duff, R. J. 6204
Duffey, S. S. 545, 5519-5520
Duffield, A. R. 641
Duffus, J. E. 4777
Duffy, B. K. 6318
Dufossé, L. 4384
Dufour, J. 8887
Dufresne, D. J. 554
Dugan, F. M. 4962
Dugdale, B. 274
Duhem, B. 1830
Duijff, B. J. 5523
Duijkers, M. G. 5503
Duineveld, T. L. J. 785, 7351
Dujardin, A. 3807
Duke, S. O. 1644
Dula, T. 3129, 7830
Dülger, B. 5916
Dulić-Marković, I. 2855, 3482
Dulieu, H. 138, 5964, 5970
Dullemans, A. 1866
Dulymamode, R. 1834-1836, 4528
Dumas-Gaudot, E. 1001, 5525, 8808
Dumenyo, C. K. 12
Dumery, B. 4233
Dumot, V. 6394
Dumroese, R. K. 754
Dunaevskii, E. Y. 8422
Dunbar, S. J. 1693
Duncan, J. M. 157, 2951, 4742, 5990, 7321, 7611, 8072
Duncan, K. 2471
Duncan, K. E. 3702, 3704
Duncan, R. 3526
Duncan, R. A. 3164
Dunemann, F. 8860-8861, 8873
Dunez, J. 4583, 4851, 4938, 5335, 5509, 5556, 5604, 5626
Duniway, J. M. 2426
Dunkle, L. D. 1956, 3953
Dunn, M. A. 2643
Dunne, C. 4359
Dunstan, W. A. 944
Duparque, M. 7027
Duponnois, R. 1733, 5149
Dupper, G. E. 4283
Dupuis, F. 2299
Duque, M. 6809
Duque, M. C. 1310
Durairaj, P. 2809
Durall, D. M. 932, 5929, 7481
Durán, A. 6428
Durán, N. 7560
Duran, R. 4470
Duran-Vila, N. 3886
Dureja, P. 8436
Durel, C. É. 5587
Durel, C. E. 8861
Düring, K. 4744, 7455
Durkin, S. A. 3247
Durman, S. 7138
Durner, J. 691
Duroux, L. 1
D'urso, F. 6412
Dursun, A. 1255
Durynina, E. P. 7474
Dusabenyagasani, M. 2296, 5993
Dushnicky, L. G. 1162-1163
Dusi, A. N. 6486, 7273
Dušková, E. 2102
Dussaud, G. 4821, 5573
Duthie, J. A. 7169
Dutilh, C. E. 903
Dutky, E. 9088
Dutta, D. 2967
Dutta, S. K. 3447
Duttamajumder, S. K. 6480
Dutton, M. 5313
Dutzmann, S. 6144
Duval, H. 6365
Duvnjak, V. 8240, 8248, 8275
Dwinell, L. D. 6551
Dwivedi, R. 2242
Dwivedi, R. K. 5723
Dwivedi, R. R. 6950
Dwivedi, S. 2413
Dwivedi, S. K. 3082
Dwivedi, U. N. 2003
Dyakunchak, S. A. 2104
Dyankov, D. 3469
Dyatmyko, W. 3724
Dyduch, J. 2763-2764
Dyke, D. E. 6570, 6582
Dyki, B. 2120
Dylcia, A. de M. 2751
Dymina, E. V. 3275
Dziewońska, M. 7070
Dziewońska, M. A. 7068, 7077
Eapen, J. T. 3546
Eason, R. 3328
Eason, W. R. 4414
East, L. 2883
Eastgate, J. A. 2837
Easton, H. S. 409, 2695
Easton, S. 410
Eastwell, K. C. 5117, 5642
Eav, B. 37
Ebbole, D. J. 1789
Ebel, J. 2, 297, 419, 3777, 4696
Ebisugi, H. 870
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 4221, 8123
Ecevit, O. 2360
Echaide, M. 6860
Echávez-Badel, R. 6241
Eckelkamp, C. 8498
Eckert, J. W. 5270, 5695
Eckhard, P. 2749
Edelbaum, O. 686
Eden, M. A. 1070
Eden-Green, S. 4883
Edens, W. A. 3782
Edgar, J. A. 6986
Edin, M. 7927
Edossa, A. 6880
Edskes, H. K. 3793
Edson, C. E. 3467
Eduardo, P. L. 7623
Edwards, C. A. 2777
Edwards, D. G. 4409-4410
Edwards, J. 805
Edwards, K. J. 2635
Edwards, M. 3533
Edwards, M. L. 4760
Edwards, S. G. 2597, 2634, 5164
Edwards, S. J. 7115
Eerens, J. P. J. 409-410
Effertz, R. J. 6736, 6883, 6896
Efiuvwevwere, B. J. O. 2048
Efron, Y. 8972
Egaas, E. 4379
Egan, A. R. 2397
Egan, D. 8156
Egan, S. 8213
Egea, C. 555, 4805
Egerton-Warburton, L. M. 3731
Eggenberger, A. L. 8497
Egger, E. 1440, 6383
Egger, K. N. 104, 1036, 5235
Eggermont, K. 4320, 4322
Egli, S. 956
Eglitis, A. 6538
Egorova, L. N. 3586
Eguchi, N. 1679, 1972, 1975-1976
Ehara, Y. 7401
Ehrenfeld, J. G. 1735, 3116
Ehrenshaft, M. 1030, 3562, 5216, 8448
Ehret, D. L. 4794
Ehrig, F. 6913
Ehrlich, K. C. 7588
Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 1270, 1486, 8007, 8526, 8732, 8834
Eichenberg, K. 6752
Eichenlaub, R. 7396
Eichner, R. 5355
Eilbert, F. 72, 7554
Eilrich, G. L. 919
Einhorn, J. 3726
Eisele, J. G. 2470
Eisemann, S. 7164
Eisenberg, E. 3800
Eisenstark, A. 5849
Eising, R. 7760
Eissenstat, D. M. 126, 962, 8413
Ejechi, B. O. 4752
Ekbote, S. D. 4802
Ekelund, F. 6679
Eken, C. 1268, 1899, 3988
Ekiz, H. 309
Ekpo, E. J. A. 3928, 8698
Ekramoddoullah, A. K. M. 743, 5795, 8440
Ekroth, S. B. 5085
El-Aal, S. S. A. 4491
El-Ahdal, A. M. E. 1248
El-Ahmed, A. 1156
El-Aissami, A. 1985
El-All, S. M. A. 7462
El-Arabi, K. F. 3418, 3430, 6494
El-Ayouti, Y. 1038
El-Banna, N. 5075
El-Borollosy, M. A. 997-998
El-Dali, F. A. 1110, 5516
El-Dein, M. M. N. 3809
El-Dougdoug, K. A. 1344, 2095
El-Dougdoug, Kh. A. 1389
El-Fakharani, Y. M. 2194
El-Fakhouri, R. 3156
El-Fallal, A. 3809
El-Farnawany, M. A. 2103
El-Fouly, M. Z. 2323
El-Ganaieny, R. M. A. 6276
El-Ghandour, I. A. 5955
El-Gholl, N. E. 7337
El-Hady, M. 5447
El-Hady, M. M. 7010
El-Haleem, S. T. A. 3416
El-Hassouni, M. 5057
El-Hendawy, H. H. 6232
El-Imery, S. M. 7462
El-Katony, T. M. 3749
El-Kazzaz, S. A. 2844
El-Khodary, S. A. 1820
El-Maghraby, O. M. O. 5463
El-Megeed Hashem, F. A. 6601
El-Mougith, A. A. 5096, 5892
El-Mughrabi, M. A. 8924
El-Naghy, M. A. 7719
El-Nasr, M. A. A. 5620
El-Neshawy, S. 8772
El-Neshawy, S. M. 7952
El-Sadek, S. A. M. 1615
El-Saedy, M. A. M. 1380
El-Safty, N. A. 8055
El-Sawi, M. M. 8300
El-Sawy, M. 997-998
El-Sayed, K. 4962
El-Shafei, H. A. 5174
El-Sheikh Aly, M. M. 7921, 7952
El-Syiad, S. I. 6117
El-Yamani, M. 6133
El-Yousfi, B. 6923
El-Zik, K. M. 715, 1543, 5756
Elad, Y. 994, 2574, 4087, 4811, 6226, 6311, 6602, 6748
Elahinia, S. A. 8646
Elamo, P. 4952
Elango, P. 271
Elder, M. 6339
Eldridge, R. H. 728
Eleftheriadis, I. 5477
Elena, K. 1054
Eliakova, L. A. 8743
Elias, K. S. 5828
Elias-Medina, R. 1135, 3158
Elkabetz, P. 1497
Elkins, R. B. 1414, 2842
Elliku, J. 3783
Ellil, A. H. A. A. 3146, 3416, 7579
Elliott, L. F. 3039
Elliott, M. L. 3048, 6583, 8297, 8992
Ellis, J. 8184
Ellis, J. G. 362, 3541, 7318, 9005
Ellis, M. C. B. 4365
Ellis, N. 4693
Ellis, P. J. 7824
Ellis, S. A. 8970
Ellouz, R. 474
Elmer, W. H. 4139, 4737, 4743, 6300, 7874
Elmes, S. 2523
Elmhirst, J. 7887
Elmholt, S. 7757
Elnaghy, M. A. 1820, 4943
Elo, S. 2363
Elsheikh, E. A. E. 128
Elstner, E. F. 1043, 1806-1807, 2475
Elvira Aued, M. 7828
Elvira-Recuenco, M. 7029
Elwan, I. M. 8370
Elwy, E. E. A. 2273
Emam, N. F. 8300
Ember, I. 5646
Emechebe, A. M. 1274, 7060
Emmert, E. A. B. 5868
Emon, J. M. van 2533
Emygdio, B. M. 445
Enard, C. 3015
Encina, C. L. 2799
Ende, J. E. van den 782, 784, 2058, 7351, 7863
Enderle, M. 3190
Endo, N. 3984
Enfält, P. 8241
Engel, M. 522
Engel-Streitwolf, R. 1771
Engler-Lohr, M. 5914
English, J. T. 609, 2450
English-Loeb, G. 7205
Engström, K. 2033, 5917
Enikuomehin, O. A. 3928, 6836
Enjalbert, J. 1910
Ennaffah, B. 7779
Enomoto, M. 7063
Entian, K. D. 8211
Entrup, N. L. 6169
Entry, J. A. 8392
Eppler, A. 2850, 3023
Epstein, A. H. 4323
Epstein, L. 2425
Erbenová, M. 3483, 8891
Erdey, D. P. 369
Erdos, G. 6419
Ergon, Å. 4637
Erhardt, M. 8975
Erhart, E. 6116
Erickson, F. L. 5313, 8976
Erickson, R. S. 3539, 4692
Eriksen, B. 4606
Eriksson, K. E. L. 2470
Eriksson, O. E. 1073
Eriksson, T. 7379
Erkiliç, A. 6417
Erland, S. 4403
Erler, W. 5432
Erlich, O. 6260
Ermacora, P. 1604, 3466, 5595, 6928
Ernst, F. 2502
Erper, I. 9060
Érsek, T. 3129, 7830
Ershad, D. 9031
Ershov, Y. V. 1793
Erskine, W. 457, 2006, 5464, 6991
Ertuğrul, D. 451
Erwin, D. C. 1286
Es-Sgaouri, A. 4430
Esaulenko, E. A. 7748, 7750
Escalante, G. 88, 7505
Escalettes, V. 595
Escande, A. 2745
Escobar, D. E. 6521

Esele, J. P. 6943
Eser, V. 308-309
Eshed, Y. 7144
Eskridge, K. M. 1256
Espeleta, J. F. 8413
Espinosa-Mansilla, A. 6677
Esqueda, M. 7634
Estabrook, E. M. 1177
Estaún, V. 4416
Esteban, O. 5606
Esterly, D. M. 887
Esteve-Raventós, F. 259, 4509, 7632
Estévez, A. 4055
Estrada-Torres, A. 949, 3085, 8070
Estrella, J. 2367
Et-Touil, A. 2979
Etchebar, C. 4089
Etheridge, J. V. 1241, 2699
Etienne, L. 2633
Etten, J. L. van 6608
Ettiene, G. 3699
Etzel, W. A. 6144
Eujayl, I. 2006
Eum, J. S. 851
Eum JinSeong 851
Eun, M. Y. 5915, 6181
Eun MooYoung 5915
Eun MuYoung 6181
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 2356, 3066, 3083, 3641, 7468-7470, 7472-7473, 8172
Eustace, W. D. 4625
Euvrard, M. 5888
Evangelista, A. R. 8666
Evans, C. K. 3926
Evans, H. C. 6492, 8168, 9062
Evans, I. J. 1895
Evans, K. M. 8861
Evans, P. 7087
Evans, P. H. 2590, 2623
Evans, R. L. 7242
Evans, S. 4326
Evenhuis, A. 8154
Evenson, P. D. 8545
Everaarts, A. P. 7863
Everhart, D. M. 2366
Everitt, J. H. 6521
Eversmeyer, M. G. 4618
Evert, R. F. 1662
Everts, K. L. 4450
Evidente, A. 18, 208, 1006, 2347, 4477, 4789, 5854, 6006, 6434, 6657
Ewen, R. J. 7087
Exbrayat, P. 2037
Expert, D. 3675, 5057, 5591
Eyquard, J. P. 595
Eyssartier, G. 4515, 5244, 7626
Ezawa, T. 7528
Ezura, Y. 2342
Ezzell, J. 1092
Fabbri, A. A. 5895
Faber, B. 4898
Faber, K. 3060
Fabian, K. 4463
Fabra, A. 55
Fabre, J. V. 5171
Fabreges, C. 3500
Fabretti, J. P. 4337
Fabro, R. 6928
Faby, R. 2137
Faccini, N. 1932
Faccioli, P. 8598
Facelli, E. 5957
Facelli, J. M. 5957
Facteau, T. J. 590
Fadl-Allah, E. M. 7719
Faedda, R. 1373, 2982
Faeth, S. H. 411, 4689, 5980
Fagbola, O. 119
Fageria, M. S. 530
Faggiano, S. 817, 7348
Faggioli, F. 592, 4566, 4820, 5555, 5558, 5566
Fagiuoli, G. 5066
Fahima, T. 8563
Fahl, J. I. 5746
Faingersh, E. 5638
Faivre, B. 5454
Faize, M. 6361
Fajardo, J. 8992
Fajardo, J. E. 4166, 8993
Fajardo, M. 1455-1456
Fakir, G. A. 1164
Faktor, O. 686
Falak, I. 343
Faleiro, F. G. 1800
Falih, A. M. 1060
Falisse, A. 1908
Falk, B. 1092
Falk, B. W. 695, 1177, 1864, 3588, 4601, 5510
Falk, D. E. 343
Fallah, P. M. 3174
Fallik, E. 1432, 4170
Falloon, R. 4765
Falloon, R. E. 4766
Fallot, J. 4876
Fält, A. S. 7755
Falusi, J. 3282
Fama, C. 8306
Fan, B. F. 2957, 7086, 8977
Fan, C. S. 8138
Fan, G. C. 7342
Fan, H. Z. 7699
Fan, L. 6716, 6782, 8418
Fan, M. Z. 2981, 3770, 7865
Fan, X. C. 6750
Fan, Y. J. 2653, 3299
Fan, Z. Q. 1829
Fan, Z. X. 4561
Fan BaoFang 2957, 7086, 8977
Fan ChaoShuang 8138
Fan GuoCheng 7342
Fan HuaiZhong 7699
Fan Li 6716, 6782, 8418
Fan MeiZhen 3770
Fan MingZhong 2981
Fan MuZhen 7865
Fan XiaoChun 6750
Fan YongJian 2653, 3299
Fan ZhiXian 4561
Fan ZhongQing 1829
Fancelli, M. I. 647
Fanelli, C. 5895
Fang, D. H. 2906, 4905
Fang, D. Q. 2180, 8921
Fang, F. Z. 8004
Fang, R. X. 5324
Fang, X. P. 4710
Fang, Y. W. 994
Fang DunHuang 2906, 4905
Fang Fang 189
Fang FengZhu 8004
Fang XiaoPing 4710
Fang YiWen 994
Fanse, K. 6680
Fantino, M. G. 455
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper 5837, 8305
Faoro, F. 4870
Farag, B. L. 7877
Faretra, F. 6392
Fargette, D. 2667-2668, 7092
Faria, J. C. 4001
Farias, F. J. C. 7316
Farias, I. 795
Farih, A. 3509
Faris, J. D. 6831, 6837
Faris-Mokaiesh, S. 3768
Farkya, S. 164
Färlin, S. 4590
Farman, M. L. 2669
Farmanullah Khan 3927
Farmer, E. E. 8750
Farnham, M. W. 8776
Faroni, L. R. d'A. 7774
Farooq, A. 2489
Farooq, S. 6910
Farrand, S. K. 850, 2366
Farrar, C. A. 8496
Farré, J. M. 7963
Farrell, A. P. 1705
Fatto, R. M. 4550
Faull, J. L. 4545
Fauquet, C. 3983, 8632
Fauquet, C. M. 491, 3884, 5343, 7695, 8981
Fauquet, M. C. 7676
Faure, A. 6845
Faure, B. 6231
Fauré, J. 4824
Faure, X. 1080
Faurie, E. 8734
Faus, I. 3152
Faust, R. M. 6639
Fauvel, C. 8817
Fauzi, M. T. 5032
Fauzia Begum 5902
Favrin, R. 931
Fawole, B. 5755
Fayolle, P. 953
Fayos, J. 4793
Fazio, G. 8813
Fé, C. F. de la 8368
Fechtner, B. 5643
Fedak, G. 310, 6906, 8537
Feder, I. S. 7407
Federici, C. T. 2180
Federizzi, L. C. 1940, 5386
Fedorkin, O. N. 7706
Fedorova, V. Ya. 8743
Fegan, M. 4358
Fegan, N. 4358
Fehlhaber, H. W. 5115
Fei, J. 874, 2261, 4936
Fei, X. W. 2128
Fei Jing 874, 2261, 4936
Fei XianWei 2128
Feibelman, T. P. 253
Feige, G. B. 2441
Feigenbaum, P. 547
Feiler, U. 8674
Feitosa Filho, J. C. 8266
Fekete, C. 6035
Felaifel, M. S. A. 7921
Feldmann, F. 992-993, 5962
Feldstein, P. A. 6410
Felenbok, B. 5217
Felföldi, J. 9049
Feliciano, A. J. 4140, 4863
Felício, J. C. 5377
Felipe, E. M. 6437
Felix, C. R. 5210, 6039
Feller, U. 1990
Fellers, J. P. 1523
Fels, J. 1510
Felton, G. W. 7293
Feltrin, F. 4233
Felts, D. 3531
Fendrik, I. 997-998
Feng, B. C. 3329
Feng, C. Y. 1169
Feng, D. X. 2358
Feng, G. 973, 5973, 8373
Feng, J. X. 401
Feng, K. Q. 3329
Feng, L. X. 2540
Feng, M. 4852
Feng, Q. 6994
Feng, Q. H. 876
Feng, W. W. 1203
Feng, Y. 4993, 6086, 6584
Feng, Z. 9052
Feng BingCan 3329
Feng ChengYu 1169
Feng DongXin 2358
Feng Gu 973, 5973, 8373
Feng JiaXun 401
Feng KeQiang 3329
Feng LanXiang 2540
Feng Min 4852
Feng Qing 6994
Feng QinHua 876
Feng WeiE 1203
Fenlon, J. 7140
Fenn, P. 6385, 7932-7933, 8907-8908
Fenselau, C. 1092
Ferenczi, J. 5901
Ferenczi, M. 62
Ferenczy, L. 6049
Fereres, A. 6809, 7157
Ferguson, G. 7893
Ferguson, L. 2425, 3535
Ferguson, N. H. 5429
Ferlan, A. 3598
Fermaud, M. 617, 1443-1444
Fernandes, C. D. 7799
Fernandes, K. V. S. 1808, 4390
Fernandes de Lira, R. V. 8014
Fernández, A. 5528
Fernández, C. 3816
Fernandez, D. 5171, 7317
Fernández, F. 113, 3108
Fernandez, I. 4938
Fernandez, I. G. 298
Fernandez, L. C. 5425
Fernández, L. V. 8735
Fernández, M. I. 7670
Fernandez, M. R. 1152, 1159, 1161, 6884-6885, 8566
Fernández, O. 522
Fernández, P. 7523
Fernandez, R. 8411
Fernández, S. 6229
Fernández-Becerra, C. 6115
Fernandez-Escobar, R. 4258-4259
Fernández Falcón, M. 2167
Fernández-Martín, R. 7555
Fernández-Ramos, C. 6115
Fernandez Toiran, M. 5934
Fernando, A. 9089
Fernando, T. H. P. S. 5765, 5767
Ferrandino, F. J. 4737, 4743
Ferranti, P. 4789
Ferrari, F. D. 5698
Ferrari, R. 4246
Ferrari, V. 6678
Ferraz, C. T. 7316
Ferraz, E. 8821
Ferraz, L. C. L. 1781, 4716
Ferraz, S. 8695
Ferreira, A. P. M. 3596
Ferreira, A. S. 373, 1957, 6948
Ferreira, C. R. R. P. T. 884
Ferreira, D. F. 1999
Ferreira, F. A. 2287-2288, 6775, 8928
Ferrer, R. L. 7504
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 1746
Ferret, E. 1076
Ferri, F. 1634
Ferrière, H. 1379
Ferris, R. S. B. 4161
Ferro, D. 4798
Ferrol, N. 982
Fester, T. 5161
Fetch, T. G., Jr. 3939, 6925
Feucht, W. 7915, 8868
Feuillet, C. 1915, 8538
Fèvre, M. 7541
Fey, L. 5869
Fialho, W. F. B. 5404
Fialová, R. 4585, 5564
Ficara, M. 3903
Fickert, W. 7139
Fidantsef, A. L. 5519-5520
Fiedorow, Z. 9075
Field, C. B. 7511
Fierro, O. 4477
Fifield, W. 7021
Figlerowicz, M. 1228
Figueira, A. 6493
Figueiredo, J. O. de 634, 2185
Figueiredo, M. B. 2290
Fikadu, A. 1934
Filek, M. 1232
Filgueira, J. J. 8126
Filho, A. B. 2184
Filho, A. C. C. 424
Filho, H. D. C. 2185
Filho, O. P. 5746
Filigarova, M. 5321
Filimonova, T. V. 2444
Filion, M. 5159
Filip, G. M. 5787
Filipe, J. A. N. 3238
Filippi, C. 1634, 4359, 5020
Filippi, M. C. 386
Filippone, E. 298
Fillhart, R. 1091
Filloux, A. 5049
Filoda, G. 2324-2325
Filotet Guerra, M. 8205
Finch, P. 7598
Fincham, J. R. S. 3767
Finelli, F. 6647
Fini, P. 5362

Finlay, B. B. 3665
Finlay, R. 4403, 5921, 5923
Finlay, R. D. 5922, 5941
Finnegan, E. J. 3541, 7318
Finney, J. R. 4328
Fiore, N. 3349
Firdousi, S. A. 2511
Fischer, C. 576, 579-580, 582, 1132, 2117, 7176, 8861, 8866, 8878
Fischer, C. R. 5934
Fischer, D. 4881
Fischer, G. 7535
Fischer, M. 576, 582, 2117, 2129, 7176, 8476, 8866
Fischer, R. 3249, 5375, 6690
Fischer, S. 1007
Fischl, G. 3030, 3810
Fisenko, Yu. Yu. 8871
Fišer, F. 7281
Fisher, R. 690
Fitch, M. 1471
Fitopatología 9082
Fitopatología Venezolana 9077
Fitt, B. D. L. 2914, 2916, 2919, 4557, 5716, 6442-6443, 6453, 6456, 7242
Fitter, A. 3732, 7476
Fitter, A. H. 976, 4415, 5133, 5164, 5166, 7515, 7521, 8339, 8359, 8369
Fjeld, E. 4379
Flaherty, J. E. 3010
Flament, M. H. 7290
Flasinski, S. 1876, 6912
Fleisch, M. R. 1421
Fleischer, S. J. 1385
Fleischmann, F. 4049
Fletcher, J. 3876, 3899, 4024, 6349
Fletcher, J. D. 2027
Fletcher, M. J. 1676
Fletcher, P. J. 2027
Flett, S. P. 2697
Fleysh, N. 4567
Flier, W. G. 4044
Fliert, E. van de 8191
Flikkema, K. A. 896
Flint, E. H., Jr. 127
Flis, B. 3374, 7072, 7077-7078
Flocco, C. G. 812
Floeistad, E. 4982
Flores, G. 6229
Flores, H. E. 5911
Flores, M. F. 5222
Flores, R. 1111, 1422, 4135, 5330-5331, 5583, 5594, 5637, 5659, 6422, 7710, 7912, 8510
Flores, S. 7505
Flores-Gutiérrez, F. X. 478
Florini, D. A. 1274, 7060, 7822
Floros, J. D. 2836
Fluhr, R. 7144
Flusu, F. 56
Flynn, T. W. 4949
Fodor, J. 8594
Fogarty, W. M. 205
Fogle, D. 1436
Foglia, R. 7574
Fogliano, V. 3508
Fogliata, G. M. 2454
Foisset, N. 654
Fojtík, A. 2693
Fokkema, N. J. 2579
Fokunang, C. N. 8764
Folge, N. 84
Folgeiras, M. L. 1683
Folkertsma, R. T. 8804
Föller, I. 6473-6474
Følsvik, N. 1712, 3717
Folwell, R. J. 1281
Fomba, S. N. 5418
Fomina, E. A. 3186, 5142
Fomitcheva, V. W. 6913
Fondong, V. N. 491
Fong, W. G. 4342
Fonseca, H. 6085
Fonseca, M. E. F. 1189
Fonseca, N. 6059, 6548
Fonseca, S. 8334
Fonseca, S. E. A. 3630
Fontana, A. 96
Fontanet, X. 4416
Fontem, D. A. 3356
Fontes, E. M. G. 823, 3638
Fonvieille, J. L. 4430
Food and Agriculture Organization 1691-1692
Förch, M. G. 5813
Forchiassin, F. 5185, 6003, 6734
Ford, K. L. 2002
Ford, M. G. 8288
Ford, R. 7034
Ford, R. E. 1949
Fordonski, G. 5435
Forest Insect and Disease Conditions in the United States 8069
Forlani, F. 3863
Fornaciari, M. 2124
Foroughi-Wehr, B. von 342
Forrer, H. R. 1924
Forsline, P. L. 6381
Forster, B. 4242, 4331
Förster, H. 518, 3526, 4180, 5177
Forster, R. L. S. 281
Forsthoefel, A. N. 1089
Forsyth, A. 6254
Fortas, Z. 525
Fortass, M. 2007
Forti, E. 5802, 6347, 7182, 7236
Forti, M. 7362
Fortin, J. A. 4527, 5159, 5969, 8393
Foster, A. J. 3940
Foster, G. D. 8508
Foster, S. G. 6002, 6137
Foster, S. J. 2914, 6453
Fotadar, R. K. 2861
Fouad, N. A. 7921
Fouchard, M. 1139
Foudil-Cherif, Y. 74
Foulkes, M. J. 2628
Fourie, P. H. 2152
Fouts, D. E. 1532
Fowler, B. C. 5472
Fox, R. D. 36, 890, 893, 8223, 8271, 8286
Fox, R. T. V. 767, 2318, 5001, 6577
Fox, S. L. 6885
Foyer, C. H. 344
Fraaije, B. A. 5389
Fracella, F. 1790
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 5306
Fraga, S. 5869
Frahm, J. 6826
Fraissinet-Tachet, L. 7298
Frampton, C. 5994
Franc, G. D. 4056
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 835
Franceschi, V. R. 8094
Francesco, A. di 1671
Franchi, P. 5236
Francis, K. 8652
Francis, S. 4219
Francis, S. A. 4220
Francisco, D. P. 4987
Francisco, F. G. 7015
Francki, M. G. 7729
Francl, L. 6905
Francl, L. J. 6145, 6735-6736, 6883, 6887-6888, 6896
Franco, J. D. M. de 4313
Franco, R. A. 4647
François, D. 4824
François, I. 1450
Franconi, R. 8982
Frank, R. 2749
Franken, P. 1069, 3106, 4418
Fránová, J. 3011, 5564, 7195
Fránová-Honetšlegrová, J. 3483
Fránová-Honetšlegrová, J. 5592
Fránová-Honetšlegrova, J. 8891
Franqueville, H. de 4195
Fransen, J. J. 6629
Fransson, P. 5922
Fransson, P. M. A. 8347
Frantzen, J. 9058
Franz, E. 1688
Franza, T. 3675
Fraser, D. E. 7141
Fraser, K. 1168
Fraser, P. D. 5063
Frausin, C. 2862
Fravel, D. 3651
Fravel, D. R. 519, 1352, 5828
Frechon, D. 2037
Frede, H. G. 8309
Frederick, B. 179
Frederick, B. A. 3782
Frederick, J. 833
Frederick, R. D. 6725
Frederiksen, R. 6952
Frederiksen, R. A. 1204, 8438, 8624
Freeman, J. P. 4440
Freeman, S. 1897, 7986, 8841
Freer, J. B. S. 2917
Frei, P. 304, 4770, 6136
Freialdenhoven, A. 1179
Freiman, L. 808
Freire, E. C. 7316
Freire, F. C. O. 643, 3236, 3534
Freire, F. das C. O. 7615
Freire, M. A. 1099
Freire, S. V. P. 8434
Freitag, M. 6169
Freitas, D. R. C. 4571
Freitas, H. 5931
Freitas, I. C. 7451
Freitas, M. A. 424, 4701
Freitas-Astua, J. 790
Frencel, I. 8674
French, C. J. 6339
French, E. R. 1286
French, R. 1093, 4917, 7680
Frey, S. 2472
Freydl, E. 385
Frías-Hernández, J. T. 123
Frías-Treviño, G. A. 446
Friebe, A. 332
Frieders, E. M. 4524
Friedmann, M. 2786
Friedrich, J. 3769
Friedrich, S. 3923
Friedt, W. 6911
Frielinghaus, M. 8454
Fries, L. L. M. 117-118
Frigimelica, G. 6513, 7996
Frinking, H. D. 1142, 4799, 6977
Frioni, L. 8335
Frischmuth, T. 522
Frison, E. A. 2163
Fristensky, B. 5502, 6455
Frisullo, S. 167, 513, 5514, 7348
Frisvad, J. C. 7624, 8180
Fritig, B. 1524, 2601, 7298, 7714, 8034
Fritsch, C. 3257, 8975
Fritsch, M. 6280
Fritz, E. 936
Fritz, R. 5893
Fritz, R. S. 732
Fritz, V. A. 5460
Froelich, R. C. 1576
Froelicher, Y. 2891
Frohberg, R. C. 8585
Fröhlich, J. 6068
Froidmont, D. de 8591
Froidmont, F. 8591
Fromm, J. 4940
Frommhold, D. 8090
Frost, D. V. 7318
Frost, L. N. 3033
Frost, S. M. 8386
Frostegård, Å. 5538
Frusciante, L. 4059
Frutos, R. 2656
Frużyńska-Jóźwiak, D. 4604, 8119
Fry, J. 4298
Fry, J. C. 8030
Fry, W. 1291
Fry, W. E. 3128, 5359, 5991, 7835, 7837
Frymier, J. S. 4326
Fu, C. S. 5250
Fu, H. 9048
Fu, J. 7739
Fu, J. H. 1448
Fu, W. J. 1727
Fu, X. H. 2128
Fu, X. Q. 3020
Fu, Y. P. 2476
Fu, Y. W. 3435, 5539-5540
Fu, Z. D. 2187
Fu, Z. Q. 6753
Fu, Z. T. 901, 8273, 8282
Fu ChuenShiu 5250
Fu Hui 9048
Fu JianHong 1448
Fu Jie 7739
Fu WeiJie 1727
Fu XinHua 2128
Fu XuQing 3020
Fu YanPing 2476
Fu YaWen 3435, 5539-5540
Fu ZeTian 901, 8273, 8282
Fu ZhengQing 6753
Fu ZhiDong 2187
Fuchs, C. T. 1420
Fuchs, E. 1188, 1416, 2846, 4134, 4835, 4842, 6806, 6935, 7188
Fuchs, J. G. 4792
Fuchs, M. 2097, 8840
Fuchs, Y. 4170
Fuenmayor, F. 8622
Fuente, J. de la 8670
Fuente, L. de la 156
Fuente, M. E. de la 3026
Fugro, P. A. 8848
Führling, M. 1564, 5779
Fuji, S. 4787, 6421, 8506
Fuji, S. I. 7848
Fujie, K. 2390
Fujie, M. 5337
Fujii, K. 57, 1140, 2049
Fujii, N. 7553
Fujimori, T. 3036, 5031
Fujimoto, D. K. 4057
Fujimoto, F. 416
Fujinaga, M. 2064, 2069
Fujio, Y. 5226
Fujioka, D. 624, 2166
Fujioka, S. 2252
Fujita, Y. 4726
Fujiwara, K. 1044, 1381, 4102
Fujiwara, M. 1381, 4097
Fujiyama, S. 2768
Fukami, K. 6610, 8159
Fukaya, K. 416
Fukaya, M. 2873
Fukiharu, T. 1839, 7386
Fukuda, Y. 1140
Fukui, H. 5809, 7341, 8141, 8323
Fukui, K. 3307, 3681
Fukui, R. 5809, 8141
Fukushi, K. 5284
Fukuya, T. 2750
Fulbright, D. W. 5181, 7888
Fulcher, R. G. 8582
Füll, C. 8333
Fuller, J. D. 1180
Fullerton, R. A. 642
Fulton, C. E. 1019, 2854
Funayama-Noguchi, S. 8160
Fungsin, B. 3706
Funke, W. 8353
Funnell, D. 6720
Furlan, V. 5969
Furlanetto, C. 3833
Furnier, G. R. 8896
Furr, J. R. 3676
Furrazola, E. 974, 7504
Furtek, D. B. 6493
Furukawa, I. 4397
Furumoto, T. 176
Furusawa, I. 4726
Furuse, K. 4741
Furuya, C. 7275-7276
Furuya, N. 1680, 2689, 2750, 5279, 5668
Fusconi, A. 4411
Fushimi, T. 3795
Fussell, M. 7890

Futai, K. 2301
Fütterer, J. 8504, 8573
Fuzaro, J. B. 3387
Füzi, I. 5676
Fyffe, A. E. 4739
Fyles, J. W. 104
Gabbert, S. E. 3079
Gabel, A. C. 3986, 4519
Gabel, M. L. 4519
Gabir, I. 1689
Gabler, J. 2529
Gábor, B. 2082
Gáborjányi, R. 266, 1871, 1889, 2262, 3241, 6112, 6329
Gabriel, D. W. 6419
Gadaginamath, G. S. 5082
Gadal, P. 102
Gadd, G. M. 4432, 4468, 8202
Gade, R. M. 3612
Gadoury, D. M. 7205, 7916
Gadpandey, K. K. 2511
Gaetán, S. A. 6439
Gafner, S. 4382
Gafni, Y. 1103, 3243, 3888
Gage, R. A. 4682
Gagkaeva, T. Yu. 5836
Gagne, G. 660
Gagnon, D. 4257
Gagny, B. 1016
Gahagan, K. T. 3667
Gahnweg, G. 1582
Gahoonia, T. S. 8344
Gai, J. Y. 7764
Gai JunYi 7764
Gaiad, S. 8364
Gaire, F. 6105
Gaivoronskaya, L. M. 6960
Gajosek, M. 2286, 2971
Gál, A. 62
Gal-On, A. 7660
Galal, A. A. 8010, 8684
Galal, Y. G. M. 5955
Galán, R. 239
Galán Saúco, V. 2885
Galande, A. 8557
Galarreta, J. I. R. de 2710
Galbraith, L. 6656
Galdames, R. 8673
Galea, V. J. 4409-4410
Galgano, F. 4246
Galhaup, C. 6035
Galindo, R. P. 3405
Gall, F. le 1535
Gall, O. le 4938, 5296, 5509, 5604, 6109
Gallagher, M. P. 4485
Gallardo, P. 8411
Gallardo-Zapata, E. A. 251
Gallego, F. 1915
Gallego, F. J. 4258-4259
Gallenberg, D. 6905
Galletti, S. 5228
Galli, G. 4356
Galli, J. C. 7224
Galli, M. A. 3157, 3387, 3501, 3593
Gallie, D. R. 1090
Gallitelli, D. 3901, 5282
Gallo, G. 3911
Gallo, P. B. 5377
Gally, M. E. 2707
Galmarini, C. R. 2090
Gálvez, S. 102
Galzi, S. 2164
Gamba, F. M. 6890-6891
Gambin, O. 4784
Gamble, W. R. 1046
Gambogi, P. 7362
Gams, W. 248, 1051, 1602, 6052-6053, 7628
Gan, J. 2502
Ganal, M. 8818
Ganal, M. W. 546
Ganapathi, A. 111
Gandhi, S. K. 532
Gandhi, S. R. 7657
Gandon, C. 5006, 7551
Gandon, S. 6612
Ganesh, S. 1475, 8915
Ganeshan, G. 1279, 1304, 1318
Ganeva, G. 3287, 6862
Gang, G. 7759
Gangadharan, K. 837, 1275, 4654, 6245, 7055
Gange, A. C. 5276, 8416
Gangl, H. 6390
Gangwar, S. K. 610
Ganji-Moghadam, E. 8925
Ganju, V. 160
Ganley, A. R. D. 4466
Gannaway, J. R. 714
Gao, B. D. 5754
Gao, F. 2759
Gao, F. L. 5441
Gao, G. Q. 6032
Gao, G. Y. 6570, 6582
Gao, H. S. 5408
Gao, J. 3351
Gao, K. X. 7501, 9019
Gao, L. 989, 6994
Gao, L. Y. 6184
Gao, M. J. 4707
Gao, M. X. 6761-6762
Gao, M. Y. 7163
Gao, P. J. 4360
Gao, S. G. 8551
Gao, S. J. 1482
Gao, S. L. 7194
Gao, W. D. 1187, 2663
Gao, X. H. 8031
Gao, Y. X. 3435, 5539-5540
Gao, Z. G. 4620
Gao, Z. M. 2960, 4446, 6726, 6728
Gao, Z. Y. 6974, 8660
Gao BiDa 5754
Gao Feng 2759
Gao FengLan 5441
Gao GuoQiang 6032
Gao HaiShui *et al.* 5408
Gao Jie 3351
Gao KeXiang 7501, 9019
Gao Ling 6994
Gao MingJie 4707
Gao MingYu 7163
Gao MinXia 6761-6762
Gao PeiJi 4360
Gao ShanLin 7194
Gao ShaoJian 1482
Gao ShengGuo 8551
Gao WeiDong 1187, 2663
Gao XuHui 8031
Gao YanXin 3435, 5539-5540
Gao ZengGui 4620
Gao ZhenYu 6974, 8660
Gao ZhiMou 2960, 4446, 6726, 6728
Gara, I. W. 791
Garamvölgyi, I. A. 7830
Garat, O. 6927
Garau, V. L. 2407, 3705
Garbagnoli, C. 4315
Garbaye, J. 92
Garbe, V. 6292, 6448-6449, 7243
Garber, E. D. 4493
Garbutt, R. W. 6537
Garcés de Granada, E. 8128-8129
Garcha, H. S. 106
García, A. 1231, 3215
García, C. 3166, 7549
García, E. 2171, 2401, 6401
García, E. de 6402
García, G. 1231, 3215, 8337
García, I. 930
García, J. 8104
García, J. A. 4229, 5335, 7296, 8041, 8546
García, J. L. 497
García, M. A. 7670
García, M. D. 4866
García, M. L. 2888
García, P. 5527
García, P. G. 8131
García-Acha, I. 8026
García-Arenal, F. 4098
García Bastian, R. M. 5143
García-Baudín, J. M. 6664
García-Benavides, P. 8026
García-Berrios, J. J. 6378
García-Brunton, J. 5618
García-Carmona, F. 2158
García-Carmona, R. 1746
García-Cazorla, J. 918
García-Chávez, A. 5905
García-Domínguez, C. 3133, 3385
García Espinosa, R. 6787
García-Garrido, J. M. 7518, 8390
García Güemes, C. 6555
García-Jiménez, J. 1641
García Júnior, A. 2898
García-Lampasona, S. 2556
García-Lepe, R. 5531
García-Lepe, R. 7136
García-Luque, I. 2088, 8036
García Maceira, F. I. 5530
García-Muniz, N. 371
García-Olmedo, F. 2729, 4386
García Pedrajas, M. D. 7816
García-Pérez, M. D. 555
García-Romera, I. 153, 7518, 8390
Gardan, L. 5786, 5851, 5858, 7856, 8884-8885
Gardezi, S. R. A. 5431
Gardner, D. 7699
Gardner, D. E. 4541, 4949, 7375
Gardner, H. W. 6018, 6216
Gardner, P. A. 1167
Gardner, S. N. 881
Garg, G. K. 1919
Garg, S. C. 8324
Garibaldi, A. 223, 761, 1611, 1624, 2153, 2503, 3000-3001, 4293, 5009, 5805, 6603, 8122, 8521
Garita, V. S. 6323
Garland, S. M. 5091
Garneau, F. X. 8328
Garnica, S. 5930
Garnier, M. 1535, 3510, 5700
Garnsey, S. M. 1461, 5691, 6410, 7950
Garofalo, M. C. 7329
Garre, V. 7760
Garrido, J. 1683, 9014
Garrido, M. J. 3354
Garritano, D. 5513
Garro, R. 4793
Gartner, B. L. 6568
Garud, T. B. 8623
Garvish, J. F. 7683
Gary, J. 3878
Gasa, S. 819
Gascoin, B. 5459
Gašić, K. 8862
Gaskin, P. 6272
Gasnier, I. 905
Gasparotto, L. 6818
Gast, F. U. 5346
Gastélum, R. F. 1287
Gataulina, G. G. 8674
Gatehouse, J. A. 8657
Gates, D. A. 6682
Gates, R. N. 7776
Gathman, A. C. 1023
Gattuso, S. 1715
Gau, W. 6144
Gauch, F. 218
Gaudet, D. A. 3341
Gaudron, J. 1211
Gauhl, F. 6400
Gaunt, R. 5439
Gaur, A. 1743, 5382, 6211
Gaur, D. 6656
Gaur, H. S. 221
Gaurilčikienė, I. 1906, 1943, 1947
Gaut, B. S. 2771
Gautam, D. R. 585
Gautam, S. P. 964
Gauthier, J. P. 2029, 2038
Gavran, M. 471
Gavriel, I. 4837, 5613
Gay, G. 955, 3097
Gazar, A. A. 8684
Gazaway, W. S. 8993
Gazel, M. H. 5614
Gázquez, P. 8079-8080
Gazzanelli, G. 8354
Gbur, E. E., Jr. 6219, 8696
Ge, S. M. 3932
Ge, X. C. 1964, 2962
Ge, X. X. 3346
Ge, Y. L. 4868
Ge, Y. X. 747, 4279
Ge ShiMin 3932
Ge XiuChun 1964, 2962
Ge XiuXiu 3346
Ge Yang 190
Ge YouLiang 4868
Ge YuXiang 747, 4279
Gea, L. D. 755
Geagea, L. 8556
Gearlds, J. D. 2804
Geary, B. 6258
Gebauer, G. 8356
Gebhardt, C. 8734
Geering, A. 4879
Geering, A. D. W. 5029
Geesteranus, R. A. M. 1844
Geeta Singh 8351
Geetha, S. 2665
Gehan 1820
Gehring, C. A. 952
Geibel, M. 576, 580, 8868
Geider, K. 1673, 3055, 5851, 6648, 8197, 8200-8201, 8876, 8884-8885
Geiger, H. H. 368, 2651, 7759, 8581, 8611
Geiger, J. P. 465, 525, 1542, 5742, 7317, 8777
Geimba, M. P. 1028
Geisinger, D. R. 937, 2419
Geletka, L. M. 7998
Gella, R. 5687
Gellatly, J. A. 1098
Gelli, A. 3649
Gen, O. 6288
Genda, Y. 2091
Généré, B. 5928
Genet, J. L. 905, 1811, 4152, 6688
Geng, F. H. 6148
Geng FengHua 6148
Genin, S. 5074
Gennari, S. 4808
Gennaro, M. C. 7198
Genre, A. 3115
Gent, M. P. N. 4737, 4743
Gentili, M. 8893
Gentit, P. 5632, 5644, 5662
Gentzbittel, L. 659
Geoffrion, R. 1392-1393, 1446
Geoffroy, V. 7406
George, E. 963, 8371
George, H. L. 5461
George, K. J. 4965
Georges, E. 8622
Georgias, H. 7406
Gepts, P. 4005-4006
Gera, A. 3013, 6585-6586
Gerard, J. 4395
Gerasimova, N. G. 3386
Gerbi, V. 2146
Geremía, R. A. 23
Gergely, L. 7831
Gergerich, R. C. 442
Gergon, E. 6314
Gerhard, M. 6839
Gerhardson, B. 1898, 2591
Gerhardt, B. 2474
Geri, C. 5352
Gerlagh, M. 7022
Gerlinger, C. 5206, 5217
German, T. L. 1867, 2731
German-Retana, S. 6109
Germani, R. 5377
Germany, Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen 9080
Germida, J. J. 8385
Gero, L. 2406
Gerrits, H. 1630
Gerstl, A. 1310
Gervais, P. 6029
Gerzhova, M. A. 3272
Gessler, C. 583-584, 8861, 8863, 8870

Geurts, R. 143, 2435, 3761
Gewasbescherming 3040
Gey, C. 23
Ghabrial, S. A. 8, 2698, 6110
Ghaffar, A. 1074, 1193, 1222-1223, 1270, 1486, 7636, 8007-8009, 8526, 8732, 8834
Ghai, T. R. 4096
Ghanem, G. 4837
Ghanim, M. 7135
Ghannadha, M. R. 6868-6869, 8561
Gharieb, M. M. 4432, 4468
Ghate, V. 4270, 6680
Gherardi, I. 5871
Gherbawy, Y. A. M. H. 1388
Gherbi, H. 7496
Ghesquière, A. 2667-2668
Ghignone, S. 6603
Ghimire, S. R. 536, 7842
Ghini, R. 223, 4500
Ghislain, M. 2023
Ghoderao, B. N. 1536
Ghoma, M. 1704
Ghonamy, E. A. 3150, 3218, 5212
Ghonim, M. I. 6319
Ghosh, B. C. 999
Ghosh, D. K. 4890
Ghosh, G. 969
Ghosh, I. 8807
Ghosh, J. K. 7520, 8409
Ghosh, P. 7433
Ghosh, R. 2893, 7263
Ghosh, S. K. 3776
Ghoshroy, S. 1078, 1526, 2336
Ghoul, M. 1243
Giaccio Dominguez, A. 6593
Giacomelli, L. 2479
Giambattista, G. di 4084
Gianetti, G. 7329
Gianfranceschi, L. 8863, 8870
Gianinazzi, S. 533, 3106, 3750, 5525
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 138, 533, 3101, 3106, 4418, 5970
Giannakis, C. 6389
Giannakou, M. E. 5352
Gianotti, A. F. 829
Gibb, K. 3489, 5355
Gibb, K. S. 281, 3608, 4589, 7971
Gibbard, M. 2393
Gibbon, M. J. 5856
Gibbs, A. 2319, 5287
Gibbs, A. J. 6096
Gibbs, D. J. 2879
Gibbs, J. N. 4269, 6511, 6540
Gibbs, M. J. 6096
Gibson, G. J. 3238
Gibson, P. T. 432, 8693
Gibson, R. W. 1311, 7095
Giczey, G. 5214
Giddings, G. 1859
Gieffers, W. 7455
Giefing, M. 4940
Giesler, L. J. 1594
Gigleux, C. 5636, 7928
Giglioti, É. A. 2236, 2238
Gijsegem, F. van 5057
Gil, G. 1557
Gil, L. 2978, 3571
Gilardi, G. 8521
Gilardi, P. 2088
Gilbert, G. S. 9020
Gilbert, J. 3908, 6889, 6897, 6905
Gilbertson, R. L. 706, 1097, 1305, 3854, 4005, 4064, 4711
Gilchrist, D. 7388
Gilchrist, D. G. 1887, 5532
Gildow, F. E. 3295
Giles, D. K. 195
Gilgenberg-Hartung, A. 886, 5883
Gilijamse, E. 1142
Gill, B. 8557
Gill, B. S. 1154, 3910, 6831, 6837, 8550
Gill, H. S. 7859
Gill, K. 8557
Gill, K. S. 1154
Gill, M. A. 5415-5416, 7780
Gill, S. 9088
Gill, S. S. 395
Gillam, A. E. 5276
Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 2698, 7053
Gilles, G. 1854
Gilles, T. 4557
Gillespie, M. 7481
Gillette, W. K. 5291
Gillevet, P. M. 14
Gilliam, C. 7340
Gilligan, C. A. 4560
Gilmer, D. 7694
Giménez Pecci, M. P. 4650
Gindrat, D. 304, 4770, 6136
Gindro, K. 6391
Ginns, J. 3834, 4504
Ginns, J. H. 7355
Ginzberg, I. 994
Giorcelli, A. 1560, 4961, 8075
Giordano, F. 2347
Giordano, L. B. 7148
Giordano, W. 7567
Giorgio, D. D. 5066-5067
Giosuè, S. 7282, 8027
Giovannetti, M. 110, 142, 2431
Giovanni, G. D. di 14
Giovannini, E. 5671
Giovannoli, C. 7449
Giovinazzo, R. 3874
Giral, R. 1076
Giraud, M. 4824
Giraud, T. 5171, 7207
Giraudi, G. 7449
Giri, A. P. 3368
Giri, D. 511
Giridhar, P. 211, 801
Giridharan, S. 2241
Girija, V. K. 1623
Girija Ganeshan 1279, 1304, 1318
Giriraj, K. 8951
Girolami, V. 6678
Giroux, R. W. 3902
Gisi, U. 6689
Gisler, S. D. 978
Gislerød, H. R. 6571
Gispert, C. 2568
Gisusi, S. 7430
Gitaitis, R. D. 4107
Gittins, R. 9013
Giudici, F. 2156
Giuggia, J. 3549, 6467
Giulietti, A. M. 812
Giunchedi, L. 5583, 5632
Giuntoli, A. 1437
Givondov, A. 4121
Gjærum, H. B. 5014
Glaab, J. 4366
Gladders, P. 2753, 2916-2917, 2919, 4557, 6442-6443, 6450
Gladun, G. O. 7843
Glais, L. 2029
Glasa, M. 2846, 4836
Glebov, E. I. 7750
Glenn, A. E. 4656
Glenn, D. M. 3878
Glickmann, E. 5695
Glinka, E. M. 8745
Gliński, J. 8120
Gloer, J. B. 1012, 1046
Glória, E. M. 6085
Glover, K. D. 7000
Glynn, M. 8508
Glynn, N. C. 2634
Gmitter, F. G. 1462
Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 2896
Gnanamanickam, S. S. 1227, 3967, 6180, 6968, 7789, 8643
Gnavi, E. 4411
Gnutova, R. V. 1087
Go, S. J. 866, 3135
Go SeungJoo 866, 3135
Goda, T. 870
Godara, R. K. 3744
Godard, J. F. 7109, 8781
Godbold, D. L. 936, 3096, 4400, 8340
Godeas, A. 4699, 7138
Godet, F. 879
Godfrey, C. R. A. 2355
Godiard, L. 7368
Godoy, A. V. 2745
Godoy, G. 6228
Godoy, I. J. 2229
Godwin, I. D. 1457
Godyń, A. 8244-8245
Goeke, S. C. 6208
Goel, R. K. 3982
Goenaga, R. 6398
Goerre, M. 7179
Goes, A. de 2183, 4369, 4895
Goes, P. C. E. M. de R. van der 9055
Goff, S. 3032
Gogala, N. 936, 1737, 5978
Goggin, J. E. N. 1540
Gogoleva, I. A. 5201
Goh, C. J. 794
Goh, T. K. 174, 3202, 4531, 7546
Goh TeikKhiang 174, 3202, 7546
Gohbara, M. 5031
Göhl, M. 6743
Göhlich, H. 899
Goicoechea, N. 2428
Goins, E. W. 7824
Goksøyr, A. 4379
Gokulapalan, C. 7346
Gold, R. E. 3701
Gold, S. E. 1056
Goldbach, R. 278, 3246, 5332, 7712
Goldbach, R. W. 8804
Goldman, G. H. 1809
Goldman, M. H. S. 1809
Goldringer, I. 1910
Goldsbrough, A. P. 8544
Goldstein, J. 8516
Gole, G. 6682
Golembiewski, R. C. 1233
Golino, D. A. 5271
Golinowski, W. 1946
Goliński, P. 1021
Golis, T. 5568
Gölles, R. 3496
Golmirzaie, A. 2023
Golovanova, T. I. 3427
Golovchenko, O. V. 8674
Golstein, C. 1358
Goma, H. 2050
Gomboc, S. 3687
Gomes, A. M. A. 4351, 8821
Gomes, E. A. 3084
Gomes, H. M. 5089
Gomes, V. M. 1808, 4390
Gomes Abreu, C. A. 4187
Gómez, A. 21
Gomez, G. G. 498
Gómez, J. 4520
Gómez, P. 21
Gómez, R. 115, 8391
Gómez, R. B. 5222
Gómez, R. O. 8811
Gómez, S. 8124
Gomez, V. M. de 8126
Gómez-Bolea, A. 7641
Gómez-Pompa, A. 3727
Gomyo, T. 2049
Gonçalves, M. C. 4571
Gonçalves, M. T. 5132
Gonçalves, P. A. S. 3400
Gonda, K. 1114
Gondaira, T. 4307
Gondran, J. 8674-8675
Gong, H. F. 1977, 5050
Gong, M. Q. 5920, 7502
Gong, Y. F. 2759
Gong, Z. X. 1107-1108, 1211, 6099, 6178, 8634
Gong HongFei 1977, 5050
Gong MingQin 5920, 7502
Gong YiFu 2759
Gong ZuXun 1107-1108, 6099, 6178, 8634
Gonnelli, T. 4973
Gonsalves, C. 1470
Gonsalves, D. 1470, 2097, 2189, 3265, 6381, 8840
Gontarenko, O. V. 3272
Gonthier, P. 4977
Gonzales, R. 4212
González, E. 5743
González, F. 6228, 8708
Gonzalez, G. 3699
González, J. L. 4173, 4313
González, L. 5478
González, L. A. 497
González, M. 5054
González, M. E. 4055
Gonzalez, V. 4177
González-Andújar, J. L. 4759
González-Candelas, L. 7906
Gonzalez-Dominguez, J. 4690
González Hernández, V. A. 3962
González-López, J. 912
González-Penalta B. 1758
González Q., R. 1981
González Ruiz, R. 8079
González Ruiz, R. G. 8080
Gooch, M. D. 2098
Goodall, J. L. 4211
Goodell, N. 5709, 7991
Gooding, M. J. 838
Gooding, P. S. 8544
Goodman, B. S. 2931
Goodman, D. M. 98, 1739, 5932
Goodman, H. M. 6095
Goodman, R. M. 6320, 6502, 6998
Goodman, R. N. 6379, 7215
Goodwin, J. B. 1870
Goodwin, P. 4303
Goodwin, P. H. 1355, 3772, 4780, 5069, 9036
Goodwin, S. B. 1284, 5359, 7835
Gopal, D. V. R. S. 7247
Gopal, J. 8756
Gopal, M. 5106
Gopal Khatri-Chhetri 465
Gopalakrishnan, V. 8450
Gopi, R. 8294
Gopinath, K. 271, 4918
Gopinath, S. 4565
Gorbacheva, A. G. 4655
Gordei, S. 8603
Gordon, D. T. 1190
Gordon, M. P. 5051
Gordon, T. R. 1579, 3576, 3576-3577, 7596, 9027
Gore, J. P. 8835
Gorfu, D. 437, 6203
Gorinova, N. 4678
Gorla, D. E. 363, 6927
Görlach, J. 2617
Gorris, L. G. M. 6020, 7350
Gorris, M. 5231
Gorris, M. T. 5606, 7924, 7980
Gorshkova, N. S. 7126
Gort, G. 1057
Gosselin, L. 4254
Gossen, B. D. 2696, 4010
Goswami, K. K. 718
Goswami, N. K. 6957
Goszczynska, T. 849
Goszczyński, W. 8307
Goth, R. W. 7824
Gotsch, N. 7288
Gotta, P. 1932
Gottardo, E. 6513
Gottlieb, A. M. 6760
Gottwald, J. 130
Gottwald, T. R. 5701, 7950-7951
Götz, M. 2712
Gou, G. Q. 876
Gou GaoQiu 876
Gough, K. C. 6498
Gouis, J. le 8591
Goulart, A. C. P. 1911, 4611, 4697-4698, 5370, 5404, 6846, 7001
Goulart, B. L. 4408
Gould, S. J. 7412
Goulter, K. C. 702, 5718
Gouot, J. M. 2386, 2399, 2867
Gour, R. K. 3748
Gourgopal Roy 8931

Govan, J. R. W. 863, 5076
Govers, F. 1528, 4040, 5750, 7829, 7836
Govila, O. P. 6953
Govindaiah 611, 4437
Govindankutty, M. P. 2912
Govindaraju, C. 2330
Govindsamy, V. 1033
Govoni, P. 7084
Govorova, O. K. 3185, 3192
Gowanlock, D. H. 3608
Gowanlock, K. 5205
Gowda, A. N. S. 738-739
Gowda, B. 4200
Gowda, C. L. L. 2928
Gowda, M. V. C. 7259
Gowda, R. V. 1304, 1318
Gowda, S. 5722
Gowen, S. R. 145
Gowers, S. 1306
Goyal, S. P. 2340
Grabher, T. 4559
Graça, J. V. da 550, 4602
Gràcia, E. 5231
Gracia, O. 6126
Gracia-Garza, J. A. 2355, 5828
Gradinaru, A. 7432
Gradišar, H. 3769
Graessner, B. 6139
Grafius, E. J. 8742
Graham, J. 3470, 4860
Graham, J. H. 962, 7953, 7955, 8413
Graham, M. W. 2265
Graham, M. Y. 7389
Graham, T. L. 7389
Graham-Bryce, I. J. 8315
Graichen, K. 1085
Grama, A. 8563
Gramshaw, A. 6613
Granada, E. G. de 4301, 7589, 8131-8133
Grandbastien, M. A. 7301
Grandi, G. 4356
Grandmougin-Ferjani, A. 5157
Grando, S. 1183, 1934
Graner, A. 1915, 3935, 6911, 6914, 8629
Granetti, B. 7497
Grange, N. la 464
Granges, A. 2787
Granhall, U. 8338
Granier, M. 2656, 4784
Graniti, A. 2303, 3508, 4294, 5674, 7213
Grant, J. 7021
Grant, J. F. 2996
Grant, M. R. 3408
Grant, S. 1199
Grant, T. J. 2178
Grantham, G. 268
Grantham, G. L. 5292
Grantham, K. 3091
Grasseau, N. 5594, 5644, 7186, 7912
Grasserbauer, M. 338, 2525, 7773
Grassi, G. 1365, 7449
Grau, C. R. 4489, 5433, 6218, 6998
Grau, O. 2888
Grausgruber, H. 3294, 6902
Graveland, C. 4341
Graves, J. D. 147, 4415, 7515, 8339
Graves, M. V. 6608
Graves, R. 709
Gray, A. J. 4760
Gray, L. E. 4489, 6204, 6216, 6218
Gray, S. M. 1903, 7729
Graybosch, R. A. 8552
Graziani, N. 6678
Grazziotti, P. H. 8334
Grdzelishvili, V. Z. 6107
Greaves, M. P. 9068
Gredt, M. 6900, 7207
Green, A. G. 1545
Green, C. D. 980
Green, D. E., II 4686, 4992
Green, E. A. 2576
Green, M. J. 5358
Green, S. K. 7129
Greene, A. E. 7729
Greene-McDowelle, D. M. 5211
Greenland, A. 501, 2388
Greenland, A. J. 1895
Greep, S. 5154, 5952
Greet, A. D. 1506
Greger, H. 4383
Gregersen, P. L. 346
Gregoris, A. 5595
Gregory, A. 3342
Gregory, P. 1286, 2023
Gregušková, R. 4499
Greif, P. 4644
Greig, B. 735
Greilhuber, J. 3778
Greimas, G. 1942
Grelen, L. B. 2243
Grenan, S. 2149
Gressel, J. 881
Grevesse, C. 2835
Grewal, A. S. 1912, 1921, 5383
Grewal, J. S. 1273
Grewal, R. K. 1079
Grewal, T. S. 6872
Grey, W. E. 1166, 6073
Grgurina, I. 861, 4356
Grgurinovic, C. 4512
Grgurinovic, C. A. 3045
Gribaudo, I. 6380
Grice, K. R. E. 7961
Gridnev, V. V. 6256
Grieco, F. 5282, 5749, 7692
Griep, R. 6080
Griep, R. A. 6076, 7844, 8761
Griesbach, E. 8211, 8791, 8818, 9037
Griffin, F. 4559
Griffin, G. J. 4188, 5784
Griffin, J. L. 3038
Griffin, J. M. 2628
Griffith, C. S. 9090
Griffith, G. W. 1047
Griffiths, A. J. F. 1787
Griffiths, M. W. 1642
Griga, M. 6234, 7028
Grijalba, P. 2707
Grill, D. 9029
Grill, L. K. 5298
Grilli, M. P. 363
Grimaldi, V. 541
Grimaud, L. 5458
Grimm, B. 4937
Grimm, C. 3633
Grimm, R. 5023
Grimont, F. 5858
Grimont, P. A. D. 5858
Grimsley, N. H. 8820
Grinstein, A. 1497
Gripon, L. 2632
Grisham, M. P. 4214, 5733
Griveau, Y. 659
Grodnitskaya, I. D. 6541
Grodzinski, B. 4303
Grodzki, W. 4331
Groenendijk, P. 8312
Groeneveld, R. M. W. 8171
Groenhof, A. C. 294
Grohs, B. M. 75
Gromova, B. B. O. 7723
Gromovikh, T. I. 3427
Grondona, I. 6051, 8026
Gronenborn, B. 2266, 2558
Groot, K. de 5750
Groot, K. E. de 1528, 4040
Groppi, A. 2466
Groppo, G. A. 5543
Grosch, R. 524, 5870
Grosjean, O. K. 3528
Grosjean-Cournoyer, M. C. 2460
Gross, D. C. 861, 4356
Gross, E. 7493
Grosser, J. W. 2896
Grossmann, F. 5396
Grote, D. 524
Groth, D. 8056
Groth, D. E. 1225
Grothaus, H. P. 5739
Grotjohann, N. 8358
Grottesi, A. 6650
Grove, M. J. 6018
Grover, I. S. 3693
Grsic, S. 6280
Gruban, T. N. 8422
Grudziński, J. 8493
Gruenhagen, N. M. 8496
Grujić, V. 1936
Grum, M. 2430
Grundhöfer, H. 6113
Grundler, F. 4417
Grüntzig, M. 1188, 1416, 4134, 4835, 4842, 6935, 7188
Gruyter, J. de 2521, 8150
Grybauskas, A. P. 6086
Gryndler, M. 3757-3758, 4420, 8400, 8404
Grzesik, H. 361
Grzyb, Z. 4129
Grzyb, Z. S. 4131
Gu, B. K. 4945, 6753
Gu, H. Y. 3606
Gu, M. L. 2653
Gu, S. 5011
Gu, X. 3910
Gu, X. C. 1100
Gu, X. Z. 6995
Gu, Y. H. 2494, 3239
Gu, Y. Q. 1364
Gu, Z. H. 7079
Gu, Z. Y. 3965
Gu BenKang 4945, 6753
Gu HongYa 3606
Gu MingLong 2653
Gu Su 5011
Gu XiaoCheng 1100
Gu XiuZhi 6995
Gu YongQiang 1364
Gu YuHuan 2494, 3239
Gu ZeHui 7079
Gu ZhengYuan 3965
Guadarrama, P. 5162
Gualtero, E. J. 7549
Gualtero Cuéllar, E. J. 3385
Gualtieri, G. 156
Guan, G. L. 5988
Guan, J. Z. 1977
Guan, X. C. 3764
Guan, Y. F. 2381
Guan GuiLan 5988
Guan JiangZhi 1977
Guan XiaoChen 3764
Guan YanFen 2381
Guardiola, M. L. 8126
Guario, A. 7199
Guarro, J. 7644, 8463
Gubba, A. 4725, 5025
Guberac, V. 8240
Gubiani, R. 1690, 8277
Gübitz, G. M. 214
Gubler, W. D. 1436, 4140, 4863
Gücin, F. 1850
Gudige, C. A. 5975
Gudkovskiĭ, V. A. 8850
Gudmestad, N. C. 2370
Gudžić, S. 1936
Guedes, R. N. C. 534
Guedes-Lafargue, M. R. 1633
Guelemerov, S. 2272
Guénard, M. 1150
Guenthner, J. F. 6667
Guenzi, E. 4356
Guerber, C. A. 3318
Guérin, B. 2369
Guerin, G. 6376
Guérin, L. 2044
Guerra, A. 7488
Guerrero, C. 6302
Guerrero, G. 2423
Guerri, J. 4574, 5330-5331, 7710
Guest, D. I. 8093
Guevara-García, A. 2956
Guevara-González, R. G. 1122, 5342
Gugel, R. K. 2060-2061
Gugerli, P. 578
Guha Roy, H. S. 3771
Gui, F. Y. 8987
Gui FangYin 8987
Guidet, F. 1329
Guidi, C. 8481
Guido, M. A. de 6392
Guidotti, M. 3874
Guigal, P. 2871
Guillaumin, J. J. 412, 2984, 5430
Guilley, H. 2938, 7694, 8975
Guimarães, A. 330
Guimarães, F. B. 1816, 1957-1959, 6948
Guimarães, V. 1189
Guinberteau, J. 948
Guinchedi, L. 593
Guinet, M. 3002
Guinko, S. 5149
Guiraud, J. P. 3330
Guiraud, N. 4233
Guise, C. M. 5631, 5633
Guissou, T. 5149
Guizzardi, M. 5913
Gukasian, V. M. 3427
Gukasyan, A. B. 6541
Gulabani, A. 284
Gulati, M. K. 7196
Guleria, S. K. 5409, 6873
Gulewicz, K. 5434
Gulik, W. J. M. van 781
Gullino, C. 7329
Gullino, M. L. 761, 1624, 2153, 2499, 2503, 3000-3001, 4293, 5009, 6603, 7590, 8122, 8521, 8906, 9034
Güllü, M. 4781
Gulyás, F. 4439
Gulyas, S. W. 8270
Gulzar, S. 914
Gumber, R. K. 661
Gumez, J. L. 4947
Gunaratna, K. R. 1033
Gündel, L. 3603
Gündermann, G. 1663
Gundersen, D. E. 5357
Gundersen-Rindal, D. E. 3896, 5356
Gunji, Y. 7397, 7401
Guns, J. 2173
Gunson, A. 642
Gunson, H. E. 7087
Guo 691
Guo, B. Z. 151, 4649
Guo, D. 2555
Guo, D. C. 7313
Guo, D. Y. 5350
Guo, F. C. 289
Guo, F. G. 2351
Guo, G. L. 8987
Guo, H. 8546
Guo, H. S. 4229, 6093, 7296, 8041
Guo, J. C. 7308
Guo, J. Z. 8832
Guo, L. Y. 3814
Guo, L. Z. 809
Guo, M. 5421
Guo, Q. A. 2868
Guo, S. H. 8031
Guo, S. X. 6716, 6782, 8418
Guo, W. Z. 7312, 8995
Guo, X. D. 8765
Guo, X. L. 8805
Guo, X. Q. 6317, 7128, 8949
Guo, Y. C. 1173
Guo, Y. H. 2997
Guo, Y. L. 6763
Guo, Z. J. 3348
Guo DeYin 5350
Guo DunCheng 7313
Guo FengChun 289
Guo FengGen 2351
Guo GuiLian 8987
Guo HuiShan 4229, 6093, 7296, 8041
Guo JiaZheng 8832
Guo JinCheng 7308
Guo LiYun 3814
Guo LiZhong 809
Guo Mei 5421
Guo QiAng 2868
Guo ShengHao 8031
Guo ShunXing 6716, 6782, 8418

Guo WangZhen 7312, 8995
Guo XiaoDing 8765
Guo XingQi 6317, 7128, 8949
Guo XiuLin 8805
Guo YingLan 6763
Guo YuChun 1173
Guo ZeJian 3348
Gupta, A. 3922, 5384
Gupta, A. K. 820, 2902, 2907, 3982, 6865
Gupta, B. N. 5762
Gupta, C. S. 3822
Gupta, G. K. 8626-8627
Gupta, G. N. 8412
Gupta, J. 7891
Gupta, J. P. 657, 1994
Gupta, M. D. 3014
Gupta, M. L. 8417
Gupta, M. P. 76
Gupta, N 965
Gupta, O. 1263, 5110
Gupta, P. C. 6697, 7167
Gupta, P. K. 17, 489
Gupta, P. P. 7798
Gupta, R. 6949
Gupta, R. P. 106
Gupta, S. 1631
Gupta, S. K. 1249-1251, 2717, 2720, 8724
Gupta, S. R. 1620
Gupta, V. 8557
Gupta, V. K. 2298
Gupta, V. P. 611, 4437
Gupta, V. S. 928, 1154, 3368
Gupta P. C. 7967
Gupte, S. V. 5114
Gupte, T. E. 3081
Gur, A. 3458
Gurbaj Singh 8647
Gurdeep Kaur 2276
Gurdip Singh 1271
Gürer, M. 6512
Gurjeet Singh 5193
Gurr, S. 3789
Gürsoy, Y. Z. 8901
Gurusinghe, P. de A. 4601
Gus-Mayer, S. 806
Guseva, N. 3661
Gustafson, G. 6673
Gustafsson, M. 7755
Guthrie, J. N. 648-649
Gutiérrez, A. 8049, 8060
Gutierrez, A. 1815
Gutiérrez, A. G. 539
Gutiérrez, C. 2551, 8546
Gutierrez, M. P. 8681
Gutierrez, S. 5731
Gutierrez de Arriola, S. A. 3975
Gutmann, M. 8868
Gutmański, I. 6488
Gutteridge, R. J. 6138
Güven, K. 451
Guvrin, E. 6748
Guy, D. C. 3936, 5398
Guy, P. L. 3355
Guzmán, G. 3177
Guzmán, M. 3506
Guzmán, P. 186, 4005
Guzmán-Dávalos, L. 3217
Gvinepadze, M. Sh. 3451
Gvozdenović, Đ. 537
Gvozdkova, T. S. 2445
Gvozdyak, R. I. 5800, 6651, 7421, 7843
Gwary, D. M. 2793
Győrfi, J. 3025
Györfi, L. 5901
Ha, J. H. 3487
Ha, K. S. 79
Ha, U. H. 5847
Ha JuHee 3487
Ha KwonSoo 79
Ha UnHwan 5847
Haack, L. 6934
Haahtela, K. 958, 2363, 5942, 8357
Haalck, L. 6047
Haan, A. de 3227
Haan, E. G. de 8761
Haanstra, J. P. W. 1355
Haansuu, P. 2363
Haapalainen, M. 1672, 5055
Haapalainen, M. L. 372
Haas, A. M. de 5625
Haas, D. 8047
Haas, J. M. de 8828
Habermann, M. 9007
Habermehl, A. 3578
Habermeyer, J. 4049, 6839, 6930, 7083
Hacker, D. L. 5472
Hackett, C. A. 1290, 5398
Hadar, D. 7133
Hadar, Y. 1799
Haddad, O. 2171
Hadidi, A. 1877, 5357, 5565-5566, 5571, 5593, 5603, 5632, 5656, 6627, 8487
Hadidi, N. 6340
Hadjarab, K. 2009
Hadjisavva-Zinoviadi, S. 1760
Hadley, D. 5266
Hadwiger, L. A. 5502
Haedo, A. S. 7420
Haegi, A. 6922
Haenni, A. L. 6109
Haenssler, G. 4667
Haesaert, G. 1907
Hafeez, A. 7249
Hag, B. A. ten 1131
Hagan, A. 4988, 7340
Hagara, L. 3179, 6769
Hagedorn, C. 3660
Hagedorn, G. 3127
Hagen, L. S. 6491
Hager, A. 4398
Hagerman, S. M. 7481
Häggman, H. 946
Hagiwara, H. 2107, 3600, 5012, 6578, 8067, 8135, 8137, 8140
Hagiwara, Y. 8046
Hagler, A. N. 1189
Hagler, L. C. M. 1189
Hägnefelt, A. 7114
Hagner, A. 8163
Hahlbrock, K. 806
Hahm, Y. I. 1289, 1338, 3395, 3403, 5886, 6120, 6252, 6263
Hahm YoungIl 1289, 1338, 3395, 3403, 5886, 6120, 6252, 6263
Hahn, K. 5070, 8204
Hahn, K. D. 802
Hahn, V. 661, 8945
Hahn KiDon 802
Hai Yu 5665
Haigh, P. M. 5401
Haimi, J. 8310
Haitsuka, T. 5000
Hajian, M. 9053
Hajnóczy, G. 5646
Hakim, M. S. 1156, 3918
Hakim, N. 8363
Halama, P. 3780
Haldar, D. 821, 5361
Hale, C. N. 4990
Hales, B. A. 15
Haley, S. D. 8545
Halik, S. 6533
Halila, H. 7050
Halimi, E. S. 1237
Halimie, M. A. 5703
Hall, A. M. 2753
Hall, F. R. 2383
Hall, I. R. 4559
Hall, J. L. 1260
Hall, J. S. 4917, 7680
Hall, L. 7424
Hall, N. 7566
Hall, R. 1147, 3773, 4045, 5176, 7082, 8746, 8748
Hallaksela, A. M. 725, 750-751, 3224
Hallan, V. 6614
Hallenberg, N. 3797
Hallett, S. G. 1647
Halling, R. E. 7633
Halloran, G. M. 805
Halsey, L. 3876
Hamada, M. 70
Hamada, W. 1048
Hamaide, N. 1240, 4563
Hamaker, P. 8312
Hämäläinen, J. 5664
Hamasaki, T. 176
Hambleton, S. 1036
Hamblin, J. 6988
Hamdan, F. 3516
Hamdan, F. H. 2310
Hameed, A. 1193
Hameed, K. 7152
Hamel, C. 8395
Hamelin, R. C. 1572, 2296, 5992-5993, 6626
Hamer, J. E. 393, 1965, 3973
Hamid, K. 1369
Hamid Amir 1821
Hamiduzzaman, M. M. 1335, 1474
Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 1432, 4138
Hamitou, M. 1243
Hamlen, R. 905
Hamlen, R. A. 6688
Hamm, P. B. 4035, 5105, 5475, 6258
Hammad, A. M. M. 7506
Hammer, K. 1333, 8791
Hammerschlag, F. A. 606, 5651, 6367
Hammerschmidt, R. 2728, 2746, 3028
Hammill, K. A. 4423
Hammond, J. 1877, 5612, 7679
Hammond, J. M. 270
Hammond, R. W. 5571, 5639, 5651, 6367, 8488, 8980
Hammond-Kosack, K. 2083
Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 295, 2271
Hampf, M. 6649
Hampton, R. O. 6485
Han, C. D. 79
Han, C. G. 2549
Han, F. 1939
Han, H. R. 6416
Han, J. H. 6075
Han, J. M. 7865
Han, J. R. 3779
Han, L. G. 3830
Han, S. S. 3322, 3569, 6181
Han, X. Z. 4694
Han, Y. F. 5880
Han, Y. H. 6592
Han, Z. M. 2976, 9017
Han ChangDeok 79
Han ChengGui 2549
Han HaeRyong 6416
Han JianMin 7865
Han JianRong 3779
Han JungHeon 6075
Han LiGang 3830
Han SangSop 3569
Han SeongSook 3322, 6181
Han XiaoZeng 4694
Han YoungHee 6592
Han YuFen 5880
Han ZhengMin 9017
Han ZhengMmin 2976
Hanada, K. 2704, 4787
Hanau, R. M. 7569
Hanchinal, R. R. 4626
Hancock, J. F. 8896
Hancock, J. G. 558
Hand, D. J. 7890
Handa, A. 5581, 5585, 5663
Handcock, M. 4316
Handel, S. N. 1735
Handelsman, J. 5868, 6320, 6502, 6998
Handley, J. A. 1502, 2552
Handley, P. N. 641
Handley, V. 2804, 5313, 8976
Hane, D. C. 4035, 5475
Haneef, B. 6713
Háněl, L. 8349
Hänel, R. 6690
Hangyál, R. 5646
Hanif, M. 5224
Hanks, G. R. 783, 6594
Hanley, K. A. 7409
Hanley-Bowdoin, L. 2545, 4578
Hanlin, R. T. 174, 3170-3171, 4522, 7546, 8472
Hanna, M. M. 4425
Hanna, W. W. 380, 4690
Hannan, R. 8705
Hannibal, L. 5144
Hannum, A. 6673
Hans, F. 6108
Hansen, E. M. 6567, 6569
Hansen, J. K. 6562
Hansen, L. M. 4364
Hansen, L. N. 4070
Hanso, M. 6539
Hanso, S. 6539
Hanson, J. 407
Hanson, J. B. 6538
Hanson, J. R. 2490
Hänssler, G. 5424
Hansson, P. 6514
Hantke, K. 854
Hantke, S. 1199
Hantula, J. 752, 2989, 3224, 3636, 4593, 6739, 7334
Hanušová, R. 7365
Hanzer, V. 5557
Hao, D. N. 2415
Hao, X. 6322
Hao, X. M. 7105
Hao, Y. J. 7149
Hao XiuMing 7105
Hao YongJuan 7149
Hapgood, J. 6649
Haq, I. 5224
Haq, M. A. 7039, 7042
Haque, M. I. 7215
Haque, R. 7434, 7436
Haque, S. Q. 7054
Hara, H. 762
Hara, W. 6
Harada, A. 7430
Harada, S. 2803
Harada, Y. 5576
Haraguchi, H. 1776
Harakava, R. 634, 2185, 2898
Haran, S. 204, 8060
Harbaugh, B. K. 3010
Harborne, J. B. 5047
Harden, J. 6660
Harder, D. E. 350, 8558
Hardham, A. R. 91, 166, 5987, 7545
Hardie, J. 694
Harding, R. M. 274, 1502, 2552, 5326
Harding, S. A. 703
Hardwick, N. V. 2917, 6442, 6450
Hare, M. C. 2634
Harender Raj 1136
Hargreaves, J. 328, 3789
Hargreaves, J. A. 5878, 6918, 7566
Hari, V. 5620, 8037
Hariprakasha, H. K. 6023
Hariram, N. 1747
Hariri, D. 1139, 7661
Haris, W. A. A. 7052
Harish, S. 2013
Harjit Singh 6872
Harju, V. A. 6833
Harkins, D. M. 4283
Harm, Y. I. 764
Harm YoungIl 764
Harman, G. E. 298, 840-841, 5220
Harmon, R. 7208
Harniman, S. M. 5929
Harold, J. F. S. 6456
Harp, T. L. 3315
Harpaz, M. 4894
Harper, D. 5709, 7991
Harper, G. 3504, 5275, 5688-5689
Harper, K. 268
Harrabi, M. 5387, 5390
Harrewijn, P. 278
Harrier, L. A. 3760
Harries, H. C. 4207
Harrington, F. A. 4523
Harrington, R. 4926

Harrington, T. C. 724, 2986, 4275, 6738, 6788, 7287
Harris, A. R. 6332
Harris, D. C. 1057
Harris, M. 2910
Harris, R. I. 6078
Harris, W. J. 3894
Harrison, B. D. 1104, 5300
Harrison, K. 295, 2083, 2271, 2798
Harrison, K. J. 1569, 4278, 6566
Harrison, M. J. 4419, 5946
Harrison, N. A. 1570, 2537, 4271
Harrison, R. E. 8896
Harrison, S. A. 1931, 6150, 6909
Harsh, L. N. 8474
Harsh, N. S. K. 9021
Harsh Mehta 3285
Harsulkar, A. M. 3368
Hart, A. D. M. 8314, 8319
Hart, C. A. 15, 9015
Hart, R. 3132, 3132
Hart, W. E. 898
Hartana, A. 3398
Hartel, P. G. 9052
Hartin, R. J. 3526
Hartl, W. 6116
Hartley, J. 6700
Hartley, S. E. 5959
Hartman, G. L. 3997, 6212, 8691
Hartman, J. R. 6359
Hartmann, A. 1805
Hartmann, F. 1907
Hartmann, G. 9007
Hartmann, M. A. 5157
Hartmann, R. 5219
Hartmann, S. 1179
Hartmann, T. 2350
Hartmann, W. 4126, 4845, 5628
Hartnett, D. C. 3114, 6712
Hartson, S. D. 7106
Hartung, F. 544
Hartung, J. S. 5123
Hartwig, E. E. 3995
Harvey, D. 180
Harvey, J. L. 9063
Harvey, T. L. 8550
Harvir Kaur 106
Harzallah, D. 1243
Hasabnis, S. N. 4626
Hasan, A. A. 5918
Hasan, A. F. M. F. 8323
Hasan, H. A. H. 5874, 6129, 8311
Hasan, N. 8380
Hasebe, A. 1963
Haseeb, M. 3686
Hasegawa, P. M. 4224
Hasegawa, R. 3700
Häseli, A. 3498
Haseloff, B. J. 3663
Haseloff, J. 6095
Haselwandter, K. 4559
Hash, C. T. 8428
Hashagen, U. 8670-8671
Hashem, A. R. 1061
Hashidoko, Y. 3729, 5782
Hashim, A. A. 8455
Hashim, I. 2282
Hashimoto, K. 977
Hashimoto, W. 871
Hashimoto, Y. 209-210, 2557, 3740
Hashmi, M. H. 1371
Hashmi, M. I. 7043
Hashmi, N. I. 1138
Hashmi, R. Y. 1197
Hasi, A. 5318
Hasi Agula 5318
Hasler, S. T. 4854
Hasnain, S. 4075
Hassa, P. 6197
Hassairi, A. 474
Hassan, A. 7069
Hassan, A. A. 7159
Hassan, E. A. 831
Hassan, M. 7039, 7042
Hassan, M. E. 8300
Hassan, N. 7904
Hassan, S. 1282, 3423, 7222
Hassan, S. M. 9057
Hassan, Z. M. 1170
Hassel, A. 1069, 3627
Hassouna, M. G. 1380
Hassuike, J. T. 3501, 3593
Hasui, H. 2404
Hata, K. 2301
Hatakeyama, C. 213
Hatano, K. 8469-8470
Hatat, G. 9060
Hataya, T. 3864, 3890, 4885
Hatch, A. H. 5653
Hatcher, P. E. 824, 1130
Hătişi, A. 1609
Hattink, J. 58
Hattori, T. 6064, 7534
Hatziloukas, E. 679, 5736
Hatzinikolaou, D. G. 6036
Hatzixanthis, K. 2083, 2798
Hau, B. 2219-2220, 3357, 4016, 4712
Hauben, L. 1562, 5852
Haudenshield, J. S. 275
Haugen, P. 4449
Haukioja, E. 4950
Hausbeck, M. K. 6590, 7888
Hause, B. 8597
Hauser, S. 3257
Hausknecht, A. 1841, 2507
Hausladen, A. 2359
Hausner, G. 5181, 9001, 9004
Have, A. 6628
Have, A. ten 207
Havelda, Z. 2264
Havlíčková, H. 7365
Havrylenko, M. 2980
Haware, M. P. 1272
Hawes, M. C. 1886
Hawke, B. G. 3340
Hawkins, L. K. 574
Hawkins, M. 5760
Hawksworth, D. L. 3640
Hayakawa, S. 6778, 7352
Hayakawa, Y. 488
Hayasaka, T. 4676
Hayase, Y. 3700
Hayashi, H. 2063
Hayashi, K. 4483, 4677, 5845
Hayashi, M. 5283, 7404
Hayashi, N. 1963, 7784
Hayashi, S. 4834
Hayashi, T. 8963
Hayatsu, M. 8350
Haydon, N. 4985
Haye, B. 2870
Hayes, S. 3721
Hayes, W. J. 8411
Haynes, K. G. 1291, 1356
Hayward, A. C. 1473, 4358
Hazanovsky, M. 6260
Hazarika, D. K. 1224, 6472
Hazarika, P. 2967
Hazra, K. K. 511
Hazzard, R. 4798
He, C. Y. 3125
He, C. Z. 4469
He, D. 6455
He, D. J. 3024
He, F. G. 3329
He, F. T. 8900
He, J. B. 3924, 8576
He, J. M. 6143
He, L. Y. 7413, 7788
He, M. 1969, 8636
He, Q. Z. 6596
He, S. L. 2187
He, S. Y. 1668
He, W. L. 1149, 6143, 8576
He, X. 268
He, X. H. 2553
He, X. P. 8998
He, Y. Q. 6327
He, Y. R. 6596
He, Y. X. 7103
He, Z. H. 402, 1214, 6917, 6963, 8685
He, Z. X. 6190
He ChaoZu 4469
He ChenYang 3125
He DonJin 3024
He FaGen 3329
He FangTing 8900
He JiaBi 3924, 8576
He JiaMi 6143
He LiYuan 7413, 7788
He Min 1969
He Ming 8636
He QingZheng 6596
He ShengYang 1668
He SongLin 2187
He WenLan 1149, 6143, 8576
He XiaoHua 2553
He Xu 3714
He XuPing 8998
He YuRu 6596
He YuXian 7103
He ZhiHong 8685
He ZhiXuan 6190
He ZuHua 402, 1214, 6963
Headrick, J. M. 2630
Heale, J. B. 2726, 7816, 8001
Healy, F. G. 7423
Healy, V. 6013
Heaney, S. P. 3067
Heath, M. C. 2019, 7387
Heaton, L. A. 7685
Hebbar, K. P. 1349, 1618, 2945, 9066
Hebe, G. 4398
Hebecker, N. 7909
Hebeisen, T. 8741
Hecht-Buchholz, C. 2167
Hecker, A. 1924
Hedjaroude, G. A. 8646, 8968
Hedke, K. 7731, 8785
Heeb, S. 8047
Heerden, F. R. van 5904
Heermann, D. F. 8224
Hegde, M. 5951
Hegde, S. G. 9041
Hegele, M. 587
Heggertveit, J. 4978
Heggo, A. M. 967, 7507
Hegner, J. 7576
Hehl, R. 4744, 8734
Heick, J. A. 4897
Heijbroek, W. 1508, 2934
Heijden, M. G. A. van der 140, 1748, 3753
Heijne, B. 1407, 2829, 3461, 4829
Heikkinen, E. 1640
Heil, M. 5840
Heimbach, U. 8739
Heinemann, A. B. 8266
Heiniger, U. 4184, 6431, 6436
Heinlein, M. 263
Heinonen, R. 742
Heinrich-Siebers, E. 4363
Heins, R. D. 6590
Heinz, R. 2796
Heinze, C. 6104
Heinzemann, J. 8340
Heiser, I. 1043, 1806-1807, 2475, 4940
Heiskanen, J. 742
Heitefuss, R. 324
Heitz, T. 7714
Helal, M. 8363
Helander, M. 5980, 7483
Helander, M. L. 4950, 4952
Helck, C. 1685
Helgason, T. 5166
Helgeson, J. P. 1285, 7088, 8762
Helguera, M. 7096
Hélias, V. 2037-2038
Hellemann, N. 8577
Heller, A. 5239, 5245
Heller, W. 4937
Hellier, B. C. 1264
Hellman, M. 3462
Hellmich, R. L. 3952
Hellqvist, S. 3475
Hellström, A. 923
Hellwig, V. 5914
Helm, D. J. 5943
Helmersson, S. 5917
Helms, D. M. 7057
Helms, G. L. 2464
Helsper, J. P. F. G. 439
Hema, M. 2901, 4918
Hemalatha Barigidad 4660
Hemaprabha, G. 8961
Hemery-Tardin, M. C. 4198
Hemmat, M. 2831
Hemmer, O. 3257
Hemmerling, C. 906
Henderson, D. M. 4064, 6576, 7347
Hendley, P. 3721
Hendrix, J. W. 151
Hendry, S. J. 2289
Henk, A. 1627
Henkel, T. W. 7621
Henmi, K. 6964
Henneken, M. 6473-6474
Hennen, J. F. 807, 3223
Hennen, M. M. W. 3223
Henni, J. E. 525
Hennig, F. 5814
Hennig, L. 332
Hennin, C. 4073
Hennion, B. 6792
Hennion, M. C. 2535
Henrici, A. 3841
Henríquez, J. L. 5675
Henríquez, N. P. 2537, 3959
Henry, C. 4922
Henry, C. M. 6833
Henry, L. T. 9015
Henry, M. 6934
Henry, M. J. 6673
Henson, J. M. 179, 3782
Henzell, R. G. 1205
Heo, N. Y. 3604, 3609
Heo NohYoul 3604, 3609
Hephzibah SivaRaman 3673
Hepp, R. F. 3473
Heppner, C. 6146
Hepting, L. 4023
Heran, A. 1324
Herbert, S. 4798
Herbst, A. 1685
Heredia, G. 3214
Heremans, B. 2081
Hergenhahn, F. 5811
Héricourt, F. 1040
Hermann, O. 7871, 8028
Hermansson, J. O. 4539
Hermosa, M. R. 2401, 6051
Hermosin, M. C. 3716
Hermoso, L. 6401-6402
Hernández, A. 114
Hernandez, A. C. 4172
Hernández, C. 974, 1422, 5659, 8510
Hernández, C. F. 4647
Hernández, J. B. P. 2885
Hernandez, J. F. 8125
Hernández, J. M. 8101
Hernández, L. 4556
Hernández, P. T. A. 8839
Hernández-Bautista, B. E. 3727
Hernández-Galán, R. 4470
Hernández Hernández, J. M. 1772, 2170
Hernández Livera, A. 6838
Herrera, G. 5609-5610
Herrera, P. 8606
Herrera, P. S. 2703-2704, 4650
Herrera, R. 974, 7505
Herrera-Estrella, A. 1815, 6752, 8060
Herrera-Estrella, L. 2956
Herrera-Estrella, L. R. 5342
Herrera-Peraza, R. A. 7504
Herrero, M. L. 2140
Herrero, R. 2892
Herrman, T. J. 1174
Herrmann, A. 5273
Herrmann, M. 351
Herschbach, C. 1729
Hertkorn, N. 3777
Hertog, M. L. A. T. M. 4137
Hervás, A. 4015, 5466
Herzog, E. 3257, 8975
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 5688
Hess, D. 2563
Hess-Pierce, B. 4208

Hesselbach, J. 8734
Hetherington, R. 2634
Hetherington, S. D. 9069
Hettwer, U. 16
Hetzel, G. H. 3079
Hetzroni, A. 1497
Heu, S. G. 3350, 6077, 6335, 7005
Heu SungGi 3350, 6077
Heu SunGgi 6335
Heu SungGi 7005
Heupel, M. 6055
Heuser, J. 6608
Heuss, K. 5651, 6367
Heuvel, J. F. J. M. van den 7135
Heuvel, J. van den 1866
Hevesi, M. 3260, 5870, 6494
Hewitt, A. J. 897
Hewitt, H. G. 846
Hewson, R. T. 4337
Heydari, A. 1538
Heydeck, P. 8090
Heykoop, M. 1843, 2509, 3210
Heyraud, A. 23
Heyser, W. 3739
Hibi, T. 267, 572, 880
Hibino, H. 1102, 8509
Hickman, G. W. 2814
Hicks, B. R. 3692
Hida, K. 512, 1337, 4074, 8790
Hidaka, M. 6043
Hidaka, S. 4996
Hidalgo, E. 5856
Hidalgo, H. 8618
Hidalgo, J. 5298
Hiebert, E. 262, 2098, 3881, 5325, 5522, 7687
Hiett, K. L. 4656
Higashide, E. 4380
Higgins, C. M. 1094
Higgins, P. 1511, 6489
Higgins, T. J. 6988
Higgins, V. J. 3649, 7142
Highley, E. 4335
Higuchi, Y. 7591
Higuera, B. L. 8123
Hiiro, K. 5284
Hijii, N. 2421
Hijri, M. 3101, 5964
Hijwegen, T. 2108
Hikichi, Y. 4779, 7673, 7786
Hilber, U. W. 6687
Hilber-Bodmer, M. 6687
Hilda, A. 4565
Hildebrand, P. D. 1325, 5505
Hilf, M. E. 5691
Hilgenberg, W. 5225, 6280
Hilje, L. 7134, 8800-8801
Hill, A. A. 4962
Hill, A. S. 3870
Hill, G. D. 7036
Hill, G. K. 1013
Hill, H. 6673
Hill, J. 319, 6866-6867
Hill, J. E. 3881
Hill, J. H. 4323, 6171, 7803, 8497
Hill, J. P. 1207
Hill, L. 8411
Hill, R. A. 1070, 4962
Hille, J. 8804
Hillman, B. I. 7574
Hillocks, R. J. 7285
Hilszczańska, D. 5944
Hilton, A. J. 5392
Hims, M. J. 327, 4617
Hinarejos, C. 7983
Hindorf, H. 2941, 5879
Hindumathi, C. K. 3306
Hindy, M. A. 1689
Hino, A. 636
Hinrichsen, P. 5610
Hinton, D. M. 4656
Hintz, W. E. 6620
Hippe-Sanwald, S. 5375
Hipskind, J. D. 6175
Hirabayashi, T. 2091
Hirai, D. 4009
Hirai, M. 2767, 7880
Hirai, N. 624, 2166
Hiraoka, S. 8663
Hirata, T. 3784
Hiratsuka, Y. 6775, 9018
Hirayae, K. 2660-2661
Hirayama, Y. 5508
Hiremath, C. P. 6682
Hiremath, P. C. 7315
Hiremath, R. V. 6950
Hiremath, S. T. 4406
Hiroma, K. 1794, 2123, 2132
Hirooka, T. 2404, 4779
Hirota, A. 4481
Hirsch, A. M. 994
Hirschi, K. D. 5461
Hirst, J. M. 3647
Hirt, H. 7302
Hiruki, C. 6536, 8513
Hiruki, C. J. 3569
Hiruki ChuJi 3569
Hiskias, Y. 4782
Hiyama, T. 4165
Hjältén, J. 7325
Hjortstam, K. 3182
Ho, H. M. 1780
Ho, L. C. 7890
Ho HsiaoMan 1780
Hoad, S. P. 341
Hobbie, E. A. 4405
Hobbs, H. A. 554
Hočevar, M. 8249
Hoch, H. C. 3147, 7543
Hock, B. 5924
Hockenhull, J. 6926, 7757
Hocquellet, A. 5700
Hodge, A. 7476
Hodge, K. T. 4553
Hodge, N. C. 869
Hodges, C. F. 4684
Hodges, M. 102
Hodgson, I. 2618
Hodgson, R. A. J. 8013
Höding, B. 5870
Hodson, M. O. 2393
Hoegger, P. 6436
Hoeksema, J. D. 3733
Hoekstra, R. F. 3895
Hoenderken, J. A. 8262
Hofemeister, J. 8211
Hofer, O. 4383
Hoffard, W. H. 6624
Hoffman, D. D. 8691
Hoffman, T. 8686
Hoffmann, J. 215
Hoffmann, W. C. 8285
Höflich, G. 8454
Hofman, V. 8284
Hofman, V. L. 8225
Höfte, M. 804, 2701, 4073, 5453
Högberg, N. 4458, 4539
Högberg, P. 8347
Hogenhout, S. A. 6808
Hogue, E. J. 1405, 8874
Hogue, R. 3931
Hohl, H. R. 7552
Hohlfeld, B. 576, 2129
Hohmann, F. 1188, 6806, 6935
Hohn, B. 3671
Hohn, T. 2562-2563, 7697, 8504
Hohn, T. M. 7586
Höhn, W. 8454
Hoitink, H. A. J. 7717
Høj, P. B. 5882
Hokawat, S. 3722
Hökeberg, M. 307, 1898, 2591
Holanda, Y. C. A. 9033
Holanda Tavares, S. C. C. de 5537
Holcomb, G. E. 1626, 2969, 2983, 2993, 4295, 4981
Holden, M. T. G. 7454
Holdenrieder, O. 753, 836, 3578, 4972
Holec, J. 5981
Holler, E. 5986
Hollier, A. A. 4022
Hollies, C. 5878
Holliger, E. 6387, 6666
Hollinger, T. 7351
Hollinger, T. A. 789
Hollinger, T. C. 773
Hollingsworth, C. 4798
Hollins, T. W. 5392
Hollomon, D. W. 2355, 2460, 2524, 2603, 5196, 5207, 5389, 6146, 6159, 7424
Hollowell, J. E. 2232
Höllrigl-Rosta, A. 5889
Holm, K. 3231
Holm, L. 3231
Holm, S. 4595, 8528
Holmes, B. 5076
Holmes, G. 1339
Holopainen, J. K. 1738
Holopainen, T. 1738
Holownicki, R. 8243-8245, 8247, 8280
Holst, O. 6657
Holst-Jensen, A. 5260, 8423
Holt, H. L. 2996
Holt, J. 8631
Holt, J. A. 8962
Hölter, K. 3787
Holtschulte, B. 2247
Holtz, B. A. 1417, 2135
Holub, E. 1627-1628
Holub, E. B. 3032-3033
Holubec, V. 7365
Holz, G. 2152
Holzberg, S. 5313, 8976
Homechin, M. 2255
Homedes, V. 3302
Honda, H. 4668, 4676
Honda, N. 7880
Honda, T. 2049
Honda, Y. 438, 1213, 2313, 3861, 3904, 5446, 8507
Honée, G. 535, 5750
Hong, C. X. 1417, 2135
Hong, D. K. 777
Hong, J. 4645
Hong, J. K. 559, 6334
Hong, J. R. 1384, 6345
Hong, M. F. 8936
Hong, N. 4579
Hong, N. X. 2928
Hong, S. B. 3135
Hong, S. Y. 6263, 6598
Hong, W. 3024
Hong, X. 1968
Hong, X. Y. 8495
Hong, Y. 2113, 2977, 4830
Hong, Y. G. 6007
Hong, Y. K. 6372, 6616
Hong ChuanXue 1417, 2135
Hong DaeKi 777
Hong JeongRae 1384, 6345
Hong JeumKyn 6334
Hong JeumKyu 559
Hong Jian 4645
Hong MeiFang 8936
Hong Ni 4579
Hong SeungBeom 3135
Hong SoonYeong 6598
Hong SoonYoung 6263
Hong XiaoYue 8495
Hong YeonKyu 6372, 6616
Hong Yi 2113, 4830
Hong YiGuo 6007
Honjo, Y. 1783
Honkura, R. 4576, 4599
Honma, M. 6741
Honma, T. 4668
Honrubia, M. 8337
Hood, I. A. 6776
Hood, V. 6435
Hooda, I. 2010, 6924, 8595-8596, 8728
Hooda, K. S. 1970
Hoodra, I. 8326
Hooff, H. van 5240
Hoogkamp, T. J. H. 7752
Hooker, J. E. 3760
Hooven, H. W. van den 7883
Hopkin, A. A. 4278, 5793, 6516
Hopkinson, I. P. 34
Hopkinson, S. T. 34
Hopp, H. E. 696
Hoppe, H. H. 453, 4221, 5717, 6292, 7113, 7243
Hopquin, B. 1247
Hoque, M. I. 1500
Horáčková, V. 3376
Horak, E. 3198
Hörberg, H. 5912
Horbowicz, M. 5118
Horev, B. 758
Horgen, P. A. 1008, 2449
Horie, H. 2084, 2306-2307, 2309, 2315, 2329, 3005
Horie, Y. 1839
Horikoshi, K. 1612
Horikoshi, M. 4779
Horikoshi, N. 8513
Horino, O. 7786, 7869
Horinouchi, H. 8140
Horio, T. 5095, 7895
Horita, H. 4800, 5004
Horita, T. 6741
Horiuchi, H. 5996
Hormchan, P. 4019
Horn, B. W. 1498
Horn, W. 7796
Hornby, D. 2626
Hornok, L. 5214
Horton, D. R. 1281
Horton, J. S. 5195
Horváth, G. V. 2551, 6981
Horváth, J. 291, 2028, 2343, 3241, 3438, 3610, 3634, 6329-6330, 6615
Horváth, S. 4027
Horwath, W. R. 3039
Horwitz, B. A. 5179, 6752
Hosagoudar, V. B. 241, 3207, 4455, 6062, 6770, 6772-6774, 7638
Hoshino, T. 4490
Hosny, M. 138, 5964, 5970
Hosokawa, D. 3674, 8505
Hosoki, T. 7889
Hossain, I. 1164
Hossain, M. A. 3927
Hossain, M. D. 1317, 1327
Hossain, M. M. 1317, 1335
Hossain, M. S. 2723
Hossain, M. T. 8927
Hostettmann, K. 76, 3724, 4382
Hotchkiss, B. 4983
Hou, B. L. 2119, 2905
Hou, M. S. 2257
Hou, Q. S. 2653, 3299, 7969
Hou, R. H. 7446
Hou, S. Z. 8553
Hou, X. L. 7105
Hou, Y. X. 2261, 4936
Hou, Z. J. 4564
Hou BaoLin 2119, 2905
Hou MingSheng 2257
Hou QingShu 2653, 3299
Hou QiuSuo 7969
Hou RenHuan 7446
Hou ShuZhen 8553
Hou XiLin 7105
Hou YuXia 2261, 4936
Hou ZhanJun 4564
Hough, G. 5575
Houghton, C. L. 1701
Houlné, G. 1366
Housby, J. N. 5056
Houston, D. R. 7568
Houwe, I. van den 2173
Hovmøller, M. S. 2588, 4495, 4606, 4623
Howard, D. D. 8697
Howard, K. 6002
Howard, R. J. 162, 621
Howell, A. B. 1236
Howell, C. R. 5757
Howell, J. 4798
Howell, W. E. 5560, 5586, 5601, 5639, 5654, 8488
Howlett, B. J. 5497, 7857
Hoy, J. W. 1505
Hoynes, C. D. 5450
Hoyo, P. 5231, 7641
Hoyos, M. E. 2954
Hrazdina, G. 3463, 5589
Hričovský, I. 4587
Hrouda, P. 6766
Hršelová, H. 3757-3758, 4420, 8404

Hsam, S. L. K. 1923, 8567, 8574, 8603
Hseu, S. H. 852, 3008-3009, 8147, 9032
Hseu ShiowHuey 8147, 9032
Hsiang, T. 1596, 3989, 4456
Hsiau, S. L. 7416
Hsiau SuLian 7416
Hsieh, S. P. Y. 3595, 3607
Hsieh, T. F. 779
Hsieh, Y. Y. 7416
Hsieh ShihPanYu 3595
Hsieh YuYing 7416
Hsu, H. T. 792, 4291
Hsu, S. T. 3008
Hsu, Y. H. 1874, 1891, 5349
Hsu YauHeiu 1874, 1891, 5349
Hu, C. J. 7608
Hu, D. Q. 8524
Hu, D. W. 321, 2616
Hu, F. P. 1676, 2906, 4905, 5708
Hu, H. 8571
Hu, H. Q. 245, 322
Hu, H. T. 941
Hu, J. 7699
Hu, J. J. 8076
Hu, K. 5116
Hu, K. C. 2856
Hu, M. J. 4878
Hu, M. Y. 7446
Hu, R. 6792
Hu, W. 101
Hu, W. W. 794
Hu, X. L. 1321
Hu, X. Q. 8527
Hu, Y. 423
Hu, Y. L. 4852
Hu, Y. Z. 422, 6994
Hu, Z. 8329
Hu ChunJing 7608
Hu DongQiong 8524
Hu DongWei 321, 2616
Hu FangPing 2906, 4905
Hu HanQiao 245, 322
Hu Hui 8571
Hu HungTao 941
Hu JingJiang 8076
Hu Ke 5116
Hu KeCheng 2856
Hu MeiJiao 4878
Hu MeiYing 7446
Hu Wei 101
Hu XianQi 8527
Hu XiLai 1321
Hu YongLan 4852
Hu YunZhu 422, 6994
Hu Zhong 8329
Hua, J. Y. 1533
Hua, S. S. T. 3528
Hua, Z. H. 6974, 8660
Hua JinYue 1533
Hua-Van, A. 1040
Hua ZhiHua 6974, 8660
Huang, B. L. 8348
Huang, B. Q. 7446
Huang, B. Z. 68
Huang, C. C. 1115
Huang, C. W. 3329
Huang, C. Y. 4708, 5421, 6995, 7691
Huang, D. F. 7788
Huang, D. N. 6974, 8660
Huang, D. P. 7446
Huang, F. X. 1533
Huang, G. F. 4889
Huang, G. H. 1881
Huang, H. C. 4692, 6719, 7411
Huang, H. M. 7954
Huang, J. H. 2718, 5511, 7244
Huang, J. L. 2961
Huang, J. Q. 1539, 3565
Huang, J. W. 778-779, 2482, 5512, 6719, 7900
Huang, L. H. 867
Huang, L. K. 6022
Huang, M. 8043
Huang, M. R. 2976
Huang, N. 2686, 6956, 8656
Huang, Q. C. 2526
Huang, Q. Z. 8329
Huang, R. 1819, 2789-2790, 6326
Huang, R. M. 7945
Huang, S. 1462, 2887, 6110
Huang, S. L. 2480
Huang, S. M. 4878
Huang, S. N. 4809
Huang, S. W. 8832
Huang, T. C. 6362, 7910
Huang, T. L. 7612
Huang, T. Y. 4852
Huang, W. C. 5349
Huang, X. L. 5408
Huang, X. Q. 8567
Huang, X. T. 6764
Huang, Y. 1929, 8358
Huang, Y. H. 1928
Huang, Y. J. 2904
Huang, Y. L. 1874
Huang, Y. Q. 3794
Huang, Y. X. 7770
Huang, Z. F. 8077
Huang, Z. H. 4878
Huang, Z. R. 6757
Huang BangZhou 68
Huang BaoLing 8348
Huang BingQiu 7446
Huang ChengYen 7691
Huang ChengYun 6995
Huang ChiehChen 1115
Huang ChunYan 4708, 5421
Huang CiWei 3329
Huang DaFang 7788
Huang DaNian 6974, 8660
Huang DuanPing 7446
Huang FuXin 1533
Huang HsiouChen 7411
Huang HuiMing 7954
Huang JianHua 7244
Huang JunLi 2961
Huang JunQi 1539, 3565
Huang LanHui 867
Huang MinRen 2976
Huang Qingchun 2526
Huang QingZao 8329
Huang RuiMing 7945
Huang SanWen 8832
Huang ShaoNing 4809
Huang Shen 2887
Huang ShengMing 4878
Huang SiLiang 2480
Huang TingYu 4852
Huang WeiCheng 5349
Huang XiangTong 6764
Huang XiaoDan 2187
Huang XiLin 5408
Huang XiuQiang 8567
Huang YaJun 2904
Huang YeXiu 7770
Huang Yi 8358
Huang YihLeh 1874
Huang YiHong 1928
Huang YongQing 3794
Huang ZhenFu 8077
Huang ZiHui 4878
Huang ZiRan 6757
Huard, A. 862
Huarte, M. 4042, 7828
Hubbard, J. C. 4068
Hubbard, J. E. 5667
Hubbard, S. 1168
Huber, A. 8197, 8309
Huber, D. M. 8992
Huber, L. 4722-4723, 8556
Huberdeau, D. 1392
Hückelhoven, R. 1933, 2573, 4640, 8594
Huckett, B. I. 2931
Hudler, G. W. 232, 5838
Hudnik-Plevnik, T. 6758
Hudson, J. B. 1516
Huelsman, M. F. 2777
Huerta-Espino, J. 317, 349, 7737
Huertas-González, M. D. 5517, 5530
Huet, H. 7660, 8632
Huet, J. C. 5751
Huettel, B. 7048
Huff, D. R. 1116
Huffaker, R. G. 1281
Huggenberger, F. 2394
Hughes, F. L. 2654
Hughes, G. 5267, 7951
Hughes, J. d'A. 2878, 6265, 6400, 6989
Hughes, J. N. 4651
Hughes, K. J. D. 2854
Hughes, M. A. 2643
Hugo, S. A. 6833
Hugouvieux-Cotte-Pattat, N. 5060, 5850, 7399
Huguenot, C. 5329
Huguet, E. 5070
Huguet, E. J. 575
Huh, G. H. 4224
Huh, I. O. 6591
Huh GyungHye 4224
Huh InOk 6591
Huhman, D. V. 7293
Hui, C. M. 9048
Hui, E. X. 747
Hui, F. H. 8004
Hui ChaoMao 9048
Hui EnXian 747
Hui FeiHu 8004
Huisman, O. C. 1057
Huitema, E. 7547
Hulasare, R. B. 8601
Hulbert, S. H. 362, 6831
Hulin, V. 4384
Hull, R. 1209, 3504, 5275, 5688-5689, 6084, 6266, 7704
Hulshof, J. 278
Hultberg, M. 1360, 2451
Hume, D. E. 6199
Hummel, K. M. 1023
Hummer, K. E. 1725
Humphreys, J. 352
Hunag, X. D. 2187
Hundekar, A. R. 376
Hung, C. H. 3539
Hung, S. T. 9032
Hung, T. H. 7958
Hung ChangHuang 3539
Hung ShioTau 9032
Hung TingHsuan 7958
Hunger, R. M. 3926, 4454
Hunt, A. G. 1523, 7297
Hunt, M. D. 3034
Hunt, R. S. 4287, 8440
Hunter, B. B. 3642
Hunter, M. N. 4409-4410
Hunter, T. 4630, 4963, 5778
Hunter, W. B. 262
Hunyadi, K. 6615
Huo, N. X. 2663
Huo NaXin 2663
Hurle, K. 6619
Hurley, J. E. 1569, 6566
Hurtt, S. S. 5124
Husain, S. I. 9040
Husistein, A. 6430
Hussain, M. 4619, 5367, 5380, 5380, 6858, 7304, 7733-7734, 7734
Hussain, S. 1265
Hussain, S. A. 4092, 5419
Hussaini, M. M. 5719
Hutcheson, S. W. 1885
Hutchinson, T. C. 93, 7480
Hutchison, L. J. 1066
Huth, W. 353, 1948, 2361
Hutson, D. 2355
Hutson, D. H. 8289
Hüttl, R. F. 8355
Hutton, D. 3775
Hwang, B. C. 1064
Hwang, B. K. 559, 6334
Hwang, C. W. 5996
Hwang, D. J. 1860
Hwang, E. I. 5908
Hwang, H. S. 560, 562-563, 6103
Hwang, I. Y. 5861, 5863, 6497, 7394
Hwang, J. K. 1375
Hwang, K. J. 2400
Hwang, K. T. 5218
Hwang, S. F. 3341, 5829
Hwang, S. G. 7852
Hwang, S. K. 3399
Hwang, Y. S. 5347, 8263
Hwang B. K. 69
Hwang BijChyi 1064
Hwang ByungKook 69, 559, 6334
Hwang CherWon 5996
Hwang EuiIl 5908
Hwang HeeSuk 560, 562-563
Hwang HyunSik 6103
Hwang IngYu 5861, 5863, 6497, 7394
Hwang KwangJin 2400
Hwang SeGu 7852
Hwang SooKyung 3399
Hwang YeaShyan 8263
Hwang YoungSoo 5347
Hwin, T. 2804
Hyakumachi, M. 3648, 3740, 4297, 4833
Hyatt, A. D. 270
Hyde, K. D. 3172, 3202, 3847-3848, 4531, 4546, 6068, 6786, 7614, 7646, 8162
Hyeong, C. P. 4935
Hyeong CheolPark 4935
Hyman, L. J. 2001, 2037, 5853, 7838
Hynes, R. K. 3539
Hys, L. de S. de 4233
Hyun, I. H. 3609, 6599, 6611
Hyun, J. C. 4935
Hyun, J. O. 1731
Hyun, J. W. 492
Hyun, S. W. 6598
Hyun IkHwa 3609, 6599, 6611
Hyun JaeWook 492
Hyun JinChun 4935
Hyun JungOh 1731
Hyun SeungWeon 6598
Hyun Woo 1408
Hyvönen, J. 6160
Iacobellis, N. S. 861, 2125, 7405
Ibañez, C. G. 7648
Ibenthal, W. D. 7726
Ibrahem, L. M. 5615
Ibrahim, I. K. 8999
Ichiba, T. 2815, 3700, 7438-7439
Ichihara, A. 13, 213, 3411, 4484
Ichikawa, K. 2320
Ichikawa, T. 41
Ichinose, H. 5498
Ichinose, Y. 3363, 7404, 7422, 8048, 8711
Ichitani, T. 5546
Idczak, E. 7336, 8485
Idrees, M. 7098, 7256, 8064
Idris, A. M. 4785, 4788, 6087, 7709
Ieki, H. 4165, 4885
Ielmini, M. V. 7418
Ielpi, L. 5862, 7418
Iezzoni, A. 2131
Iftikhar, K. 6698, 6967, 7045
Iftikhar, S. 6259
Igarashi, M. 70-71
Igarashi, T. 6741
Iglesias, A. 2367
Iglesias, A. A. 5053
Ignacimuthu, S. 4730
Ignatov, A. 512, 4074, 8790
Ignatova, S. I. 7126
Igwegbe, E. C. K. 2788
Ihmig, S. 5225
Ihrmark, K. 6558
Ihsan, J. 7306, 7962
Iida, S. 4009
Iijima, M. 8415
Iikura, H. 6043
Iimoto, M. 1044, 1381, 4102
Iiyama, K. 2689, 2750
Iizuka, M. 4310
Ikawa, Y. 7786
Ikeda, K. 8825
Ikeda, M. 4372, 8442
Ikeda, S. 8208
Ikeda, T. 70
Ikegami, M. 1637, 3421, 5323
Ikotun, T. 3928, 7822, 8764
Ilag, L. L. 8656

Ilardi, V. 2784, 8802-8803
İlçim, A. 5903
Ilieva, E. 1853, 8139
Il'inskaya, L. I. 2736, 3386, 6257
Illana, C. 4516
Illoul, H. 2008
Ilona, A. G. 8793
Ilyas, M. B. 4619, 5374, 6698, 6858, 6966-6967, 7045, 7292, 7732
Im, D. J. 6182, 8144
Im, Y. J. 1384
Im DaeJoon 8144
Im DaeJun 6182
Im YangJu 1384
Imai, S. 588
Imai, T. 5947
Imanishi, N. 4165
Imbe, T. 7784
Imed, A. 7925
Imou, K. 1075, 7674, 8494, 8847
Imre, P. 5646
Imura, Y. 8048
Inagaki, K. 3978, 7785
Inagaki, S. 3786, 7562
Inami, S. 416
Inbar, J. 1815
Ince, J. 1453
Indi, D. V. 109
India, Indian Coffee Board 1518
Indira, P. 3396
Indira, S. 6950, 8621
Inđjić, D. 531
Indra Hooda 2010, 6924, 8326, 8595-8596, 8728
Indraneel Ghosh 8807
Indranil Dasgupta 6179
Indu Jalali 287, 4349
Indu Sharma 5383, 6871
Infante, J. 4259
Infantino, A. 4084, 5470, 7041, 7044, 7049
Informatore Agrario 4118
Informatore Agrario Supplemento 3068
Informatore Fitopatologico 8518-8519
Ing, B. 3183
Ingber, B. 5211
Ingelbrecht, I. L. 8958
Ingersoll, J. C. 8969
Ingham, E. R. 6703
Ingleby, K. 3737
Inglis, D. A. 4046-4047, 5359
Ingold, C. T. 1804, 3846, 4443
Ingram, D. S. 9081
Ingram, J. 2828
Ingrouille, M. 4545
Inman, A. J. 2854, 7242
Innes, L. 6532
Innes, R. W. 1627, 8186
Inoue, S. 5668
Inoue, Y. 7403
Inoue-Nagata, A. K. 2778, 3246, 5332
Inouye, N. 791
Insarova, I. D. 5197
Inselman, A. L. 1023
Inserra, R. N. 1589
International Rubber Research and Development Board 1652
International Seed Testing Association 8331
International Society for Horticultural Science 6627
Inubushi, K. 7499
Inukai, T. 3974, 8642
Invernizzi, C. 3911
Inzé, D. 1520, 4345
Ioannidis, P. M. 5087
Iperen, A. van 2517
IPM Practitioner 3658
Ippolito, A. 4888
Iqbal, A. 4075
Iqbal, M. M. 2342
Iqbal, M. Z. 5703
Iqbal, S. M. 6740
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology 8520
Irey, M. S. 6477
Irigoyen, E. D. 4315
Iriki, N. 8583
Irizarry, H. 6398
Irshad, M. 4619, 7733-7734
Iruegas, H. R. 6688
Irvine, J. E. 8958
Irwin, J. A. G. 4469, 7797, 9069
Isaac, S. 1823, 7115
Isac, M. 4839, 4846
Isaev, R. F. 2762, 5099
Isaeva, N. A. 1914
Isaka, M. 4104-4105
Isaksson, J. 2337
Ischac, Y. Z. 8383
Ishiguro, K. 4673, 4996
Ishihara, A. 3296
Ishii, H. 1412, 2873, 5095, 7895
Ishii, I. 1637
Ishii, K. 7812
Ishii, M. 8136
Ishii, T. 154, 4483, 5147-5148
Ishikawa, K. 8509
Ishikawa, M. 1629
Ishimaru, C. A. 7888
Ishimitsu, S. 6796
Ishizaka, N. 4757
Ishizaki, A. 4372
Ishizaki, K. 4490
Iskandar, M. 1791
Islam, M. T. 1328
Islam, N. 4679
Islam, S. Z. 438, 5446
Ismail, B. R. 831
Ismail, M. 5703
Ismail, M. H. 436, 1110, 1346, 2273, 5516, 5521
Ismail, S. 8623
Ismet Ara 5902
Isnaini, M. 3542
Isnard, M. 2656
Isobe, K. 7509-7510, 7582, 8387
Isogai, M. 3890
Isshiki, A. 633
Issoufou, I. 2719
Istokovics, A. 4490
Iszály-Tóth, J. 4030
Italy, Commissione Tecnica Nazionale 7272
Italy, Regione Lombardia, Direzione Generale Agricoltura 9076
Itaya, A. 8980
Itnyre, R. L. C. 6163, 7766
Ito, A. 2392
Ito, K. 4310
Ito, M. F. 1993, 7015
Ito, S. 2973-2974, 5269, 5283, 5498
Ito, S. I. 2768
Ito, T. 765, 5582, 8462, 9010
Ito, Y. 3795
Itoh, H. 392, 6025
Itoh, M. 7785
Itoh, N. 4462
Itoya, Y. 3018
Iturriaga, T. 3832
Iturritxa, E. 470
Ivandic, V. 3935
Ivanov, P. 6877
Ivanov, S. M. 5794
Ivanova, I. 548, 556, 6877, 7158
Ivanyuk, V. 5479
Ivaschenko, V. G. 3145
Ivascu, A. 598, 4839, 5655
Ivashchenko, I. V. 5486
Ivashchenko, V. G. 4655
Iveta, P. 8713
Ivey, F. D. 5186
Ivey, R. G. 2341
Iwai, T. 4576
Iwamoto, S. 2873, 5095
Iwamura, H. 3296
Iwanami, T. 5328
Iwanami, Y. 1794, 2123, 2132
Iwasaki, S. 209-210, 4105, 5116
Iwasaki, Y. 1824
Iyengar, D. S. 7458
Izadpanah, K. 8540
Izumi, K. 4490
Izumi, S. 2818
Izutsu, S. 3600, 5012, 6578, 8135, 8137, 8140
Jaafer, K. 8455
Jabaji-Hare, S. 5033
Jabaji-Hare, S. H. 3931
Jabs, T. 535
Jackman, J. 1092, 2910
Jackson, A. O. 3882, 4230
Jackson, G. V. H. 7850
Jackson, L. E. 3010
Jackson, M. A. 4326
Jackson, N. 4299
Jackson, R. W. 5064
Jackson, S. L. 166
Jacob, A. N. K. 271
Jacob, C. 2800
Jacob, C. K. 1548
Jacobi, V. 1572, 5580
Jacobs, A. K. 7204
Jacobs, K. 6788
Jacobs, K. A. 175
Jacobs, Th. 6977
Jacobsen, O. H. 3075
Jacobson, D. 3028
Jacobson, D. J. 1640
Jacobson, K. M. 4433
Jacobson, R. L. 7514
Jacoby, B. 4902
Jacome-M, S. 447
Jacquemond, M. 6097, 6491
Jacques, P. 4815
Jacquet, C. 4583
Jacquot, E. 5343, 6491
Jadeja, G. C. 7117
Jäderlund, A. 99
Jadhav, R. S. 7414
Jaeckel, F. R. 16
Jaeken, P. 8247, 8280
Jagadeesh, K. S. 8437
Jagadeesha, R. C. 4802
Jagadish, M. N. 270
Jager, C. P. de 3643
Jäger, M. 8498
Jaggard, K. W. 4929, 5737
Jäggi, W. 4745, 6262
Jagpal Singh 484
Jahagirdar, S. 8207, 8480
Jahan, K. 7477
Jahan, M. 4767
Jahangir 1406, 7181, 7222
Jahn, D. 9
Jahn, M. 7610
Jahn, M. K. 552
Jahoor, A. 6859, 8593
Jahr, H. 7396
Jahroini, F. 8935
Jahromi, F. G. 1650
Jailloux, F. 616, 1439
Jaime-Garcia, R. 4347
Jain, B. K. 323
Jain, B. L. 6166
Jain, K. 2702
Jain, M. P. 8153, 9042
Jain, R. 2949
Jain, R. K. 566, 3748, 8324, 8380, 8931
Jain, S. C. 9042
Jaiswal, A. K. 674
Jaiswal, D. D. 3546
Jaiswal, J. P. 632
Jaizme-Vega, M. C. 1772, 7522
Jakana, J. 1100
Jakobek, J. L. 7806
Jakobsen, I. 148, 1770, 3110, 3117, 5158, 5968, 8342, 8352, 8397, 8410
Jakovljev, R. 531, 537
Jakovljević, D. 2067
Jakubowski, T. 4130
Jakuczun, H. 4028, 7067, 7085
Jalali, B. L. 287
Jalali, F. 2449
Jalali, I. 287, 4349
Jalaluddin, M. 959, 1222-1223, 3118
Jalil R., C. 5200, 7143
Jalink, L. 7620
Jalkanen, R. 2989, 4593, 7334
Jalli, M. 6158
Jamadar, M. M. 377, 3961, 4153, 4901, 8905
Jamaluddin 736, 987, 1551, 4412, 5152
Jamaux-Despréaux, I. 6454
James, B. 2755
James, D. 3892, 5569, 5641, 5654
James, R. L. 754, 8091
Jameson, P. E. 3355
Jamil, F. F. 1369, 6684, 7043, 7111
Jamjanya, S. 4308-4309
Jamwal, R. S. 1359
Jan, B. I. 6071
Jan, H. 7069, 7833-7834
Jan BorTuan 6071
Jana, Ž. 8499
Janardhana, G. R. 4389, 4661
Janardhanan, K. K. 7353
Jančys, Z. 6984
Jańczak, C. 347
Jandaik, C. L. 815, 2340
Janečková, M. 3472, 5592, 5634
Jang, J. Y. 6820
Jang, S. W. 1348
Jang JuYoung 6820
Jang SukWoo 1348
Jani, S. M. 5726
Janis, W. 2190
Jankevicius, J. V. 6115
Jankevicius, S. I. 6115
Jankowiak, R. 4971
Jann, A. 10
János, K. 2940, 4612
Jansa, J. 3757, 8400
Janse, J. D. 1299, 2909, 8171
Jansonius, P. J. 1407
Janssens, M. 6279
Jara, C. 1252
Jarausch, W. 4840, 5563
Jardine, D. J. 6941
Jargeat, P. 955
Jariwala, S. 3785
Jarl, C. I. 8828
Jarosch, B. 2573, 6154
Jarret, R. L. 5682
Järvekülg, L. 5351
Jarvis, P. G. 1730, 8345
Jarvis, P. J. 34
Jasnić, S. 6214
Jaspal Singh 4727
Jaspars, E. M. J. 3248, 6803, 7678
Jasper, D. A. 5966-5967
Jastrow, J. D. 5961
Jaswinder Singh 4096
Jat, R. G. 530
Jaubertie, J. P. 8674
Jauhar, P. P. 6830
Javaid, A. 6710, 6713, 7529
Javaid, I. 639
Javan-Nikkhah, M. 8646
Javed, M. S. 7098, 7256, 8064
Javerzat, J. P. 1791
Javornik, B. 2335
Jawale, L. N. 5413, 5719
Jaworski, A. J. 4656
Jay, M. 4198
Jay-Allemand, C. 1
Jayanthi, P. 891
Jayaraj, J. 197-200
Jayaram, C. 8497
Jayaram, N. S. 8406
Jayaratne, R. 5764
Jayas, D. S. 8601
Jayasankar, S. 4172
Jayasheela, N. 6668, 8207
Jayashree, K. 2099, 4159, 8837
Jayasinghe, C. K. 5131, 5763-5767
Jayasuriya, K. E. 5042, 5763
Jean-Baptiste, I. 6350, 6477
Jeandet, P. 5678, 7208
Jeang, C. L. 7443
Jędrychowska, B. 3155
Jędryczka, M. 5714-5715, 6130, 6440
Jędrzejowska, E. 4025, 4025

Jee, H. J. 425, 526, 528, 1014, 1449, 3135, 3524, 3602, 6270, 6281, 6598
Jee HyeongJin 425, 526, 528, 1014, 1449, 3135, 3524, 3602, 6270, 6281, 6598
Jeffers, D. 8618
Jeffers, S. N. 5896
Jeffes, M. 8674
Jeffrey, A. J. 1710
Jeffrey, J. L. 5291
Jeffrey, P. L. 9070
Jeffries, P. 1431, 2169, 4547, 6021
Jefwa, J. 4407
Jeger, M. J. 366, 1142, 7727
Jelkmann, W. 2564, 3484-3485, 3892, 5567, 5641, 5643
Jena, M. K. 116
Jena, N. 4004
Jenkins, J. 2371
Jenkins, R. 3691
Jenkins, S. 481
Jenkinson, P. 5392
Jenks, A. D. 8689
Jenkyn, J. F. 6138
Jenner, C. 501
Jenner, C. E. 4580
Jennings, D. B. 3562
Jenns, A. E. 5216
Jenny, E. 1924
Jensen, C. B. 4377
Jensen, D. F. 1195-1196, 4476, 7757
Jensen, E. K. 4368
Jensen, K. F. 4364, 4628
Jensen, K. I. N. 1651
Jensen, L. A. 8879
Jensen, P. E. 834, 4364
Jensen, P. K. 8528
Jensen, S. G. 4917, 8432
Jensen-Tracy, S. 232
Jentschke, G. 936, 3096, 4400, 8340
Jeon, G. A. 851
Jeon GeoungA 851
Jeong, I. M. 7852
Jeong, K. H. 7767
Jeong, T. S. 5908
Jeong, Y. H. 3487
Jeong, Y. S. 6426
Jeong InMyeong 7852
Jeong KwangHwa 7767
Jeong TaeSook 5908
Jeong YeonHwa 3487
Jeong YeunSeon 6426
Jepson, I. 1894
Jermini, M. 2156
Jermyn, W. A. 8797
Jernberg, K. M. 5899-5900
Jesenská, Z. 6718
Jeske, H. 522, 2559
Jestin, L. 8591
Jeuffroy, M. H. 2624
Jevtić, R. 1936, 1938
Jewell, F. F. 6554
Jeyalakshmi, C. 2089, 2809, 3440
Jeyarajan, R. 1441
Jeżewska, M. 279
Jha, D. K. 4999
Jha, S. N. 4487
Jham, G. 5443
Jhon, D. Y. 5218
Jhorar, O. P. 1269, 1271
Ji, G. H. 7788
Ji, J. 322
Ji, J. M. 6196
Ji, L. H. 1105, 2259, 6093
Ji, L. N. 3153-3154
Ji, Y. C. 4935
Ji, Y. L. 7668
Ji, Z. F. 7765
Ji GuangHai 7788
Ji JiaMing 6196
Ji Jing 322
Ji LiangHui 1105, 2259, 6093
Ji LiangNian 3153-3154
Ji YoungChoi 4935
Ji YuLing 7668
Ji ZhenFang 7765
Jia, C. H. 4991
Jia, J. Z. 2270, 2605, 7745
Jia, Q. Z. 3917, 4624
Jia, W. X. 427, 2952, 5544
Jia, X. L. 2609, 4620
Jia, Y. J. 6741, 7944
Jia ChunHong 4991
Jia JiaZhe 2270
Jia JiZeng 7745
Jia JunZhen 2605
Jia QiuZhen 3917, 4624
Jia WenXiang 427, 2952, 5544
Jia XianLu 2609, 4620
Jia YanJun 6741
Jia YongJiong 7944
Jian, F. M. 406
Jian, G. L. 5759, 6508, 8138
Jian, X. C. 8227
Jian, Z. H. 5693
Jian FengMa 406
Jian GuiLiang 5759, 6508, 8138
Jian XiaoChun 8227
Jian ZhongHua 5693
Jiang, A. G. 6737
Jiang, C. 8270
Jiang, D. F. 3104, 5956
Jiang, D. H. 2476
Jiang, G. C. 1017
Jiang, G. K. 4991
Jiang, G. L. 6908
Jiang, G. Q. 7400
Jiang, G. Y. 4082
Jiang, H. F. 662, 8947
Jiang, J. Q. 6196
Jiang, M. G. 2532
Jiang, P. 7163
Jiang, S. R. 8990
Jiang, S. Z. 6196
Jiang, X. F. 2113
Jiang, X. L. 3445
Jiang, Y. F. 8640
Jiang, Y. H. 2887
Jiang, Z. D. 571, 2820
Jiang, Z. X. 8088
Jiang AiGuo 6737
Jiang DaoHong 2476
Jiang DeFeng 3104, 5956
Jiang GuangCe 1017
Jiang GuoKeng 4991
Jiang GuoLiang 6908
Jiang GuoQiao 7400
Jiang GuoYong 4082
Jiang HuiFang 662, 8947
Jiang JiQing 6196
Jiang MuGeng 2532
Jiang Ping 7163
Jiang ShuiZhen 6196
Jiang ShuRen 8990
Jiang XiLiang 3445
Jiang XiouFeng 2113
Jiang YanFang 8640
Jiang YuanHui 2887
Jiang ZhiXin 8088
Jiang ZiDe 571, 2820
Jiao, J. 4303
Jijakli, M. H. 2835
Jiménez, I. 1527, 1683
Jiménez, L. F. 8132
Jimenez, M. 3402
Jimenez, P. 11
Jimenez, R. 8622
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 2726, 4015-4016, 5436, 5466-5469, 7047
Jiménez Díaz, R. M. 7816
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 7819-7820
Jiménez García, E. 7918
Jiménez-Gasco, M. M. del 5467
Jin, A. F. 5515
Jin, D. D. 6178
Jin, D. M. 4082
Jin, K. X. 6131
Jin, L. 7668
Jin, M. S. 3329, 3803
Jin, Q. S. 8551
Jin, S. L. 3917, 4624
Jin, W. 2427
Jin, X. H. 2663
Jin, X. L. 4225, 5372, 7845-7846
Jin, Y. 6892, 6905
Jin, Y. M. 4147
Jin, Y. Z. 1141
Jin AnFan 5515
Jin DeMin 4082
Jin DengDi 6178
Jin KaiXuan 6131
Jin Lei 7668
Jin MeiSong 3329, 3803
Jin QiuSheng 8551
Jin SheLin 3917, 4624
Jin Wei 2427
Jin XiaoHua 2663
Jin XiuLan 4225, 7845-7846
Jin XiuLin 5372
Jin YiMin 4147
Jindřich, O. 6765
Jing, J. X. 5394, 7739
Jing, Y. 1534
Jing, Y. K. 5116
Jing JinXue 5394, 7739
Jing YongKui 5116
Jing Yuan 1534
Jiralerspong, S. 3057
Jirátko, J. 6282
Jite, P. K. 9047
Jizba, J. 2443
Jlibene, M. 3291-3292
Jobidon, R. 4254
Jock, S. 8200-8201, 8885
Jocković, Đ. 6214
Jockovic, D. 8612
Joginder Singh 705, 2276
Johal, G. S. 1199
Johannesson, H. 7639, 7642, 8478, 9026
Johannsen, B. 7726
Johansen, C. 2721, 2725, 2928
Johansen, I. E. 2291, 2715
Johansen, S. 4449, 8423
Johanson, A. 400
Johansson, M. 4428, 4459, 4463, 6542
Johjima, T. 4462
Johnen, A. 5879
Johnsen, K. 5857
Johnson, A. L. S. 4274
Johnson, A. W. 8846
Johnson, D. A. 6258
Johnson, D. E. 5418
Johnson, D. W. 937, 2419
Johnson, G. I. 4335
Johnson, G. N. 4283
Johnson, J. 3221
Johnson, J. A. 4967
Johnson, J. C. 2533
Johnson, K. B. 2115
Johnson, M. 7255
Johnson, R. 3919, 5274, 6381
Johnson, R. S. 6368
Johnson, T. E. 4252
Johnson, T. M. 3669
Johnson, U. E. 449
Johnsson, L. 1898, 2591, 6142
Johnston, H. W. 3909
Johnston, P. R. 829, 3825, 4544, 7617, 7655, 8084
Johnston, R. H. 1166
Johri, B. N. 8366
Johri, J. K. 7354
Jokeš, M. 8774
Jolicoeur, M. 8393
Jolivet, S. 3625-3626
Jolley, V. D. 122, 124-125
Jomantiene, R. 1445, 2860, 4864
Jomduang, J. 4460
Jomon Joseph 7132
Jonard, G. 2938, 6133, 7694, 8975
Jonasson, K. 8230
Joner, E. 8360
Jones, A. L. 1674, 2715, 3362, 4110, 7930
Jones, A. T. 3470, 3477, 4860, 4862
Jones, D. 8184
Jones, D. A. 2083, 2798, 3541, 4086
Jones, D. C. 8040
Jones, D. G. 3047
Jones, D. S. 5708
Jones, E. B. G. 3130, 8162
Jones, E. R. L. 351
Jones, G. 39
Jones, G. P. 5882
Jones, I. T. 351
Jones, J. B. 869, 2075, 3010
Jones, J. D. G. 295, 1358, 2083, 2271, 2798, 3033, 4086, 6644, 7302, 8815
Jones, J. E. 712, 4580
Jones, J. P. 1225
Jones, M. 6988
Jones, M. D. 932, 5929, 7481
Jones, M. G. K. 697
Jones, M. J. 1956
Jones, P. 2224, 2933, 4913, 4920-4921, 6483
Jones, R. A. C. 697, 1239, 1989, 4786, 6201, 8668-8669
Jones, R. K. 6135, 8588
Jones, R. W. 194
Jones, W. T. 180
Jong, C. K. 4935
Jong, F. M. W. de 60
Jong, H. H. 1532
Jong, J. de 4666
Jong, M. D. de 9056
Jong, W. de 6254
Jong CheolKim 4935
Jong HyunHam 1532
Jonge, H. de 3075
Jonge, L. W. de 3075
Jongedijk, G. 6353
Jongedijk, G. P. 3480, 5553
Jönsson, A. M. 1558
Jonsson, L. 3087, 4404, 6701
Jonsson, N. 3929
Jonsson, T. 4403
Jooste, A. E. C. 5440
Jooste, W. J. 4197
Joosten, M. H. A. J. 1355
Jordá, L. 7124
Jordan, A. C. 8674
Jordan, B. R. 811
Jordan, D. B. 3702, 3704, 6731
Jordan, D. R. 1205
Jordy, M. N. 954
Jörg, E. 6794
Jørgensen, H. J. L. 391, 6962, 7754, 7783
Jørgensen, K. S. 958
Jørgensen, L. N. 834, 2619, 4364, 4628, 8528
Jörnsgaard, B. 8674
Jorquera, H. 1076
Joseph, G. 3585, 4280
Joseph, J. 4918, 7132
Joseph, J. L. 8591
Joseph, M. B. 5696
Joseph, R. 6046
Joseph-Horne, T. 6146
Josephs, R. D. 338, 7773
Joshi, A. K. 4083
Joshi, A. P. 3081
Joshi, B. 3673
Joshi, B. K. 1046
Joshi, B. N. 928, 5846
Jothi, G. 8378, 8381
Jothish, P. S. 4455
Jouan, B. 2037-2038
Joubert, D. 5697
Joubert, J. M. 2601, 7208
Jourdain, D. 3564
Jourdain, J. M. 4821
Journal of Pesticide Science 4336, 6670, 7441-7442
Journal of Plant Pathology 1377, 3639
Jovanović, O. 857, 2067, 4352, 6298
Joyce, D. 2602
Joyce, D. C. 1600
Joyce, P. A. 1501-1502
József, B. 2450
József, N. 8194
Jrifi, A. 3509
Ju, Y. M. 225, 256, 7647
Ju YuMing 225, 256, 7647
Juan, V. J. 3992
Juan Wang 3953
Juárez, J. 7982

Juba, J. H. 2755
Jubina, P. A. 1623
Judelson, H. S. 190, 1798
Juen, W. 6355
Juge, C. 4417
Jugnu Antharia 5728
Juhásová, G. 4186
Julian, A. M. 7772
Julián, M. C. 6040
Juliatti, F. C. 2079
Julien, M. H. 1642
Jullian, J. P. 1418, 6365
Jullien, M. 474
Jumpponen, A. 1010, 4473, 7495, 8089
Jundulas, J. 2730
Jung, C. 3938
Jung, D. S. 6102
Jung, G. 1253, 1255
Jung, H. G. 8074
Jung, H. W. 6597
Jung, K. C. 3019, 3524, 6336, 6375
Jung, M. K. 212
Jung, N. C. 2294
Jung, S. 8333
Jung, S. K. 6374
Jung, T. 4940, 7321, 7611, 8072
Jung, W. 3350
Jung, Y. S. 6235
Jung DongSoo 6102
Jung HyoWon 6597
Jung KiChae 3019, 3524, 6336, 6375
Jung NamChul 2294
Jung SuckKee 6374
Jung Woo 3350
Jung YongSung 6235
Junge, H. 5870, 7825
Juniper, S. 1757
Juravel, A. M. 5629
Jurc, D. 5169
Jurc, M. 5169
Juretić, N. 291
Jurišić, M. 8248
Jurjević, Ž. 7209
Jurković, D. 825
Jurković, Z. 6849
Jurzysta, M. 6747
Just, F. 902
Justesen, A. F. 4495
Jutsum, A. R. 3067
Juvik, J. A. 1198
Jyani, D. B. 4091
Jyoti Shah 7369
Jyotsana Sharma 509-510
Kaaro, J. 4267
Kabasawa, K. 2316
Kabashina, L. V. 5486
Kabilan, V. 2228
Kabir, Z. 8395
Kabuto, M. 4462
Kachapur, M. R. 4704, 7252
Kachare, D. P. 5471
Kachlicki, P. 4632, 5715
Kachroo, P. 7369
Kader, A. A. 4208
Kader, K. A. 1376
Kadir, J. B. 6618
Kadlicskó, S. 3438, 6330
Kado, C. I. 1238, 5865
Kadota, I. 3333
Kadouri, D. 7660
Kadoya, K. 154, 5147-5148
Kadvani, D. L. 5726
Kadzhaya, M. B. 3451
Kaemmer, D. 4881
Kafure, J. I. V. 8021
Kagami, T. 1115
Kageyama, K. 4297, 4833, 7341
Kahiluoto, H. 8341
Kahkashan Begum 5098
Kahl, G. 459, 4881, 7048, 8766
Kahmann, R. 183, 1805, 7538
Kahng, S. H. 67
Kai, H. 2815, 7438-7439
Kaiho, F. 2084
Kailash Agarwal 509-510
Kaiser, S. A. K. M. 3512, 4893
Kaiser, W. J. 230, 1264
Kaiser, W. M. 4366
Kaitera, J. 2989, 3636, 4593, 7334
Kaith, N. S. 3744
Kajati, I. 2636
Kajava, A. V. 2563
Kajihara, S. 762
Kajita, S. 6025
Kajiyama, T. 7276
Kakoti, R. K. 1817, 2447, 2516
Kaku, H. 1963, 7415, 8051
Kakuta, Y. 6741
Kalaimani, T. 678, 2241, 4213
Kalappanavar, I. K. 376, 5376
Kalashian, Y. A. 5602
Kalashnikova, E. A. 1303
Kaldorf, M. 7630
Kalia, P. 1359
Kalinina, N. O. 6107, 7706
Kalita, M. K. 3308
Kalkhoven, M. J. 3342
Kállay, E. 3492
Kállay, T. 3492, 4822
Kallifidas, D. 8213
Källqvist, T. 4379
Kallsen, C. 3535
Kálmán, D. 2262
Kálmán, M. 5605
Kalmykov, P. V. 3885
Kalogeraki, V. S. 1669
Kaloty, P. K. 5383, 6871
Kalpana Diwan 6695
Kalra, A. 2334
Kalra, R. 8529
Kalsi, P. S. 53
Kaltz, O. 5027, 6612
Kamagata, Y. 3370
Kamal 4534-4535, 6771
Kamal Prasad 134
Kamala Nayar 382, 7346
Kamalam, N. V. 3546
Kamalanathan, L. 1089
Kameno, T. 6578
Kameoka, H. 1783, 2459
Kameya-Iwaki, M. 2768, 5269, 5498, 8507
Kamińska, M. 4596, 5810
Kaminski, E. 8217
Kaminski, J. 117, 3747
Kamionka, J. 8269
Kamisaka, S. 8441
Kamisaka, Y. 5227, 7605
Kamiya, M. 7275-7276
Kamiya, Y. 2465
Kamlesh Ram 3725
Kammen, A. van 58
Kammiovirta, K. 726
Kamo, T. 624, 2166
Kamoun, S. 1528, 4040, 5750, 7547
Kamra, A. 1062
Kan, J. A. L. van 207
Kan, J. van 6628
Kan, T. J. 8553
Kan TianJun 8553
Kanadani, G. 7666
Kanagawa, T. 2307
Kanamori, H. 3059, 7415
Kanan Fanse 6680
Kanashiro, M. 8388
Kanazawa, T. 1115
Kanbe, M. 416
Kanehira, T. 7582, 8513
Kanekar, P. 6680
Kaneko, I. 4474
Kaneko, S. 4483, 4530
Kanematsu, S. 4996, 5753
Kanetuna, Y. 6741
Kang, B. C. 561
Kang, C. S. 6297
Kang, H. S. 3616
Kang, H. W. 866
Kang, J. C. 3847
Kang, L. H. 7479
Kang, M. K. 5748
Kang, M. S. 2655, 8604
Kang, S. H. 3313, 6001
Kang, S. L. 2903
Kang, S. W. 3252, 3517-3518, 3521, 6342, 6424-6425, 6462
Kang, S. Y. 1173
Kang, T. T. 8575
Kang, W. H. 3522
Kang, Y. B. 4633
Kang, Y. M. 7254
Kang, Y. W. 864, 7413
Kang, Z. S. 318, 321, 2616, 2639
Kang ByoungCheorl 561
Kang ChangSik 6297
Kang HeeWan 866
Kang HyeongSeok 3616
Kang LiHua 7479
Kang MoonKyung 5748
Kang ShaoLan 2903
Kang ShinHo 3313, 6001
Kang ShinWoong 3252
Kang ShuiYing 1173
Kang SooWoong 3517-3518, 3521, 6342, 6424-6425, 6462
Kang TongTong 8575
Kang YaoWei 864, 7413
Kang YeBin 4633
Kang YuMei 7254
Kang ZhenSheng 318, 321, 2616, 2639
Kaniewski, W. 8802-8803
Kaniewski, W. K. 1282, 2785
Kanjanamaneesathian, M. 1221
Kanjilal, S. 6315
Kannan, R. 8450
Kannan, S. 6950
Kanno, H. 4599, 4831-4832
Kano, T. 4165
Kansoh, A. L. 5174
Kant, U. 3022, 6285
Kantar, F. 1268
Kanthack, R. A. D. 5377
Kanyuka, K. 8737-8738
Kanzawa, K. 7276
Kao, C. 7684
Kao, C. C. 277, 1093, 1228, 5289, 5293, 5320, 7696
Kao, C. W. 618
Kapadiya, H. J. 8726
Kapat, A. 6226, 6748
Kapczynski, D. R. 4656
Kaper, F. 5206
Kaper, J. M. 2072
Kapich, A. N. 2445
Kapil Saroch 8751
Kapitola, P. 4249
Kaplan, I. B. 5340
Kapoor, A. 80, 4393
Kapoor, A. S. 7437
Kapoor, K. K. 8389
Kapoor, R. 5948
Kapooria, R. G. 4085
Kapp, M. 818
Kapsa, J. 1288
Kapulnik, Y. 994
Kar, A. K. 1546, 1952
Kar, R. 7520, 8409
Karabaghli, C. 4395
Karabaghli-Degron, C. 3097
Karafyllidis, D. 5477
Karagatzides, J. D. 93, 7480
Karagiannidis, N. 1760
Karagouni, A. D. 222
Karakaya, A. 231
Karakousis, A. 1901
Karandashov, V. E. 8371
Karanth, N. G. K. 3871
Karapapa, V. K. 8001
Karasawa, M. 5537
Karasev, A. V. 1461, 5328, 5691
Karatygin, I. V. 5043
Karavaev, V. A. 6840, 6874-6876, 7741
Kareem, A. A. 2679, 6033, 6248
Kårén, O. 3731, 4404, 6701
Kärenlampi, S. 5664
Karešová, R. 4128, 4132-4133, 4850, 5564, 5630, 5647, 5824
Karikalan, L. 8294
Karim, H. F. 7184
Karim, M. S. 1295, 2032
Karim, S. 2337
Karimi, A. R. 8740
Karis, H. 3783
Karita, S. 4482
Kariuki, G. 4268
Karjalainen, R. 726
Karki, T. B. 3277
Karle, R. 2131
Karlin, S. 8209
Karlman, M. 6514, 6547
Karnavar, G. K. 2912
Karns, J. S. 5667
Karolewski, Z. 1021, 5873, 6284
Karoli, T. 641
Károly, G. 62, 5901
Karp, A. 2635
Karp, M. 5055
Karpagavalli, S. 203
Karr, A. L. 4252
Karsky, R. J. 2985, 8220
Karthikeyan, A. 1494-1495
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 5884
Karwasra, S. S. 2039, 3922, 5384, 6844
Karyeija, R. F. 1311
Kasbekar, D. P. 4088
Kasdorf, G. G. F. 623, 5440
Kashiwazaki, S. 3891, 8507
Kassamba, B. 6822
Kasschau, K. D. 2267
Kasuga, L. J. 2198
Kasuya, M. C. M. 3084, 5138
Katan, J. 3267, 3458, 8812
Katan, T. 3804, 6037, 7986, 8812
Kataoka, M. 7591
Katayama, A. 2390
Katepa-Mupondwa, F. 1984
Katerova, L. 3078
Kathirvel, K. 45
Katicioğlu, Y. Z. 3591
Katinger, H. 3496, 5557
Katis, N. I. 4231
Katiyar, R. S. 5150
Kato, K. 4787
Kato, M. 6025, 7553
Kato, M. J. 5919
Kato, N. 624, 2166, 8442
Kato, S. 1971, 8956
Katoh, K. 3786, 7562
Katoh, T. 5226
Katovich, S. A. 2908
Katsifas, E. A. 222
Katsube, K. 4680-4681
Katsumata, H. 4834
Katsurayama, Y. 7177
Katsutani, N. 762
Katsuya, S. 3561, 4474
Katul, L. 2558
Katz, V. A. 3618, 7359
Katzen, F. 5862, 7418
Kauffmann, S. 1524, 7298, 8034
Kaufman, H. 709
Kaul, J. L. 7191
Kaula, G. 366
Kaur, G. 2276
Kaur, H. 106
Kaur, L. 6863
Kaur, M. 6863
Kaur, N. 1478
Kaur, S. 2425
Kauraw, L. P. 9064
Kauser Jahan 7477
Kaushal, P. 1979, 8659
Kaushal, R. P. 426, 7030
Kaushik, C. D. 1330, 8782
Kaushik, J. C. 961
Kaushik, P. 5977
Kavali, R. R. 5082
Kavanagh, T. A. 4034, 6254
Kawabata, S. I. 79
Kawada, Y. 7673
Kawagishi, H. 2374
Kawagoe, Y. 4117
Kawahara, K. 872
Kawahara, N. 1561
Kawahara, T. 3363
Kawai, M. 5939
Kawai, Y. 1703, 2157
Kawaide, H. 2465
Kawakita, K. 2035, 2735, 3380, 4741, 6255
Kawamoto, Y. 762

Kawamura, C. 2492
Kawamura, Y. 819
Kawanami, M. 5668
Kawano, S. 216
Kawano, T. 2252, 2312, 2321
Kawaradani, M. 3436, 7892
Kawasaki, K. 7605
Kawasaki, S. 1963
Kawasaki, T. 5337, 6964
Kawase, A. 2660-2661
Kawashima, H. 5323
Kawasoe, S. O. 3962
Kawchuk, L. 3249
Kawchuk, L. M. 1066, 1625, 4057, 7088
Kayamura, T. 7908
Kayano, T. 572
Kazan, K. 692, 702, 3631
Kazda, J. 7295
Kazinczi, G. 2028, 2343, 3438, 3610, 3634, 6329-6330, 6615
Kazmar, E. R. 6998
Ke, C. 5706
Ke, C. C. 8806
Ke, W. 8640
Ke Chong 5706, 8806
Ke Wei 8640
Keane, G. J. 4580
Keane, P. J. 228, 2697, 2972, 3542
Keates, S. E. 2464
Kébé, B. I. 7290
Keck, M. 3260
Kecskés, M. 1035, 3141, 3455
Keel, C. 1350, 7909
Keen, J. N. 4431
Keen, N. T. 575, 4902, 7382
Keener, W. K. 3056
Keeper, K. R. 2533
Keever, G. 7340
Kegler, H. 130, 405, 1416, 2543, 4134, 4835, 4842, 7188
Kehlenbeck, H. 1726, 2416
Kehr, R. 1826, 2212, 4969
Keifer, P. 6041
Keijer, J. 6040
Keil, B. 6794
Keim, P. 952, 7002
Keim-Konrad, R. 5643
Keinath, A. P. 503, 7169, 7370, 8776, 8992
Keith, L. M. W. 6654
Keizer, L. C. P. 7829, 9003
Keizer, P. J. 5239, 5245
Kekos, D. 6036
Keldish, M. 5554
Kelemu, S. 7799
Kelkar, A. 6680
Keller, B. 1915, 8538, 8572
Keller, G. 7475
Keller, H. 2951, 7284, 8525
Keller, K. E. 6485
Keller, L. 8453
Keller, M. 6491, 8572
Keller, N. P. 6018
Kellerhals, M. 7179, 8861, 8863
Kellermann, A. 6914
Kelley, J. 7669
Kelley, R. 6545
Kellmann, J. W. 4577
Kellner, M. 4020
Kelly, A. G. 2726
Kelly, C. T. 205
Kelly, D. E. 5196
Kelly, J. D. 2713, 7585
Kelly, J. F. 6303
Kelly, K. M. 922
Kelly, S. L. 3598, 5196
Kelm, O. 4353
Kelsey, R. G. 3585, 4280
Kemble, L. J. 891
Kemp, G. 7736
Kemp, G. H. J. 8071
Kemp, H. 5588
Kempe, D. 5346
Kempenaar, C. 8171
Kempken, F. 159
Kenaschuk, E. O. 8066, 9001, 9004
Kendall, S. J. 2355, 2603, 6159
Kenerley, C. M. 1822, 5757
Kennedy, A. C. 1749, 2432
Kennedy, C. J. 1705
Kennedy, I. R. 3711, 4335
Kennedy, R. 26, 508, 2197, 2205, 2761, 7112, 8938
Kennes, P. 8235, 8237, 8242
Kenton, P. 2955
Kenward, K. D. 8985
Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 2942
Kenyon, D. M. 2644
Kenyon, L. 1570, 2537, 2883, 4271
Kenyone, L. 3959
Keon, J. 328, 3789
Keon, J. P. R. 5878, 6918, 7566
Kéravis, G. 1
Kerckhove, O. van de 950
Kerem, Z. 1799
Kerényi, Z. 5214
Kerhoas, L. 3726
Kerlan, C. 2029, 4036
Kermasha, S. 5033
Kernaghan, G. 3094
Kerns, M. R. 8608
Kerry, B. R. 4431
Kerry, M. 450
Kers, M. 6354
Kershaw, M. J. 181
Kersteren, H. A. van 6347
Kersters, K. 5076
Kesel, A. de 950
Keser, M. 309
Keshri, G. 1011
Keshwal, R. L. 803, 8723
Kesselmeier, J. 3598
Kester, H. C. M. 7399
Kesteren, H. A. van 7236
Ketata, H. 309
Kettrup, A. 7426
Khadhair, A. H. 1625, 5829
Khairuzzaman, A. S. M. 396
Khalfallah, S. 49
Khalid, M. 3109
Khalid, T. 7045
Khalil, A. K. M. 2844
Khaliq, A. 971, 3109
Khaliq-uz-Zaman, S. M. 924
Khamass, M. 3509
Khan, A. 2078, 7184
Khan, A. A. 1680, 5279
Khan, A. G. 8411
Khan, A. I. 7227
Khan, A. Q. 2357
Khan, H. M. W. A. 5735
Khan, I. A. 3305, 3423, 7033, 7226-7227, 7292
Khan, L. 9044
Khan, M. 2078, 7165, 7181, 7222
Khan, M. A. 2418, 3284, 4619, 4942, 5374, 5379, 6855-6857, 7305, 7733-7734, 7815
Khan, M. F. 6858
Khan, M. H. 3073, 5098, 7434, 7436
Khan, M. I. 1197, 5846
Khan, M. Q. 2582
Khan, M. R. 2105, 2819, 7891
Khan, M. S. 5108
Khan, M. S. A. 5470, 7602
Khan, M. S. I. 7304
Khan, M. W. 2105, 2819
Khan, Q. A. 3423
Khan, Q. Z. 6079
Khan, R. 7809
Khan, S. A. J. 1222-1223
Khan, S. H. 6983, 8054
Khan, S. M. 6740, 7226-7227, 7815, 8086
Khan, T. N. 6238
Khan, T. Z. 7780
Khan, V. A. 2788
Khan, Z. D. 6642
Khan M. I. 3673
Khandar, R. R. 7062
Khang, C. H. 6001
Khang ChangHyun 6001
Khangura, R. K. 8002
Khanitha, K. 1996
Khanna, R. 132
Khanna-Chopra, R. 8590
Khanuja, S. P. S. 2413, 5855
Khanure, S. K. 4660
Khare, M. N. 1491, 6333, 7059, 8483
Khare, N. 463, 2020
Khare, P. K. 5974
Kharitonov, V. F. 8346
Kharrat, M. 7006
Kharwar, R. N. 2510
Khasa, D. 7492
Khatri, R. K. 803, 8723
Khatua, D. C. 511, 8760
Khatun, F. 1317
Khayat, A. 6725
Khire, J. M. 3673, 5846
Khiste, S. 8325
Khiyami, M. A. 8451, 8477
Khlaif, H. 565
Khmel, I. A. 290
Khodjaiova, L. T. 2740
Khodzhaïova, L. T. 8530
Khoo, C. S. 8411
Khor, E. 3763
Khosla, K. 1399, 7914
Khosla, S. 7893
Khotyleva, L. V. 7319
Khouri, W. 5613
Khoury, W. 630
Khurana, S. M. P. 2024, 5584, 6250-6251, 7073
Khush, G. S. 384, 403, 2686, 6959, 8653, 8656
Ki, U. K. 6345
Ki UnKye 6345
Kidambi, S. P. 8212
Kidd, P. 709
Kiddle, G. 5225, 6290
Kiecker, C. 4353
Kieckhefer, R. W. 8545
Kiehr, M. 2055
Kierans, M. 4468
Kietzell, J. M. 8218
Kiffer, E. 4233
Kightley, S. P. J. 1484
Kijima, T. 2050
Kikkert, M. 6807, 7712
Kikuchi, A. 1102, 8505
Kikuchi, F. 8639
Kikuchi, H. 4831-4832
Kikuchi, M. 3971
Kikuchi, N. 572
Kikuhara, K. 2268
Kikumoto, T. 7397, 7401
Kilambo, D. L. 8032
Kile, G. 724
Kilen, T. C. 3995
Kilian, A. 1939
Killeen, J. C., Jr. 919
Kilmer, R. L. 5534
Kilpatrick, J. 8314
Kim, B. D. 561
Kim, B. S. 69, 560, 562-563, 911, 1649, 3392, 3616, 5885-5886, 6026
Kim, C. H. 802, 3617, 6334
Kim, C. J. 6042
Kim, C. K. 3019
Kim, C. Y. 3322
Kim, D. H. 518, 1408
Kim, D. M. 5218
Kim, D. S. 5886
Kim, D. W. 6307
Kim, E. Y. 3274
Kim, G. B. 1731
Kim, H. 872
Kim, H. G. 6026, 6235, 6374
Kim, H. J. 2400, 6026, 6307, 6820
Kim, H. K. 69, 3517-3518, 3521, 6342, 6424-6425, 6462
Kim, H. M. 6283
Kim, H. S. 8692
Kim, H. T. 573, 6028
Kim, I. S. 3135
Kim, J. C. 6026
Kim, J. D. 1878
Kim, J. F. 434, 855, 1678
Kim, J. H. 5347, 6468, 6589
Kim, J. J. 3615, 6289
Kim, J. K. 6182, 6659
Kim, J. S. 1229, 1336, 3019, 3395, 6120, 6263, 6592
Kim, J. W. 5861, 6336, 8110
Kim, J. Y. 3602, 6592
Kim, K. C. 1384, 5915, 6345
Kim, K. D. 433, 6215, 6331
Kim, K. H. 2144, 5347, 5668, 5998, 6591, 7917, 8143
Kim, K. S. 3522, 6102, 6208
Kim, K. T. 6283
Kim, M. J. 3522
Kim, M. K. 6182
Kim, M. S. 2538
Kim, R. H. 3604
Kim, S. C. 6591, 8143
Kim, S. D. 8703
Kim, S. H. 2294, 3781, 6336, 6375
Kim, S. J. 4406, 7708
Kim, S. M. 3569
Kim, S. S. 2294, 3252
Kim, S. U. 5908
Kim, S. Y. 596
Kim, W. B. 1348
Kim, W. G. 425, 526, 528, 3602, 6270, 6281, 6463
Kim, W. S. 5851, 8200-8201, 8884-8885
Kim, Y. C. 3058
Kim, Y. G. 7460
Kim, Y. H. 3252, 5915, 6182
Kim, Y. J. 7123
Kim, Y. K. 1015, 5908, 6152
Kim, Y. M. 5347
Kim, Y. S. 3252, 6335
Kim, Y. T. 6235
Kim BeomSeok 69
Kim ByungDong 561
Kim ByungSoo 560, 562-563
Kim ByungSup 911, 1649, 3392, 3616, 5885-5886, 6026
Kim ChangKil 3019
Kim ChangKyu 3322
Kim ChoongHoe 802, 3617
Kim ChungHoe 6334
Kim DaiHee 1408
Kim DalSoo 5886
Kim DooWook 6307
Kim EunYeung 3274
Kim GoonBo 1731
Kim HeeKyu 3517-3518, 3521, 6342, 6424-6425, 6462
Kim HeungTae 6028
Kim HoeTae 573
Kim HongGi 6026, 6235, 6374
Kim HyeJa 6307
Kim HyungJin 6820
Kim HyungMoo 6283
Kim HyunJu 6026
Kim HyunKyum 69
Kim InSoo 3135
Kim JaeYeong 3602
Kim JaiHyun 5347
Kim JeamKuk 6659
Kim JeomSoon 1336, 3395, 6120, 6263
Kim JeongDo 1878
Kim JeongSoo 6592
Kim JinCheol 6026
Kim JinKey 6182
Kim JinWon 8110
Kim JinWoo 5861
Kim JinYoung 6592
Kim JiSoo 1229
Kim JongJin 3615, 6289
Kim JongSoo 3019
Kim JongWan 6336
Kim JuHee 6468, 6589
Kim KeeHong 5998
Kim KiChung 1384, 6345
Kim KiDeok 433
Kim KiHong 7917
Kim KongHo 6591, 8143
Kim KookHyung 2561
Kim KyoChang 5915
Kim KyungHee 2144, 5668
Kim KyungHwan 5347
Kim KyungSook 6102
Kim KyungTae 6283
Kim MyungKi 6182
Kim RyungHee 3604

Kim SamSik 2294
Kim SangDal 8703
Kim SangSeock 3252
Kim SanYoung 596
Kim SeaHyun 2294
Kim SeongCheol 6591, 8143
Kim SeongHwan 3781
Kim SeungHan 6336, 6375
Kim SongMun 3569
Kim SuJoong 502, 7708
Kim SungJae 4406
Kim SungUk 5908
Kim WanGyu 425, 526, 528, 3602, 6270, 6281, 6463
Kim WonBae 1348
Kim WonSik 5851
Kim YangKil 6152
Kim YeonKi 1015
Kim YoungCheol 3058
Kim YoungHo 3252
Kim YoungHoan 5915
Kim YoungJin 7123
Kim YoungKook 5908
Kim YoungMin 5347
Kim YoungSook 3252, 6335
Kim YoungTae 6235
Kim YulHo 6182
Kim YunGeun 7460
Kimati, H. 647, 1254, 4369, 4887, 7223
Kimchi, M. 2894
Kimishima, E. 1354, 1383
Kimmins, F. M. 8015-8016
Kimotho, J. 89
Kimpinski, J. 3909
Kimura, I. 1102
Kimura, M. 1962, 2091, 3436, 3799, 6016, 6796, 8825
Kimura, T. 4077
Kimura, Y. 2252, 5337
Kindermann, J. 1038
Kindt, R. 89
Kinet, J. M. 4682
King, R. R. 1682
Kini, K. R. 3306
Kinkel, L. L. 2041, 7580
Kinloch, B. B., Jr. 4283
Kinnersley, R. P. 9063
Kinoshita, N. 70
Kinoshita, T. 5546
Kinsey, G. C. 7669
Kioka, Y. 5545
Király, L. 6494
Kiraly, L. 7090
Király, Z. 3293, 6981
Kiran Jain 2702
Kiranmai, G. 2901, 7119
Kirby, D. 5475
Kirchheim, B. 6280
Kirchner, M. 4218
Kirisits, T. 2302
Kirita, M. 5619
Kiritani, K. 6397
Kirk, H. G. 477, 4052
Kirk, I. W. 1688, 8287
Kirk, W. W. 5483
Kirkegaard, J. A. 7857
Kirkpatrick, B. C. 1419, 1869, 5648
Kirkpatrick, T. L. 4238
Kirkwood, A. 8183
Kirschner, R. 6069
Kirshner, B. 4087, 4811, 6748
Kirst, R. C., Jr. 2959
Kirti Bhalla 4534
Kiryakov, I. 301
Kiryakov, V. 301
Kisaki, M. 6741
Kisana, N. S. 1138
Kishi, F. 5269, 5498
Kishor Chand 8153
Kishore, M. A. 657
Kishore, V. 17
Kishore Khosla 1399
Kisiel, R. 3941
Kisjuhász, R. 3297
Kison, H. 7920
Kiss, E. 5646
Kiss, F. 8768
Kiss, L. 3143, 4311, 5030
Kiss-Tóth, E. 5605
Kita, A. 7591
Kitade, S. 572
Kitajima, E. W. 2778, 3246, 3259, 3596, 5543
Kitajima, S. 6118
Kitamoto, N. 4482
Kitamoto, Y. 4436
Kitley, M. 8867
Kittitham, R. 3998-3999
Kjær, E. D. 3575
Kjøller, R. 2438, 7811
Klaasen, J. A. 1146, 6755
Klaébé, A. 4876
Klamer, M. 217
Klarzynski, O. 2601
Klas, F. E. 8840
Klatt, K. 1695
Klaus, R. 8192
Klechkovskaya, E. A. 1927
Kleczkowski, K. 4740
Klee, H. J. 547
Kleemann, G. 2563
Klein, D. 3946, 3948
Klein, J. H. 8693
Klein, R. E. 6604
Klein-Lankhorst, R. 8738
Kleinhenz, B. 6794
Kleinhofs, A. 1939
Kleitman, F. 7675
Klem, K. 7743
Klement, Z. 699
Klemsdal, S. S. 4637
Klessig, D. 1526
Klessig, D. F. 688-689, 691, 7123, 7302, 7369
Kliejunas, J. T. 6538
Kline, A. S. 442
Kling, M. 8343
Klingauf, F. 1394
Klingenhagen, G. 6826
Klingsbichel, E. 3060
Klinkenberg, H. J. 1702
Klironomos, J. N. 1748
Kloareg, B. 2601
Klodt-Bussmann, E. 6445
Kloe, J. de 535
Kloepper, J. W. 523, 3816
Klokočar-Šmit, Z. 531, 537
Klopatek, C. C. 86
Klopatek, J. M. 86
Klöppel, H. 5894
Kloppers, F. J. 7736
Klos, E. J. 1411
Klotchkov, A. 8221
Kluepfel, D. A. 3957
Klug, A. 5301
Kluge, E. 6794
Kluge, M. 332
Kmiec, E. B. 184
Knaflewski, M. 7873
Knapič, V. 2335, 3687
Knapp, E. 5557
Knappe, B. 2937
Knauf-Beiter, G. 305
Kneipp, J. 6123
Knight, S. 2393
Knipfelberg, I. 6448
Knippers, R. 6609
Knirel, Y. A. 6651-6652
Knížek, M. 4331
Knoblauch, M. 4417
Knoester, M. 1630, 8164
Knogge, W. 5984
Knoll, D. 1480
Knoppik, D. 589
Knott, D. R. 3912
Knox, R. E. 1159, 8566
Knudsen, I. M. B. 7757
Knutson, A. 2910
Ko, W. H. 2199, 2494, 4445, 6723, 8000
Ko, Y. 2455, 2852, 5660, 7934, 7938
Ko, Y. S. 4375
Ko WenHsiung 2199, 2494
Kobayashi, H. 4483, 4529, 5116
Kobayashi, K. 7553, 8731
Kobayashi, M. 2065
Kobayashi, N. 1975
Kobayashi, S. 8934
Kobayashi, T. 1044, 4673
Kobayashi, Y. 1383, 3404, 6288
Kobayashi, Y. O. 8507
Kobets, N. 372
Kobiler, I. 4170, 4902
Kobzarova, V. S. 3429
Koch, C. 4794
Koch, E. 4503, 7196
Koch, J. 7575
Koch, W. 2754
Kochetkov, V. V. 5720
Kochko, A. de 5343, 8632
Kochman, J. K. 6506, 7716
Kochs, G. 419
Kock, S. L. de 2112
Kocks, C. G. 2066, 5503, 5506
Kodama, M. 4453
Kodama, O. 4564, 6964
Kodama, S. 4163
Koedam, N. 2701, 4815
Koehl, J. 4940
Koeijer, K. J. de 6484
Koenig, R. 4774
Kofalvi, S. A. 5556
Koga, H. 7793
Koga, J. 3971
Kogan, N. 7675
Koganezawa, H. 1597, 8509
Kogel, K. H. 1933, 2573, 4640, 6154, 8594, 8597
Kogler, H. 5115
Koh, Y. J. 1466, 5886, 6416
Koh YoungJin 1466, 5886, 6416
Köhl, J. 2579, 5677, 6310
Köhler, U. 4744, 6095
Kohli, A. 8657
Kohli, M. M. 5386
Kohn, L. M. 2440, 6074
Koide, R. T. 2420, 2422, 2424
Koike, H. 1703, 2157
Koike, S. T. 807, 4064, 4068, 4777, 5017-5018, 6576, 7118, 7347
Koinange, E. M. 8032
Koiso, Y. 209-210, 4105
Koitabashi, M. 2794
Koivula, T. 5942, 8357
Koizumi, M. 2111
Koizumi, S. 4664, 4670-4671
Kojima, M. 2557
Kokalj, S. 4403
Kokko, E. G. 3539, 4692, 6719
Kokko, H. 5664
Koklu, G. 4145
Kokošková, B. 3054, 3367, 3394
Kokwaro, J. O. 1837
Kolasińska, I. 355
Kolattukudy, P. E. 1015, 3151
Kölber, M. 2824, 5605, 5646, 5652, 5656
Kolchinsky, P. 434
Kolganikhina, G. B. 7330
Kõljalg, U. 3839
Kollar, A. 5887
Kolle, C. 6312
Koller, O. L. 6407
Koller, S. I. 581
Köller, W. 1402, 4110, 4112
Kollipara, K. P. 3997
Kollmann, A. 3726
Kolmer, J. A. 3913-3914, 4621
Kolo, A. I. 8624
Kolomiets, T. M. 2646
Koltay, A. 4277
Kolte, S. J. 1324, 6287, 7110, 8482, 8780
Komada, H. 5518
Komai, K. 2803
Komaletdinova, F. 3661
Komarova, G. I. 1914
Komatsubara, H. 2735
Komel, R. 3598
Komínek, P. 4586
Komiya, Y. 7556
Komoróczy, R. 8584
Komorowska, B. 5568, 6094
Konarev, A. V. 5720
Konaté, G. 6308
Konde, B. K. 108-109, 1768, 3743, 7519
Kondo, K. 1703, 2157
Kondo, N. 7553, 8731
Kondo, Y. 5328
Kong, F. 7684
Kong, F. M. 2685, 7788, 8658
Kong, F. X. 101
Kong, H. Z. 4536
Kong, J. A. 2484, 6671
Kong, L. R. 7745
Kong, L. X. 2662
Kong, P. 1095
Kong, Q. S. 4148
Kong, R. Y. C. 3847
Kong FanMing 2685, 7788, 8658
Kong FanXiang 101
Kong HuaZhong 4536
Kong JiAn 2484, 6671
Kong LingRang 7745
Kong LingXiao 2662
Kong-Luz, A. 949, 3085
Kong QingShan 4148
Konicheva, V. 774
König, M. 2649
Koning, G. 6310
Kono, Y. 3404, 6288, 8415
Kononenko, G. P. 2607
Konstantinidou-Doltsinis, S. 2817
Kontoudakis, G. 7362
Kontrolevich, V. I. 602
Koo, B. S. 5915
Koo, C. D. 1744
Koo, J. C. 79
Koo, Y. B. 1878
Koo, Y. M. 42
Koo BonSung 5915
Koo ChangDuck 1744
Koo JaChoon 79
Koo YongBum 1878
Koolaard, J. P. 4766
Kooman-Gersmann, M. 5750
Koopmann, B. 7113
Kope, H. H. 4288
Köpmans, E. 653
Koponen, H. 2138, 3475
Kopp, M. 2601
Kopp, R. F. 5777
Koppányi, M. 3297
Koprowski, H. 4567
Korać, N. 4150
Korbas, M. 335
Korbin, M. 4596, 5810
Korell, M. 2573
Koretskiy, A. 7003
Korf, R. P. 3832
Korhoň, S. 4930
Korhonen, K. 9022
Koricheva, J. 4950
Kormelink, R. 3246, 4305, 4754, 7712
Korneichuk, N. S. 8674
Korobko, A. P. 3063, 5504
Korol, A. B. 8563
Korolev, N. 3804
Koroleva, O. V. 5242
Koron, D. 5978
Korošec-Koruza, Z. 2145
Korotkov, G. V. 9023
Korpradiskul, V. 3803
Korsten, L. 4728
Korth, K. L. 7293
Kosaka, Y. 7869
Kosako, Y. 8206
Kosch, K. 7407
Koshevskiy, I. 7003
Koshino, H. 2252
Kositratana, W. 1098, 1211
Koskinen, W. C. 3716
Kost, G. 1069, 3627, 5938
Koster, A. J. 7351
Koster, A. T. J. 784
Köster, J. 5112
Kostin, Ya. V. 3453
Kostka-Gościniak, D. 6488
Kostova, D. 7158
Kosuge, Y. 4482
Kotan, R. 6314
Kothe, E. 5938, 7576
Kotik, A. N. 5371
Kotiranta, H. 3798

Kotlaba, F. 3181, 3850
Kotliarova, T. I. 5711
Kotobuki, K. 1413, 2840
Kotterdam, M. 1026
Kottke, I. 957
Kouassi, A. S. 1247
Koudijs, E. 903
Kouge, A. 2252
Koul, T. K. 8779
Koulali, Y. 4430
Kourentzi, E. 6036
Kousalya Gangadharan 837, 1275, 4654, 6245, 7055
Koussa, T. 620
Koutecká, J. 2102
Kovačević, D. 47
Kovács, A. 5577
Kovács, A. N. 6221
Kovács, G. 7444
Kovács, J. 3297, 3810, 6329
Kovács, K. 1707
Kovács, S. 8867
Koval, G. N. 1297
Kovalenko, A. E. 3186
Kovalenko, E. D. 2646
Kovaříček, P. 8260
Kovécs-Gyenes, M. 4439
Köves-Péchy, K. 995, 7513
Kovzhina, L. P. 3113
Kowalczyk, K. 1923, 8567
Kowallik, W. 8358
Kowalska, A. 4239
Kowalski, B. 5771
Kowalski, T. 1586, 2286, 2971, 4971
Koyama, M. 3363
Kozdrój, J. 8203
Kozhemyakov, A. P. 1297
Kozlowski, G. 8097
Kozma, P., Jr. 4151
Kozub, G. C. 4057
Kozubek, E. 501
Kraatz, U. 5100
Kraev, V. G. 5295
Kraeva, E. 2864
Kraft, J. 2004
Kraft, J. M. 4013, 7024
Kraigher, H. 5927
Krainova, N. Y. 6960
Krajnakova, J. 946
Krake, L. R. 9085
Krakhovetskiĭ, N. N. 8318
Krall, S. 4338
Králová, V. 4847
Královič, J. 4847
Krämer, J. 6901, 8549
Kramer, K. 7713
Krämer, R. 8791
Krämer, W. 6144
Kramers, M. A. 770-771
Kranz, J. 5360
Kraska, T. 5843, 5879
Krašna, A. 4037
Krasnovsky, A. 808
Krause, C. R. 890
Krauss, J. 8353
Krauss, U. 1453, 6492
Krausz, J. P. 4690
Krauthausen, H. J. 3603
Krczal, G. 5663
Krebs, B. 5870
Krebs, H. 304, 334, 4745, 6262
Kreij, C. de 6588
Kreisel, H. 1846
Kreiter, S. 6685
Krekling, T. 8094
Kremer, M. 5396
Kremer, R. J. 8682
Kren, V. 7383
Kreuger, J. 6694
Kreuzig, R. 5889
Kreuzwieser, J. 5926
Krieglsteiner, L. 3229
Kriemler, H. P. 5890
Krikorian, A. D. 6398
Krisai-Greilhuber, I. 1554, 1847, 2507
Krisbai, L. 5652
Kriseleit, D. 546
Krishna, R. 7586
Krishna Swamy, K. 1351
Krishnamurthy, J. 6193
Krishnamurthy, K. 3967, 6180, 6968
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 1002, 1512, 1773, 4427
Krishnan, P. 891
Krishnanaik, L. 6668
Krishnappa, K. 8719
Krishnappa, M. 378, 1208, 2802
KrishnaRaj, S. 9036
Krishnaveni, S. 8619-8620
Krishtofik, L. D. 4054
Kristek, A. 7283
Kristensen, H. 4595
Kristensen, I. S. 8528
Kristensen, K. J. 4364
Kristjansson, G. T. 7604
Křístková, E. 570, 8844-8845
Krištůfek, V. 7839
Kritskii, M. S. 1793
Kritzman, A. 6586
Krivosheev, V. P. 3885
Krizbai, L. 5605, 5638, 5646
Kröber, H. 7870
Kroes, G. M. L. W. 716, 2281, 9003
Krohn, B. M. 4022
Krohn, K. 6730
Krohn, K. J. 6651-6652
Krokene, P. 746, 8094, 8099
Król, E. 4874
Kronstad, J. 6720
Kroon, B. 1350
Krosch, S. 6746
Kroschel, J. 1648
Krska, R. 338, 2525, 7773
Krstić, B. 300, 1858
Krueger, B. W. 2398
Krüger, E. 4374, 8306
Krüger, F. 9007
Krüger, G. H. J. 3573
Krüger, J. 1805
Krugner, T. L. 3157
Kruistum, G. van 6305
Krupa, P. 7494
Kruse, W. 992
Krusteva, L. 548
Krzymowska, M. 4740
Kuan, C. P. 8838
Kuan ChengPing 8838
Kuang, H. Y. 25
Kuang HaiYuan 25
Kübart, S. 5870
Kubátová, A. 2491
Kubelková, D. 3472, 4683, 5821
Kubiak, K. 335
Kubicek, C. P. 840-841, 1038, 3230, 5220, 6035
Kubik, M. 8307
Kubisiak, T. L. 4976
Kubo, H. 870
Kubo, I. 5907
Kubo, K. 1774
Kubo, T. 5808
Kubo, Y. 7786, 7869
Kubono, T. 2974
Kubota, M. 4769, 7861, 7864, 8135-8136
Kuboyama, T. 1115
Kuć, J. 6127
Kucera, L. J. 3578
Kuchanur, P. H. 7259
Kucharek, T. A. 517, 2098
Kuck, K. H. 2398
Kück, U. 159, 6005
Kúdela, O. 2846, 4836
Kůdela, V. 3051, 3367, 4521
Kúdelová, M. 2846
Kudo, A. 5559, 7185
Kudriavtseva, L. P. 5761
Kuecker, J. 7702
Kuginuki, Y. 512, 1337, 2767, 4074, 8790
Kuhajek, J. M. 878
Kuhls, K. 3230
Kuhn, A. J. 3096
Kühn, G. 8454
Kuhn, G. B. 3494
Kühne, T. 6913
Kuik, A. J. van 7879
Kuik, J. van 5240
Kula, E. 9012, 9028
Kula, H. 8218
Kulcsar, F. 4057
Kulcsárová, K. 4186
Kulkarni, J. H. 8437
Kulkarni, R. N. 5005
Kulkarni, S. 4626, 4915
Kulkarni, S. A. 4915
Kullaya, A. K. 4202
Kulshreshtha, M. 284
Kulshrestha, D. D. 1164, 8447
Kumar, A. 50, 426, 1919, 2326, 4083, 4715, 5365, 6194, 7265, 7867
Kumar, A. S. S. 1555
Kumar, B. 7248
Kumar, B. S. D. 7464, 8720-8721
Kumar, D. P. 5951
Kumar, E. K. S. V. 6682
Kumar, G. P. 8590
Kumar, G. S. 7414
Kumar, J. 5373, 6842, 6854, 8644, 8822-8823
Kumar, K. 1920
Kumar, K. A. P. 1753
Kumar, M. 6938
Kumar, M. 1200, 1766, 1953, 5406
Kumar, M. V. V. 146
Kumar, P. 1468
Kumar, P. P. 6709
Kumar, P. S. 759
Kumar, R. 340, 1398, 1617, 2020, 3513, 3685, 4892, 5152, 5373
Kumar, S. 669, 1126, 2017, 2326, 2413, 4892, 5526, 8417, 8810, 8829, 8952
Kumar, S. M. 6195
Kumar, S. S. 1773
Kumar, V. 367, 611-612, 3490, 6924, 8325, 8595-8596
Kumar, V. U. 3306, 5048
Kumaresan, V. 1857, 4967
Kumari, S. G. 457, 1144, 4724, 6203, 7007
Kumari, T. N. 6692
Kumari, V. 3785
Kumawat, G. L. 4804
Kumazawa, S. 2392
Kumbhare, V. 925
Kumbhojkar, M. S. 6680
Kummert, J. 5578-5579
Kummuang, N. 3762
Kumud 4892
Kuna-Broniowski, M. 5285-5286
Kunavut, J. 8228
Kundu, A. K. 4582
Kundu, J. K. 6810
Kundu, S. 6682
Küng, R. 6689
Kung'u, J. 2169, 6021
Kunik, T. 1103, 3888
Kunimoto, R. K. 8000
Kunito, T. 872
Kunitomo, A. 1971
Kuniyuki, H. 2148, 3255, 5543
Kunkel, B. N. 2339
Kuno, A. 4483
Kunoh, H. 3338, 6157, 7556, 7753
Kunwar, I. K. 7525
Kunz, B. 75, 6841
Kunz, P. 2130, 4854
Kunz, S. 2116
Kunz, W. 305
Kuo, C. H. 2483, 2711, 3599
Kuo, J. M. 6405
Kuo, K. C. 618, 5272
Kuo, T. T. 20, 22
Kuo, Y. H. 926
Kuo ChangHsin 3599
Kuo JenMin 6405
Kuo KerChung 5272
Kuo TsongTeh 20, 22
Kuo YuehHsiung 926
Kupková, J. 5574
Kurahashi, Y. 3792, 4667, 5101-5102, 5424, 6674
Kurihara, J. 5619
Kurihara, N. 1660
Kurkela, T. 2300, 2989, 3224, 4593, 7334
Kurle, J. E. 6218
Kuroda, K. 3600, 7881
Kuroda, Y. 4284
Kurogochi, S. 5112
Kuroiwa, H. 216
Kuroiwa, T. 216
Kurozawa, C. 1254, 4756
Kursell, W. S. 6909
Kurth, J. 8629
Kurtzweil, N. C. 5433
Kurucheve, V. 193, 1370, 6114, 7151
Kuruppu, P. U. 7101
Kurzawińska, H. 5002
Kusaka, T. 8226
Kusakabe, I. 4483
Kusakari, S. 3436
Kusakari, S. I. 8903
Kushalappa, A. C. 469, 1172
Kushwaha, U. S. 6950
Kusiak, C. 1099
Kusonwiriyawong, C. 1221
Kust, S. V. 3885
Kusuda, R. 819
Kusum Mathur 2664
Kusume, T. 6811, 7276
Kusunoki, M. 5000
Kuswinanti, T. 7113
Kutcher, H. R. 8170
Kutíková, M. 7667
Kutsuwada, Y. 4307
Kuusienė, S. 6980
Kuwabara, T. 8583
Kuwada, K. 5148
Kuwahara, S. Y. 7528
Kuyper, T. W. 1734
Kuznetsov, A. M. 6875
Kuzovkina, I. N. 8371
Kvasnyuk, N. Ya. 6256
Kwak, Y. B. 1449
Kwak YoungBum 1449
Kwaśna, H. 1592, 2325, 3278, 7537, 8426
Kwon, J. H. 3517-3518, 3521, 6342, 6424-6425, 6462
Kwon, M. 6120
Kwon, M. K. 1384, 6345
Kwon, S. W. 866
Kwon, T. R. 3134
Kwon, T. Y. 3019
Kwon, Y. S. 573-574
Kwon JinHyeuk 3517-3518, 3521, 6342, 6424-6425, 6462
Kwon MiKyung 1384, 6345
Kwon SoonWo 866
Kwon TaeRyong 3134
Kwon TaeYoung 3019
Kwon YoungSeok 573-574
Kyei, A. 6746
Kyeremeh, A. G. 7397, 7401
Kyetere, D. T. 6931, 8607
Kyo, M. 8323
Kyoung, J. L. 4935
Kyoung JooLee 4935
Kyriakopoulou, P. E. 5593
La, Y. J. 6075, 6597
la Cara, F. 5597
la Grange, N. 464
la Notte, P. 7253
la Rosa, R. 6111
la Scala, S. 7145
La YongJoon 6075, 6597
Laan, R. 1630
Laberry, R. 1310
Labonne, G. 5611, 5626, 5650, 7189
Labourdette, E. 4451
Labrouhe, D. T. de 660, 2921, 4198, 8944
Labuschagne, C. L. E. 5727
Labuschagne, N. 5697
Laby, R. 2954
Lacasa, A. 3893
Laccone, G. 7199
Lacewell, R. 2910

Lachapelle, J. 7606
Łacicowa, B. 2642, 4639, 8599
Lackney, V. K. 552
Lacourt, I. 2951
Lacroix, G. 2399
Lacy Costello, B. P. J. de 7087
Láday, M. 3129
Lado, C. 8070
Ladyzhenskaya, E. P. 8745
Laemmlen, F. 3402
Laermann, H. T. 4363
Lafargue, M. 6376
Laferriere, L. T. 8762
Laffi, F. 6377, 7190, 8853
Laflamme, G. 4278, 5992, 6546, 6626
LaFleur, D. 5689
Lafond, G. P. 8554
Lafontaine, D. A. 3880
Lagu, M. D. 8557
Lagudah, E. S. 1545, 1901, 8539
Laguna, I. G. 2703-2704, 4650, 8606
Laha, G. S. 399, 7314
Laha, S. 8313
Lahaye, T. 1179, 1935
Lahlou, H. 1985, 5119
Lahmatova, I. T. 5629
Lahoz, E. 4084, 5120, 5753, 6503
Lai, F. Y. 5864
Lai, M. M. C. 8980
Lai, S. C. 5705
Lai, X. H. 6961
Lai, Y. H. 6990
Lai, Y. X. 3574
Lai FangYu 5864
Lai YanXue 3574
Lai YungHong 6990
Laidlaw, R. D. 6720
Laigret, F. 3137
Lainé, L. V. 2945
Laing, M. D. 4211, 4602
Lairini, K. 2080
Lakhanpal, T. N. 7484
Łakomy, P. 1553, 1574, 1581, 1586
Lakota, M. 8249-8251, 8274
Lakpale, N. 463, 2020
Lakra, B. S. 2024, 7854
Lakshmi, B. S. 1994
Lakshminarayana, K. 2497
Lal, M. L. 1276
Lal, R. J. 8444
Lal, S. K. 6993
Lal, S. P. 800
Lal, T. 8842
Lalitagauri Ray 8210
Laloraya, M. 8590
Lam, B. C. H. 1890
Lam, E. 1522, 8978
Lam-Sánchez, A. 2714
Lamar, D. 2516
Lamari, L. 6735, 6889-6891, 6894-6895, 6897, 7747
Lamattina, L. 3384, 7826-7827
Lamb, B. C. 168
Lamb, C. 3348, 7293
Lamb, C. J. 7339
Lamb, D. C. 5196
Lamba, O. P. 2550
Lambais, M. R. 983
Lambert, B. 2870
Lambert, D. H. 1291, 2742
Lambert, S. 2945
Lambrecht, M. 1175
Lamers, J. G. 2744, 2939, 6164
Lamikanra, O. 5682
Lammers, H. 5240
Lammertyn, E. 3062
LaMondia, J. A. 2269, 4139, 4603, 4737, 4743, 6300
Lamont, R. 56
Lamprecht, S. 3484
Lamprecht, S. C. 8106
Lamseejan, S. 4019
Lan, C. C. 7938
Lanaud, C. 7290
Lancaster, R. 2769
Lancelin, J. M. 1
Lancia, B. 8304
Landa, B. 4015, 5466
Landa, Z. 5202
Lande, H. L. van de 5721
Landeghem, S. van 1421
Landers, A. J. 889, 895
Landgren, C. 6563
Landjeva, S. 3287, 6862
Landmann, G. 722, 9008
Landon, G. 1484
Landry, B. S. 2060
Landsmann, C. A. 8218
Lane, L. C. 4917
Lane, M. 3721
Lanen, C. 5893
Lanfranco, L. 3752, 7517
Lang, C. X. 2427
Lang, J. P. 365, 5109
Lang, N. S. 8914
Lang ChunXiu 2427
Lang'at, J. K. 2253
Langdon, P. W. 626
Lange, D. 8492
Lange, J. 8707
Lange, R. M. 621
Lange, W. 716, 2281, 9003
Lange, W. J. de 2834
Langebartels, C. 1520, 7321
Langen, G. 1933, 2573
Langenakens, J. 8236
Langer, E. 3851-3852
Langer, G. 3852
Langerak, C. J. 5732
Langeveld, S. 7351
Langeveld, S. A. 774
Langford, G. I. 1427
Langham, M. A. C. 8545
Langin, T. 1040, 5206, 5217
Langlois, B. E. 4138
Langlotz, C. 8197, 8884
Langston, D. B., Jr. 4107
Languasco, L. 7282
Lanjewar, R. D. 666, 3548
Lanka, E. 3670
Lankes, C. 5570
Lanneau, M. 5556
Lans, A. van der 7351
Lansac, M. 595, 4840, 5563, 5611
Lánský, M. 5574
Lanzetta, R. 208, 6434
Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. de 2168
Lapeyrie, F. 143, 3742
Lapidot, M. 2786, 7133
Lapierre, H. 1139, 7711
Lapikova, V. P. 6960
Lappalainen, J. H. 4950-4951
Lara, B. 2751
Lara, D. 115, 8368
Laranjeira, F. F. 634, 2184-2185, 2219-2220, 2898, 7960
Lardner, R. 4544
Lardoux, Y. 8241
Largo, D. B. 6610, 8159
Larignon, P. 6394
Larkin, J. C. 2339
Larkin, R. P. 519, 1352, 2074, 2355
Laroche, A. 310
Larous, L. 1243
Larran, S. 7232
Larrue, J. 2875
Larsen, H. J. 5607, 5653
Larsen, J. 3110, 5158
Larsen, J. B. 6562
Larsen, R. C. 4721
Larsson, E. 3839, 3853
Larsson, K. H. 3853
Lartey, R. 2336
Lartey, R. T. 7106
Larue, J. P. 8784
Laruelle, F. 5157
Lassaga, S. L. 1341
Lasseron, A. 904
Last, D. 8983
Last, F. T. 1740
László, P. 2935, 4927
Laszlovszky-Zmarlicka, A. 3481
Latché, A. 4876
Laterrot, H. 3422
Lateur, M. 8858
Latham, L. J. 4786
Latheef, M. A. 1688
Latimer, K. S. 1089
Latorre, B. A. 4113, 4149
Latorse, M. P. 2399, 2867
Latre, J. 1907
Latvala, S. 3478-3479
Lau, G. W. 393
Lau, P. C. K. 1063
Laubach, J. E. 3467
Lauber, E. 2938, 7694, 8975
Lauer, U. 5598
Laugé, R. 1009, 1355, 5206, 5750
Lauge, R. 6321
Launay, V. 5501
Lauren, D. R. 1049
Laurens, F. 5587, 8855, 8861
Lauriaut, F. 7189
Laurie, D. A. 8629
Lauritsen, D. 7624
Lavelle, D. O. 2772
Lavender, E. A. 5933
Lavermicocca, P. 861, 5854
Lavier, B. 2625, 2629
Lavigne, D. 2093
Lavín, P. 1231, 3215-3216, 4540, 7634
Ławecki, T. 347
Lawrence, C. B. 298
Lawrence, C. H. 1682
Lawrence, G. J. 3541, 7318, 9005
Lawrence, P. 1180
Lawrey, J. D. 5024
Lawrie, A. C. 1646
Lawrie, J. 9068
Lawson, E. C. 1282
Lawson, M. 508
Lawther, R. P. 1089
Lax, A. R. 7768
Laxalt, A. M. 3384, 7826-7827
Lay-Yee, M. 642
Layton, J. 8802
Lazányi, J. 4030
Lázár, J. 2865
Lazarev, A. M. 1297
Lazarovits, G. 1057, 7823, 7897
Lazarowitz, S. G. 1101, 3881, 6799
Lazarus, C. M. 7536
Lazdunski, A. 5049
Láznička, O. 4508
Lazrek, H. B. 3156
Lazzeri, L. 5228, 8894
Le, H. 1090
Le, Z. G. 1017
le Corre, D. 7109, 8781
le Dantec, L. 1880, 2569
le Delliou, B. 1247
le Gall, F. 1535
le Gall, O. 4938, 5296, 5509, 5604, 6109
le Gouis, J. 8591
Le-Nguyen, D. 7883
le Quintrec, A. 8548
le Roux, A. C. 2038
le Roux, H. F. 2897
le Tacon, F. 3095, 3097, 5928, 7487, 7496
le Vilain, D. 6934
Le ZhangGao 1017
Lea, H. W. 8984
Leach, J. E. 1978, 5425, 6831
Leahy, R. 1589
Leahy, R. M. 1601, 7338
Leake, A. R. 2604
Leake, J. R. 87, 6705
Leal, E. C. 4203
Leal, M. de L. da S. 4203
Leal, N. R. 2714
Leal-Klevezas, D. S. 251
Leaño, E. M. 3130
Leão, P. C. de S. 8909
Leão, R. Z. R. 4701
Leaper, D. 2629
Leaper, D. J. 2625
Learmonth, D. 3894
Leath, S. 8550
Lebbar, S. 3968
Lebeda, A. 570, 3410, 3410, 6234, 8794, 8814, 8844-8845
Lebedeva, E. V. 5043
Lebreton, L. 483
Lebrun, M. H. 3321, 5171
Lebrun-Garcia, A. 701
Lech, P. M. 3879, 4247
Lechowski, Z. 6316
Leckie, D. 1332, 1343
Leclerc, D. 2563, 7697
Leclercq-Le Quillec, F. 5454
Leclere, S. 4036
Lecomte, P. 2114
Lecoq, H. 1129
Lecours, N. 2296, 5992-5993
Ledneva, V. A. 8743
Ledoigt, G. 2921, 4198
Lee, A. M. 2341
Lee, B. C. 1449
Lee, B. E. 8288
Lee, B. L. 79
Lee, B. W. 4438
Lee, C. C. 5705, 7663
Lee, C. H. 6075, 6597, 7852
Lee, D. H. 1229, 6599
Lee, D. K. 6156, 6274
Lee, D. Y. 5900
Lee, E. S. 3399, 5908
Lee, F. N. 3312, 3319-3320, 3324, 3328, 3970, 8645
Lee, G. P. 2538, 3244
Lee, H. B. 5908
Lee, H. C. 6659
Lee, H. I. 8035
Lee, H. J. 1050
Lee, H. L. 7910
Lee, H. T. 6396, 6574, 8144
Lee, I. M. 2199, 3896, 5356-5357, 5433, 5597
Lee, J. G. 6416
Lee, J. H. 2400, 3134, 3403, 6152, 6222, 6289, 6820, 8552
Lee, J. K. 404, 3624, 7767
Lee, J. M. 4094, 8703
Lee, J. O. 505, 6297
Lee, J. P. 596, 3616
Lee, J. R. 5907
Lee, J. S. 777
Lee, J. T. 3134, 6342
Lee, J. Y. 1372, 6102
Lee, K. J. 1088, 1731
Lee, K. K. 777
Lee, K. L. 5125
Lee, K. S. 6042
Lee, L. 442, 1998
Lee, M. E. 5433
Lee, M. H. 561
Lee, M. L. 780
Lee, M. S. 482
Lee, M. W. 6132
Lee, N. 6720
Lee, P. W. 5899-5900
Lee, R. 2177, 8133
Lee, R. F. 1461
Lee, S. C. 3252-3253, 3313, 3628, 6103, 7573, 7705
Lee, S. D. 3609, 6263
Lee, S. H. 67, 1372, 4788, 5052, 5907, 6396
Lee, S. I. 3135
Lee, S. J. 2538, 6592, 8472
Lee, S. S. 1736, 3119, 5019, 5040, 6064, 7327
Lee, S. W. 2796, 3403, 6128, 6289
Lee, S. Y. 79, 1590, 6307
Lee, T. C. 7417, 7992
Lee, T. L. 4106
Lee, T. S. 3119, 6132
Lee, T. van der 4040, 7548
Lee, W. H. 6156, 6274, 6468, 7553
Lee, Y. A. 1681
Lee, Y. H. 799, 3313, 3604, 3609, 6001, 6019, 6156, 6186, 6274, 6468, 6599, 6611, 7573
Lee, Y. S. 777, 1649, 1891, 3522, 6289
Lee, Y. T. 5991

Lee, Y. W. 1670, 2348, 3273, 5847, 6019
Lee, Z. 793
Lee BeeWah 4438
Lee BokLuel 79
Lee BongChun 1449
Lee CheolHee 7852
Lee CheolHo 6075, 6597
Lee DuHyung 1229, 6599
Lee DuKu 6156, 6274
Lee EunSook 5908
Lee EunSup 3399
Lee GungPyo 3244
Lee HanChan 6659
Lee HeeJae 1050
Lee HyangBok 5908
Lee Hyung-il 8035
Lee HyunTae 6396, 6574, 8144
Lee IngMing 2199, 3896, 5356
Lee JaeGoon 6416
Lee JaeHong 3403, 6289
Lee JaeHyun 6820
Lee JaeKil 404
Lee JaePil 3616
Lee JaeRan 5907
Lee JaiYoul 6102
Lee JeangOon 6297
Lee JeongOon 505
Lee JinSang 777
Lee JongKyu 3624
Lee JongPil 596
Lee JoongHo 6152
Lee JoonTaek 6342
Lee JoonTak 3134
Lee JoungKyong 7767
Lee JungHwan 3134
Lee JungMok 8703
Lee JungMyung 4094
Lee JunHee 6222
Lee JuYeon 1372
Lee KuiJae 1088
Lee KyeongKoog 777
Lee KyungJoon 1731
Lee MinWoong 6132
Lee MunHwan 561
Lee MyoungSon 482
Lee SangDok 3609
Lee SangHwa 5907
Lee SangHyun 6396
Lee SangSun 3119
Lee SangYong 1590, 6307
Lee SeongJae 6592
Lee SeonJu 8472
Lee SeoungHee 1372
Lee SeungCheol 3252
Lee SeungCheul 3313, 7573
Lee SeungDon 6263
Lee SeungIm 3135
Lee SeWeon 3403, 6128, 6289
Lee SoYoung 79
Lee SukChan 3253, 3628, 6103, 7705
Lee SungHee 5052
Lee SuSee 1736, 5019, 5040, 6064
Lee TaeSoo 3119, 6132
Lee TanLon 4106
Lee TzeChing 7417
Lee WangHyu 6156, 6274, 6468, 7553
Lee YinWon 3273, 6019
Lee YongHoon 6156, 6274, 6468
Lee YongHwan 799, 3313, 6001, 6019, 6186, 7573
Lee YongWoog 1670, 5847
Lee YoonSu 777, 6289
Lee YoungHee 3604, 3609, 6599, 6611
Lee YounSu 1649
Lee YungAn 1681
Lee YunShien 1891
Lee Zhang 793, 8043
Leege, L. 3028
Leela Sahijram 8916
Leendertse, P. C. 5080
Leepipattanawit, R. 2827
Lees, A. K. 487, 2602, 3378
Leeuwen, C. van 2871
LeFebvre, S. M. 1640
Lefèvre, F. 5776
Lefèvre, M. 7927
Legard, D. E. 4864
Legaz, M. E. 1504, 4919, 5734
Legendre, B. L. 4214, 5733
Legendre, L. 2870, 5678
Léger, A. 2787
Leger, R. J. S. 5205
Legge, W. G. 343
Leggett, G. W. 3621
Leghari, S. M. 924
Legionnet, A. 5776
Legon, N. W. 3860
Legorburu, F. J. 470, 2710, 4036
Legrand, M. 687, 7714
Legrand, P. 2984
Legrève, A. 5366
Legreve, A. 6174
Lehman, P. S. 1589
Lehmann, P. 501
Lehmler, C. 183
Lehoczky, É. 5901
Lehtijärvi, A. 3582
Lehto, A. 2300
Lehto, K. 693, 3478-3479, 7936
Lei, Y. 8955
Lei Yong 8955
Leib, M. 6216
Leij, F. A. A. M. de 1769
Leij, L. van der 5240
Leinhos, V. 986
Leininger, B. L. 5666
Leininger, T. D. 4252
Leisner, S. 2056
Leister, D. 8629
Leitão, J. M. 7025
Leite, A. L. M. 7931
Leite, B. 2488
Leite, G. L. D. 534
Leite, R. M. V. B. C. 7245
Leite Junior, R. P. 2126
Leitz, R. A. 8689-8690
Lejeune, R. 201
Lekh Raj 1330
Lekomtseva, S. N. 5197
Leland, J. E. 3079
Leliveld, H. P. J. 1131
Lemaire, J. M. 1379, 1418, 6365
Lemanceau, P. 5523
Lemañczyk, G. 6451-6452
Lemanova, N. B. 290
Lemarchand, E. 1259, 5456
Lemcke, K. 700
Lemmens, M. 3294, 6902, 6906, 8587
Lemmers, M. 7351
Lemmers, M. E. C. 773-774
Lemmetty, A. 3470, 3478-3479, 4862, 7936
Lemoine, J. 1415, 3465
Lemos, E. E. P. 2207, 4899
Lencho, A. 6203
Leng, S. F. 8998
Leng SuFeng 8998
Lenna, P. di 4751
Lennartz, B. 2150, 7206
Lenné, J. M. 6646
Lennox, S. J. 1980
Lenoir, M. 4234
Lent, J. van 7712
Leo, M. di 7937
León, O. 5527-5528
León de Sierralta, S. 8930
Leonard, K. J. 349, 1917, 7580
Leonardi, L. 6907, 7999
Leone, G. 3485, 6353
Leone, G. O. M. 8761
Leong, S. A. 2669
Leong, T. 1471
Leoni, O. 5228
Leônidas, F. das C. 3746
Leontovyč, R. 4186, 4261
LePage, B. A. 252
Lepek, V. 2367
Lepka, P. 8052
Lepoivre, P. 2835, 5578-5579
Leporini, C. 4359
Lerario, P. 7324
Leroux, P. 904, 5893, 6900, 7207
Lesemann, D. E. 1875, 2806, 4782, 8770, 8799
Lešić, R. 6341
Lesigne, P. 8944
Leski, T. 942
Leslie, J. F. 6941, 7596
Lesovoi, M. P. 1488
Lespinasse, Y. 5587, 8861, 8865
Lessa, A. O. 3460
Lester, C. 3463
Lesur, C. 1329
Letardi, A. 8304
Letourmy, P. 9030
Leu, H. J. 6071
Leu, L. S. 618, 780, 8933
Leu HoangJyh 6071
Leu LiiSin 8933
Leuchtmann, A. 173, 4685, 4688, 7794
Leung, P. C. 2485
Leung PakChow 2485
Leur, J. A. G. van 1183, 1934
Levashova, G. I. 6829
Leveau, J. H. J. 4361
Lévesque, C. A. 813
Levi, T. 6748
Lević, J. 4687
Levine, A. 6748, 8700
Lévite, D. 3498
Levitskaya, G. E. 2514
Levkina, L. M. 8065
Lévy, A. 2984
Levy, L. 3335, 5601, 5627
Levy, M. 389, 3953, 4690
Lewandowski, D. J. 5298-5299
Lewartowska, E. 5714
Lewellen, R. T. 4220
Lewers, K. S. 7002
Lewis, B. 8939
Lewis, J. A. 1349, 2074, 5450
Lewis, J. K. 264
Lewis, J. M. 9068
Lewis, M. J. 6272
Lewis, M. Q. 922
Lewis, M. S. 5849
Lexová, L. 5202
Leyval, C. 985
Li, A. J. 374
Li, A. M. 8004
Li, A. Z. 5426
Li, B. D. 2358, 7595
Li, B. J. 4795
Li, B. W. 5880
Li, B. Y. 2452, 4708
Li, C. 6973, 7079
Li, C. D. 2976
Li, C. J. 243, 874, 2261, 3827, 4936
Li, C. Q. 7172
Li, C. S. 7802
Li, C. Y. 615, 7570
Li, D. 8955
Li, D. B. 172, 402, 418, 1214, 1347, 1968, 1977, 2766, 4080, 5050, 6100, 6278, 6963, 7681, 7689, 7876, 8641
Li, D. C. 3303, 7771
Li, D. L. 5408
Li, D. M. 1839
Li, D. W. 2549, 7700
Li, D. X. 1015, 3151
Li, G. 7163
Li, G. B. 4624
Li, G. C. 7443
Li, G. H. 4807
Li, G. M. 8805
Li, G. P. 2868
Li, G. Q. 2476
Li, G. X. 7254
Li, G. Y. 1448
Li, H. 1448, 5421, 6184
Li, H. F. 2546, 2947
Li, H. H. 6131
Li, H. L. 289, 1171, 2225, 2277, 2961, 4610, 4814, 5391, 6507
Li, H. M. 7172
Li, H. N. 8617
Li, H. P. 7699
Li, H. R. 4480
Li, H. W. 6093
Li, H. Y. 2708, 3153, 3346, 8699
Li, J. B. 7570
Li, J. C. 8617
Li, J. G. 8617
Li, J. K. 7313
Li, J. P. 3917
Li, J. Q. 2225, 2605, 4616
Li, J. W. 2595
Li, J. X. 7765
Li, K. B. 6722
Li, L. 972, 1868
Li, L. J. 427, 2658, 3955, 5820, 6940
Li, M. 3104, 5706, 5956
Li, M. F. 2417
Li, M. L. 2540
Li, M. Q. 571, 2820
Li, M. Y. 6990, 8448
Li, O. 1021
Li, P. 2280, 7969
Li, P. F. 747, 1215, 4279, 8638
Li, Q. B. 4236
Li, Q. Q. 401
Li, Q. T. 4852
Li, R. H. 5325, 7687
Li, R. Y. 1839
Li, S. 3862, 6212
Li, S. D. 7770
Li, S. J. 5820
Li, S. L. 4958
Li, S. W. 4807
Li, T. 708
Li, T. H. 4402
Li, T. S. C. 7355
Li, W. 2822, 6507, 7079
Li, W. B. 8742
Li, W. H. 8465
Li, W. L. 6831, 6837
Li, W. M. 1226
Li, W. X. 2259, 6093
Li, X. D. 6317, 7128
Li, X. F. 7501
Li, X. G. 7781
Li, X. H. 2903, 8805
Li, X. L. 972, 3104, 5956, 5973, 6708, 8372-8373
Li, X. M. 1145, 3812
Li, X. Q. 3794
Li, Y. 994, 1210, 3826, 5072, 6290, 6976
Li, Y. C. 4891, 5880, 8563
Li, Y. F. 4624, 4939
Li, Y. H. 2351, 6580
Li, Y. I. 1874
Li, Y. L. 2493, 3303, 7771
Li, Y. P. 8524
Li, Y. Q. 5867, 7886
Li, Y. X. 8765
Li, Y. Z. 1727, 5507
Li, Z. 1098, 1211, 2595, 6504, 8656
Li, Z. C. 1145
Li, Z. D. 6727
Li, Z. K. 8655
Li, Z. L. 5549
Li, Z. Q. 318, 321, 2442, 2616, 2639, 7739
Li, Z. Z. 3770, 4346
Li AiJun 374
Li AiMin 8004
Li AiZhen 5426
Li BaoDong 2358
Li BaoDu 7595
Li BaoJu 4795
Li BaoYing 2452, 4708
Li BingWu 5880
Li ChangSong 7802
Li ChangYu 615
Li ChengYun 7570
Li Chong 6973
Li ChongJiu 874, 2261, 4936
Li Chuan 7079
Li ChuanDao 2976
Li ChunJie 243, 3827
Li ChunQiang 7172
Li DaLiang 5408
Li DaoXin 1015, 3151
Li DaWei 2549, 7700

Li DeBao 172, 402, 418, 1214, 1347, 1968, 1977, 2766, 4080, 5050, 6100, 6278, 6963, 7681, 7689, 7876, 8641
Li Dong 8955
Li DongMei 1839
Li DuoChuan 3303, 7771
Li GaoBao 4624
Li Guan 7163
Li GuangMin 8805
Li GuangXing 7254
Li GuoHeng 4807
Li GuoPing 2868
Li GuoQing 2476
Li GuoYing 1448
Li HaiYing 2708, 3346, 8699
Li HengHong 6131
Li HeNian 8617
Li HongLian 289, 1171, 2225, 2277, 2961, 4610, 4814, 5391, 6507
Li HongMei 7172
Li HongWei 6093
Li HongYi 3153
Li Hua 5421
Li HuaiFang 2546, 2947
Li HuaPing 7699
Li HuaRong 4480
Li Hui 1448
Li JianQiang 2225, 2605, 4616
Li JianWu 2595
Li JianXun 7765
Li JiChen 8617
Li JinBin 7570
Li JiPing 3917
Li JunGe 8617
Li JunKai 7313
Li KaiBen 6722
Li LiangJun 5820
Li LiJia 2658, 3955
Li LiJun 427
Li Liu 1868
Li Long 972
Li MaoLin 2540
Li Mei 5706
Li MeiYuna 6990
Li Min 3104, 5956
Li MingFu 2417
Li MingQi 571, 2820
Li PeiFu 1215, 8638
Li PeiLi 2366
Li PengFei 747, 4279
Li Ping 2280, 7969
Li QingBiao 4236
Li QingTian 4852
Li QiQin 401
Li RuoYu 1839
Li ShaoWei 4807
Li ShiJun 5820
Li ShuLing 4958
Li ShunDe 7770
Li Shuren 3862
Li TaiHui 4402
Li Tian 708
Li WanXiang 2259, 6093
Li Wei 2822, 6507, 7079
Li WeiMing 1226
Li WenBin 8742
Li WuHan 8465
Li XiangDong 6317
Li XiangQian 3794
Li XiaoDong 7128
Li XiaoFen 7501
Li XiaoLin 972, 3104, 5956, 5973, 6708, 8372-8373
Li XingHong 2903, 8805
Li XiuMing 1145
Li XueGuang 7781
Li XueMei 3812
Li YaLing 3303, 7771
Li Yan 6976
Li YanFang 4624
Li YangHan 2351
Li YanQin 5867, 7886
Li YaoFeng 4939
Li YaoPing 8524
Li YiIja 1874
Li YiLing 2493
Li YingZhu 1727
Li Youhi 5072
Li YouZhi 5507
Li Yu 3826
Li YuChang 5880
Li YueHua 6580
Li YuXia 8765
Li ZengZhi 4346
Li ZenZhi 3770
Li ZhaoLiang 5549
Li ZhengChun 1145
Li ZhenQi 318, 321, 2442, 2616, 2639, 7739
Li Zhong 6504
Li ZongDao 6727
Lian, H. Y. 8465
Lian HuiYian 8465
Liang, C. G. 2566, 5318
Liang, G. H. 3910, 8619-8620
Liang, J. D. 7882
Liang, J. X. 1568
Liang, J. Y. 250
Liang, L. S. 1424, 8272
Liang, M. D. 550
Liang, X. M. 7426
Liang, X. Q. 8948
Liang, X. T. 8348
Liang, X. Y. 5051
Liang, Y. C. 1529, 7899
Liang, Y. J. 1727
Liang, Z. Q. 6704
Liang ChengGang 2566, 5318
Liang JiaXun 1568
Liang JingDan 7882
Liang JingYi 250
Liang LienSheng 8272
Liang LiSong 1424
Liang XiaoYou 5051
Liang XiuTang 8348
Liang XuanQiang 8948
Liang YongChao 7899
Liang YuanCun 1529
Liang YunJiang 1727
Liang ZongQi 6704
Liao, B. S. 8955
Liao, H. C. 8263
Liao BoShou 8955
Liao HuangChing 8263
Liao YuCai 690
Liaubet, L. 7368
Libantová, J. 7291, 7299
Liberatore, A. 4124
Libik, A. 6316
Lichou, J. 7927
Lichter, A. 1803
Lieberei, R. 992
Lieckfeldt, E. 3230, 6785
Liefting, L. W. 281
Liehe, A. 2333
Lien Horticole 8118
Lierop, L. van 2801
Lieten, F. 2139, 2143
Lieutier, F. 1583, 2297, 5798, 6556, 8094
Liewsaree, P. 4310
Ligabue, M. 7796
Lightfoot, D. 6204
Lightfoot, D. A. 8693
Likhachev, A. N. 5201
Lilja, A. 726, 742
Liljeroth, E. 7755
Lill, R. E. 8797
Lilley, A. K. 8030
Lilly, W. W. 1023
Lim, C. H. 2456
Lim, C. K. 1336, 1338, 3395, 3399, 3409, 6263, 6335
Lim, C. O. 4226
Lim, E. K. 7294
Lim, H. S. 8703
Lim, J. W. 6336
Lim, K. G. 4655
Lim, S. E. 3602
Lim, S. H. 4438
Lim, S. T. 856, 5061
Lim, T. H. 1425, 3522
Lim, Y. S. 3524, 6336, 6375
Lim ChaeOh 4226
Lim ChiHwan 2456
Lim ChunKeun 1336, 1338, 3395, 3399, 3409, 6263, 6335
Lim HoSeong 8703
Lim JinWoo 6336
Lim SeongEon 3602
Lim SooHwee 4438
Lim SunTech 856, 5061
Lim TaeHeon 1425
Lim YangSook 3524, 6336, 6375
Lima, E. A. de L. A. 8434
Lima, E. F. 908, 8996
Lima, G. S. de A. 4810
Lima, J. A. A. 3515, 6209
Lima, L. H. C. 5210, 6039
Lima, M. F. 2036
Lima, M. L. R. Z. C. 4498, 4735, 4910
Lima Neto, V. da C. 4733
Lima Nogueira, N. de 3511
Limón, M. C. 5170
Limpert, E. 879, 6790
Lin, B. C. 7426
Lin, C. C. 4106
Lin, C. Y. 3009, 7900, 9032
Lin, F. C. 172, 1968, 5050, 7905
Lin, G. R. 3435, 5539-5540
Lin, H. B. 8077
Lin, H. X. 383
Lin, J. P. 3812
Lin, J. R. 3334
Lin, J. S. 6071
Lin, J. W. 5864
Lin, L. M. 7778, 8633
Lin, M. S. 6071
Lin, N. S. 1891, 5349
Lin, N. T. 868, 7417
Lin, Q. 749
Lin, Q. R. 1568
Lin, Q. T. 383
Lin, Q. Y. 383, 2877, 7698, 7778, 8633
Lin, S. H. 22
Lin, T. P. 1552
Lin, W. T. 1968
Lin, Y. C. 1017
Lin, Y. L. 2293
Lin, Y. S. 2718
Lin Bing 7685
Lin ChengChung 4106
Lin ChienYih 9032
Lin FuCheng 172, 1968, 5050, 7905
Lin GuiRong 3435, 5539-5540
Lin HaiBo 8077
Lin HanXin 383
Lin JhyShing 6071
Lin JianPing 3812
Lin JianRong 3334
Lin JueyWen 5864
Lin LiMing 7778, 8633
Lin MengShan 6071
Lin NaSheng 1891, 5349
Lin NienTsung 868, 7417
Lin Qing 749
Lin QiRui 1568
Lin QiTian 383
Lin QiYing 383, 2877, 7698, 7778, 8633
Lin ShanHua 22
Lin TsanPiao 1552
Lin WeiTing 1968
Lin YaLih 2293
Lin YongCheng 1017
Lincoln, J. E. 5532
Lindahl, B. 5923, 5941
Lindbeck, K. D. 3343
Linde, C. 8071
Linderman, R. G. 990-991, 1728
Lindgren, H. 7755
Lindgren, P. B. 7806
Lindhout, P. 1355
Lindner, J. L. 6353
Lindorf, H. 6402
Lindow, S. E. 7
Lindqvist, H. 2138, 3475
Lindsay, A. M. 9070
Lindsay, D. A. 4736
Lindsten, B. 6835
Lindsten, K. 6835
Liney, M. S. 8966
Linfield, C. A. 783, 6594
Ling, H. Q. 546
Ling, Q. 4080
Lingan, V. K. 7526
Lingua, G. 4411
Lino Júnior, E. da C. 8909
Linthorst, H. J. M. 2263
Linz, J. E. 3163
Liotta, C. 3911
Liou, D. Y. 5349
Liou DannYing 5349
Liović, B. 6519
Liović, I. 7270, 7283
Lipasova, V. A. 290
Lipatoff, V. 1150
Lipscombe, M. A. 4269
Lipson, D. A. 5937
Lira, R. V. 643, 795
Lira, W. 5675
Lisa, V. 4290, 4995, 5822, 7013, 7344
Liška, J. 4249
Lisova, R. 1942, 6161
Lister, R. M. 3305
Lit, I. L., Jr. 8155
Little, E. L. 1419
Little, G. 2739
Littlefield, L. J. 1170
Littmann, M. 5100
Litz, R. E. 4172
Liu, A. H. 8571
Liu, A. I. 1529
Liu, A. X. 7886
Liu, A. Y. 6704, 7860
Liu, B. 2672, 3016-3017, 5694
Liu, B. S. 8900
Liu, B. Y. 4852
Liu, C. B. 7668
Liu, C. H. 1827-1828, 4148, 6606, 8460
Liu, C. J. 9016
Liu, C. L. 1169, 5549
Liu, C. Y. 7943
Liu, C. Z. 5544
Liu, D. C. 1176
Liu, D. J. 3910, 6831, 6837
Liu, D. L. 8227
Liu, F. Q. 2684
Liu, G. 1003
Liu, G. C. 7149
Liu, G. R. 1587
Liu, G. Y. 1529
Liu, H. L. 7413
Liu, H. M. 8771
Liu, H. W. 4780
Liu, H. X. 6399
Liu, H. Y. 1149, 4106, 4777
Liu, J. 4939
Liu, J. B. 1169
Liu, J. F. 3016-3017
Liu, J. H. 2811
Liu, J. K. 8543
Liu, J. L. 2187
Liu, J. P. 874
Liu, J. Q. 4621
Liu, J. S. 22, 1891
Liu, J. Z. 3153-3154
Liu, K. D. 2676
Liu, K. J. 5515, 7105
Liu, L. 5317, 6804
Liu, L. H. 3955, 6940
Liu, L. J. 1314, 4707
Liu, L. X. 3989
Liu, M. 3812
Liu, M. J. 2905
Liu, M. Q. 4958
Liu, Q. 5651, 6367
Liu, Q. G. 6504
Liu, R. 227
Liu, R. J. 5956
Liu, S. 2474, 4656, 5491
Liu, S. H. 1173, 7865
Liu, S. J. 5345
Liu, S. L. 4175
Liu, S. Q. 3414, 7845-7846
Liu, S. W. 6704
Liu, S. Y. 2918, 3295
Liu, T. G. 8897
Liu, T. J. 7417
Liu, T. Y. 2468
Liu, T. Z. 3828
Liu, W. 1320
Liu, W. C. 245, 249-250
Liu, W. Z. 4620

Liu, X. F. 8077
Liu, X. G. 7501, 8077
Liu, X. J. 4878
Liu, X. L. 2605, 4616, 8138
Liu, X. M. 427, 2481, 2706, 3437, 4090, 5368, 5544
Liu, X. Q. 3714
Liu, X. T. 7308, 7310-7311
Liu, X. Y. 2965
Liu, X. Z. 8329
Liu, Y. 418, 542, 1347, 2261, 2549, 2936, 3162, 3606, 4936, 7400, 7700
Liu, Y. C. 7574
Liu, Y. F. 6188
Liu, Y. G. 3346
Liu, Y. J. 5426
Liu, Y. T. 7781
Liu, Z. F. 747
Liu, Z. G. 7309
Liu, Z. H. 7781
Liu, Z. M. 8699
Liu, Z. T. 8685
Liu, Z. X. 6990
Liu, Z. Y. 8535
Liu, Z. Z. 4071
Liu AiHua 8571
Liu AixIn 1529
Liu AiXin 7886
Liu AiYing 6704
Liu AiYuan 7860
Liu BaoYu 4852
Liu Bin 2672, 5694
Liu BingSheng 8900
Liu Bo 3016-3017
Liu ChangLong 1169
Liu ChangYuan 7943
Liu ChangZhou 5544
Liu ChengLian 5549
Liu ChinHui 1827-1828, 6606, 8460
Liu ChongHuai 4148
Liu ChuanBing 7668
Liu ChunJing 9016
Liu DaoLin 8227
Liu DengCai 1176
Liu FengQuan 2684
Liu GengChun 7149
Liu GuangYu 1529
Liu GuoRong 1587
Liu H. L. 2377
Liu HanLi 2377
Liu HongMei 8771
Liu HongWei 4780
Liu HongXian 6399
Liu HongYan 1149
Liu HoYih 4106
Liu HuanLi 7413
Liu Ji 4939
Liu JiaKui 8543
Liu JianBang 1169
Liu JianHua 2811
Liu JianLiang 2187
Liu JianPo 874
Liu JianZhong 3153-3154
Liu JihShiou 1891
Liu JunFeng 3016-3017
Liu JunSheng 22
Liu KeDe 2676
Liu KeJun 5515, 7105
Liu Li 5317, 6804
Liu LiHua 3955
Liu LiJun 4707
Liu MeiQing 4958
Liu MengJun 2905
Liu Mo'e 3812
Liu QiongGuang 6504
Liu Ren 227
Liu RunJin 5956
Liu ShengYi 2918
Liu ShiWang 6704
Liu ShuHua 7865
Liu ShuLing 4175
Liu ShunQing 3414, 7845-7846
Liu ShuYen 3295
Liu SiHng 1173
Liu SiJun 2553, 5345
Liu TaYong 2468
Liu TieZhi 3828
Liu TongGuang 8897
Liu TzuJun 7417
Liu WeiCheng 245, 249-250
Liu WeiZhi 4620
Liu X. G. 9019
Liu XiaoGuang 7501, 8077, 9019
Liu XiaoQin 3714
Liu XiaoZhu 8329
Liu XiLi 2605, 4616
Liu XiuJuan 4878
Liu XiuLan 8138
Liu XiuYing 2965
Liu XueFeng 8077
Liu XueMin 427, 2481, 2706, 3437, 4090, 5368, 5544
Liu XueTang 7308, 7310-7311
Liu YaGuang 3346
Liu Yang 7400
Liu Yi 2261, 2549, 2936, 3162, 4936, 7700
Liu YiJun 5426
Liu Ying 3606
Liu YirChung 7574
Liu Yong 418, 1347, 2595
Liu YongFeng 6188
Liu YuTao 7781
Liu ZhanGuo 7309
Liu ZhenXi 6990
Liu ZhiFang 747
Liu ZhiHeng 7781
Liu ZhiMing 8699
Liu ZhiYong 8535
Liu ZhongTang 8685
Liu ZiZhu 4071
Liutkevičius, G. 3281
Livieratos, I. C. 4305
Livinder Kaur 6863
Livingston, D. P., III 3295
Livingston, R. S. 3702, 3704
Livingstone, K. D. 552
Livne, B. 686
Lizárraga, C. 6267
Lizárraga, M. 4516
Lizoň, P. 3235
Lizzi, Y. 929
Llácer, G. 5608, 5657-5658, 7980, 7982
Llave, C. 2556, 4228
Llewellyn, D. 8983
Llimona, X. 5231
Llistosella, J. 4458, 5231
Llonin, D. 113
Llop, P. 2037, 5268
Lloyd, R. S. 7683
Lloyd-Jones, G. 1063
Lo, C. T. 5511, 7385
Lo, S. C. 6175
Lo, T. C. 7416
Lo ChaurTsuen 7385
Lo SzeChung 6175
Lo TaChun 7416
Lobanok, A. G. 3429, 5044
Lobo, D. A. G. 4337
Lobo, R. 4732
LoBuglio, K. F. 7622
Loch, L. C. 3434, 5199
Löchel, A. M. 2590, 2623
Lock, C. A. M. 2586
Locke, T. 1057, 6159
Lockhart, B. 5689
Lockhart, B. E. L. 6398, 6400, 6477
Lockley, K. D. 2618, 6443
Lodge, D. J. 3860
Lodha, S. 2727, 7058, 7264, 8474, 8957
Lodwig, E. M. 6021
Loeffler, T. 6672
Loera, O. 2462
Loesch-Fries, L. S. 7707
Loewus, F. A. 2464
Löffler, H. J. M. 5813, 9003
Loganathan, P. 7790
Logi, C. 142
Logrieco, A. 5514, 8445
Loh, C. S. 794, 3763
Loi, N. 1604, 3466, 3503, 5595, 6928
Loke, P. 5203
Lokesh, S. 1351
Lokhande, N. M. 666, 3548
Lolas, M. 2838
Lolis, R. 4763
Lommel, S. A. 2561
Lomonossoff, G. P. 4573
Lonati, G. 5253
Lonergan, P. A. 2274
Long, D. H. 3320
Long, D. L. 1917
Long, D. M. 1037
Long, G. E. 1281
Long, H. R. 5859
Long, P. 1475
Long, P. G. 4457, 8915
Long, S. S. 3303, 7771
Long, T. A. 3032
Long HouRu 5859
Long ShuSheng 3303, 7771
Longhurst, C. 6673
Longo, N. 4973
Lönhárd, M. 2752
Lonigro, S. L. 5854
Lönneborg, A. 8094
Lonsdale, D. 730, 2289, 6511
Looijen, B. 8222
Loon, C. D. van 2734
Loon, L. C. van 1630, 1888, 2338, 2571, 6286, 8164
Loon, W. S. 3763
Loose, M. de 1982
Lootsma, M. 1292-1293
Lopadze, Z. P. 3451
Loper, J. E. 2380, 6759, 7412
Lopes, C. A. 2036, 7148
Lopes, J. R. S. 8923
Lopes, M. E. B. de M. 7898
Lopes, M. S. 5557, 5616
Lopes, N. P. 5919
Lopes, P. C. 330
Lopes, S. A. 2243
López, C. 5330-5331, 7710
Lopez, F. 1456, 7317, 8777
López, J. C. 2256
López, M. 672, 5869
López, M. J. 3679
López, M. M. 2037, 5268, 5803, 7995
Lopez, M. M. 8201
López, M. S. 6004
López, M. T. 497
Lopez, M. V. 6296
López, N. I. 7420
López, S. 1715
López-Bucio, J. 2956
López-Cabrera, J. J. 2172
López Frasca, A. 2090
López-Herrera, C. J. 645
López López, M. A. 5143
López-Moya, J. J. 4229, 8041
López-Ochoa, L. 2956
López-Salinas, E. 447
López-Solanilla, E. 6699
Lops, F. 167, 513, 7348
Löptien, H. 8791
Lorenz, D. 7211
Lorenz, K. H. 5598, 7920
Lorenzen, K. 4463
Lorenzo, E. 364, 6228, 8708
Loreti, S. 5558
Lori, G. 2774
Loria, R. 24, 5278, 7423
Lorieux, M. 2667-2668
Lorito, M. 298, 5209, 5220, 6035
Loschi, A. 6928
Lösel, D. M. 2349
Loser, K. 3791
Losi, C. 7631
Lositskaya, V. M. 3193, 4251
Loskutov, I. G. 348
Lot, H. 1129, 2052, 5509
Lotf, A. 7007
Lotfi, F. 3156
Lotrakul, P. 1312, 7688
Lottspeich, F. 419
Louanchi, M. 5448
Loubradou, G. 1805, 7557
Loughman, R. 6893
Loukaci, A. 7866
Lourenção, A. L. 3255
Louw, A. E. 5904
Louwagie, P. 5455
Louws, F. J. 7888
Louzada, E. S., Jr 1462
Lovang, U. 1719
Lovejoy, S. D. 2368
Lovell, D. J. 5389
Low, C. B. 755
Lowe, D. 9089
Lowen, R. 6777
Löwer, C. F. 5273
Lowery, D. T. 1320
Lozano, C. M. 7664
Lozovaya, V. V. 1201
Lozoya, X. 77
Lu, A. L. 2540
Lu, B. 3559
Lu, B. S. 7646
Lu, C. T. 3332
Lu, D. H. 8636
Lu, D. Q. 8833
Lu, D. W. 3020
Lu, F. 1218, 2687, 3316, 6188
Lu, G. D. 170-171, 2442, 2461, 5420
Lu, G. T. 401
Lu, G. Y. 1100
Lu, G. Z. 244, 249-250
Lu, H. 4382
Lu, H. G. 3649, 7142
Lü, J. 5368
Lu, J. L. 8372
Lu, J. Q. 8535
Lu, J. Y. 708, 2453, 2960, 4446, 6726, 6728
Lu, L. H. 8272
Lu, S. E. 7161
Lu, S. H. 8429
Lu, S. J. 7160, 7501
Lu, S. W. 5179
Lu, W. P. 615
Lu, W. Z. 1928, 2584
Lu, X. 267, 5505, 8348
Lu, X. B. 6178, 7802, 8634
Lu, X. G. 8657
Lu, X. H. 943, 5137
Lu, X. S. 6623
Lu, X. Y. 1115, 3891
Lu, Y. 638
Lu, Y. J. 4402
Lu, Y. M. 2631
Lu, Y. Y. 5815
Lu, Z. Q. 8638
Lu, Z. X. 64
Lu AiLan 2540
Lu Bin 3559
Lu BingSheng 7646
Lu ChuanTao 3332
Lu DaiHua 8636
Lu DeWei 3020
Lu Fan 1218, 2687, 3316, 6188
Lu GuangTao 401
Lu GuangYing 1100
Lu GuoDong 170-171, 2442, 2461, 5420
Lu GuoZhong 244, 249-250
Lu HuoGen 3649, 7142
Lu JiaYun 708, 2453, 2960, 4446, 6726, 6728
Lu JingLing 8372
Lü Jun 5368
Lu JunQun 8535
Lu LongHu 8272
Lu ShiEn 7161
Lu ShiHua 8429
Lu ShiJun 7160
Lu ShunWen 5179
Lu SuJun 7501
Lu WeiZhong 1928, 2584
Lu WenPeng 615
Lu XianHeng 943, 5137
Lu Xiao 8348
Lu XiaoYun 1115, 3891
Lu XingBo 7802
Lu XingGui 8657
Lu XiongBin 6178, 8634
Lu XueSong 6623
Lu YongJun 4402
Lu Yuan 638
Lu YunMei 2631
Lu YuYen 5815
Lu ZhiQiang 8638
Lu ZhongXian 64
Lu ZhuanTao 7845

Luan, X. Y. 421, 6995
Luan XiaoYan 421, 6995
Lübberstedt, T. 3946, 3948, 4653
Lübeck, M. 4476
Lübeck, P. S. 4476, 7754
Luby, J. J. 8896
Lucas, J. A. 3644, 3655, 4642, 6637, 7339
Lucas, N. 5439
Lucas, P. 2593, 2624
Lucas, R. J. 409-410
Lucas, W. J. 1097, 4711
Lucchesini, M. 1563
Lucchi, A. 1435, 7216
Lucero, H. 6261
Luck, J. E. 3541, 9005
Lücke, W. 4020, 5739
Lucy, A. P. 6093
Ludwig-Müller, J. 5225, 6280
Lugaresi, C. 1616
Lugbe, P. B. 1005
Lugones, L. G. 4464, 6009
Lugtenberg, B. J. J. 1350, 4357
Luigetti, R. 8005
Luis, J. G. 2884
Luisi, N. 7324
Luk, S. C. 8303
Lukaesko, L. A. 5433
Łukasik, W. 1058
Łukaszewska, A. 6595
Łukaszewska, N. 4475
Lukaszewski, A. J. 6860
Lukert, P. D. 1089
Lukose, C. 5726
Lulai, E. C. 3371
Lumia, V. 5555
Lumsden, R. D. 1349, 1618, 5450, 9066
Lumyong, P. 7553
Lunde, C. S. 5907
Lundeen, P. 429, 5445
Lundehn, J. R. 8218
Lundgren, E. 6694
Lundqvist, T. 6731
Lundsgaard, J. 4377
Luneau, P. 7927
Lung-Escarmant, B. 2984
Lunness, P. 7587
Luo, B. Q. 6188
Luo, C. X. 7570
Luo, H. H. 5704
Luo, H. R. 4447
Luo, K. 5754, 6727
Luo, K. A. 5426
Luo, L. 2672, 8588
Luo, L. J. 8655
Luo, P. 2662
Luo, Q. 7665
Luo, R. W. 7802
Luo, S. C. 7260
Luo, Y. 430, 3635
Luo, Z. L. 5324
Luo, Z. M. 3331, 7787
Luo BingQian 6188
Luo ChaoXi 7570
Luo HeRong 4447
Luo HuiHua 5704
Luo Kaun 6727
Luo KuAn 5426
Luo Kuan 5754
Luo LiJun 8655
Luo Lin 2672
Luo Qin 7665
Luo RuiWu 7802
Luo ShaoChun 7260
Luo Ying 430
Luo ZeMin 3331, 7787
Luoma, D. L. 978
Luongo, I. 5009
Luongo, L. 646, 1610, 4182, 5707, 5802, 7234
Luqman Khan 9044
Luque, F. 6115
Luque, J. 6518
Lurie, S. 283, 2851
Lurquin, P. F. 2717
Luster, D. G. 3247
Lustig, A. 2563
Luterbacher, M. 4215
Luterbacher, M. C. 1519, 4216
Lüth, P. 7858
Luthe, D. S. 127
Lutova, L. A. 2740, 8530
Lüttge, U. 2994
Luttig, M. 2889, 5832, 7948
Lux-Endrich, A. 8868
Luz, M. A. da 6853
Luz, W. C. da 4652, 6886
Luzardo, L. 8049
Luzzati, J. 3458
Lyalina, E. V. 8592
Lydiate, D. J. 3408
Lydon, J. 6982
Lynch, D. R. 4057, 7088
Lynch, J. M. 1769, 5223, 6027
Lynch, J. P. 126
Lynch, R. E. 4649
Lyon, G. D. 2040, 4742
Lyr, H. 7376
Lysovenko, D. L. 7592
Lytvynchuk, O. O. 7421
Ma, B. 8058
Ma, B. Y. 3303, 7771
Ma, C. 6508
Ma, C. H. 2685, 3969
Ma, C. W. 8253
Ma, D. 8535
Ma, F. H. 4447
Ma, H. Z. 8348
Ma, L. S. 8553
Ma, Q. S. 401, 5072, 5507
Ma, R. 2952
Ma, S. M. 2452, 4708
Ma, S. S. 6366
Ma, W. L. 7400
Ma, X. P. 749
Ma, Y. 1568
Ma, Z. C. 5050
Ma, Z. H. 2546
Ma, Z. Y. 7309
Ma BingYuan 3303, 7771
Ma Bo 8058
Ma ChengWei 8253
Ma ChunHong 2685, 3969
Ma Cun 6508
Ma Dun 8535
Ma FengHai 4447
Ma HuiZhen 8348
Ma LiSen 8553
Ma QingSheng 401
Ma QinSheng 5072, 5507
Ma Rui 2952
Ma ShuMei 2452, 4708
Ma ShuShang 6366
Ma WeiLei 7400
Ma XuPeng 749
Ma Yue 1568
Ma ZhanHong 2546
Ma ZhiChao 5050
Ma ZhiYing 7309
Maas, J. L. 2860, 4864, 7192
Maatougui, M. E. 7006
Maazouzi, B. 3509
Mabagala, R. B. 640
Mabbett, T. 2254, 3264, 5740
Mabsoute, H. 7006
McAlpin, C. E. 206
MacAskill, G. A. 6511
McCabe, P. M. 4485
Maccari, A., Jr. 4735
McCarthy, J. 1511
McCarthy, J. E. G. 2496
McCarthy, T. V. 6013
McCartney, H. A. 1484
McClay, A. 5829
McClean, P. E. 8704
McClements, J. L. 3344
McCloskey, W. B. 710
McClure, N. C. 1479
McCollum, T. G. 1463, 4166
McConkey, B. G. 1152, 6884
McConnell, J. S. 2959
McConnell, T. 1653
McCormack, B. 4666
McCormick, L. 2420
McCracken, A. R. 734
McCracken, T. 8230
McDaniel, L. L. 3247
MacDonald, A. M. C. 907, 3807
McDonald, B. A. 3930, 8438
MacDonald, D. 2931
McDonald, H. J. 3340
MacDonald, J. D. 195
McDonald, J. G. 5474, 7604
MacDonald, L. M. 2534
McDonald, R. E. 3877, 4166, 8836
McDougall, B. M. 4494
McDowell, J. M. 3032, 3408
Mace, M. E. 719
Macedo, E. de C. 8056
Maček, J. 3140
McElhaney, R. 5809
Maceljski, M. 6070
McElreath, S. D. 3570
McFadden, H. 8983
McFarlane, K. 2930
MacFarlane, S. A. 2565
McFerson, J. R. 2097, 8840
McGavin, W. J. 3470, 4860, 4862
McGawley, E. C. 1134
McGeachy, K. D. 2030
McGee, D. C. 5412, 6170-6171
McGee, P. A. 4423, 5958, 5972
McGovern, R. J. 4791, 5007-5008
McGowan, S. 8199
McGowan, S. J. 7454
McGrath, M. T. 7427, 7896, 8181
MacGregor, A. W. 1162-1163
McGuire, M. R. 8614
McGuire, R. G. 6415
Mach, R. 5220
Mach, R. L. 6035
Machado, A. da C. 3496, 5557, 5612, 5616
Machado, J. C. 1991
Machado, J. da C. 7931
Machado, M. A. 3511, 7221
Machado, M. L. da C. 3496, 5557, 5612, 5616
McHale, T. 905
Mchau, G. R. A. 3345
Machowicz-Stefaniak, Z. 2763-2764, 4873
Machuca, A. 7560
McHugh, R. 2504
Macias, W. 3622
Macías-Sánchez, A. J. 2490
Maciel, J. L. N. 3434
Macino, G. 3100
McIntosh, J. R. 183
McIntosh, R. A. 3942, 6929
McIntyre, C. L. 1205
MacIsaac, H. J. 1706
McKay, A. 8763
McKay, A. G. 1302
McKay, G. J. 400, 6459, 8156
McKay, H. V. 8314
Mackay, N. 2384, 7164
McKeehen, J. D. 8582
McKenney, D. W. 5793
Mackenzie, A. M. 2319, 6096
McKenzie, B. 5439
MacKenzie, D. A. 3811
MacKenzie, D. J. 5358
McKenzie, E. H. C. 7617, 7653-7654, 8084
McKenzie, J. R. 9070
Mackerness, S. A. H. 811
Mackie-Dawson, L. A. 5933
Mackiewicz, D. de 1385
Mackill, D. J. 8642
Mackin, J. 8752
Mackinaite, R. 8674
MacKinnon, S. L. 6041
Mackintosh, C. A. 345
McKirdy, S. J. 4871
Macko, S. A. 4405
Maćkowiak, W. 357, 359
McLain, J. 1339
McLaren, C. G. 5425
McLaughlin, D. J. 4524
McLaughlin, M. J. 5957
McLaughlin, W. A. 7131
Maclean, D. J. 3631
McLean, H. 5882
McLean, R. O. 2945
McLemore, J. B. 3570
McLeod, R. S. 6475
McLoughlin, S. B. 6137
McLusky, S. R. 6272
McMahan, S. 853
McMahon, G. G. 6475
McManus, J. R. 1541
McManus, P. S. 5666
McMichael, B. L. 5953
McMillen, B. G. 1757
McMinn, T. A. 3970
McMullen, M. D. 8607
McNew, D. L. 2986
McNew, R. W. 6385, 8907-8908
McNichol, J. W. 1290
McPhee, K. E. 4013
McPherson, A. 1022
McPherson, R. 2949
McPherson, R. M. 8040
Macquaire, G. 7186
McQualter, R. B. 1501-1502
McQuattie, C. J. 7486
McRae, C. 826, 832
McRae, F. 6123
McRae, K. B. 1325, 5505
McReynolds, A. D. K. 2854
Macris, B. J. 6036
McRitchie, J. J. 1591, 7338
McRoberts, N. 5267
Madan, S. 340
Madariaga, M. 5609
Maddelein, M. L. 3793
Madden, L. V. 7672
Maddison, A. 2204, 2208
Madej, L. 355
Madej, T. 237, 240, 3589, 4762
Mäder, P. 1771
Madera, A. Z. 6677
Madhava Rao, A. R. 5951
Madhu Kulshreshtha 284
Madhulika Nigam 2893, 4155, 7263
Madi, L. 3267
Madia, M. S. 6439
Madrid, E. A. 3384, 7827
Madsen, A. M. 6926
Madsen, C. H. 6926
Madsen, J. 2292
Madsen, K. 4608
Madueño, F. 2729
Maeda, H. 6255
Maeda, T. 791, 3254
Maehara, T. 5269
Maerere, A. P. 640
Maes, M. 1571, 2518
Mafart, P. 4384
Maffia, L. A. 495, 2779, 2946, 3520, 4222, 6230
Magan, N. 1011, 1810, 1812, 2284, 2472, 3302, 3945, 4467, 5410, 6356, 7919
Maganhotto de S. Silva, C. M. 5204
Magarey, P. A. 4871
Magarey, R. C. 673, 3551, 3650, 8962
Magbanua, M. 4663
Magdalita, P. M. 1469
Mageswari, S. 1227
Maggipinto, G. 5749
Magill, C. 5760, 6952
Magill, C. W. 8438
Magnes, M. 235
Magnier, A. 984
Magnotta, A. 646, 1610
Magrath, R. 8939
Magro, P. 3444, 6907, 7099
Magud, Z. 7283
Magyar, K. 3455
Mahadevan, A. 8414
Mahajan, B. V. C. 4174
Mahajan, V. 7859
Mahaling, D. M. 1202
Mahalingam, T. R. 3546
Mahamulkar, S. H. 8461
Mahanta, I. C. 7125
Mahapatra, L. N. 1546
Mahapatra, S. S. 1546
Mahato, U. P. 1620
Mahé, E. 7883
Mahendra Pal 1242, 1273, 7038
Maheshwari, R. 5178

Maheshwari, S. K. 2021, 6427, 6697, 7167
Mahiques, R. 1840
Mahmood, T. 6487
Mahmoud, M. B. 3149, 5103
Mahmoud, S. 7010
Mahmudunnobi, M. 1335
Mahn, A. 7455
Mahoney, E. M. 7568
Mahoney, R. R. 6022
Mahr, F. A. 8889
Mahto, B. N. 7746
Mahuku, G. S. 3772, 4456, 4780, 8755
Maia, L. C. 4319, 8434
Maier, I. 6609
Maier, J. 3555
Maier, W. 5153, 5161
Maine, M. J. de 487
Maines, R. 3720
Maiss, E. 1875
Maiti, D. 1216
Maiti, I. B. 1109, 8042
Maitra, A. 964
Maixner, M. 1447, 2160, 5785, 7217
Majchrowicz, I. 4762
Majer, D. 8939
Majid, K. 7300
Majil, F. 2177
Majira, A. 3726
Majjigudda, I. M. 121
Majule, A. E. 2211
Makarenko, S. P. 5982
Makarewicz, J. 4025, 4025
Makhnotra, A. K. 9044
Makino, H. 2342
Makkouk, K. M. 457, 1144, 4724, 6203, 7007
Makowski, R. M. D. 3637
Maksimov, I. V. 3279
Mala, S. R. 7463
Mala, T. 1755
Malabasari, T. A. 3961, 4153
Malaguti, L. 8894
Malaguti, S. 1426
Malajczuk, N. 103, 943-944, 5137
Malama, A. A. 2444
Malan, D. G. 8142
Maland, M. 5181
Malandrin, L. 862, 5860
Malani, S. S. 2020
Malarvizhi, V. 2085
Malatesta, M. 8354
Malathi, V. G. 1861, 2700
Malathrakis, N. E. 2575
Malati Majumdar 718
Malavolta, V. A., Jr. 1902, 4753, 4818
Malbec, J. P. 4821, 5573
Malcolm, H. M. 3690
Malcová, R. 7516
Malcult, I. 6254
Maldonado, D. E. 8929
Maldonado-Mendoza, I. E. 4419
Malengier, M. 1988, 6985
Malfitano, M. 4135
Malgwi, A. M. 6951
Malhotra, R. 6991
Mali, R. P. 2927
Mali, V. R. 2560
Malik, I. A. 7052
Malik, K. A. 8054
Malik, N. J. 4210
Malinarić, B. 300
Malinovskaya, L. S. 2607
Malinowski, D. P. 5427, 7791
Malinowski, T. 4848, 5568, 6094
Malkomes, H. P. 916-917
Mallett, K. I. 745, 4240
Mallik, A. 3844
Mallika Vanangamudi 1761
Malloch, D. 3844
Malosse, C. 904, 5893
Malossini, U. 2147
Małuszyńska, E. 355
Malvick, D. K. 4012, 7810
Malyshenko, S. I. 5310
Mameli, L. 3911
Mamluk, O. F. 3918
Mamonov, E. V. 1588
Mamoun, M. 1632-1633
Mamta Purohit 1551
Mamula, D. 291
Man, W. Q. 6995
Man in 't Veld, W. A. 8139
Man in't Veld, W. 1599
Man WeiQun 6995
Manabe, A. 7063
Managave, P. M. 1768
Manandhar, H. K. 391, 6962, 7783
Manandhar, J. B. 3136, 6191
Manchikanti Padmavati 8534
Mancinelli, R. 7049
Mancuso, S. 5146
Manczinger, L. 5842
Mandahar, C. L. 1792, 1954
Mandal, A. 2337
Mandal, B. 2700, 8145
Mandal, K. 1766, 6721
Mandal, S. 8579
Mandeep Kaur 6863
Mándi, M. 4030
Mandin, D. 3769
Maness, N. O. 2092
Mangan, F. 4798
Manganaris, A. G. 8861
Mangat, M. K. 1792
Mangel, M. 881
Mangin, B. 8820
Manian, R. 45
Manici, L. M. 5228, 8894
Manickam, A. 8619-8620
Manickam, K. 2015, 6242, 9065
Manickam, M. 8325
Manimohan, P. 3200
Manish Pande 8412
Manj, Z. R. 6740
Manjula, K. 2013
Manjunathaiah, H. M. 4802
Mańka, M. 1581
Mankarios, A. T. 3750
Mankel, A. 5938
Manktelow, D. 39
Mann, H. S. 705
Manners, J. M. 692, 702, 3631, 4469
Manninen, A. M. 1738
Manning, N. J. 5196
Manninger, K. 3282, 3293
Mannini, F. 2146, 6380
Manoharachary, C. 7525
Manoj Kumar 6938
Manoj Kumar 1200, 1953, 5406
Manokaran, P. 136
Manolache, G. 1593
Manrao, M. R. 53
Mansfield, J. 450, 4883
Mansfield, J. W. 2773, 4192, 6272
Mansfield, S. D. 214
Mansoor, D. 6223
Mansoor, S. 8054
Mansour, A. 565, 2806
Mansour, A. N. 6340
Mansour, N. 5615
Mansvelt, E. L. 8142
Mansvelt, L. 6649
Mantle, P. G. 3960
Manulis, S. 7675
Manyasa, E. 6172
Manzanilla, E. 2882
Manzella, S. 4748
Mao, G. Z. 2376, 7413
Mao, J. H. 8636
Mao, L. C. 2856
Mao, W. 1349
Mao, X. Q. 7782
Mao, Y. M. 2903
Mao, Z. J. 1210
Mao GaoZhang 2376
Mao GuoZhang 7413
Mao JianHui 8636
Mao LinChun 2856
Mao XueQin 7782
Mao YongMin 2903
Mapuranga, N. 2953
Marahiel, M. A. 9
Marais, G. F. 1153
Maraite, H. 1240, 3043, 4563, 4682, 5366, 6174
Maramorosch, K. 8012
Maranhão, E. A. A. 8821
Marano, M. R. 6254
Maranto, J. 3535
Marasas, W. F. O. 1146, 6946, 7596
Marasek, A. 3003
Marca, J. L. 6267
Marçais, B. 7323
Marcaki, P. 2833
March, G. J. 3549, 6467
Marchal, R. 5678
Marchal-Delahaut, L. 5678
Marchant, R. 7339
Marchenko, O. A. 1488
Marchese, A. 3508
Marchesi, U. 8937
Marchetti, L. 1481, 4246
Marchetti, M. 5236
Marchetti, M. A. 6961
Marchoux, G. 3422
Marchuk, T. L. 3613
Marchylo, B. A. 4615
Marciano, C. E. 18
Marco, J. L. de 5210, 6039
Marco, S. di 7212
Marco, Y. 7368
Marcone, C. 5599, 5811
Marcos, J. F. 696, 5336, 5622
Marcote Zaragoza, M. M. 95
Marcu, M. 4846
Marcu, O. 4948
Marcu, V. 4948
Marcucci, G. 309
Mardoukhi, V. 3336
Marenda, M. 5074
Marengo, E. 7198
Maresi, G. 651
Margina, A. F. 8150
Margosan, D. A. 4167
Margot, P. 2394
Mari, M. 7926
Maria, A. de 6720
Mariani, R. 8606
Mariano, R. de L. R. 2234, 4351, 4772
Mariano, R. L. R. 8683, 8821
Mariappan, V. 6033, 6248
Mariau, D. 4195, 4204
Mariella, R., Jr. 5266
Marietta, K. 4612
Marimuthu, T. 3808
Marin, J. A. 5687
Marín, S. 3302, 3945, 5410
Marinelli, A. 3549, 6467
Marinescu, G. 3441
Maringoni, A. C. 1254
Marinho, V. L. A. 5578-5579
Marinova, E. 6877
Marion, D. 4471
Mariot, M. P. 1940
Marivil, P. 8670
Markevich, A. 8221
Markham, P. G. 5345, 5491, 5493, 8054
Markkola, A. M. 7483
Markoglou, A. N. 8610
Markussen, T. 8873
Märländer, B. 4221
Marler, M. J. 6711
Marley, P. S. 4659, 6951
Marmeisse, R. 955
Marmey, P. 5343
Marmolejo, J. G. 6553
Marois, E. 575
Marois, J. J. 5648
Marquenie, D. 4823
Marques, C. 6085
Marquinez, R. 470
Marrakchi, M. 4146
Marrero, A. 499, 1319
Marrero-Domínguez, A. 2172
Marriott, J. V. R. 187
Marschner, H. 1765, 8371
Marschner, P. 936, 8340
Marsh, T. L. 1281
Marshall, J. 2597
Marshall, J. W. 3391
Marte, M. 3123, 5378
Martelleto, L. A. P. 4895
Martelli, G. P. 1083, 3496, 5749, 7253, 7692, 7975
Marten, P. 7858
Mårtensson, A. M. 8402
Marth, C. 936
Marth, P. 5901
Martí, J. 5231
Martí, R. 5803
Marticke, K. H. 5375
Martikainen, E. 8310
Martín, B. 6809, 7157
Martin, B. 2092
Martin, D. L. 4298
Martin, E. M. 6208
Martin, F. 102, 957, 1732, 3095, 3742, 7487, 7496
Martin, F. N. 6759
Martín, F. S. 7634
Martin, F. S. 225
Martin, G. B. 1364, 4224, 7123
Martin, H. C. 6959
Martín, J. 7664
Martin, J. 4363
Martin, J. C. 6570, 6582
Martin, J. S. 3689
Martin, K. 9083
Martín, M. P. 4458, 5231, 7635, 7637, 7642
Martin, P. A. W. 2448
Martin, P. J. 2198
Martin, R. R. 3471, 3474, 3483, 8891
Martin-Laurent, F. 3106
Martineau, B. 5532
Martinetti, L. 4367
Martinez, A. 1894
Martínez, B. 4212, 5743
Martinez, C. 1542, 7317
Martínez, G. 2882, 8130
Martínez, M. A. 113
Martínez, M. C. 5268
Martinez, N. E. O. de 4732
Martínez-Culebras, P. 4866
Martinez-Espinoza, A. D. 3947
Martínez-Férez, I. M. 5063
Martínez-Gómez, P. 2848
Martínez-Herrera, D. 5028
Martínez-Izquierdo, J. A. 371
Martínez Lozano, C. 7664
Martinez-Rossi, N. M. 4479
Martínez-Soriano, J. P. 251, 6082
Martínez-Toledo, M. V. 912
Martini, G. 8974
Martini, M. 4877, 5680
Martins, A. 5134
Martins, C. R. 7512
Martins, E. M. F. 2290
Martins, F. P. 2151
Martins, J. M. N. 8674
Martins, J. N. 6987
Martins, L. M. 4908
Martins, M. A. 1750
Martins, M. C. 6999
Martins e Silva, H. 2222
Martins-Loução, M. A. 5132, 8398
Martinson, C. A. 1246
Marty, J. L. 7432
Martyniuk, N. B. 7421, 7843
Martyniuk, S. 333
Martz, F. 687
Marumoto, T. 5230
Maruno, E. 5269
Marur, C. J. 4709
Maruyama, W. 1102
Marvin, H. J. P. 5732
Marwitz, R. 3464
Marzachi, C. 1605
Marziano, F. 4844
Mas, P. 1379
Masaki, H. 6043
Masannat, K. 7988
Masaryková, M. 356
Mašauskienė, A. 3281
Masawe, P. A. L. 4193
Mascarello, N. 4751
Mascarenhas, H. A. A. 1993
Maschio, L. M. de A. 8364

Masenga, V. 1365, 2266, 4099, 8982
Masheva, S. 569
Mashingaidze, A. B. 8698
Masi, G. 6388
Masih, I. 5679
Maskell, L. C. 4760
Maslenin, L. 1863, 5338
Masloff, S. 6005
Masmoudi, K. 474
Mason, P. A. 3737
Massicotte, H. B. 5136, 6703, 7490
Mastari, J. 7711
Mastebrock, H. D. 5732
Masuko, M. 2815, 3700, 3786, 7438-7439, 7562
Masuma, R. 189
Masumbuko, L. 4202
Masuta, C. 2948
Masuya, H. 4530
Mata, A. C. da 7774
Mata, G. 3623
Mata, R. 3727
Materazzi, A. 1435, 6496
Mathauda, S. S. 1269, 1271
Mather, D. E. 343
Matheron, M. E. 1465, 3532
Matheson, B. G. 7075
Mathew, J. 7357
Mathew, K. A. 1250-1251
Mathew, M. J. 3728
Mathew, T. B. 6692
Mathewkutty, T. I. 2223
Mathews, D. M. 4897
Mathews, M. C. 7293
Mathiassen, G. 3233
Mathivanan, N. 2228, 3801, 8006
Mathot, A. G. 4384
Mathre, D. E. 1166, 2528, 8555
Mathur, A. 2413
Mathur, K. 2664, 6950
Mathur, N. 8362
Mathur, S. B. 391, 2802, 4661, 6224, 6962, 7120, 7783
Matijević, D. 43
Matile, P. 4720
Matin, M. M. 3070
Matis, G. 8852
Matisová, J. 4836
Matočec, N. 224
Matos, A. P. de 2188, 2881
Matos, G. S. 1925
Matsubara, Y. I. 7341
Matsuda, A. 4313
Matsuda, I. 1115, 3678, 3898, 4169, 4776
Matsuda, K. 2803
Matsuda, Y. 2421, 2803, 8208, 8298, 9035
Matsui, H. 6741
Matsui, T. 5083
Matsuki, T. 3036
Matsumoto, E. 2062
Matsumoto, G. 3799
Matsumoto, H. 406
Matsumoto, I. 154, 5147-5148
Matsumoto, K. 4077, 8917
Matsumoto, M. 202, 2689, 5277, 5279
Matsumoto, N. 3796
Matsumoto, S. 7341
Matsumoto, T. 1612, 2557, 4869
Matsumura, A. 330
Matsumura, A. T. S. 1782, 1925
Matsumura, T. 3370
Matsunaga, A. 4163
Matsuo, N. 2063, 2396, 4483
Matsuo, Y. 7840
Matsuoka, K. 4496, 7289
Matsushita, I. 5148
Matsuura, A. 2998
Matsuura, H. 213, 4484
Matsuura, M. S. A. 4571
Matsuura, S. 3805
Matsuura, Y. 8505
Matsuyama, N. 1680, 2144, 2689, 2750, 3867, 5277, 5279, 5668
Matsuzaki, M. 2858
Matta, A. 3050
Mattei, B. 8982
Matthews, G. 8254
Matthews, G. A. 8267
Matthiessen, J. N. 27
Matthysse, A. G. 853
Mattioda, H. 2397, 6685
Matucha, M. 8400
Matumoto, S. 920
Matuz, J. 2406
Mauch, F. 385
Mauch-Mani, B. 1133, 4320
Mauga, T. 1313
Maugeri, M. M. 2552
Maujean, A. 5678
Maule, A. J. 2715, 3362, 5296
Mauleon, R. P. 3974
Maund, S. 2384
Maunuksela, L. 2363
Maurer, P. 5217
Maurhofer, M. 8047
Mauri Ablanque, P. V. 95
Maurino, V. 7198
Maury, S. 687
Maury, Y. 5454
Mavrič, I. 5294
Mavroyannakis, M. 2833
Mawassi, M. 5331
Maxim, A. 4849
Maxwell, D. P. 4001, 7129, 7131, 7877
Maxwell, P. 8755
May, G. 8439
May, G. S. 212
May, L. L. 4735, 4763, 4887, 4987, 7223
Maye, A. 906
Mayee, C. D. 664-665, 7246
Mayer, R. T. 4166
Maynard, D. 933
Maynard, D. G. 745
Maynard, R. A. II 8287
Maynard, R. A., III 898
Maynard, S. 5069
Mayo, M. A. 3470, 3887, 4860, 7676, 8966
Mayorga, M. E. 1056
Mayr, U. 1400, 8868
Mayton, H. 3128
Mazeyrat, F. 2921
Maziah Zakaria 5019
Mazollier, J. 4824
Mazouz, H. 3292
Mazumder, N. 1361
Mazyad, H. M. 5615
Mazza, G. 5117
Mazzaglia, A. 6733
Mazzanti de Castañón, M. A. 3975
Mazzi, F. 3710
Mazzola, M. 7911
Mazzoli, G. L. 6647
Mazzullo, A. 7212
Mberek, R. S. 3708
Mbuthia, K. W. 4407
Meade, T. J. 5291
Meah, M. B. 1317, 1327, 1335, 1474
Medardi, G. 3824
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 3044, 7377
Medina, D. 3699
Medina, M. 5482, 7082
Medina, M. V. 6729, 8747
Medina, S. 808
Medina, V. 695, 8046
Medina-Mora, C. M. 7888
Mee Chang 6599, 6611
Meena, B. 8648
Meenakumari, K. V. S. 7255
Meenu 2510
Meer, F. A. van der 6353
Meer, J. R. van der 4361
Meer, L. J. van der 784
Meer, L. van der 7351
Meert, F. 804
Meeùs, P. 6304, 8028
Meeus, P. 1904, 1908
Meglič, V. 3375
Meharg, A. A. 6700
Mehboob-ur Rehman 4092
Mehdy, M. C. 983
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 1483
Mehmood, M. K. 7020
Mehrotra, A. 5145
Mehrotra, M. D. 737, 5145, 5781
Mehrotra, N. K. 2893
Mehrotra, R. S. 139, 2677
Mehrotra, V. S. 3237
Mehrtens, J. 9087
Mehta, H. 3285
Mehta, N. 1721
Mehta, Y. R. 1945
Mei, H. C. van der 4464
Mei, H. W. 8655
Mei HanWei 8655
Mei Huang 8043
Meier, F. 4242
Meier, R. 6264, 6294
Meij, J. van der 7351
Meijer, G. 4685
Meijer, J. 8523
Meinel, A. 2608
Meinersmann, R. 4656
Meinhardt, S. W. 6735-6736
Meinke, R. J. 978
Meints, R. H. 2341
Meir, S. 758, 6413
Meiresonne, L. 4960
Meissner, B. 7726
Mekdoud, R. 4784
Meklati, B. Y. 74
Mekuria, T. 6696
Melcher, U. 3899, 6349, 7106, 8509
Melchers, L. 2388
Melchinger, A. E. 661, 3946, 3948, 4653, 8945
Melcion, D. 3951
Melero-Vara, J. M. 645, 1315, 4758-4759
Melevoj, L. 3687
Melgar, M. J. 7670
Melgarejo, P. 3788, 5531, 7136
Melkus, M. W. 3663
Mellaert, L. van 3062
Mello, S. C. M. 3638
Mello, S. C. M. de 823
Mellon, J. E. 1053
Melloni, R. 8407-8408
Mel'nik, P. A. 5484
Mel'nik, V. A. 3211
Melo, G. A. Filho 1911
Melo, I. 3835
Melo, W. F. 3630
Meloche, F. 1168
Melton, R. E. 4451
Melville, L. H. 5136, 7490
Melvin, J. A. 4863, 5710
Membrillo, J. 4259
Mena, H. 8622
Mena-Portales, J. 3214
Menachem, E. 8700
Menard, M. 1559
Ménard, R. 8784
Menary, R. C. 5091
Mendes, M. D. L. 4500
Mendes-Costa, M. C. 2000
Mendes-Pereira, É. 3768
Méndez, B. S. 7420
Mendgen, K. 215
Mendham, N. 1545
Mendonça, D. 5557, 5616
Mendonça, H. A. de 1999
Mendoza Onofre, L. E. 3962
Meneguzzo, J. 7210
Menendez, A. 7138
Menendez, A. B. 4699
Menestrina, G. 5066-5067
Menezes, D. 4772
Menezes, M. 643, 680, 795, 2193, 4899, 7847, 7968, 8014
Meng, B. Z. 6381
Meng, M. H. 1874
Meng, S. H. 1424
Meng, X. Q. 4700
Meng, X. X. 5956
Meng BaoZhong 6381
Meng MengHsiao 1874
Meng ShengHua 1424
Meng XiangXia 5956
Menge, J. A. 4898, 4912
Menguzzato, G. 4286
Menkissoglu-Spiroudi, U. 49, 5087
Menn, J. J. 2383
Mennan, H. 152, 2360, 9060
Mennella, G. 4801
Menon, M. K. 6864
Mensuali-Sodi, A. 1563
Menten, J. O. M. 3501, 3593, 6999
Menzies, J. G. 4794, 7026, 8710
Meotto, F. 4392
Merad, S. 5448
Mercadier, C. 2405
Mercadier, G. 7286
Mercado-Sierra, Á. 3214
Mercatelli, E. 5190
Mercer, P. C. 336, 2647, 6159, 6459
Mercer, R. T. 2399
Merchant, J. A. 922
Mercier, J. 8108
Merdjani, N. 5448
Meredith, F. 394
Mergaert, J. 5852
Merghany, M. M. 7159
Merighi, M. 3055
Merits, A. 2555, 5350-5351
Mermier, M. 8817
Merő, F. 5646
Méroni, E. 1433
Meronuck, R. A. 5109
Merrill, L. 5768
Merrill, W. 5792
Merriman, P. 8200
Merryweather, J. W. 976
Mertelík, J. 8522
Mertelik, J. 3011
Mertens, P. 845
Mertz, J. L. 1541
Mertz, R. 7283
Mervielde, H. 951
Merwe, P. J. A. van der 8016, 8950
Mescalchin, E. 8906
Mesquita, A. G. G. 448, 1800
Messenger, B. J. 4898
Messika, Y. 7133
Messina, A. 7410
Messmer, M. 1915
Messmer, M. M. 8572
Mesterházy, Á. 3271, 3282, 8584
Mestre, P. F. 2892
Metcalf, D. A. 8773
Metcalfe, R. J. 2403
Methven, A. S. 4506
Métraux, J. P. 1133, 4321, 4665, 5453, 8097
Metussin, R. 3516
Metz, M. 1628
Metz, S. P. 1708
Metzler, M. C. 372, 1672, 5055
Meulder, H. de 246, 3225-3226, 8161
Meulewaeter, F. 6101
Mew, T. 8653
Mew, T. W. 403, 1978, 3981, 5425, 7393
Mexal, J. G. 7485
Mexican Society of Phytopathology 1655
Meyer, B. 1366
Meyer, G. 3257
Meyer, G. de 5453
Meyer, J. M. 7406
Meyer, M. 16
Meyer, R. C. 1290
Meyer, R. J. 3335
Meyer, T. R. 2534
Meyer, U. M. 1195
Meyer, W. 1051
Meyers, B. C. 2771-2772, 3659
Meza, D. F. 8104
Mezzalama, M. 223
Mhando, H. 2203, 2206

Mhiri, C. 7301
Mia, M. A. T. 1212, 3310, 3326
Mian, I. H. 1165, 1680
Miao, H. Q. 1145
Miao, R. G. 2631
Miao, R. W. 8640
Miao HongQin 1145
Miao RonGrong 2631
Miao RuoWei 8640
Mibey, R. K. 1837, 4268
Michael, I. F. 4167
Michaels, T. E. 4007
Michail, S. H. 8999
Michailides, T. 599
Michailides, T. J. 253, 1417, 2135, 2814, 3531, 3814, 4191, 5683-5684, 7970
Michalakis, Y. 6612
Michalczuk, L. 8307
Michalek, S. 8868
Michalek, W. 8593
Michalewicz, A. 6986
Michalíková, A. 4499
Michel, V. 3990
Michelmair, I. 7139
Michelmore, R. W. 2771-2772, 3659
Michelotti, E. L. 2397
Michereff, S. J. 8683
Michiels, B. 4960
Michler, P. 6491
Micoud, A. 8886
Midland, S. L. 575, 8836
Miedaner, T. 2651, 7759
Miele, A. 7210
Mielke, H. 6882
Mienie, L. J. 3573
Mierau, M. 6139
Miersch, O. 4478, 5208
Mierzejewska, W. 8291
Mieslerová, B. 8814
Miętkiewska, E. 8744
Migheli, Q. 3001, 5206, 6603, 7590, 7906, 8122
Miglino, R. 2554, 3485
Mignucci, J. S. 1635
Miguens, F. C. 1808
Mih, A. M. 407
Mihail, J. D. 1638
Mihál, I. 4262
Mihara, K. L. 990, 8401
Miina, J. 748
Mijatović, M. 2057
Míka, V. 408
Mikes, V. 1042
Mikhailova, R. V. 3429
Mikhant'ev, V. B. 8346
Mikhant'eva, O. N. 8346
Mikheeva, T. 4567
Miki, H. 871
Miki, J. I. 3561
Miki, K. 7591
Miki, N. 3786, 6185, 7438, 7562
Mikkelsen, G. 8528
Miklas, P. N. 449, 4008, 8705
Miklovičová, J. 4925
Miklovičová, M. 325
Mikołajczyk, K. 8940
Mikołajewicz, M. 2324-2325
Mikoshiba, Y. 2313, 8507
Miladinović, Ž. 549, 553
Milanez, J. M. 1881
Milanovich, F. 5266
Milat, M. L. 1042
Milbourne, D. 1290
Miles, J. A. 8489
Miletić, N. N. 47
Milevoj, L. 2691, 3080, 3140, 8452
Milford, G. F. J. 8674
Milgroom, M. G. 178, 7568, 7574
Milić, B. 553
Milijića, S. 443
Milivojević, M. 43
Milkova, V. 6877
Milkus, B. N. 6379
Millan, M. C. 4141
Millan, N. G. de 6126
Millanzi, K. J. K. 2210, 4194
Milléo, M. V. R. 4910
Miller, A. 4798
Miller, C. D. 3058
Miller, J. D. 1168
Miller, J. W. 1123-1124, 6815-6817, 7715, 8146
Miller, L. 4734
Miller, O. K. 6754
Miller, P. 40, 7933
Miller, P. C. H. 8273
Miller, R. M. 5961
Miller, R. V. 8212
Miller, S. A. 6314
Miller, T. 4975
Miller, T. D. 313
Miller, T. E. 1230
Miller, W. A. 5341
Mills, D. 1803, 2375
Mills, J. Z. 8879
Mills, L. 8914
Mills, P. K. 8316
Mills, P. R. 155
Milne, R. G. 8982
Milne, W. M. 8542
Milner, J. J. 5352
Milutinović, S. 443
Milward, K. J. 7587
Mims, C. W. 6008
Min, B. S. 5908
Min, C. K. 4935
Min, H. S. 3322
Min ByungSun 5908
Min ChulKim 4935
Min HongSik 3322
Min Kwon 6120
Minafra, A. 1423, 3496, 4164, 5670
Minaka, N. 1096
Minamiura, N. 4310
Minasian, H. 8335
Ming, P. 2635
Ming, R. 8607
Ming Pei, 2635
Mink, G. I. 3370, 5560, 5586, 5601, 5639, 7693, 8488
Minke, C. J. 4577
Minodier, R. 7927
Minoia, C. 3911
Minoiu, N. 4849, 5624
Minsavage, G. V. 2804
Minter, D. W. 5255
Minto, S. J. 3090
Minton, N. A. 8846
Minuto, A. 1611, 1624, 2503, 3000-3001, 3710, 4293, 6603, 8521
Minuto, G. 2503, 3001, 3710, 5805
Mio, L. L. M. de 4498
Mir, N. A. 2071
Mirabolfathy, M. 9031
Miranda, J. C. C. de 7512
Miranda, L. N. de 7512
Miranda, M. A. 2411, 3076
Miranda, T. R. 144
Miric, E. 5718
Mirkov, T. E. 8958
Mirkova, E. 3007
Mirocha, C. G. 8584
Mirocha, C. J. 3985, 6017, 6135
Miroshnichenko, D. N. 1588
Mirotti, A. 4808
Mirza, J. H. 6812, 7150, 7305
Mirza, J. I. 7832
Mirza, M. 5535
Mirza, M. S. 7257
Misaghi, I. J. 1538
Misaki, H. 6025
Mischitz, M. 3060
Mischke, S. 2448
Mise, K. 4726
Mishra, A. 7147, 8502
Mishra, B. 6681
Mishra, D. K. 1039
Mishra, G. C. 1546
Mishra, G. D. 7466
Mishra, G. P. 1551
Mishra, J. P. 8394
Mishra, R. P. 5110
Mishra, S. K. 6233, 8712
Misra, R. L. 3014
Misra, S. 4535
Missere, D. 2124
Mistry, D. S. 4903, 5121
Misubuti, E. S. G. 1816
Mitani, S. 2063, 2396
Mitchell, D. J. 3821, 7953
Mitchell, F. L. 6349
Mitchell, H. J. 91, 7545
Mitchell, R. E. 2002
Mitchell, S. E. 7053
Mithen, R. 8939
Mithöfer, A. 2, 4696
Mitić, N. 3694
Mitiku, D. 1157
Mitlehner, A. W. 1541, 8301
Mitobe, I. 8506
Mitra, A. 8053
Mitra, D. K. 8830
Mitrović, P. 531
Mitsky, T. 8802
Mitsueda, T. 7040
Mitsuhara, I. 8051
Mitsuhata, K. 791
Mitsui, T. 7556
Mitsui, Y. 209-210
Mittal, R. K. 8727
Mittaz, C. 2045
Mittelhammer, R. C. 1281
Mittelstädt, H. 2378, 7176
Mittempergher, L. 1563, 4189, 5773
Mitter, N. 692, 1273
Mittler, R. 8978
Miura, S. 7756
Miura, T. 1971, 2998
Miura, Y. 2735, 3380
Mix, A. D. 4283
Miyagawa, H. 2456
Miyagi, M. 79
Miyahara, S. 41
Miyai, N. 1603
Miyamoto, J. 1660, 2355
Miyanishi, M. 6811
Miyasaka, A. 1973
Miyashita, K. 7840
Miyashita, S. 41
Miyauchi, S. 4529
Miyazaki, S. 4507
Miyazawa, M. 1783, 2459
Miyoshi, T. 4169
Mizens, M. 919
Mizubuti, E. 5991
Mizubuti, E. S. G. 495, 3128, 7837
Mizukami, Y. 416
Mizukoshi, R. 3363
Mizukura, Y. 41
Mizuno, N. 2748, 8757
Mizutani, A. 3786, 6185, 7440, 7562
Mizutani, F. 636
Mizutani, M. 3729, 4076
Mkandawire, A. B. C. 4005
Mkumbo, K. 4202
Mlikota, F. 4167
Mlynárová, L. 7299
Mmochi, A. J. 3708
Mo, H. K. 5866
Mo HyeKyoung 5866
Mobbs, D. 2490
Mochida, O. 3688
Mocioni, M. 2153
Mock, H. P. 4937
Moeder, W. 1520
Moënne-Loccoz, Y. 1511, 2073, 4792, 6489
Moerschbacher, B. M. 6139
Moezelaar, R. 7350
Moggia, C. 2838
Mogilaiah, K. 7435
Mohali, S. 9025
Mohamed, A. 4920
Mohamed, E. I. 8688
Mohamed, H. Y. 6276
Mohamedzein, E. M. M. 128
Mohammad, M. J. 2432
Mohammed, C. 4255
Mohammed Bendahmane 264
Mohan, C. 616, 8749
Mohan, K. S. 8916
Mohan, S. K. 3950
Mohan, V. 136
Mohanan, R. C. 2519
Mohandas, M. S. 8376
Mohanraj, D. 2932, 6479, 7266
Mohanty, A. K. 2018, 7125
Mohapatra, K. B. 7147
Mohd Dali, S. D. B. 4438
Mohibullah 7181
Mohler, V. 8593
Mohsenzadeh, S. 1790
Mohy-ud-Din, G. 7815
Mojašević, M. 47
Mokeba, M. L. 8288
Mokrá, V. 8522
Mokrousov, I. V. 1297
Mol, L. 1057
Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 3970, 3976
Moldrup, P. 3075
Molfino, M. 4994
Molin, F. D. 8912, 8974
Molin, P. 1076, 6029
Molina, A. 2617, 2729, 3034, 4386, 4937
Molina, R. 7490
Molina-Torres, J. 5905
Molinar, R. H. 5018
Molinaro, A. 208, 6434, 6657
Moline, H. 5667
Molinéro-Demilly, V. 1150
Molitoris, H. P. 5986
Moll, E. 8052
Möller, M. 7535
Molleyres, L. P. 6197
Molnár, I. 7444
Molnár, P. 3493
Molokov, V. A. 8346
Molsenbocker, C. E. 8992
Moltmann, E. 8795
Molvig, L. 6988
Moly Saxena 6247
Momol, E. A. 852, 4156, 5522
Momol, M. T. 852, 1410, 5522, 8879
Mónaco, C. 2774
Monakhos, G. F. 4067, 8786
Mondal, A. H. 3310
Mondy, N. 617, 1444
Monecke, M. 3249
Money, N. P. 179
Monge Redondo, M. A. 3074
Mongkolsuk, S. 5071, 5073
Monier, C. 8107
Monk, T. P. 6137
Monnet, Y. 2387, 7193, 8179
Monot, C. 1329, 7109, 8781
Monsalve-Fonnegra, Z. 5342
Monson, R. K. 5937
Montagu, M. van 1520, 4345, 6101
Montalbano, B. G. 7588
Montalbini, P. 5378
Montanelli, C. 1117
Montañéz, M. I. 3166
Montasser, M. S. 2072, 7877
Monte, E. 2401, 4866, 6051, 8026
Montealegre, J. 5675
Montealegre, J. R. 5229
Monteiro, A. 1332
Monteiro, A. A. 1343
Monteiro-Vitorello, C. B. 5181
Montero, G. 6555
Monterroso, D. 6529
Monterroso, L. 3992
Montfort, F. 2593
Monti, L. 4058
Monti, S. 5895
Monticelli, E. 6393
Montigiani, M. 1181
Montillet, J. L. 1542, 7317
Montrozier, H. 4089
Montury, M. 6792
Moo, J. C. 4935
Moo JeCho 4935
Mooijman, P. 8738
Moon, B. J. 3487, 3616, 6373
Moon, B. W. 6659, 7917
Moon, C. D. 7597
Moon, D. H. 4006
Moon, D. K. 6416

Moon, J. D. 3134
Moon, J. H. 4388, 6019
Moon, S. S. 69
Moon, Y. G. 6463
Moon ByungJu 3487, 3616, 6373
Moon ByungWoo 6659, 7917
Moon DooKhil 6416
Moon JaeDuk 3134
Moon JaeHak 4388
Moon JaeHo 6019
Moon SurkSik 69
Moon YounGi 6463
Moora, M. 129
Moore, J. N. 6385, 8907-8908
Moore, K. 3369
Moore, L. 5476
Moore, N. Y. 4158
Moore, P. 1471
Moore, T. 5532
Moorman, F. E. 8109
Moorman, G. W. 4304
Moot, D. 5439
Moquet, F. 1632-1633
Mora, B. 6228-6229
Mora, D. 6428
Mora-Aguilera, G. 4171
Mora-Rodríguez, M. P. 7819
Moraes, D. R. 2255
Moraes, S. A. 4199
Moraes, S. A. de 2229
Morais, A. R. de 8666
Morais, O. P. 7018
Moral, C. del 3152
Morales, F. 5418
Morales, F. J. 441, 7687
Morales, J. 4141
Morales, M. 2158
Morales, N. 499, 1319, 5869
Morales G., F. J. 6177
Morales-Loredo, A. 251
Morales-Ramos, J. A. 7287
Moran, J. 4078, 7222
Moran, P. J. 6348
Morant, M. A. 6944
Morard, P. 6350
Moravčíková, J. 7291, 7299
Moravec, T. 2547, 5321, 8511
Morea, M. 7405
Moreira, L. 792
Moreira, M. A. 448, 1800, 3359, 8706
Moreira, S. 2178
Morel, J. B. 7363
Moreno, C. A. de 3405
Moreno, C. X. 7799
Moreno, G. 239, 1843, 2509, 3210, 3849, 4516, 5930
Moreno, J. 3679
Moreno, J. I. 1521
Moreno, M. 1527, 2729, 4386
Moreno, M. T. 7009
Moreno, O. J. 8604
Moreno, P. 4574, 5330-5331, 6412, 7710
Moreno-Arroyo, B. 4520
Moreno-Martínez, E. 1148
Moreno-Sevilla, B. 8585
Morente, C. 5803
Moresco, E. R. 7316
Moreshet, S. 629
Moretti, A. 5514, 8445
Morey, B. G. 8922
Morey, R. V. 365, 5109
Morgan, A. 3631
Morgan, D. P. 3531, 3814, 5683, 7970
Morgan, J. A. W. 15
Morgan, L. W. 2597
Morgounov, A. 309
Mori, G. 5808
Mori, M. 1597
Mori, T. 2390, 2859
Moricca, S. 4957, 6520
Morikawa, C. 3796
Moriki, H. 41
Morin, G. 7027
Morin, L. 829
Morin, S. 7135
Moriondo, M. 8902
Moriones, E. 2539, 4000
Morisaki, N. 209-210
Morishita, M. 7160
Morisseau, C. 2463
Morita, H. 5226
Morita, N. 4490
Moritomo, M. 1140
Moriyama, H. 3793
Moriyama, R. 3680
Morone, C. 2909
Moroz, I. V. 3429
Morozov, S. Y. 269
Morozov, S. Yu. 5310, 6107, 7706
Morozova, O. V. 3186
Morra, L. 4801, 8898
Morrall, R. 6124
Morrall, R. A. A. 7031
Morrel, J. 8841
Morrell, J. J. 6568
Morrice, J. 3811
Morris, E. 8156
Morris, H. F. 2655
Morris, P. F. 1244
Morrison, D. 1549
Morrison, D. A. 5965
Morrison, D. J. 4274
Morrison, K. D. 1651
Mort, A. J. 2092, 6139
Mortensen, C. N. 2802
Mortensen, J. V. 1151
Mortensen, K. 3637, 8170
Morton, J. B. 7530
Mortuza, M. G. 1467
Moschini, R. C. 4622
Moser, L. E. 8367
Moses, G. J. 3448
Moskalev, A. K. 8346
Mosquera, G. 1310
Moss, B. 4796
Mossebo, D. C. 3184
Mostafa, M. I. 8383
Motagi, B. N. 7259
Motonaga, K. 920
Motoyama, T. 1961, 3792, 6675
Motta, A. 2347, 4477
Motte, G. 2212
Mottram, J. 8319
Mouchacca, J. 3198, 5246, 7653
Mougeot, J. L. 2563
Mouhanna, A. 2249
Moukha, S. 4471
Mouliom-Pefoura, A. 4160
Moumene, S. 5448
Moura, A. B. 1490, 3064, 4348, 6324, 7102
Moura, A. M. de 680
Moura, R. M. de 643, 795
Mourgues, F. 2843
Mourichon, X. 2168, 4880, 5171
Mourik, J. van 1395
Mousain, D. 5144
Moussa, L. A. 2323
Moussou, P. 2463
Mousumi Debnath 6285
Moutoglis, P. 1748
Mouton, P. 2872
Mouzeyar, S. 2921
Mowery, P. 1627
Mowlah, A. 3159
Mowlah, G. 3159
Mowry, T. M. 2026
Moya, A. 4574
Moya, E. 1810
Moya, P. 2411
Moya-Raygoza, G. 1879
Moye, H. A. 4342, 4373
Moyersoen, B. 5133
Möykkynen, T. 748
Moyls, A. L. 6823
Mpunami, A. 2224, 4202
Mpunami, A. A. 4913
Mrabet, N. 5119
Mráz, I. 2547, 2855, 7195
Mrázek, J. 8209
Mrówczyński, M. 2214
Mrówczyński, M. 6438
Mrugas, D. 2214
Msikita, W. 2755
Mswaka, A. Y. 2284
Mtisi, E. 366, 7727
Mu, D. 2882
Muasya, S. 89
Muccifora, S. 298
Muchalski, T. 7068, 7074
Mücke, W. 5890
Muehlbauer, F. J. 1081, 4013, 7046
Muehlbauer, J. F. 3364
Mueller, E. 6903
Mueller, G. M. 7633
Mueller, J. 8899
Mueller, K. 305
Mueller-Warrant, G. W. 3039
Mughal, S. M. 3423
Mughogho, L. K. 7727
Mughoho, L. K. 366
Mugini, J. 2224
Mugnai, L. 208, 619, 5674, 6384, 7213
Mugnier, J. 5172
Muhammad, A. 7069
Muhammad, F. 7306, 7962
Muhammad, N. 7184
Muhammad Ali 7459
Muhammad Arshad 3109
Muhammad Ayub 4210
Muhammad Khalid 3109
Muhammad Saifulla 1208
Mühlbach, H. P. 544
Mühlenbeck, S. 3620, 7360
Muir, D. J. 1561
Mujahid, M. Y. 1138
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 7737
Mukasambina, D. 366
Mukerji, K. G. 847, 1659, 3107, 5948, 8182
Mukerji, K. J. 5954
Mukesh Talwar 1468
Mukherjee, A. 12, 7400
Mukherjee, A. K. 2673
Mukherjee, N. 188, 3730
Mukherjee, P. K. 1272, 7356, 7581
Mukherjee, P. S. 296, 3944
Mukhopadhyay, S. 3966
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 3806
Mukhopadhyay, T. 5114-5115
Mukouda, M. 3018
Mukuru, S. Z. 6172
Mulas, B. 7326
Mulchandani, A. 28
Mulder, A. 4044
Mulder, W. 207, 6628
Muldoon, A. E. 3128
Mulè, G. 8445
Mulholland, V. 5853
Müller, B. M. 2977
Müller, C. 7800
Müller, C. H. 644
Müller, D. G. 6609
Müller, G. W. 7221
Müller, J. 6715
Muller, L. M. 4409-4410
Müller, M. 9029
Müller, M. M. 750-752
Müller, T. 5890
Müller-Schärer, H. 9058
Müller-Starck, G. 7321
Müller-Stöver, D. 1648
Mullineaux, P. M. 8544
Mullins, D. E. 3079
Mulongoy, K. 119
Mumpuni, A. 3027
Munack, A. 9084
Munakata, H. 5283
Munaut, F. 1240, 4563
Mundodi, S. R. 2092
Mundt, C. C. 337, 3930, 6853, 7738
Mundy, J. 8573
Mungo, C. M. 1274, 7060
Munir Ahmad 2275
Muniyappa, V. 2076, 2783, 7132
Muniz, M. de F. S. 2161, 2207, 4899
Munk, L. 4606
Munkvold, G. P. 3952, 5648
Munnier, P. 4947
Munning, R. G. 2934
Muñoz, C. G. 8709
Muñoz, D. 774
Muñoz, H. A. 8391
Muñoz, J. 5410
Muñoz, J. de D. 1715
Munro, M. H. G. 5910
Munro, R. C. 3737, 4407
Munshi, G. D. 1079
Muntañola-Cvetkovic, M. 5231
Muntañola-Cvetković, M. 7641
Munteanu, T. 1609, 3431
Münzenberger, B. 8355
Muqit, A. 1376
Mur, L. A. J. 2955
Mura, S. 5898
Murabayashi, A. 3700
Murai, T. 3254
Murakami, K. 872
Murakoshi, T. 3756
Muraleedharan, N. 1515-1516
Muralikrishna, R. V. S. 892
Muranty, H. 5776, 8887
Murao, S. 6025
Muraoka, T. 1993
Murari, E. 4877, 5680, 8911-8912
Murata, H. 5021-5022
Murata, K. 871
Murata, M. 1788, 7558
Murata, T. 4481
Murayama, A. 3421
Murayama, T. 4996
Murillo, J. 865, 4719, 5856
Muromtsev, G. S. 3165
Murphy, A. M. 811
Murphy, J. B. 7293
Murphy, J. F. 552, 2785, 3816
Murphy, S. 735
Murray, F. 8983
Murray, G. M. 3290, 3343
Murray, R. S. 981
Murray, S. L. 473
Murthy, N. B. K. 7356, 7581
Murty, A. K. 2673
Murugesan, K. 2085, 2228, 3801
Musau, J. M. 2253
Musetti, R. 3012, 3012
Mushegian, A. 5722
Mushtaq, M. 1371
Musin, S. M. 2733
Musket, T. 8607
Musnicki, C. 6451
Musser, S. M. 2348
Mustafa Shameel 924
Muthamilan, M. 6189
Müther, J. 9083
Muthukrishnan, S. 3910, 4675, 8619-8620, 8653
Muthukrishnana, T. 915
Muthukumar, T. 5154, 6714
Muthumeenakshi, S. 155
Muthusamy, M. 8648
Mutterer, J. 6133
Mutumba, G. 8358
Muzquiz, M. 5434, 8681
Mwanza, E. J. M. 4268
Mwenje, E. 1309
Mycock, D. J. 369
Myers, O., Jr. 8693
Myrta, A. 4584, 4837, 5613
Myslivečková, J. 5634
Myung, I. S. 6335
Myung InnShik 6335
N-Dzi, F. 531, 537
Na, C. S. 2294
Na ChunSoo 2294
Naár, Z. 1035, 3141
Nachtigall, M. 2747, 8484
Nadeem, A. 1537, 4347
Nadian, H. 981
Nadkarni, S. R. 5114-5115
Naffaa, W. 412, 5430
Nagai, K. 4501
Naganawa, H. 71
Nagar, S. 4578
Nagaraja, T. G. 2295, 2328
Nagarajan, G. 8414
Nagarajan, S. 1920, 5373, 8536
Nagasugi, Y. 8711
Nagata, H. 8663

Nagata, T. 2778, 3246, 4755, 5332, 7701
Nagatomi, S. 1517
Nagaveni, H. C. 135, 5151
Nagesh, M. 146, 8377
Naghavi, M. R. 6869, 8561
Nagl, W. 4730
Nagpal, A. 3693
Nagtzaam, M. P. M. 1294
Nagy, G. 2636, 3025
Nagy, P. 3810
Nagy, P. D. 1228, 3250-3251, 5333
Nahunnaro, H. 2793
Naïbo, B. 4658
Naidu, P. H. 667, 3550, 6469
Naidu, R. A. 5722, 8015-8017, 8950
Naik, G. R. 677, 6481
Naik, S. 1154, 8557
Naik, S. I. 8951
Naik, S. R. 3081
Naimuddin 6240
Nair, G. S. 7357-7358
Nair, L. N. 160
Nair, S. 7790
Naito, H. 1973, 4668-4669
Naito, S. 1629, 5753
Naito, T. 8507
Najar, A. 3510
Najim, L. 3088
Naka, T. 8206
Nakabayashi, K. 5545
Nakada, H. 7404
Nakagawa, E. 70
Nakagawa, T. 4462
Nakagawa, Y. 2456
Nakagiri, A. 765, 8462, 9010
Nakahara, A. 5949
Nakahara, K. 3864, 4885
Nakahara, T. 5227
Nakajima, H. 176
Nakajima, I. 8934
Nakajima, S. 3898
Nakajima, T. 4673, 6149
Nakamae, H. 6421, 7848, 8506
Nakamori, K. 213
Nakamura, A. 6043
Nakamura, C. V. 7718
Nakamura, H. 71
Nakamura, K. 2252
Nakamura, S. 1963, 4576
Nakamura, Y. 65, 1711, 6796, 8934
Nakanishi, Y. 1603
Nakano, K. 2342
Nakano, M. 3338, 8507
Nakano, T. 7862
Nakasaki, K. 8663
Nakasako, M. 1961, 3792, 6675
Nakashima, K. 8956, 8963
Nakasone, K. K. 3854
Nakatani, A. 1114
Nakatani, D. 2661
Nakatsuka, S. I. 7922
Nakaune, R. 880
Nakayama, A. 2768
Nakayama, T. 2107
Nakazawa, Y. 5095
Nakazawa-Nasu, Y. 7786
Nakhla, M. K. 7129, 7131, 7877
Nakka, A. K. 6211
Nakkeeran, S. 6193
Naldini, B. 4973
Nali, C. 4296, 4775
Nallathambi, P. 2932, 7266
Nam, J. 3632
Nam, J. S. 5866
Nam, M. H. 6374
Nam JinSik 5866
Nam MyeongHyeon 6374
Namai, H. 8639
Namai, K. 2050
Namai, T. 4773
Namba, S. 267, 1115, 3258, 3891, 3898, 8513
Nambiar, K. K. N. 2221, 2923
Nambudri, N. 1303
Nameth, S. 6575
Nameth, S. T. 1882, 4304
Namiki, F. 2660, 7908
Namiki, T. 6327
Nanba, K. 6185
Nancib, N. 1243
Nanda, A. 3765
Nanda, G. S. 1912, 1921, 5383, 6871
Nandekar, D. N. 4032
Nandi, B. 296, 3944
Nandita Pathania 320, 7742
Nanditta Banerjee 1903
Nankai, H. 871, 2459
Nannelli, R. 651
Nannetti, D. de C. 5167
Nanni, B. 4844
Nanni, C. 4246
Nanzyo, M. 2748, 8757
Napier, G. 2654
Napoleão, I. T. 5443
Napompeth, B. 3564
Naqvi, Q. A. 2109, 6223
Nara, S. 13
Naranjo, T. 2611
Narasimhan, M. L. 4224
Narasimhan, V. 2679
Narayan Bhat, M. 1126
Narayana, R. 738-739
Narayana, R. C. 5975
Narayana Rao, J. 2725
Narayanan, C. 136, 1555
Narayanan, K. 759
Narayanaswamy, B. 8207
Narayanaswamy, H. 8480
Naresh Magan 3945
Naresh Mehta 1721
Narisawa, K. 4065
Narizuka, A. 6972
Narla, R. D. 7261
Narong Singburaudom 1967
Narusaka, M. 7895
Narusaka, Y. 5095, 7895
Narvskaya, O. V. 1297
Nascari, G. 1117
Nascimento, P. C. do 5089
Nascimento, W. M. 4100
Naseema, A. 7241, 7346
Nashaat, N. I. 1324
Nasim, G. 8384
Nasim Ahmad 6772
Nasir, M. 453, 458
Nasir, M. A. 5108, 5122, 5379, 7780, 7904
Nasir, N. 6404
Nasir Saleh 2925
Nasraoui, B. 3921
Nasril Nasir 6404
Nasrollah-Nejad, A. A. 6868
Nass, H. 2678, 6165
Nasser, L. C. B. 424, 1991, 4716
Nasser, W. 2374, 5058-5059, 5062, 7398, 8199
Nastasic, A. 8612
Nasu, H. 4833
Nath, S. 2970
Nath, V. 7425
Naton, B. 806
Natori, S. 8051
Natsch, A. 2073, 7909
Natsuaki, K. T. 5619, 8506
Natsuaki, T. 4165, 5323
Natwick, E. T. 706
Naughton, M. 6489
Nault, L. R. 1879
Naumann, K. 8193
Nauta, M. M. 3837
Navarre, D. A. 4648
Navarrete-Maya, R. 6227
Navarro, E. E. 4882
Navarro, G. 5090
Navarro, J. A. 6422
Navarro, L. 2892, 7982
Navarro, P. 4793
Navarro, S. 5090
Navarro, V. 77
Navas-Castillo, J. 2539, 4000, 5330-5331, 7710
Navas-Cortés, J. A. 4016, 5469, 7047, 7819-7820
Naveau, F. A. 4525
Navrátil, M. 3011, 4132, 4585, 5335, 5564, 5630, 5824
Nawab Ali 4092
Nawata, O. 880
Naya, A. 3411
Nayak, B. K. 3765
Nayak, M. 2673
Nayak, P. 2673
Nayar, K. 382, 7346
Nayar, S. K. 6851, 6854
Nayar, T. S. 4455
Nayek, R. G. 4155
Nayudu, M. V. 7119
Nazar, R. N. 2796
Nazari, K. 6869
Nazarova, L. N. 5402
Nazarovskaya, L. A. 3145
Nazli, M. 7184
Ndowora, T. 5689
Ndunguru, J. 4085
Neale, D. B. 4283
Nebesárová, J. 3011, 3483
Nečesaný, V. 5574
Nechwatal, J. 7321
Neeleman, L. 4572
Neema, C. 5171
Neena Mitter 1273
Neeno-Eckwall, E. C. 2041
Neera Singh 52, 3072
Neeraj Verma 6223
Neergaard, E. de 2705, 4629, 7754
Neeser, J. R. 10
Neeta Salvi 8450
Neeta Sharma 2893, 4155, 7263
Negi, J. D. S. 4966
Negishi, H. 3036, 7422
Negm, M. F. 1689
Negrel, J. 2369
Negrustiy, S. F. 6550
Nehl, D. B. 2434, 3817
Nehls, U. 3742
Nelsen, T. C. 370, 8614
Nelson, A. J. 5828
Nelson, C. D. 4976
Nelson, E. B. 4816
Nelson, G. A. 4057
Nelson, L. S. 828
Nelson, M. R. 1055, 1537, 4347
Nelson, P. E. 6755
Nelson, R. 1512
Nelson, R. J. 1978, 3974, 5425, 8642, 8644
Nelson, R. L. 423
Nelson, R. S. 282, 4226, 6912
Nema, S. 4412
Nemchinov, L. 1877, 5565-5566, 5603, 5632, 5656
Nemec, S. 1031, 1806-1807, 2475
Nemes, Z. 7104
Németh, J. 5577, 6221
Németh, L. 2659
Németh, M. 5605, 5646, 5656
Németh, M. V. 2824
Németh, N. 3297
Nemţeanu, P. 4263
Neopani, B. 1620
Nepper, J. P. 477, 4052
Neri, D. 8893
Nervo, G. 4801
Nesbitt, R. B. 5784
Neshev, G. 548, 556-557
Nesme, X. 5538
Nespoulous, C. 5751
Nester, E. W. 1670, 5051, 5847
Nester, S. E. 6725
Netherland, M. D. 828
Netherlands, Plant Protection Service 9074
Netherlands, Research Institute for Plant Protection 8173
Neto, C. R. B. 823
Neto, J. J. 8322
Neu, C. 4881
Neubauer, C. 3413
Neubohn, B. 4937
Neudert, U. 5063
Neuhaus, J. M. 5749
Neuhaus-Url, G. 4696
Neumann, B. 906
Neumann, P. 4257, 4527, 5796
Neuner-Plattner, I. 4559
Neuvonen, S. 4952
Neves, J. C. L. 8334
Neves, M. C. P. 6324
Nevison, I. M. 4736
Nevo, E. 168, 8563
Newaskar, V. B. 666, 3548
Newcomb, R. D. 281
Newcombe, G. 729
Newell, G. R. 727
Newell, S. Y. 1639
Newman, M. 8992
Newman, M. A. 8697
Newton, A. C. 3936, 5398
Newton, M. R. 7580
Neykov, S. 564, 569
Nezzar-Hocine, H. 948
Ng, D. 7559
Ng, H. F. 365, 5109
Ng, J. 7155
Ng, P. 3718
Ngampongsai, S. 4019
N'Goran, J. A. 7290
Ngu, M. 1810
Ngulu, F. S. 8032
Ni, C. F. 3445
Ni, D. W. 7997
Ni, H. 1423
Ni, H. W. 6617
Ni ChuFang 3445
Ni DaWei 7997
Ni HanWen 6617
Niagro, F. D. 1089
Nian, Z. Y. 6148
Nian ZhaoYang 6148
Niazi, F. R. 8630
Nibha Gupta 965
Nicholas, D. A. 1239
Nicholson, P. 1230, 2597, 2600, 2602, 4451, 4636, 5393
Nicholson, R. L. 2488, 6157, 6175, 6945
Nickel, O. 3494
Nickell, A. D. 8691
Nickell, C. D. 8689-8691
Nicol, D. 4024
Nicol, H. 3972
Nicolai, B. 4823
Nicolas, P. 659-660, 2921
Nicole, M. 1542, 5742, 7317, 8777
Nicolet, B. 7371
Nicoletti, R. 4235, 5753, 6503
Nicolotti, G. 956, 4977
Nicot, P. 1379, 7361, 8817
Nicot, P. C. 8843
Nicòtina, M. 5673
Nidiry, E. S. J. 1717, 7461
Nie, X. 3402
Niedens, B. R. 7599
Niederleitner, S. 589, 7929
Nielsen, B. J. 2592, 4364, 4594, 4607, 6919
Nielsen, C. N. 6562
Nielsen, F. 1151
Nielsen, G. C. 2592, 2619, 4594
Nielsen, H. S. 8234
Nielsen, J. S. 1741
Nielsen, K. 4641, 6921
Nielsen, K. L. 126
Nielsen, M. N. 1510
Nielsen, M. T. 7297
Nielsen, N. E. 8344
Nielsen, P. 5857
Nielsen, P. V. 2836
Nielsen, T. H. 7465
Niemelä, T. 3840, 4281
Niemeyer, H. 9007
Niemi, E. M. 2989
Niemi, K. 946
Niemira, B. A. 5483
Niemistö, P. 725
Niemz, P. 3578
Nienhuis, J. 1253
Niepold, F. 4718, 6081, 8758
Nietsche, S. 3359, 8706
Niewolak, S. 8661
Nigam, M. 2893, 4155, 7263
Nigh, E. L., Jr. 6302, 7874
Nightingale, M. J. 4615
Nigro, F. 4888
Niimi, Y. 4307

Niini, S. 938
Nijs, A. P. M. den 8861
Nijs, L. J. M. F. den 2586
Nikandrow, A. 3343
Nikolaeva, O. V. 1461
Nikolaeva, V. 2272
Nikolov, A. 3707
Nikolskaya, A. N. 7561
Nikonorenkov, V. A. 3538
Nikovics, K. 2551
Niks, R. E. 4239, 7752
Nilratana, L. 1221
Nilsson, M. C. 99, 4404, 6701
Nilsson, U. 59
Nin, H. X. 7886
Nin HongXiu 7886
Ning, C. X. 8491
Ning, S. 8588
Ning ChengXin 8491
Ninnemann, H. 4050
Ninomiya, T. 2408
Ninq, S. S. 3595
Ninq ShinSih 3595
Nioh, I. 8350
Nippon Kingakukai Kaiho 5989
Niranjana, S. R. 375, 4661
Nirenberg, H. I. 460, 1052, 1990, 6785
Nirmaljeet Kaur 1478
Nishi, K. 2660-2661, 7908
Nishi Mathur 8362
Nishida, K. 2815, 5337
Nishida, T. 2285, 2803
Nishiguchi, M. 1096
Nishiguchi, T. 2404
Nishihashi, H. 3436
Nishii, T. 8470
Nishijima, T. 6610, 8159
Nishijima, W. 1451
Nishimura, K. 1140, 1839, 2873, 3018, 5095
Nishimura, M. 1963
Nishimura, N. 2794, 3898
Nishimura, R. 7553
Nishimura, S. 1213
Nishio, H. 2803
Nishio, K. 633
Nishiyama, K. 3333, 8051
Nishiyama, M. 872, 5230
Nishiyama, S. 8226
Nishizawa, Y. 572
Nissinen, R. 1672
Nitta, H. 588
Nityananda Ray 8210
Nitzani, Y. 4087
Nitzsche, O. 8785
Niu, L. Y. 8568
Niu, S. G. 8990
Niu, Y. C. 1918, 4624
Niu, Y. S. 4181
Niu LiYuan 8568
Niu ShanGuang 8990
Niu YaSheng 4181
Niu YongChun 1918, 4624
Niv, A. 4087
Niwas, R. 7265, 7967
Nix, R. J. 1986
Nizamidin, K. 8757
Nizamuddin 3073, 5098, 6681, 7434, 7436
Njiti, V. N. 432
Nkansah-Poku, J. 4204
Noda, N. 7605
Noda, S. 1922, 1937
Nodari, R. O. 4006
Noè, M. 184
Noga, G. 4872
Nogawa, M. 1114
Nogay, A. 8901
Noguchi, Y. 7160
Nogueira, N. D. 8215
Noguer, T. 7432
Noh, T. H. 404
Noh TaeHwan 404
Nokes, S. E. 1697
Nokhal, T. H. 997-998
Nola, A. di 6650
Nolan, P. 4912
Nolasco Bethencourt, J. 6793
Noll, U. 6139
Nome, S. F. 2051, 7096
Nomura, K. 2374, 5062, 7582, 8639
Nonomura, T. 8298
Noor, M. 3737
Noordeloos, M. E. 7650, 8467
Noorlander, J. 2586
Noraini Sikin, Y. 7327
Norberg, G. 99
Norbert, N. 4612
Nordera, P. 5066-5067
Nordox Industrier AS 1696
Norelli, J. 1410
Norelli, J. L. 8877, 8879
Norero S., A. 5200
Noriega, C. 6004
Noriega-Cantú, D. H. 4171
Noris, E. 2266
Noritake, T. 2735
Norman, C. 7366
Norman, D. J. 4312, 5010
Norman, J. M. 8733
Norman, R. J. 3319, 3970
Noronha, M. A. 8683
Norred, W. 394
Norris, B. E., Jr. 8993
Norskov, P. 540
Nortcliff, S. 2211
Northover, J. 5635
Norton, A. P. 7205
Norton, G. 1484
Norton, J. D. 574
Norton, R. A. 6742
Nott, H. 4765
Notte, P. la 7253
Notteghem, J. L. 3321, 5171
Nou, H. S. 777
Nou HeeSun 777
Noueiry, A. O. 1097
Nova, C. de 3470
Novacky, A. 2954
Novaes, Q. S. 7228
Novak, B. 5960, 6341
Novák, C. 5364
Novák, C. S. 3260
Novak, M. 8249
Novak Agbaba, S. 6519
Noval, B. de la 115
Noviello, C. 5209
Novodarova, G. N. 6960
Novoselović, D. 6849
Novozhilov, Y. K. 3187
Nowacki, J. 8307
Nowak, G. 5502
Nowak, J. 3754
Nowak-Thompson, B. 7412
Nowakowski, M. 6488
Nowell, D. C. 3304
Nowicki, B. 329, 4632
Nowok, S. 3249
Noya, F. 156
Nozu, M. 1213, 3904
Ntahimpera, N. 7672
Ntirampemba, G. 4138
Nuez, F. 1367, 1386
Nugent, J. E. 3467
Nugrahaeni, N. 2925
Nukina, M. 4372, 5188, 8442
Nunes, G. S. 2536
Nunez, A. 5560
Nunez, J. J. 3588, 4062
Núñez, M. 238, 3228, 3836
Nunn, D. N. 859
Nunomura, O. 2091
Nuorteva, H. 726, 2300
Nuriel, E. 2758, 4731
Nurmiaho-Lassila, E. L. 8357
Nurmukhammedov, A. K. 299
Nürnberger, T. 6645
Nursiah 3712
Nurzyńska-Wierdak, R. 2763-2764
Nusinskaya, M. V. 3113
Nuss, D. L. 1482, 5997, 7564, 7998
Nuti, M. P. 4359, 5020
Nutsugah, S. K. 4063
Nuttall, M. 2597
Nutter, F. W., Jr. 7803
Nuzzaci, M. 5645
Nwachukwu, E. 2048
Nyabundi, J. O. 7261
Nyanjage, M. O. 637
Nyassé, S. 7290
Nyborg, M. 1184
Nybroe, O. 8410
Nyczepir, A. P. 2847
Nyvall, R. F. 3985
Oakley, B. R. 212
Oates, J. D. 6929
Obando, F. F. G. 8021
Obara, N. 4484
Obata, H. 4482
Obermeier, C. 4777
Oberwalder, B. 4050
Oberwinkler, F. 3127, 3160-3161, 3219, 3741, 6011, 6054, 6066, 6069, 7658
Obeta, J. A. N. 5702
Obornik, M. 3656
Obradović, A. 1675
Obraztsova, N. V. 5044
O'Brien, C. M. 1469
O'Brien, J. G. 6538
O'Brien, P. A. 1041
O'Brien, R. G. 7851
Obst, N. R. 6506, 7716
Obuchowicz, N. 5575
O'Callaghan, J. R. 326
Ocampo, J. A. 153, 7518, 8390
Ochiai, H. 7415
Ochoa, C. F. M. 5698
Ochoa, G. R. 8128
Ochoa, J. 6977
Ochocki, G. E. 349
O'Connor, B. 6489
O'Connor, P. J. 141, 989
Oda, K. 2312
Oddo, C. G. 7418
Odell, M. 6805
O'Donnell, H. 39
O'Donnell, K. 6630, 7656
O'Donohue, M. 5751
Odu, B. O. 6265
Odvody, G. N. 4690, 6173
Oecking, C. 7127
Oehmen, E. 6104
Oeljeklaus, S. 2474
Oelofse, D. 473
OEPP/EPPO 5128-5130
Oerke, E. C. 2150, 2355, 5875, 6676, 6901, 7206
Oertel, C. 6880
Oertel, U. 6806, 6935
Oeser, B. 5189
Ofitserov, M. V. 8592
Ogale, P. G. 6621
O'Gara, F. 1511, 4359, 6489
O'Garro, L. 7122
O'Garro, L. W. 8835
Ogasawara, N. 3971
Ogasawara, S. 588
Ogata, T. 4834
Ogawa, N. 3971
Ogawa, T. 3984
Ogbe, F. O. 4750
Ogenga-Latigo, M. W. 5492
Ogiela, C. 5333
Ogiso, H. 2064, 2069, 5012, 5488
Ogle, H. J. 3608, 5032
Ognjanov, V. 8862
Ogoshi, A. 1661, 5488, 6778, 7352, 7553, 8731
Oguri, Y. 7063
Ogwal, K. 6301
Oh, B. J. 6331
Oh, C. H. 3119
Oh, C. S. 6077, 7005
Oh, J. H. 3347, 5886
Oh, J. R. 67
Oh, J. T. 6574
Oh, S. E. 6252
Oh, S. K. 529, 6497
Oh, S. Y. 6134
Oh ChangHo 3119
Oh ChangSik 6077, 7005
Oh JeongTaek 6574
Oh JeungHaing 3347, 5886
Oh SangKeun 529, 6497
Oh SeungEun 6252
Oh SohYoung 6134
O'Halloran, I. P. 8395
O'Hara, P. 2643
Ohara, T. 1396
Ohashi, Y. 1892, 8051
Ohba, S. 4831-4832
Ohguchi, T. 4761, 4768
Ohhashi, K. 2063
Ohi, M. 2062
Ohigashi, H. 624, 2166
Ohkawa, K. 4076
Ohki, S. T. 4097, 4869, 8100
Ohlendorf, B. 1883
Ohlin, B. 5085
Ohm, H. W. 7729
Ohmido, N. 3307
Ohsawa, M. 4284
Ohshima, I. 8639
Ohshima, K. 4582
Ohshima, M. 8051
Ohsuna, T. 2106
Ohta, A. 5940, 5996
Ohta, H. 1971
Ohta, K. 7812, 7889
Ohta, M. 7591
Ohtsu, Y. 3296, 5559, 7185
Ohura, T. 4163
Oikawa, H. 3411
Ojczyk, T. 6452
Ojeda, L. 974
Ojerio, R. S. 1640
Ojha, K. L. 100, 367
Ojha, P. K. 100
Ojiambo, P. S. 7261
Okabe, I. 3796
Okada, G. 3404, 4501, 4507, 5263
Okada, Y. 5305
Okamoto, D. 3576, 3576
Okamoto, H. 4104-4105
Okamoto, J. 3600
Okamoto, M. 8051
Okamoto, T. 1075, 7674, 8494, 8847
Okane, I. 765, 8462, 9010
Okanga, F. I. 4434, 7866
Okasha, K. 8772
Okazaki, M. 1114
Okechukwu, R. U. 7061
Okhovat, M. 1438, 8968
Oki, N. 6741
Okie, W. R. 2847
Okoko, N. 8017
Okori, P. 6931
Okuda, S. 4165
Okuno, T. 4779, 7673
Okuyama, H. 4490
Oláh, B. 62
Olalde-Portugal, V. 123, 3745
Olalla, L. 7963
Olanya, M. O. 2742
Olatinwo, R. O. 7772
Olaya, G. 1402, 4112
Oldfield, G. N. 2568
Oldroyd, G. E. D. 1363, 4079
Olejnik, I. M. 4545
Oleshchenko, L. T. 8979
Oleskevich, C. 1645
Olesniewicz, K. S. 6707
Oleson, A. E. 1986
Oliva, A. 5120
Oliva, J. 5090
Oliva, N. 8653
Olivain, C. 5523-5524
Olive, J. 4988
Oliveira, A. E. A. 4390
Oliveira, A. M. R. 1925
Oliveira, A. R. de 1902
Oliveira, D. E. de 7367
Oliveira, J. R. de 4348
Oliveira, L. 3596
Oliveira, L. C. 7316
Oliveira, L. H. R. 3596
Oliveira, M. H. 6987
Oliveira, N. T. 4319
Oliveira, N. T. de 2192-2193, 4900, 7966
Oliveira, P. P. A. 1234-1235
Oliveira, S. M. A. 7847
Oliveira, S. M. A. de 4810
Oliveira, V. C. de 5451
Oliveira, W. F. 7148
Oliveira e Silva, S. de 2881

Oliver, J. M. 3626
Oliver, R. 4641, 6921
Olivier, C. 5278
Olivier, J. 8820, 8824
Olivier, J. M. 1632-1633, 3623, 5825, 8158
Olivieri, F. 2745
Ollitrault, P. 2891
Olmedo, V. 1815
Olmos, A. 5606, 7924
Olsen, C. E. 346
Olsen, J. K. 4409-4410
Olsen, O. 4641
Olson, S. M. 5522
Olsson, C. H. B. 6122
Olsson, K. 7114
Olsson, P. A. 3110, 5158
Olszewski, J. 5435
Olszewski, N. E. 5689
Oltra, J. E. 5184
Om, A. S. 4375
Om, Y. H. 573-574, 1348
Om Gupta 5110
Om YoungHyun 573-574, 1348
Omar, M. A. 7010
Omatsu, N. 2818
Omer, E. A. 213
Omoda, N. 5283
Omuaru, V. O. T. 3698
Ōmura, S. 189
Omura, T. 1102, 8505, 8509
Oña, I. 403, 1978
Ona, I. 8653
O'Neill, N. R. 4993, 6982
Onfroy, C. 5462, 7027
Ong, C. A. 5343, 8632
Ong ChingAng 5343, 8632
Ongena, M. 4815
Oniki, M. 521
Onishi, K. 1044
Onkar Chandra 4646
Onkarappa, T. 6500
Ono, H. 5845
Ono, T. 8246
Onoğur, E. 81
Onuki, M. 4787
Ooi, K. 1637, 4318
Ooi, T. 8442
Ooijkaas, L. P. 6044
Ooishi, S. 870
Oonami, M. 7276
Oordt, E. van 6299
Oparka, K. J. 4350
Opgenorth, D. 7888
Opio, F. 466
Oplinger, E. S. 6998
Opoku, I. Y. 1519, 5747
Oppenheim, A. 204
Oppenheim, D. 2118
Oprea, M. 598
Ordon, F. 6911, 6914, 8591
O'Reilly, E. K. 1093, 5289
O'Reilly, P. 2630
Orenstein, J. 2758, 4731, 5696
Orihara, N. 2065
Orihara, S. 4558
Orjeda, G. 3505
Orlandini, S. 1437, 8902
Orlicz-Luthardt, A. 788
Orlikowski, L. 2304, 7345, 8103
Orlikowski, L. B. 286, 757, 1720, 8120
Orlov, V. N. 3885
Orlovich, D. A. 90
Ornaghi, J. 364
Orober, M. 7162
Orozco, B. M. 2545, 4578
Orta, H. 5760
Ortega, A. 1840, 7632
Ortega, G. M. 6004
Ortega, J. 7583
Ortega, J. M. 4141
Ortega, L. 8127
Ortega Arenas, L. D. 8839
Orth, A. 6673
Orth, A. B. 5876
Ortiz, E. 4055
Ortiz, R. 113, 319, 3108, 4161, 6403, 6866-6867, 8368
Ortiz, S. 7713
Orts, R. 7178
Ortuño, A. 1718
Ørum, J. E. 8528
Orum, T. V. 1055, 1537, 4347
Orzolek, M. D. 1385
Os, E. A. van 7879
Os, G. J. van 781
Os, G. van 7351
Osada, S. 4598, 4669, 4776
Osaki, H. 5559, 7185
Osaki, N. 4436
Osaki, T. 3421, 4097, 8100
Osborn, T. C. 4069
Osbourn, A. E. 4451, 7532
Oshima, K. 3971
Oshita, S. 1637, 4117
Osiewacz, H. D. 3139
Oskam, A. J. 4341
Osler, R. 1604, 2862, 3012, 3012, 3466, 3503, 5572, 5595, 6928
Osman, A. Z. 6276
Osman, F. 5292, 6106
Osman, N. 8772
Osman, Z. H. 9057
Osmond, C. B. 2994
Osnaya-Gonsález, M. 2308
Osonubi, O. 119
Osorio, J. A. 1204
Osprian, I. 3060
Ossipi, E. 8057
Osswald, W. 1043, 1806-1807, 2475, 4049, 4940, 7321, 7611, 8072
Österdahl, B. G. 5085
Østergård, H. 4606, 4643
Osti, M. 6496, 8910
Ostroukh, N. I. 2104
Ostrowska, K. 7068
Ostrowski, R. 7535
Ostry, M. E. 1569, 2908, 6524, 6531, 8074
Ostuni, A. 5645
Osuinde, M. I. 5725
Osuji, J. O. 5688
Osuna, A. 6115, 8132
Oszako, T. 5944
Osztoics, E. 7513
Otero-Colinas, G. 4171
Otero-Otero, R. 446
Otieno, W. 1513, 2253
Otim-Nape, G. W. 4749, 5492, 7092
Otjen, L. 1385
Otsubo, T. 5619
Ott, P. G. 699
Otten, L. 852, 2874, 7395
Otto, G. 3594
Ottway, C. J. 8970
Ou-Yang, W. 5806
Ouada, M. A. 2008-2009
Ouchi, S. 2803, 8208, 8298, 8903, 9035
Oudejans, J. H. M. 6955, 7384
Oudemans, P. V. 1430, 4136
Ouellet, T. 1168
Ouellette, G. B. 6528
Ouf, M. F. 1615
Oufroukh 7006
Ougi, D. 4974
Ouizbouben, A. 2007
Oven, P. 5769
Overfield, D. 7285
Overstreet, C. 1134
Ovod, V. V. 6651-6652
Owen, J. 5878
Owen, P. G. 2635
Owens, L. D. 8969
Owens, R. A. 6410, 8980
Owera, S. A. P. 6301
Owings, A. D. 2993
Ownley, B. 8992
Owolabi, T. A. 4998
Oyaizu, H. 872
Oyama, J. 4677
Oyarzun, P. J. 7022
Ozaki, K. 4077
Özakman, M. 2159
Özcan, B. 2469
Özcan, M. 2478
Özer, K. B. 5686
Ozer, N. 7099
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 2736, 3386, 6257
Ozkan, H. E. 36, 893, 8223, 8231, 8255-8256, 8286
Paaske, K. 4364
Paavanen-Huhtala, S. 6160
Pablos, P. 7523
Pacault, D. 8675
Paccola-Meirelles, L. D. 9061
Pacheco, A. C. 5405
Pachinburavan, A. 3998-3999
Paci, M. 6650
Pacovsky, R. S. 117-118
Pacumbaba, R. O., Jr. 3723
Pacumbaba, R. P. 3723
Padalkar, N. R. 6621
Paderina, E. V. 8567, 8603
Padidam, M. 3884, 7695
Padilla, D. 6529
Padmanaban, P. 2932, 6479, 7266
Padmavathi, R. 1370, 7151
Padmavati, M. 8534
Padmodaya, B. 8809
Padovan, A. 3489, 4589, 5355
Padovan, A. C. 281
Padovan, I. P. 2234
Padovan, S. 3911
Paduch-Cichal, E. 1397
Pae, D. H. 4094
Pae DoHam 4094
Paek, K. Y. 1375, 3119, 7852
Paek KeeYoeup 3119, 7852
Paes, J. M. V. 8695
Páez, R. A. R. 2895
Pagani, S. 3863
Page, B. B. C. 4766
Pagnotta, M. A. 6847
Pagone, A. 7324
Paik, S. B. 3274, 6134
Paik, Y. K. 5347
Paik SuBong 3274, 6134
Paik YoungKi 5347
Paillard, S. 1910
Pair, S. D. 6349
Pais, M. S. 5134
Paiva, E. 7218
Paiva, F. A. de 1911
Paiva, L. M. 8434
Paiva, L. V. 7218
Pajares, J. A. 8079
Pajič, T. 3598
Pak, H. Y. 1348
Pak HanYoung 1348
Pakhnenko, O. A. 7474
Pakosińska, M. 7077-7078
Pal, A. K. 8081
Pal, D. R. 51
Pal, J. 5480
Pal, M. 1242, 1273, 7038
Pal, R. 1158
Pal, S. 2652, 8302
Pal, S. C. 8321
Pal, V. 4349
Palacio, A. 3886
Palágyi, Z. 6049
Palanichelvam, K. 1103
Palaniswami, A. 1454
Palara, U. 2124
Palauqui, J. C. 5319
Palazzo, D. A. 7960
Paldi, E. 2428
Pálfi, K. 8431
Palkovics, L. 1871, 2096
Pallás, V. 3587, 5336, 5613, 5618, 5622, 6091, 6791
Palli, S. R. 720
Palm, M. E. 4391
Palmer, B. 1636
Palmer, G. E. 5195
Palmer, K. E. 1980, 2046, 8605
Palmieri, S. 5228
Palmova, N. P. 5201
Palmucci, H. E. 4970, 6572
Palni, L. M. S. 8457
Palni, U. T. 8971
Palomino, M. E. T. 6085
Palta, J. P. 4059
Palukaitis, P. 275, 2077, 4227, 5340, 7156, 8044-8045
Palumbo, A. D. 8898
Palumbo, G. 7405
Palumbo, J. D. 1238
Palva, E. T. 7303, 7366
Pamboukdjian, N. 7284
Pan, C. M. 2455, 2852, 5660
Pan, G. Z. 8998
Pan, J. J. 7312, 8995
Pan, J. R. 2918
Pan, Q. H. 5422
Pan, S. 219, 3776, 4387, 7539
Pan, W. L. 2432
Pan, X. M. 4941
Pan, X. R. 4272, 8465
Pan, Y. B. 4214
Pan, Y. L. 913, 1220
Pan, Y. Z. 2981, 7722, 8018
Pan GuangZhao 8998
Pan JiaJu 7312, 8995
Pan JiaRong 2918
Pan XiaoMei 4941
Pan XueRen 4272, 8465
Pan YiLou 913, 1220
Pan YingZhong 2981
Pan YiZhan 7722, 8018
Panabières, F. 1042, 2951
Pancaldi, D. 4634, 5395
Pancarte, C. 8920
Panconesi, A. 7328
Panda, A. K. 5097
Panda, S. N. 1699
Panda, T. 6743
Pande, A. 4270
Pande, M. 8412, 8971
Pande, S. 2721, 2725, 2928, 6172
Pande, S. K. 6509
Pandey, A. K. 164
Pandey, D. P. 6873
Pandey, J. C. 1398
Pandey, M. K. 5541
Pandey, M. P. 8654
Pandey, O. P. 674
Pandey, P. C. 737
Pandey, P. N. 8380
Pandey, R. 8417
Pandey, R. N. 3619
Pandey, S. 8444
Pandey, S. K. 2024, 6251, 7073, 8654
Pandey, V. B. 7466
Pandey, V. N. 3725, 5113
Pandher, M. S. 106
Pandit, R. 311
Pandya, A. C. 892
Pandya, R. K. 1491, 1493
Pane, A. 1373, 1476, 2982, 7233
Pang, E. C. K. 7034
Panhwar, G. R. 7572
Pani, A. K. 6251
Pani, B. K. 1699, 5192
Panicker, S. 837, 4654
Panigrahi, S. 8284
Panja, B. N. 4886
Pankaj 8377
Pankhurst, C. E. 3340, 8962
Pánková, I. 3367, 3394
Panneerselvam, R. 8294
Panneman, H. 7584
Pannu, P. P. S. 6872, 8647
Pant, D. C. 3725
Pant, D. P. 3556
Pant, G. B. 5365
Pant, N. C. 7425
Pant, R. P. 1460, 7219
Pantaleo, V. 7692
Panthee, D. R. 8819
Panwar, K. S. 1267
Paoli, E. de 8894
Paolillo, A. 4973
Paolocci, F. 7497
Pap, L. 62
Papadopoulos, A. P. 6322
Papeš, D. 8308
Paplauskienė, V. 6980
Paplomatas, E. J. 1054, 1057
Papp, E. 5646
Papp, T. 6049
Pappu, H. 2949

Pappu, H. R. 265, 566, 1112, 8017, 8040
Pappu, S. 2949
Pappu, S. S. 265, 566, 8017
Paprštein, F. 4132-4133, 4850, 5630, 5647, 5824
Pâques, L. E. 8098
Paradela, A. L. 3157
Paradela Filho, O. 7959
Paradkar, V. R. 3081
Parakh, D. B. 5584
Parakhia, A. M. 5724, 5728
Paramonov, N. A. 6652
Paranidharan, V. 4675
Parashar, R. D. 2010, 2039, 8326, 8728
Paraskevopoulos, P. N. 8238
Parbery, D. G. 805, 4344
Pardina, P. E. R. 2703
Pardo, A. G. 5185, 6003, 6734
Pardo, F. 5090
Pardo-Cardona, V. M. 2506, 5247-5248, 8662
Paredes, G. de 4865
Pareek, S. 6166-6167
Parent, S. L. 4441
Parente, A. 4789
Parfenyuk, A. I. 1488
Parfitt, D. E. 3535
Pargas, R. 2882
Pargney, J. C. 954
Parida, A. K. 7790
Paride, P. 1839
Parija, P. M. 2018
Parikka, P. 726
Parimal Chattopadhyay 8210
Parimelazhagan, T. 8652
Parisi, B. 1365
Parisi, J. J. D. 6999
Parisi, L. 1401, 4111, 5587, 6359, 8861, 8865
Parisi, M. 5707, 7234
Park, B. K. 5861, 5863
Park, C. S. 3517-3518, 3521, 5861, 6342, 6424-6425, 6462
Park, D. H. 1336, 1338, 3395, 3399, 3409, 6263, 6335
Park, E. K. 3252
Park, E. W. 5885, 8110
Park, E. Y. 3253, 3628, 6103
Park, H. C. 5886, 6373
Park, H. J. 3380
Park, H. K. 6222
Park, I. C. 5996
Park, J. B. 3628, 7705
Park, J. C. 6222
Park, J. O. 6597
Park, J. W. 505, 4581, 6297
Park, K. H. 4388
Park, K. S. 5748
Park, K. W. 2538, 3244
Park, M. S. 6222
Park, P. 3904
Park, R. F. 6859
Park, S. D. 3019, 6463
Park, S. E. 6289
Park, S. H. 6042, 7939
Park, S. J. 1590, 6307
Park, S. L. 6152
Park, S. O. 1255, 7017
Park, T. S. 6426, 7939
Park, W. M. 3244, 7708
Park, Y. C. 2400
Park, Y. S. 527, 5891
Park, Y. W. 856, 5061
Park ByoungKeun 5861, 5863
Park ChangSeuk 3517-3518, 3521, 5861, 6342, 6424-6425, 6462
Park DuckHwan 1336, 1338, 3395, 3399, 3409, 6263, 6335
Park EulYong 3253, 3628, 6103
Park EunKyung 3252
Park EunWoo 5885, 8110
Park HaeJun 2735, 3380
Park HoKi 6222
Park HyunCheol 5886, 6373
Park InCheol 5996
Park JinWoo 505, 6297
Park JongBum 3628, 7705
Park JongCheol 6222
Park JongOo 6597
Park JongWon 4581
Park KeunHyung 4388
Park KuenWoo 3244
Park KyungSoon 5748
Park MoonSu 6222
Park SangLae 6152
Park SeokHee 7939
Park SeungEui 6289
Park SoDeuk 6463
Park SunDo 3019
Park SunJung 1590, 6307
Park TaeShik 7939
Park TaeSik 6426
Park WonMok 502, 3244, 7708
Park YeoungSeob 5891
Park YongWoo 856, 5061
Park YoungSeob 527
Parker, J. 814
Parker, J. E. 1628, 3033
Parker, S. R. 4962, 7599
Parker, T. A. 303
Parks, L. W. 5094
Parladé, J. 3098, 5928, 5936
Parlevliet, J. E. 9003
Parmar, Y. S. 9044
Parmasto, E. 3652, 3855, 4551
Parmasto, I. 4551
Parmod Dabas 961
Parnell, M. 1452
Parniske, M. 1358, 2083, 4086, 8815
Parr, A. J. 3811
Parrella, G. 3422
Parrilli, M. 18, 208, 6434, 6657
Parrini, C. 5680
Parry, D. W. 2597, 2602, 2634, 4636, 5392-5393
Parry, R. 3057
Parsons, C. E. 3312, 3324, 3328
Parsons, T. J. 4917
Parsons, W. F. J. 1735
Parthadeb Ghosh 7433
Parton, R. M. 1007
Parton, T. W. 4329
Partridge, J. E. 6654
Pasberg-Gauhl, C. 6400
Paschold, P. J. 2070
Pascoe, I. G. 3614
Pascual, J. A. 8314, 8319
Pascual, S. 5531, 7136
Pascuas, A. M. 8131
Pasha, A. 3869, 3871
Pasha, M. J. 2819
Pashkoulov, D. 4121, 8982
Pasian, C. C. 6575
Pasichnik, L. A. 5800
Pasini, C. 9034
Pasini, R. 8488
Pask, N. 6159
Paslawar, A. N. 3612
Pasqualetti, M. 7326
Pasquier, A. 5454
Pasquini, G. 591, 4566, 4843, 5335, 5555, 7187
Pasquini, M. 315, 3911
Passeri, F. 3015
Passos, F. A. 2141
Pastor-Corrales, M. A. 441, 1252, 4717
Pastore, M. 5597
Pastucha, A. 5442, 7804-7805
Paszczynski, A. 1713
Pataky, J. K. 3949, 6939, 7671, 7766
Patankar, A. G. 3368
Patarapuwadol, S. 2808
Patchett, M. 900
Patel, B. A. 5088, 6695
Patel, B. K. 6695
Patel, B. M. 5088
Patel, B. N. 1530
Patel, D. S. 7062
Patel, H. R. 1530-1531
Patel, J. A. 6695
Patel, J. R. 4091
Patel, N. C. 4091
Patel, P. B. 7117
Patel, R. 6000
Patel, R. L. 2024, 6251
Patel, R. P. 1206
Patel, S. B. 1531
Patel, S. I. 7062
Paternotte, S. J. 6588
Paterson, A. H. 1543, 8655
Paterson, R. R. 7669
Pathak, C. S. 1304, 1318
Pathak, D. 3543, 3566
Pathak, R. K. 2331
Pathak, S. P. 6251
Pathak, V. N. 1387
Pathania, N. 320, 7742
Pathania, N. K. 1359
Patil, A. T. 5906
Patil, C. R. 1072
Patil, D. R. 3961, 4153
Patil, M. R. 1536
Patil, M. S. 376, 7315, 8461
Patil, N. K. 5376
Patil, P. V. 4705-4706, 6997, 7252
Patil, R. P. 8437
Patil, V. C. 7508
Patil, V. S. 428, 4702
Patiño, C. 3152
Patiño, Y. 3354
Patra, A. K. 6607
Patra, N. K. 2334
Patron, N. J. 8966
Pattanaik, J. M. 4370
Pattanaik, M. 4370
Patterson, J. M. 1697
Pattinson, G. S. 4423, 5958
Pattnaik, P. 6607
Pattnayak, N. B. 6607
Paul, B. 5679
Paul, L. 836
Paul, N. 2350
Paul, N. D. 1130
Paul, R. N. 2344
Paul, S. 1986
Paul, S. R. 1374, 2385
Paul, V. H. 6441, 6445, 6473-6474
Paul, Y. S. 2512
Paula, S. V. de 8215
Paula, T. J., Jr. 448
Paula Júnior, T. J. de 444, 1800, 3359, 8706
Paulen, J. 8259
Paulin, D. 7290
Paulin, J. P. 2114, 6361, 8884-8885
Paulino, V. T. 3746
Paulitz, T. C. 1172, 4815, 4817
Paull, R. E. 1451
Pauls, K. P. 4007
Paulsen, M. R. 4695
Paulus, A. O. 4912
Paunović, S. 5600
Pauw, R. M. de 8566
Pavan, F. 3503
Pavan, M. A. 5543, 7130
Paveley, N. D. 327, 2628, 5830
Pavlica, M. 8308
Pavlíček, A. 8511
Pavlista, A. D. 6667
Pavlov, N. I. 3420
Pavlovskaya, Z. I. 3429
Pawan Arora 3301
Pawłowski, A. 8003
Pawlowski, T. M. 1698
Paximadis, M. 6087
Payer, K. 6035
Payet, N. 2037
Payne, A. C. 2460
Payne, G. A. 1796, 6034
Paz-Lago, D. 8049
Peace, A. J. 4269
Peacock, W. J. 8983
Peano, C. 7937
Pear Mohammad 3927
Pearce, R. B. 1309, 4442
Pearson, M. N. 4544
Peberdy, J. F. 4431, 5223, 6027
Pecchia, S. 5003, 5190
Pecchioni, N. 1932, 8598
Pecina, E. 7139
Pécsi, S. 2659
Péczely, P. 1707
Pedersen, E. A. 5790
Pedersen, H. C. 1510
Pedersen, J. B. 4594, 4606
Pedersen, J. R. 1926
Pedersen, W. 6905
Pedersen, W. L. 3997, 6163, 7766
Pedrajas, M. D. G. 7816
Pedras, C. 2059, 2770
Pedras, M. S. C. 1326, 2357, 4434, 5496, 7866
Pedreño, M. A. 2158
Pedro, A. 3893
Pedro Júnior, M. J. 2151
Pedrosa, E. M. R. 643
Peerally, A. 1834-1836, 4528
Peever, T. L. 5699, 7574, 7955
Pegg, K. G. 626, 1473, 4158, 6404
Pegler, D. N. 3184, 3838, 3841
Pehu, E. 693, 2006
Pehu, T. 693
Pei, M. H. 4963, 5778
Pei, Z. D. 7478
Pei ZhiDa 7478
Peil, A. 6880
Pein, B. 2542
Peixoto, C. do N. 2234
Peixoto, J. R. 2079
Peixoto Nascimento, A. R. 5537
Pekárová-Kyněrová, B. 7667
Pelaez, A. I. 21
Pelegrinello, S. R. 7718
Pellegrini, M. G. 1357, 7145
Pellio, B. 6911, 6914
Pellon, G. 3625
Pelosi, R. R. 4891
Pelt, J. A. van 1630, 2338
Peltola, R. 5942
Peltonen, S. 4605
Pember, S. O. 3702, 3704
Pemberton, B. M. 4747
Peña, L. M. 4173
Peñaloza, E. 8673
Peñaloza-Vázquez, A. 2379
Peñalver, R. 7995
Pendleton, R. L. 122
Peng, B. Z. 6178
Peng, G. Y. 3709
Peng, J. H. 8563
Peng, J. Y. 2119
Peng, S. Q. 2903, 6757
Peng, W. T. 1670, 5051
Peng, X. X. 571, 2820
Peng, Y. H. 5512, 7660
Peng, Y. L. 1969, 4564
Peng BaoZhen 6178
Peng GenYuan 3709
Peng JinYou 2119
Peng ShiQi 2903
Peng ShiQing 6757
Peng WenTao 1670, 5051
Peng XinXiang 571, 2820
Peng YanHua 7660
Peng YouLiang 4564
Peng YunLiang 1969
Penger, A. 1915
Pengnoo, A. 1221
Pennazio, S. 3242, 3883, 6090, 6800
Penner, G. A. 2005, 7026, 8710
Penninckx, I. A. M. A. 3631, 4320-4322
Pennisi, A. M. 1373, 7565
Pennock, I. 784, 7351
Pennock-Vos, M. G. 782
Pennycook, S. R. 8888
Penrose, L. J. 4340
Pensa, P. 4293
Penzina, T. 4264
Pepin, R. 2867
Pepperman, A. B. 1618
Pera, J. 3098, 5139, 5928, 5936
Peralta, E. L. 1345, 5054, 5478
Peralta, R. M. 4486
Percich, J. A. 3985, 4012, 7810
Percival, G. C. 1295, 2032
Pereira, A. B. 4537
Pereira, A. F. 3497
Pereira, C. Z. 1981
Pereira, F. 7451
Pereira, J. 5731
Pereira, J. C. R. 1816, 4496

Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 2229
Pereira, J. L. 4223
Pereira, L. R. 4652
Pereira, M. 4479
Pereira, M. C. 5744
Pereira, M. G. 7025
Pereira, S. 539
Pereira Goulart, A. C. 4631, 6846
Perekhod, E. A. 2736, 3386
Perelló, A. E. 2621, 2638, 7232
Peremyslov, V. V. 8046
Perera, E. T. 497
Peres, Â. P. 1991
Peres, F. 4348
Peressini, S. 3996, 6381
Perez, A. M. 8022
Pérez, B. A. 4622
Pérez, J. A. 4970
Pérez, L. C. M. 2944
Pérez, M. C. 2188
Pérez, M. de los 499
Perez, M. T. 5425
Perez, R. 2071
Perez, V. 5751
Pérez, W. 6268
Peréz-Artés, E. 2726
Pérez-Artés, E. 5467
Pérez Artés, E. 7816
Pérez-Benlloch, L. 1386
Pérez-Correa, R. 1076
Pérez de Algaba, A. 6464
Perez de Algaba, A. 4258-4259
Pérez-Garcia, A. 539
Pérez-García, A. 7963
Perez-Harguindeguy, N. 6927
Pérez-Jiménez, R. M. 645
Perez-Juan, P. M. 4141
Pérez L., C. M. 2256
Pérez-Moreno, J. 5143
Pérez-Payá, E. 5336
Pérez Ruiz, T. 7664
Pérez-Sánchez, C. 4805
Pérez-Silva, E. 7634
Pergher, G. 1690, 8277
Periasamy, K. 97
Périssol, C. 1557
Perkátai, K. 2264
Perkins, K. D. 517
Perkons, Yu. Ya. 602
Perlemoine, K. 5786
Perlin, M. H. 3866
Permigiani, M. 55
Pernas, M. 6699
Pernezny, K. 4095
Pernodet, J. L. 8320
Pernollet, J. C. 5751
Perny, B. 1575
Pérombelon, M. C. M. 2037
Perombelon, M. C. M. 5853
Perotto, S. 1004
Perreault, J. P. 3880
Perrin, B. M. 3067
Perrin, R. 948, 7332
Perrin, Y. 6084
Perring, T. M. 2568, 8496
Perrone, G. 8445
Perrott, R. 4693
Perrotta, G. 2982
Perry, D. A. 2439
Perry, E. F. 9020
Perry, J. N. 260
Perry, K. L. 2553, 7155, 7729
Perry, N. B. 5910
Persley, D. 3489
Persson, L. 4497
Pertot, I. 3012, 3012
Perveen, R. 7150
Perveen, S. 8526
Peshin, R. 8529
Pesis, E. 4170
Pessine, F. B. T. 4571
Petcharat Chuntharathin 1967
Pete, A. 5646
Peteira, B. 5527-5528
Peters, A. D. 9071
Peters, B. A. M. 9055
Peters, D. 278, 3246, 4231, 4305, 4754, 5332, 6486
Peters, L. 68
Peters, R. D. 3773, 4045, 5176, 5433, 5482, 7082, 8746, 8748
Peterschmitt, M. 2656, 4784
Petersen, H. D. 6961
Petersen, M. 5013
Petersen, M. A. 2098
Petersen, R. H. 3823, 4506, 7643
Peterson, C. J. 8552
Peterson, E. B. 3175
Peterson, G. L. 4625, 6173
Peterson, M. 6694
Peterson, P. D. 9090
Peterson, R. A. 7961
Peterson, R. L. 1614, 3120, 5136, 7490
Petersson, S. 3929
Petgen, M. 963
Pethani, K. V. 5726
Pethybridge, S. J. 3621
Petit, F. 2590
Petit, J. le 1557
Petrauskas, P. 3281
Petria 8178
Petrini, O. 3230
Petróczi, I. 3297
Petrolini, B. 4429
Petropoulou, E. 2833
Petrova, N. 6877
Petrova, N. E. 1793
Petrovič, N. 2145
Petrović, T. 4687
Petrušová, N. 4841
Petry, R. J. 642
Petry, S. 5115
Petrzik, K. 501, 2547, 2855, 7195
Pett, W. L. 8742
Petters, H. I. 6151
Pettkó-Szandtner, A. 2551
Petty, I. T. D. 5291
Petzold, H. 3464
Peusha, H. 8567
Pewnim, T. 4310
Pezet, R. 5215, 6391
Pezza, L. 4182
Pezzi, F. 8265, 8276
Pezzopane, J. R. M. 2229
Pfeffer, P. E. 1732
Pfender, W. F. 7795
Pfister, D. H. 3629, 4523
Pfleeger, T. G. 6853, 7738
Pfleger, F. L. 5460
Pflüger, W. 883
Phaff, H. J. 5258
Pharr, D. M. 3562
Phelps, R. H. 3884
Phengrasamy, N. B. 2804
Philipp, C. 4577
Philippe, R. 4204
Phillion, D. P. 2630
Phillips, A. J. L. 3345
Phillips, A. N. 6159
Phillips, D. A. 1238
Phillips, P. A. 6824
Phillips, S. 6266, 7704
Philosoph-Hadas, S. 758, 6413
Philp, J. C. 873
Phipps, P. M. 1499
Phiri, N. A. 7285
Phonghkam, T. 3870
Phookan, A. K. 220, 1224, 3325, 8650
Phytoparasitica 6121, 6631
Phytopathological Society of Japan 5034-5039
Pianetti, A. 8354
Piano, S. 8906
Piasecki, D. 927
Piazzolla, P. 2550, 5322, 5645
Picanço, M. 534
Piccirillo, F. 6678
Piccirillo, P. 2258
Piccoli, G. 3100
Piccolo, A. 5093
Piché, Y. 960, 3111, 4417, 8336
Pichitporn, S. 4019
Pichler, H. 2525
Pichon, D. 1247
Pickersgill, R. 2371
Pickett, J. A. 694
Picollelli, M. A. 3702, 3704
Pidek, A. 8307
Piecková, E. 3122
Piedras, P. 2083, 2271, 7302
Piekarczyk, J. 479
Pielaat, A. 3124
Piepenbring, M. 3127, 3160-3161, 3219, 4510, 5232-5233, 6011
Pieper, K. 6280
Pierce, M. L. 2092
Piercey-Normore, M. D. 5235
Pieretti, I. 7290
Pieri, P. 2871
Piermattei, B. 7940
Piernas, V. 3330
Pierobom, C. 5386
Pierronnet, A. 4122
Pierson, E. A. 860, 1667
Pierson, L. S. 1667
Pierson, L. S., III 860
Pięta, D. 2642, 7801, 8599
Pieters, R. 1853, 8139
Pieterse, C. M. J. 1630, 1888, 2338, 8164
Pietersen, G. 623, 5440
Pietrak, J. 4026
Pietro, A. di 5517, 5530
Piffanelli, P. 6921
Piga, A. 1463
Pigeon, M. 8179
Piggott, S. 8254, 8267
Pihlström, T. 923
Pike, S. M. 2954
Pikushova, E. A. 6829
Pilar da Silva, M. del 4556
Pilet, M. L. 654-655, 1334
Pillai, M. G. 5227
Pillmoor, J. B. 6682
Pilorgé, É. 6813
Pilotti, M. 5555
Pilowsky, M. 2786
Pimentel, G. 3335
Pimienta-Barrios, E. 3745
Pinaki Acharyya 8807
Pinck, L. 6105
Pinçon, G. 687
Pineau, R. 1821
Pineda L., B. 8471
Pinel, A. 2667
Pinet, C. 5587
Ping Gao 850
Ping Shen 8632
Pinho-Almeida, F. 1832
Pinilla, B. 2841
Pink, D. A. C. 3410, 3410
Pinner, M. S. 5317, 5345, 5491
Pinnschmidt, H. O. 4643, 6795
Pinochet, X. 659
Piñon, D. 1504, 4919, 5734
Piñón, D. 8022
Pinon, J. 1559, 4947
Pinto, C. M. F. 495
Pinto, J. E. B. P. 5167
Pinto, J. M. 8266
Pinto, N. F. J. de A. 4714, 6947
Pintor-Toro, J. A. 298
Pinzón, L. 8130
Pio-Ribeiro, G. 3515
Piotrowska, J. 7724
Piotrowska-Seget, Z. 8203
Piotrowski, W. 2414
Piquer, J. 5803, 7995
Piqueras, R. 7367
Pirazzi, P. 8982
Pirhonen, M. 7303
Piri, T. 2992
Piriazeva, E. A. 2607
Pirisi, F. M. 2407, 3705
Pirone, T. P. 2556, 4228
Pirrie, A. 5783
Piruzian, E. 372
Pishchik, V. N. 1297
Piskun, S. G. 7146
Pissard, M-F. 8675
Pissarra, J. 539
Pissavin, C. 5850
Piszczek, J. 4931
Pita, J. S. 491
Pither-Joyce, M. 7021
Pitkin, J. W. 7561
Pitson, G. D. 1167
Pitson, S. M. 4494
Pitt, D. 294, 1778, 3813, 8446
Pitt, W. G. 3677
Pittaway, P. A. 6404
Piukovics, L. 7250
Pius, P. K. 1512
Piva, A. 7940
Pívalová, J. 594
Pivkin, M. V. 3586
Plachka, E. 5714
Placinta, C. M. 3807
Plagge, J. 5590
Plamboeck, A. H. 8347
Plank-Schumacher, K. 6236
Plante, D 6515
Plante, F. 6515
Plaper, A. 6758
Plassard, C. 5144
Platis, C. E. 206
Platon, I. 4849
Platt, H. W. 476, 481, 1057, 3773, 4045, 5176, 5482, 6729, 7082, 8746-8748, 8755
Plattner, R. 394
Plavec, J. 3598
Płaza, G. 1058
Płażek, A. 1232, 3987
Pleban, S. 9067
Plenchette, C. 137, 1742, 5149, 8399
Plenz, G. 1944
Plesse, B. 2601
Plieske, J. 2217
Plodzien, K. 5435
Ploetz, R. 2162
Ploetz, R. C. 4880
Ploper, L. D. 2454, 2703-2704, 2707, 2788, 2929, 4177
Plotnikova, J. M. 3031, 3629
Plotnikova, Y. M. 3029
Plowman, T. 63
Plugge, B. 4575
Plumb, R. T. 8541
Plummer, K. M. 4544
Pocsai, E. 2585, 5646
Podgórska, B. 1694, 6662
Podila, G. K. 4362, 4406
Podile, A. R. 2013
Pöggeler, S. 6005
Poggi-Pollini, C. 5632
Pogue, G. P. 5298
Pohl-Orf, M. 8967
Pohlack, B. 435
Poi, S. C. 969
Poisson, V. 3880
Pojmaj, M. S. 360
Pojmaj, R. 360
Pokorny, J. 7744
Polák, J. 594, 4838, 5649, 8774
Polák, Z. 3051, 5780
Polanco, A. 1245
Põldmaa, K. 1071, 4266, 4317
Polezhaev, A. A. 8252
Polgár, Z. 4027
Poliakoff, F. 8920
Poliakova, T. M. 5402
Polian, C. 929
Polidori, E. 3100
Poliksenova, V. D. 7146
Polischuk, V. 285
Polišenská, I. 5381, 6141
Polizzi, G. 541, 6414
Poll, J. T. K. 3415
Pollastro, S. 6392
Pollini, A. 6377, 7190, 8853
Pollitt, C. E. 2837
Polonetskaya, L. M. 7319
Poloni, N. 364
Polozhenets, V. M. 5486
Polston, J. E. 262, 5522
Poltronieri, L. S. 622, 2047, 2222, 7235
Poltronieri, M. C. 2047
Polyakova, I. B. 7741
Polycarpo, C. R. 5219
Pomazkov, Y. 5554
Pomella, A. W. V. 8168
Pomortsev, A. A. 8592
Pompeu, A. S. 7015
Pompeu, J., Jr. 2185

Pompeu Júnior, J. 634, 2898
Poncarová, Z. 4586
Poncarová-Voráčková, Z. 3011
Ponce-Díaz, P. 8102
Ponce-González, F. 1135, 3158
Ponchet, M. 1042, 2951, 5006, 7284
Poncu, J. 3432
Pongam, P. 4069
Ponmalar, T. R. 4675
Ponnamma, K. N. 2912, 4909
Pons, X. 8541
Ponte, J. J. da 9033
Ponti, I. 6377, 6647, 7190, 8853
Pontier, D. 1664
Pontzen, R. 2395, 2398, 5101-5102, 6674
Ponz, F. 4036, 5028
Pooggin, M. M. 8504
Poole, C. F. 1698
Poonam Dhawan 4914
Pope, C. 5171
Poplawski, A. M. 4469
Popova, E. V. 7723
Populer, C. 8858
Porat, R. 6413
Porceddu, E. 6879, 8569
Porchas, M. 1465
Porras, C. M. 3166
Porsch, P. 7455
Porskamp, H. A. J. 8261
Porta-Puglia, A. 646, 1181, 4084, 5436, 5470, 6922, 7041, 7044, 7049
Portenko, L. G. 3406, 3538
Porter, A. J. 3894
Porter, D. M. 1499
Porter, D. R. 6860, 8552
Porter, I. 2769
Porter, I. J. 507
Portilla, M. T. 7983
Portillo, P. del 8125
Portis, E. 7013
Porto, M. D. M. 330, 1782
Portyankin, D. E. 7319
Porzel, A. 5208
Posada, M. A. 8125
Posenato, G. 6678
Pospieszny, H. 4, 302
Pospíšil, A. 5381, 6141
Possidio, E. L. de 8909
Postel, D. 3807
Posthuma, K. 278
Postiglione, L. 8674
Postman, J. D. 2860, 3449, 3488, 4864, 5551
Potenza, L. 3100
Potere, O. 4584, 7981
Potrykus, I. 8573
Potter, D. 4523
Potterat, O. 3724
Potthoff, A. P. 6047
Potyondi, L. 2248
Pouhair, D. 5523
Poulsen, G. B. 2716
Pound, W. E. 6582
Poupet, A. 7284
Pourrahim, R. 8740
Pouzar, Z. 3181, 3850
Powell, A. A. 6205
Powell, G. 694
Powell, J. 1511, 6489
Powell, W. 1180
Powelson, M. 1057
Powelson, M. L. 4046-4047
Power, J. B. 7339
Power, R. 905
Power, R. J. 6688
Poysa, V. 2789
Pozdniakov, V. N. 1121
Pozo, C. 912
Pozo, L. 6004
Pozo, M. J. 533, 1001, 8808
Pozo, O. del 1522
Pozza, E. A. 2779, 2946
Pozzer, L. 4754
Prabha Purohit 8327
Prabhu, A. S. 386
Prabhu, H. V. 7315
Prabhu, K. S. 8019
Prabhu, K. V. 2061
Prabhu, R. K. 3546
Prabhu, S. T. 4802
Pracros, P. 617, 1444
Pradeep Kachroo 7369
Pradeep Kumar 1468
Pradeep Sharma 6125
Pradel, K. S. 4350
Pradhan, S. K. 5762, 9006
Pradier, B. 3465
Pradnya Kanekar 6680
Prado, M. M. 7555
Prado Bañales, A. 3074
Prados-Ligero, A. M. 1315, 4758-4759
Prakash, A. 5155
Prakash, H. S. 2665, 4661, 6224, 7120
Prakash Bisen 1069
Prakashkumar, R. 4455
Pramanick, T. C. 3325
Prameela Devi, T. 1278
Prapa Sripichitt 1967
Praparat Hormchan 4019
Prasad, B. K. 6346
Prasad, J. 1617
Prasad, K. 134
Prasad, K. V. 4867
Prasad, K. V. H. 3964, 6172
Prasad, M. S. 1994, 2017, 8952, 8952
Prasad, M. S. L. 2017
Prasad, M. V. R. 8625
Prasad, R. B. 3314
Prasad, R. D. 759, 8447
Prasad, R. N. 800
Prasad, S. 3943
Prasad, Y. 398
Prasada Rao, R. D. V. J. 420
Prashar, M. 6854
Prasher, I. B. 1068
Prasit Chutichudet 4896
Pratella, G. C. 586
Prathibha Desai 8456
Prathuangwong, S. 1996, 7004
Pratibha Shukla 3365
Pratiksha Chaturvedi 987
Pratt, J. E. 6540
Pratt, R. C. 8607
Pratt, R. G. 415, 1237
Preda, S. 4846
Preece, T. F. 6613
Preis, C. 8594
Preisig, O. 5354
Preiss, J. 5053
Prem Dureja 8436
Premachandran, M. N. 2235, 6476
Premkumar, R. 1514-1515
Pressacco, L. 3012, 3012
Pressoir, G. 2668
Prestes, A. M. 1925
Prestes, E. B. 4818
Preston, G. 1534
Preston, K. R. 4615
Pretorius, M. C. 2897
Pretorius, Z. A. 6140, 7736
Pribék, D. 266, 1871, 2343
Pribyl, H. 2137
Prichard, P. M. 6590
Pridjuk, N. P. 5242
Pridmore, D. 10
Priest, M. 3343
Prieto, A. 3699
Prieto, L. M. 8128
Prillinger, H. 7200
Prilutskiĭ, A. N. 4265
Prima, G. di 3911
Primo, J. 2411, 4793
Primo-Yúfera, E. 2411
Princzinger, G. 2636
Pringle, C. R. 1082
Prins, M. 4754, 8804
Prins, R. 1153
Prioletta, S. 7251
Prior, P. 5786, 8824
Prithiviraj, B. 452, 6236, 6721, 8325
Privitera, I. 1634, 5020
Priya Rani 139
Priyadarisini, V. B. 7789, 8643
Priyanka, U. M. S. 5765
Prochot, A. 2250
Procopio, J. R. 4556
Proctor, R. H. 7586
Procunier, J. D. 9001, 9004
Prodchenko, T. I. 3280
Produit, V. 2787
Prohens, J. 1386
Prokhorov, V. P. 3188, 3213
Prokinová, E. 2443, 5397
Proll, E. 4998, 8484
Prom, L. K. 6925
Pronos, J. 5768
Pronovost, R. 6528
Prospero, P. di 604
Prospero, S. 2156, 4184
Prosser, P. 8314
Protsenko, M. A. 8745
Proudlove, W. 8668
Provvidenti, R. 567
Prüfer, D. 3249
Prus-Głowacki, W. 1608
Prusky, D. 4170, 4902
Pruszyński, S. 6438
Pruvost, O. 5701
Pryor, A. 362
Przybylska, A. 66
Psallidas, P. G. 7994
Pshechenkov, K. A. 8233
Pszczolkowska, A. 5435
Ptáček, J. 3560
Ptaszynska, K. 1561
Pu, C. J. 2612
Pu, W. Q. 226
Pu, X. A. 2954
Pu ChongJian 2612
Pu WeiQiong 226
Pucci, N. 4084
Pucci, P. 3100
Pucheu-Plante, G. 2787
Puckhaber, L. S. 2964
Puddu, A. 1585
Pugin, A. 701
Puhalsky, V. A. 2646
Puhl, T. 2590, 2623
Pühler, A. 5862
Pühringer, H. 5612
Puigdomènech, P. 371
Pujar, S. 1154
Pujol, C. J. 5865
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 8592
Pukkala, T. 748
Puławska, J. 2518
Pullaiah, N. 3448
Pullman, D. R. 2533
Puls, A. 7610
Pun, K. B. 1862, 2099, 6198, 6351, 8837
Pundir, V. S. 6251
Punja, Z. K. 1645, 5177, 7835
Purar, B. 8612
Purcell, A. H. 6825
Purcifull, D. E. 517, 2098, 5325, 7687
Purdy, L. H. 8033
Puri, A. 2677
Purkait, R. 8081
Purkayastha, R. P. 6638, 6970, 8081
Purohit, M. 1551
Purohit, P. 8327
Purshotam Kaushik 5977
Purushothaman, R. S. 678, 2241, 4213
Purwantara, A. 2697, 5497
Pušenjak, M. 5449
Pusey, P. L. 2847
Pushkina, G. P. 3613
Put, K. van de 1027, 7627
Putievski, E. 9046
Putnam, M. L. 822, 4273
Puttaraju, H. R. 6224
Putten, W. H. van der 9055
Putterman, G. J. 1541
Puurand, Ü. 5351
Puzari, K. C. 1485
Qadri, S. M. H. 610
Qaisar, J. 7808
Qasem, J. R. 5918
Qazi, S. H. A. 4075
Qi, H. 638
Qi, H. X. 8657
Qi, L. J. 901, 2950, 8273, 8282
Qi, M. W. 3709
Qi, P. K. 2821, 2904
Qi, Q. L. 8617
Qi, Q. S. 7969
Qi, Y. J. 7689
Qi Hua 638
Qi HuaXiong 8657
Qi LiJun 901, 8273, 8282
Qi LongJun 2950
Qi MengWen 3709
Qi PeiKun 2821, 2904
Qi QiaoLi 8617
Qi QiuSuo 7969
Qi Yang 5186
Qi YiJun 7689
Qian, Y. T. 4614
Qian, Z. L. 1368
Qian YouTing 4614
Qian ZhiLong 1368
Qiao, J. 7845-7846
Qiao, Y. 4795
Qiao, Y. C. 7751
Qiao Ji 7845-7846
Qiao Yong 4795
Qiao YuChang 7751
Qin, F. Q. 3709
Qin, G. F. 5264
Qin, J. H. 1218
Qin, L. 5925
Qin, M. 3142
Qin, Q. M. 2610
Qin, R. 2257
Qin, S. W. 1101
Qin, Y. 6780
Qin FengQin 3709
Qin GuoFu 5264
Qin JianHua 1218
Qin Ling 5925
Qin Min 3142
Qin QingMing 2610
Qin Rui 2257
Qin ShenWei 1101
Qin Yun 6780
Qing, L. 6100, 7876
Qing Ling 4080, 6100, 7876
Qiu, B. S. 6131
Qiu, L. J. 2493
Qiu, S. Z. 6559
Qiu, W. F. 2546, 2947
Qiu, W. P. 4651
Qiu BingSheng 6131
Qiu LiJuan 2493
Qiu ShuZhi 6559
Qiu WeiFan 2546, 2947
Qu, C. Q. 8792
Qu, J. L. 2706
Qu, L. H. 4402
Qu, S. S. 3162
Qu ChunQiu 8792
Qu JinLing 2706
Qu LiangHu 4402
Qu SongSheng 3162
Quadrada, R. 5231
Quaglino, R. 5805
Quagliotti, L. 7013
Quaiser Ahmad 7821
Quang, D. X. 8867
Quantick, P. C. 2136
Quarles, W. 4422
Quaroni, S. 4429
Que, G. S. 6975
Que GengSheng 6975
Queiroz-Voltan, R. B. 5746, 7959
Quemada, H. 2100
Quénéhervé, P. 8824
Querci, M. 2023
Querejeta, J. I. 94
Querol, A. 4866
Quidde, T. 7600
Quigley, T. A. 205
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 6073
Quin, F. M. 4750
Quincose, M. 4173
Quinn, J. P. 5077
Quiñones, M. 1345
Quintanilla, P. 2034, 3426
Quintero, K. 6429
Quintrec, A. le 8548

Quiot, J. B. 5611, 5650, 7189, 7978
Quiot, L. 5611
Quiot-Douine, L. 5650
Quiroga-Madrigal, R. 8102
Quiroz L. 3959
Quistad, G. B. 5104
Quoreshi, A. M. 940
Ra, D. S. 3322, 6181
Ra, Y. J. 6592
Ra DongSo 6181
Ra DongSoo 3322
Ra YongJoon 6592
Raaijmakers, L. 5240
Rabenstein, F. 1085, 4998, 5351, 8484
Rabibhadana, S. 5071
Rabie, G. H. 1000
Racca, P. 7282, 8027
Raccah, B. 6586, 7660
Rachenko, M. A. 2042
Raddi, P. 756
Radha, M. 7463
Radócz, L. 3530
Radwan, F. I. 3751
Rady, M. M. 7010
Ræbild, A. 6562
Rafael-Martín, M. 5327
Raffel, S. J. 6998
Raffle, V. L. 1596
Rafia, F. 5335
Ragab, W. S. 6117
Ragagnin, V. A. 1800
Ragazzi, A. 4956-4957, 6520
Raggi, V. 3123
Raghavan, G. S. V. 469, 1172
Raghu, K. 1272
Rago, A. 3549, 6467
Ragozzino, A. 5583, 5599, 5637, 5811
Ragsdale, N. N. 5881
Raguchander, T. 4159, 4703
Ragupathi, N. 4819
Ragupathy, N. 8849
Ragupathy, S. 8414
Raguso, R. A. 504
Rahangdale, R. 965
Rahbé, Y. 7157
Rahe, J. E. 1762
Rahemi, M. 8925
Rahim, F. 7184
Rahimian, H. 4017
Rahman, A. U. 2412
Rahman, G. M. M. 1328, 1547
Rahman, H. 1327
Rahman, M. 1212
Rahman, M. A. 4806, 5542
Rahman, M. L. 2723
Rahman, M. M. K. 1547
Rahman, M. Z. 1165, 1680
Rahman, T. M. A. 6275
Rahoutei, J. 8036
Rahul Khanna 132
Rai, A. N. 2511
Rai, B. 3785
Rai, R. S. V. 1761
Rai, S. J. 5581
Rai, S. N. 8613
Raineri, D. M. 859
Rainey, P. B. 7402
Raisigl, U. 6666
Raizada, A. 8406
Raizada, R. B. 3685
Raj, H. 1136
Raj, L. 1330
Raj, M. F. 6695
Raj, S. K. 2926, 5334
Raj Kumar 1398, 5373
Raj Saini 2578
Raj Singh 7967
Raja, J. 193, 6114
Raja, J. A. J. 6193
Raja, N. U. 7215
Raja Ram 1643, 2311, 4306, 6587
Rajab, K. 2878
Rajagopal, K. 7792
Rajak, R. C. 164
Rajakumar, M. 678, 2241, 4213
Rajan, P. P. 1622
Rajan, S. N. 8294
Rajappan, K. 1275, 1454, 2015, 2679, 2782, 4703, 6033, 6242, 6245, 6248, 7055
Rajaram, S. 317
Rajasab, A. H. 8425
Rajchenberg, M. 3842
Rajeev, G. 2912
Rajender Singh 2010, 3922, 5384, 6844, 8718
Rajendra Kumar 340
Rajendran, K. 493
Rajendran, N. 9, 4355
Rajesh Kumar 3286, 4892, 5152
Rajeshwari, N. 2802
Rajeswari, E. 6193
Rajeswari, S. 1454
Rajeswari Sundarababu 8378
Rajinder Kalra 8529
Rajinder Peshin 8529
Rajinder Singh 2011
Rajiv Kumar 2020
Rajni Gupta 6949
Rajput, J. C. 8848
Raju, H. V. 611
Raju, N. S. 4661
Rajurkar, R. B. 3612
Rajveer Singh 910
Rakesh Kumar 3685
Rakholiya, K. B. 7117
Rakočević, M. 551
Rakow, G. 2061
Rakshit, S. 6233, 8712
Rakwal, R. 4564
Ram, C. 6697, 7167
Ram, K. 3725
Ram, M. S. 1174
Ram, R. 2311, 4306, 6587
Ram, R. S. 6291
Ram, V. 1403
Ram Bakshi 8961
Ram Niwas 7265, 7967
Ram Singh 7967
Ramabadran, R. 197-200
Ramakrishna, V. 6478, 7267
Ramakrishnan, G. 2346
Ramaley, A. W. 4526
Ramalho, M. A. P. 1999
Ramallo, J. 2929, 4177
Ramallo, N. E. V. de 4177
Raman, N. 97
Ramana, M. V. 8722
Ramanan, B. V. 7792
Ramanathan, A. 4675, 6751
Ramanujam, A. 8450
Ramanujam, B. 2923
Ramappa, H. K. 2783
Rambelli, A. 4399, 7326
Ramchandra Basnyat 7868
Ramel, M. E. 578
Ramesh, M. 6720
Ramesh, P. 3208, 8468
Ramesh, V. M. 4565
Ramesh Babu, H. N. 1351
Ramesh Maheshwari 5178
Ramesh Pal 1158
Ramesh Rahangdale 965
Ramiah, M. 2782
Ramirez, C. 5930
Ramirez, F. V. 6575
Ramírez, P. 7134
Ramirez, P. 2704
Ramírez, R. 4790
Ramírez Arredondo, J. A. 7918
Ramírez-Chávez, E. 5905
Ramírez-Moreles, P. 123
Ramírez Villalobos, M. 8930
Ramm, K. 1098, 1211
Ramon, H. 8232, 8235, 8237, 8242
Ramón-Vidal, D. 7906
Ramos, A. J. 3302, 3945, 4467, 5410
Ramos, E. 672
Ramos, E. R. 1023
Ramos Mariano, R. de L. 8014
Ramsay, L. 1180
Ramsden, M. 6776
Ramses, S. S. 8055
Ramsey, M. D. 5470, 7602
Rana, G. L. 817, 6309
Rana, J. P. S. 4393
Rana, V. K. S. 6993
Randall, T. A. 1798
Randazzo, G. 3508
Randeep Rakwal 4564
Randhawa, M. A. 5414, 6684, 7111, 7732
Randles, J. W. 3361, 4135, 8013
Ranganathan, K. 493
Ranganna, B. 469
Rangaswamy, V. 3057
Ranghoo, V. M. 3172
Rani, A. S. 8953
Rani, B. E. A. 3871
Rani, U. 4066
Ranjana Sarma 8650
Ranjekar, P. K. 928, 1154, 3368, 8557
Ranjith-Kumar, C. T. 271
Ranković, B. 4492
Ranković, M. 3482, 5600
Ransom, L. M. 4747
Ransom, R. F. 5995
Ranta, H. 7483
Rao, A. L. N. 3256, 5292, 5320, 6106, 8038
Rao, A. S. 120, 667, 6469-6470, 7247
Rao, A. V. 8374
Rao, C. R. 8722
Rao, D. M. R. 5150
Rao, G. P. 674, 1949
Rao, K. C. 668
Rao, K. S. 7225
Rao, K. V. 3800
Rao, M. A. R. 6478, 7267
Rao, M. M. 7255
Rao, M. S. 145, 8376-8377
Rao, M. S. R. M. 8406
Rao, R. B. 7435
Rao, S. K. 4018
Rao, V. G. 842, 4705
Rao, V. K. 8719
Rao, V. P. 2664, 6950, 8428, 8628
Rao, V. S. P. 1154, 8557
Rao, V. U. 120
Rao, V. V. R. 668
Rao, X. X. 5693
Rao, Y. P. 4205
Rao XingXiang 5693
Rapagnani, M. R. 8304
Rapilly, F. 1120
Rapoport, N. 3677
Rapp, A. O. 721
Rapp, C. 936
Rashid, A. 4942
Rashid, A. Q. M. B. 1164, 6898
Rashid, K. Y. 4010, 7026, 8066, 9001, 9004
Rashid, N. 3269
Rashmi Aggarwal 323, 2606, 6848, 8436, 8579
Raskalieva, V. A. 1303
Raskin, I. 681, 2260, 8035
Rasmussen, A. N. 4364
Rasmussen, H. 4608
Rasmussen, H. N. 1741
Rasmussen, J. B. 6735
Rasmussen, J. O. 477, 4052
Rasmussen, O. F. 540
Rasmussen, O. S. 477, 4052
Rasool, G. 5414
Raszka, B. 3738
Rataj-Guranowska, M. 3, 4475
Ratanpara, H. C. 4091
Ratcliffe, N. M. 7087
Rath, L. K. 1546
Rathaiah, Y. 1217
Rathberger, K. 5986
Rathee, V. K. 5409
Rathi, A. S. 6176
Rathi, Y. P. S. 8717
Rathour, R. 2512
Ratna Ghosh 2893, 7263
Ratnaparkhe, M. B. 1081, 7046
Rattan Sharma 456
Rättö, M. 1801
Rattu, A. R. 6259
Raudaskoski, M. 938
Rausch, C. 7475
Raut, R. N. 3407
Rava, C. A. 4713, 7016, 7018
Ravagnani, S. 7015
Ravanel, P. 5888
Raveesha, K. A. 4389
Ravel, C. 412, 5430
Ravelo, S. 672
Ravelonandro, M. 4127, 4583, 4848, 4851, 5624, 5626-5627
Raveton, M. 5888
Ravi 1979, 8659
Ravi, V. 3396
Ravichandran, V. 1761
Ravichandran, V. K. 3102
Ravikumar, R. 111
Ravikumar, R. L. 1489
Ravinder, E. J. 3208
Ravindra, N. S. 5005
Raviv, M. 808, 2581, 8533
Ravnikar, M. 3393, 5294, 5449
Ravnskov, S. 5158, 5968, 8410
Rawat, R. 3107
Rawat, V. 4966
Ray, D. 5339
Ray, H. 2728, 2746
Ray, L. 8210
Ray, M. K. 7414
Ray, N. 8210
Ray, S. 8379
Ray, S. K. 188, 3730
Raybould, A. F. 4760
Rayment, G. E. 1710
Raymundo, A. K. 5425
Raynal, G. 5428
Rayner, A. D. M. 3568
Raziul Haque 7434, 7436
Ražukas, A. 2730
Read, D. J. 87, 970, 3086, 5135
Read, N. D. 182, 1007
Reade, R. 6802
Ream, W. 2380
Reanwarakorn, K. 2890, 3495
Reavy, B. 276, 2030, 8503
Réblová, M. 6784
Rech, E. L. 4001
Reche, P. 11
Recorbet, G. 5525
Record, E. 4471
Redak, R. A. 6824
Reddin, R. 481
Reddy, A. R. 8534
Reddy, A. S. 420, 663, 5366
Reddy, B. J. D. 5963
Reddy, B. M. 3448, 3547
Reddy, D. R. 3448
Reddy, D. V. R. 663, 5366, 5722
Reddy, G. M. 8953
Reddy, H. R. 8809
Reddy, K. R. 6470
Reddy, L. J. 8950
Reddy, M. K. 566
Reddy, M. P. 5150
Reddy, M. S. 668, 939, 3547, 3736, 5790
Reddy, M. V. 8722
Reddy, M. V. B. 1172, 4635
Reddy, P. J. M. 7525
Reddy, P. P. 146, 8376-8377
Reddy, P. R. 7435
Reddy, P. S. 2177
Reddy, P. V. 6000
Reddy, S. M. 211, 801
Reddy, S. R. 6709
Reddy, T. B. 3448
Reddy, T. P. 8625
Redecker, D. 7407
Redeuilh, G. 6056
Redfearn, M. 4219-4220
Redhead, S. A. 4506, 7625, 7643
Rediske, A. M. 3677
Redman, R. S. 8841
Ree, B. 2910
Reed, C. 8609
Reed, S. L. 8554
Reekie, E. G. 1651
Reekmans, S. 1907
Rees, B. J. 6058, 7652
Reeti Singh 1491-1493, 2012
Reeves, D. W. 8679

Reeves, J. C. 2644, 3937
Reeves, M. 8392
Reeves, P. J. 5056
Refatti, E. 3466, 3503, 5572, 6928
Regalado, V. M. 8101
Regalado Guijarro, V. M. 2170
Regenfelder, E. 1805
Regenmortel, M. H. V. van 5304
Regev, R. 4170
Regős, A. 8768
Reheul, D. 8674
Rehner, S. A. 175
Reibenspies, J. H. 719
Reichel, C. 685
Reid, C. L. 852, 4156
Reid, D. A. 5014
Reid, J. F. 4695
Reider-Saly, K. 3025
Reijnders, A. F. M. 5141, 6015
Reilly, C. 4906
Reilly, C. C. 2847
Reimmann, C. 385, 8047
Reinert, J. A. 1708
Reinert, W. 5785
Reinoso Sánchez, B. 440
Reis, D. 5591
Reis, E. M. 1951, 3300
Reis, H. F. dos 4631
Reis Figueira, A. dos 8501
Reisener, H. J. 5375
Reisner, H. 5986
Reiss, E. 2645
Rejon, A. 153
Rejon-Palomares, A. 7518
Rekha Yadav 2436
Remeš Lenicov, A. M. de 8606
Remlein-Starosta, D. 7725
Remuson, F. 8886
Remy, S. 1450, 2885
Ren, D. Z. 6420
Ren, G. L. 1607, 4980, 6063
Ren, L. J. 1928
Ren, S. Y. 3004
Ren, W. J. 1587
Ren, X. P. 8947
Ren DengZhi 6420
Ren GuoLan 1607, 4980, 6063
Ren LiJuan 1928
Ren ShanYu 3004
Ren WanJun 1587
Ren XiaoPing 8947
Renard, J. L. 4195
Renard, M. 654-655, 1334, 8777
Renaud, L. Y. 7978
Renaud, R. 4127
Renault, A. S. 2864
Renda, A. 5913
Rennenberg, H. 1729, 5926
Renou, J. P. 1099
Rensburg, L. van 3573
Rensing, L. 1790
Renu Angra-Sharma 1954
Renugopalakrishnan, V. 2550
Renuka Rawat 3107
Renvall, P. 4267
Renwarin, J. 3398
Renwick, A. 1693, 3789
Repka, V. 4142
Research Communications - Institute for Fermentation, Osaka 8330, 8421
Research Information Ltd 9092
Resende, R. de O. 2778, 4754-4755
Resende, R. O. 3259
Restrepo, S. 1310
Retnakaran, A. 720
Reuber, T. L. 3031, 3629
Reuveni, M. 614, 2118, 2810, 4894, 5661
Reuveni, R. 808, 1198, 2118, 2581, 2810, 4894, 5661, 8533, 9046
Revathy, G. 7463
Reverchon, S. 5058-5059, 7398
Revers, F. 5296, 5509
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture 882
Rexer, K. H. 1069
Rey, A. 1730, 8345
Rey, C. 491
Rey, M. 5170
Rey, M. E. C. 2046, 6087
Rey, P. 2791
Reyaz Ahmad 7821
Reycke, L. de 2043, 6279, 6293
Reyes, F. 5184
Reyes, L. A. 3309
Reyes, M. E. Q. 1451
Reyes, M. S. 2841
Reynaud, B. 2656, 4784, 9030
Reynaud, L. 8886
Reynolds, G. 5789
Reynolds, P. H. S. 180
Reynolds, S. J. 922
Reynosa, G. 7523
Reza, M. M. A. 1467
Rezaian, M. A. 9085
Rezanoor, H. N. 2602
Rezanoor, N. H. 1230
Rezende, J. A. M. 790, 5543, 7228
Řezníček, V. 2830
Rheeder, J. P. 6946
Rheinheimer, D. dos S. 3747
Rhijn, P. van 994
Rhim, S. L. 5851, 8884-8885
Rhim SeongLyul 5851
R'Houma, A. 1442
Riachy, R. el 5458
Riault, G. 6934
Riaz, Z. 7040
Riazuddin, S. 1266, 3269, 7818
Ribas-Aparicio, R. M. 21
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 2151
Ribeiro, S. G. 4001
Ribeiro, W. R. C. 218
Ribeiro, Z. M. A. 3638
Ribnicky, D. M. 2260
Ricci, P. 1042, 2951, 4234, 5006, 7284, 8777
Riccioni, L. 646, 3997
Rice, J. S. 5429
Rice, L. G. 3952
Richael, C. 7388
Richard, G. 8793
Richard, J. L. 370
Richard-Molard, D. 3951
Richards, J. 5266
Richards, K. 2938, 8975
Richardson, D. G. 4114
Richardson, E. A. 6008
Richardson, P. A. 1570, 4271
Richetti, A. 1911
Richins, R. D. 8042
Richmond, K. E. 1867
Richter, G. Y. 2375
Richter, K. 576, 1085, 3938, 6913, 7769, 8878
Richy, D. 1433
Ridao, A. 658
Ridder, H. W. 3578
Ridder, J. K. 2743, 8759
Ride, J. P. 1309
Ridland, P. 4078
Riedel, D. 1875
Riedell, W. E. 8545
Riesner, D. 5353
Riet, K. van der 3573
Rietveld, E. M. 8828
Rietz, S. 8258
Rifel, A. A. 2042
Riffel, A. 1028
Rigazio, L. 7942
Riggs, W. G. 6521
Rigling, D. 753, 2156, 4184, 6436
Rigueira Bezerra, A. 8215
Rijo, L. 5742
Rikkinen, J. 3175
Riley, I. T. 4871
Riley, M. B. 4989
Riley, R. T. 2344
Rillig, M. C. 1763, 7511
Rimbault, I. 2667-2668
Rimelspach, J. W. 6582
Rimmer, S. R. 7110
Rinaldelli, E. 5146
Rincón, A. 5139, 5170
Ring, F. 9089
Rinker, D. L. 3026
Río, J. A. del 1718
Río, J. L. del 3152
Ríos, J. E. G. de los 11
Rios Rutz, R. 6492
Rioux, S. 8547
Riov, J. 2487
Ripka, G. 2572
Ripke, F. O. 6665
Risede, J. M. 5786, 8399
Risse, D. 4354
Ristaino, J. B. 7141
Risterucci, A. M. 7290
Risto, C. 906
Ritchie, B. J. 4063
Ritchie, B. W. 1089
Ritieni, A. 3508, 8445
Ritter, E. 470, 8736
Ritter, V. 5179
Ritu Singh 2436
Riva, A. 5194
Riva, O. 2888
Rivalta, L. 4119, 8883
Rivan, Y. 1497
Rivas, B. A. 5412, 6170
Rivas, M. 8419
Rivas, P. G. G. 2256, 2944
Rivas P., G. 7134
Rivas-Platero, G. 4785
Rivas Platero, G. 7134
Rivas-Platero, G. G. 144
Rivas Platero, G. G. 2437, 2704
Rivera, A. 1148
Rivera, C. 792, 1378
Rivera, M. C. 6572
Rivera-Amador, E. 1314
Rivera-Bustamante, R. F. 1122, 5327, 5342
Rivero-Cruz, F. 3727
Rivillas, C. A. 2944
Rivillas O., C. A. 2256
Rivkin, M. I. 8704
Rizzo, D. M. 1414, 2842, 7578
Rizzo, M. 603
Rizzolli, W. 6360
Rizzon, L. A. 7210
Roach, J. A. 6942
Robaglia, C. 474, 2029
Robak, J. 496, 5529
Robb, J. 2796
Röbbelen, G. 2217
Robbins, C. W. 122, 124-125
Robbins, N. 4188
Robbins, R. T. 8696
Robenek, H. 1944
Robert, O. 8560
Robert, Y. 3245
Robert-Baudouy, J. 5850, 7399
Roberti, R. 4592
Roberts, D. M. 703
Roberts, D. P. 2355
Roberts, I. M. 3477, 3894, 5334, 8045
Roberts, I. S. 2837
Roberts, J. J. 1917
Roberts, M. R. 7294, 8798
Roberts, P. 1825, 3199, 3856, 4555, 5976
Roberts, P. D. 869, 4791
Roberts, P. J. 3182, 3838
Roberts, R. G. 4114
Roberts, T. R. 3719, 8289
Robertson, D. 4578
Robertson, N. F. 4344
Robertson, T. L. 2339
Robin, C. 5775, 7237
Robinson, D. 3732, 4750, 8339, 8369
Robinson, D. J. 1104, 2077, 3377, 4568, 5334, 8015
Robinson, J. 6158
Robinson, M. 2487
Robinson, R. A. 6787
Robinson, R. K. 6045
Robinson, S. P. 6389, 7204
Robold, A. V. 5987
Robredo, L. M. 8681
Roby, D. 1664, 7284
Rocabruna, A. 5231, 7637
Rocha, J. de R. de S. 2193, 4900
Rocha, J. J. P. da 8674
Rocha, J. R. S. de 2192
Rocha Júnior, W. C. 2000
Rocha-Peña, M. A. 251
Rochard, J. 2864
Roche, B. M. 732
Roche, P. 8873
Rochon, D. 6802
Rocque, B. de la 2863
Rodelas, B. 912
Röder, M. S. 8563
Roderick, H. W. 350-351
Rodeva, V. 3428
Rodicio, M. R. 21
Rodoni, B. 4078, 8200
Rodov, V. 5696
Rodrigues, C. J., Jr. 2207, 5742
Rodrigues, F. A. 2079
Rodrigues, J. C. V. 3511, 7947
Rodrigues, L. da S. 5138
Rodrigues, L. S. 445
Rodrigues, R. 2714
Rodrigues Neto, J. 4753
Rodríguez, A. 8105
Rodríguez, C. 8104
Rodríguez, E. 6228, 8708
Rodríguez, E. J. 4149
Rodríguez, F. 8618
Rodriguez, H. 2678
Rodríguez, H. A. 6165
Rodríguez, J. 5869
Rodríguez, M. 5255
Rodríguez, M. X. 7799
Rodríguez, N. 499, 1319
Rodríguez, O. 6231
Rodriguez, O. 4690
Rodríguez, R. 658
Rodriguez, R. J. 8841
Rodríguez, Y. 5527
Rodríguez-Alcazar, J. 4171
Rodríguez-Armas, J. L. 4514
Rodríguez-Cerezo, E. 792, 1527, 6338
Rodríguez-Fernández, E. 2401
Rodríguez-Gálvez, E. 8929
Rodríguez Hernández, M. 5232-5233
Rodríguez-Jurado, D. 5467, 7047
Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 2788, 3816, 8532
Rodríguez López, E. M. 3074
Rodríguez Molina, M. C. 2799
Rodríguez-Molina, M. C. 6050
Rodríguez Morejón, K. 647
Rodríguez-Palenzuela, P. 6699
Rodríguez-Palma, M. 8070
Rodríguez Pardina, P. 8606
Rodríguez Pardina, P. E. 2704
Rodriguez R., F. 8702
Rodríguez-R, R. 447
Rodriquez-Cerezo, E. 5493
Roe, S. L. 1706
Roebroeck, E. J. A. 5813
Roeckel-Drevet, P. 660
Roelfs, A. P. 807
Roelofs, F. P. M. M. 1429
Røen, D. 8859
Roenhorst, J. W. 5625
Roermund, H. J. W. van 261
Roger, C. 1259, 4722-4723, 5456
Rogers, E. E. 3031
Rogers, J. D. 225, 256, 848, 3216, 7634, 7647
Rogers, L. 3151
Rogers, S. O. 7622
Rogerson, C. T. 6777, 7649
Roggero, P. 1365, 3242, 4099, 5822, 6800, 8982
Roh, J. H. 6182
Roh, S. H. 3487, 3597, 3616, 6028, 6373
Roh, Y. K. 7939
Roh JaeHwan 6182
Roh SeongHwan 3487, 3597, 3616, 6028, 6373

Roh YoungKeun 7939
Rohani, P. 2771
Rohde, B. H. 435, 7408
Rohde, W. 3249
Rohel, E. A. 5389
Rohfritsch, O. 6491
Rohini Chacko 7603
Rohini Iyer 2221, 2923
Rohnert, U. 2475
Röhring, C. 684
Roine, E. 859
Roitto, M. 7483
Rojas, A. 11
Rojas, E. B. 2256
Rojas, G. 77
Rojas, M. G. 7287
Rojas, M. R. 1097
Rojas B., M. 8918
Rojas-Martínez, R. I. 8811, 9038
Rokka, V. M. 472
Roland, K. 4612
Roldán, A. 94
Roldán-Ruiz, I. 1982
Rollins, J. A. 177
Rollins, P. A. 8776
Rom, C. R. 1725
Romaine, C. P. 1116, 4316
Roman, C. P. de S. 2710
Román, C. P. S. de 4036
Romanenko, A. S. 490, 2042
Romanova, S. A. 8743
Romantschuk, M. 859, 2375, 5942, 8357
Romeiro, R. da S. 4348, 6655, 7102
Romeiro, R. S. 3064
Romeiro, R. S. da 6324
Romeis, T. 7302
Romeo, J. T. 3046
Römer, P. 8674, 8676
Romero, A. 9063
Romero, J. 1345
Romero, M. L. G. 8021
Romero, R. 3144, 3507
Romero, R. A. 3506
Romero-Cova, S. 1135, 3158
Romero Münoz, F. 4865
Römheld, V. 963
Römmelt, S. 5590
Rompf, A. 9
Rompf, R. 8766
Ronald, P. 3983
Ronald, P. C. 8185, 8642, 8657
Roncada, P. 7796
Roncador, I. 2147
Roncadori, R. W. 9052
Roncero, M. I. G. 5517, 5530
Rondón, J. M. L. 2760
Rong Ye 5369
Ronin, Y. I. 8563
Rönnberg, J. 4285
Roopa Krishna 7586
Roose, M. L. 2180, 8921
Rooster, L. de 2812, 6279, 6293, 8788
Rosa, A. 613
Rosa, A. L. 5173
Rosa, R. la 6111
Rosado, S. C. da S. 105
Rosales, M. 5610
Rosales, M. J. 6115
Rosas Romero, M. 6838
Rose, D. R. 6511
Rose, J. 730
Rose, M. S. 4453
Rose, T. L. 1808
Rosén, S. 4465
Rosendahl, S. 2438, 7811
Rosenkranz, H. S. 7448
Rosling, A. 5923
Rosner, A. 1863, 5338, 5638, 5652
Ross, R. E. 503
Ross, S. A. 4962
Ross, W. J. 3312, 3324, 3328
Rossberg, D. 6794
Rossen, L. 7624
Rossetti, V. 3511
Rossi, L. 3671
Rossi, M. P. 8937
Rossi, R. 5895
Rossi, V. 7282, 8027
Rossier, O. 8204
Rossignol, L. 161
Rosslenbroich, H. J. 2398
Rossman, A. Y. 6777
Rosso, I. 7449
Rosso, P. 6567
Rosso, P. H. 2980, 5787
Rotbaum, A. 5638
Roth, I. 4170
Roth, R. 6608
Rothe, G. M. 2645
Rothrock, C. S. 4238, 4946, 8991-8992
Rott, P. 6477
Rouhier, H. 3086
Roulland, C. 6394
Roupakias, D. G. 2086, 6328
Rouse, D. I. 1057
Roussel, S. 8777
Roussos, S. 5144
Roustan, J. P. 4876
Routh, G. 5670
Roux, A. C. le 2038
Roux, H. F. le 2897
Rouxel, F. 2044, 5457, 7024
Rouxel, T. 655, 1334
Rouzé, J. 3245
Rövekamp, I. 8851
Rovers, J. A. J. 6371
Rovira, A. D. 2599
Rovira, M. 7238
Rowe, D. E. 415, 1237
Rowe, R. C. 1057
Rowhani, A. 3587, 5271, 5670
Rowley, L. V. 4299
Roxby, R. 3774
Roy, A. 1374, 2385, 3858
Roy, A. S. 5127, 7467
Roy, B. 367
Roy, B. A. 504, 1024
Roy, G. 8931
Roy, H. S. G. 1700
Roy, J. B. 821
Roy, J. K. 7539
Roy, K. 6682
Roy, N. K. 48, 5097
Roy, S. 5897
Roy, S. K. 7107
Roye, M. E. 7131
Royer, F. 5888
Royle, D. J. 836, 2635, 4609, 4630, 4963, 5778
Royo, P. 5934
Royse, D. J. 4316, 6010
Roze, L. V. 3163
Rozpara, E. 4129, 4131
Rozynek, B. 2920
Ru, Q. H. 6184
Ru, Z. G. 8568
Ru ZhengGang 8568
Ruan, D. L. 3983
Ruan, R. 8588
Ruan, X. F. 6366
Ruan, Y. L. 3933
Ruan DeLing 3983
Ruan XiaoFeng 6366
Ruan YiLi 3933
Rubaek, G. 1770
Rubatzky, V. 3402
Rübel, C. 2709
Ruberto, G. 5913
Rubiales, D. 7009
Rubies-Autonell, C. 1616, 6834
Rubini, A. 7497
Rubino, L. 1083, 5288
Rubio, L. 4574, 5330, 5510
Rubio, R. 8365
Rubio, T. 3882, 4230
Rubio, V. 3152, 6040
Rubys, M. 1574
Ruckenbauer, P. 3294, 6902, 6906, 8587
Rudawska, M. 942
Ruddat, M. 4493
Ruddock, A. 336
Rudenko, M. I. 2646
Rudi, Z. 2749
Rudolph, K. 16, 465, 2333, 2378
Rudy, H. 4371
Rue, S. de la 4589, 5355
Rue, S. J. de la 7971
Rüegg, J. 6666
Rüegger, A. 304, 312, 334
Ruel, K. 4471
Ruess, W. 305
Rufener, G. K., II 8608
Ruffa, P. 223
Rufflard, G. 5578
Rugini, E. 7999
Ruhen, M. 8797
Rui, D. M. 2868
Rui DongMing 2868
Ruijter, G. J. G. 7584
Ruissen, M. A. 5503, 5506
Ruissen, T. A. 2066
Ruiten, J. E. M. van 5553
Ruiz, C. 4963
Ruiz, J. 115
Ruiz, R. E. de 1715
Ruiz, R. F. C. 7644
Ruiz, S. 1715
Ruiz, T. P. 7664
Ruiz Dávila, A. 6465
Ruiz De Galarreta, J. I. 470
Ruiz de Galarreta, J. I. 8736
Ruiz-Herrera, J. 3947
Ruiz-Medrano, R. 1122, 5342
Ruiz-Roldán, M. C. 5517, 5530
Ruiz-Rubio, M. 2080
Rukvidhayasartra, V. 1967
Rull, F. 3945
Rumbos, I. C. 7985
Ruoff, P. 1790
Ruoss, B. 4050
Rupam Kapoor 5948
Rupe, J. C. 6219, 8696
Ruppel, M. 5225
Rush, C. M. 6487
Rush, M. C. 1225
Rushing, J. W. 7370
Rushton, P. J. 8188
Russell, A. C. 7036
Russell, A. D. 3676
Russell, J. 1180
Russell, P. E. 2403, 2590, 2623, 7376
Russin, J. S. 433, 1931, 3038, 4649, 6150, 6215, 6909, 7768
Russo, A. J. 3247
Russo, M. 1083, 5288
Russo, P. 4734
Rusterholz, P. 6430
Rusu, A. G. 4469
Rutherford, M. A. 6021
Ruzgas, V. 3281
Růžička, T. 8025
Ryabov, E. V. 2077, 4568, 5334, 8045
Ryals, J. 2617
Ryals, J. A. 3034
Ryan, M. 5165
Rybář, V. 9012
Rybicki, E. 2654
Rybicki, E. P. 2046, 8605
Rydberg, I. 8402
Ryder, E. J. 515, 4777
Ryder, M. 8578
Ryder, M. H. 2599
Rykbost, K. A. 5475
Rymareva, E. V. 490
Rys, J. 4972
Ryšánek, P. 6810
Ryszka, L. 3155
Ryu, E. J. 5218
Ryu, H. Y. 764
Ryu, J. A. 6426
Ryu, J. C. 866, 3135, 5915, 5996
Ryu, K. H. 3244, 7708
Ryu, K. Y. 1336, 3604
Ryu HwaYoung 764
Ryu JinChang 866, 3135, 5915, 5996
Ryu JungA 6426
Ryu KiHyun 502, 3244, 7708
Ryu KyoungYul 1336, 3604
Ryvarden, L. 1855, 3228, 4264, 4517
Sá, M. M. de 6720
Sa, P. B. de 2098
Saab, O. J. G. A. 5872
Saad, A. T. 7988
Saad, O. A. O. 7506
Saade, P. 630
Saari, E. E. 6851
Saarma, M. 2555, 5350
Sabalpara, A. N. 7268
Sabanadzovic, S. 1083, 7253
Sabbe, W. A. 8696
Saber, M. 8459
Saber, S. M. 5463, 5730
Sabir, S. 7732
Sabitha, D. 8831
Sabitha Doraiswamy 6351, 8837, 9065
Sabluk, V. T. 6490
Saccardo, F. 7049
Sacco, F. 2611
Sachan, J. N. 7110
Sachan, S. N. 5145
Sache, I. 8556
Sachin Gupta 1631
Sachithanantham, K. 678, 2241, 4213
Sachs, E. 4644
Sachse, B. 5114
Sacido, M. B. 3992
Sackenheim, R. 5229
Sadasivam, S. 8831
Saddler, J. N. 214
Sadek, S. E. 8616
Sadik, A. S. 2095, 8037
Sadiki, M. 7006
Sadiq, M. 7042
Sadovskaya, V. L. 5388
Sadowski, C. 6451-6452
Sae-Ung, N. 2808
Saeed, A. 4117
Saeed, M. 8054
Saenger, W. 4353
Saenz, G. S. 5017
Saenz, R. 2804
Sáez, E. 6338
Sáez-Alonso, E. 4000
Safeeulla, K. M. 3326
Safi, A. 7434
Safir, G. R. 117-118
Sagar, A. 7484
Sagar, V. 1258
Sagenmüller, A. 4337
Sager, E. P. S. 93, 7480
Sági, L. 1450, 2885
Sagishima, K. 5284
Saha, B. C. 8145
Saha, D. K. 219
Sahab, A. F. 6601
Saharan, G. S. 8778, 8941
Saharan, M. S. 8941
Sahashi, N. 2974
Sahay, N. S. 1756
Sahay, S. 6024
Sahi, B. K. 8961
Sahi, S. T. 5414, 7884
Sahijram, L. 8916
Sahin, F. 6314
Saho, S. 6565
Sahoo, P. N. 116
Sahu, A. K. 4004
Sahu, R. K. 6194
Sahu, S. K. 2681
Said, M. S. 7010
Saifulla, M. 1208
Saiga, T. 4097
Saigal, S. 51
Saikawa, M. 7644
Saikia, A. K. 3308, 3447, 6957
Saikia, M. K. 8635
Saikia, R. 3552
Saikia, U. N. 1485, 1817, 2447, 2516
Saikkonen, K. 5980, 7483
Saillard, C. 1880, 2569, 3510
Sain Dass 3301
Sainani, M. N. 928, 3368
Saindrenan, P. 1524, 7298
Saini, N. 8718
Saini, P. S. 532
Saini, R. 2578
Saini, R. G. 3982, 6863, 6865
Saini, R. K. 50

Sainsard-Chanet, A. 5182
Saint Blanquat, A. de 4337
St. Pierre, C. A. 8547
Saintonge, F. X. 4185
Sáinz, M. J. 8403
Sainz, M. J. 1758
Saishoji, T. 2392, 3311
Saito, H. 1788, 2320
Saito, K. 5284
Saito, M. 3756, 3759, 6811, 7275-7276, 7528
Saito, S. 1396
Saitoh, H. 2107, 4097
Saitoh, Y. 1679, 1972, 1975-1976
Sajid, M. N. 7962
Saju, K. A. 3728
Sakai, A. 216
Sakai, E. 7785
Sakai, H. 2107, 2316
Sakai, K. 2068, 2322, 3433
Sakai, N. 1976
Sakai, T. 7605
Sakakibara, M. 5619
Sakamoto, K. 7499, 7528
Sakano, C. 3411
Sakata, Y. 7160
Sakawa, S. 4667
Sakharkar, P. R. 5906
Sakharnaya Svekla 8964
Sakharova, A. L. 29
Sakiyama, K. 870
Sako, N. 4582
Sakovich, V. I. 7319
Sakr, B. 3364
Saksirirat, W. 3998-3999
Sakuma, D. 7533
Sakuma, H. 4667
Sakurai, T. 3254
Sala, M. 4286
Salamah, A. 8048
Salamanca, M. 8133
Salamini, F. 8734
Salamon, P. 1872, 2264
Salánki, K. 1872, 7703
Salas, B. 6925
Salava, J. 3054
Salazar, A. 470
Salazar, E. 7134
Salazar, L. F. 6267
Salazar, O. 6040
Salcedo, C. I. 5803
Salcedo, G. 6699
Salcedo, I. 3835, 5231
Saldarelli, P. 3496, 5670, 7925
Saleem, A. 1369, 5548, 6983, 7098, 7152, 7256, 7306, 7962, 8064
Saleem, M. 168, 7052
Saleh, A. K. M. 1328
Saleh, E. A. 997-998
Saleh, H. M. A. 1380
Saleh, N. 2925
Salem, E. A. 9057
Salem, S. H. 967
Salema, R. 539
Sales, M. P. 4390
Sales, R. 1641
Salesses, G. 4122, 4127
Salgado, C. H. G. 5222
Salimath, S. S. 8694
Salinas, A. 1715
Salinas, F. 6677
Salisbury, P. A. 5497
Salman Gulzar 914
Salmeron, J. M. 8190
Salmerón, V. 912
Salmerón-Zamora, J. J. 349
Salmond, G. 5058-5059
Salmond, G. P. C. 5056, 5853, 7454, 8199
Salomone, J. Y. 7395
Saloniemi, I. 4952
Salovarova, V. P. 5982
Salt, D. W. 8288
Saltarén, L. 3523
Saltaren, L. F. 3298
Salui, M. 6471
Salvadori, C. 4244
Salyaev, R. K. 490
Salyani, M. 8257, 8271
Salzer, P. 4398
Samac, D. A. 1986
Samad, A. 6600
Samaddar, K. R. 3771, 3822, 6315
Samajpati, N. 3077
Samanta, B. K. 5762
Samanta, S. 48
Samb, B. 2233
Samersov, V. F. 1128
Sametz-Baron, L. 6752
Samhan, M. 7719
Samiyappan, R. 4159, 4675, 4703, 6193, 6969
Sammar Khalil 2451
Sammari, S. 3921
Sammons, B. 2785
Samson, R. 862, 3525, 5860, 7856, 8107
Samson, T. 4224
Samuel, L. D. K. 8916
Samuels, G. J. 1038, 3230, 6777, 6784-6785
Samuilova, O. V. 7706
Samyn, G. 2305
San Francisco, M. J. D. 3663
San Lio, G. M. di 1476, 7233
San Martín, F. 1231, 3215-3216, 4540
Sanabria, G. 8800-8801
Sancassani, G. P. 8912
Sancassani, P. 8911
Sanchez, A. 2686
Sanchez, A. C. 8656
Sánchez, F. 2505, 5028
Sánchez, J. A. 3893
Sánchez, M. V. 1378
Sánchez-Alonso, P. 186
Sánchez-Campos, S. 2539, 4000
Sánchez de la Torre, E. 2888
Sánchez-Díaz, M. 2428
Sánchez Hernández, M. E. 6464-6465
Sánchez-Jácome, M. R. del 3217
Sanchez-Mariñez, R. I. 1926
Sánchez-Monge, R. 6699
Sánchez-Moreno, M. 6115
Sánchez-Navarro, J. A. 3587, 5618, 6091, 6791
Sanchis, V. 1409, 3302, 3945, 4467, 5410
Sancholle, M. 5157
Sand, S. T. van der 1925
Sand, S. van der 330
Sander, J. F. 324
Sandermann, H., Jr. 1520, 4937, 7321
Sanders, F. E. 971, 3090-3091, 6705
Sanders, F. H., Jr. 4107
Sanders, I. R. 140, 1748, 3753
Sanders, M. 6020
Sanders, M. M. 3800
Sanderson, J. B. 3909
Sandhu, A. 1277
Sandlin, C. M. 4003
Sandmann, G. 5063
Sandoval, L. 4790
Sandrock, R. W. 3128, 4088, 7835
Sandrock, T. M. 5179
Sands, D. C. 1618
Sandström, M. 4043
Sandvik, M. 4379
Sanfaçon, H. 5329, 6108
Sang, H. L. 4935
Sang, W. L. 101
Sang HyoungLee 4935
Sang WeiLian 101
Sangar, R. B. S. 2227, 5723
Sangaré, A. 8981
Sangeetha Panicker 837, 4654
Sänger, H. L. 5290, 5346
Sangit Kumar 2017, 8952
Sanguino, A. 2237
Sangwan, M. S. 1721, 8782
Sangwan, V. 8718
Saniewska, A. 787, 1608
Sanjay Chadha 8822
Sanjay Sahay 6024
Sanjay Singh 8842
Sanjhev Sharma 5015
Sankar, G. R. M. 2218
Sankara, P. 4444
Sankaralingam, A. 8767
Sankaran, S. 9065
Sankaranarayanan, C. 8375, 8381
Sannino, L. 2258
Sano, Y. 2557
Sanogo, S. 6220
Sansavini, S. 8861, 8870
Sansebastiano, G. P. di 5749
Sansford, C. E. 2613, 6443, 6450
Sanssene, J. 5458-5459
Sant, S. 4870
Santa-Cecília, L. V. C. 3514
Santa Cruz, M. 6267
Santa Cruz, S. 4350
Santana, A. A. D. 795
Santaniello, V. 3906
Santaroni, P. 8304
Santecchia, C. 1715
Santhaguru, K. 1747
Santi, F. 8887
Santi, R. 4246
Santiago, D. V. R. 6775
Santiago-Marroquín, G. 8102
Santiago-Martínez, G. 949, 3085
Santini, A. 756
Santini, L. 7216
Santomauro, A. 6392
Santonastaso, M. 577, 5597
Santori, A. 1930
Santos, B. de los 4865
Santos, C. C. F. dos 1802
Santos, E. da S. 8909
Santos, F. G. 373
Santos, F. G. dos 1957-1959, 6948
Santos, H. 5134
Santos, J. B. 2000
Santos, J. B. dos 1999
Santos, J. W. dos 908
Santos, L. T. P. 3833
Santos, M. 1343, 5134
Santos, R. 2188, 4173, 4790, 6429
Santos, R. C. R. de dos 2161
Santos Cabral, R. 2188
Santra, D. K. 7046
Sanz, A. 1521, 7664
Sanz, M. 7019
Sanz-Burgos, A. P. 8546
Saparno, A. 2796
Sapumohotti, W. P. 516
Saraf, R. K. 2331
Sarand, I. 5942, 8357
Sarashi, K. 7892
Sarasini, M. 5252
Saraswathi, M. Y. 8425
Sarbhoy, A. 1069
Sarbhoy, A. K. 284, 6772
Sardeshpande, J. S. 6621
Sardi, P. 4429
Saremi, H. 8664
Sariah, M. 4460
Sarjala, T. 5140
Sarkar, S. 1308, 2345
Sarkar, S. K. 5762, 9006
Sarker, R. H. 1500
Särkisilta, O. 3186
Sarma, B. K. 2017, 7466
Sarma, D. K. 8635
Sarma, R. 8650
Sarma, U. C. 3447
Sarma, Y. R. 1622
Sarmia, N. 2363
Sarnaik, S. 6680
Sarnats'ka, V. V. 7843
Sarni, K. 2009
Sarniguet, A. 2380
Sarobol, E. 1966
Saroch, K. 8751
Sarrafi, A. 8944
Sarrazyn, R. 8892
Sartorato, A. 4713, 7016
Sartori, S. 8911
Sas-Piotrowska, B. 2414
Şaş-Sertkaya, G. 8514-8515
Saša, M. K. 543
Sasahara, M. 4669
Sasaki, J. 4800
Sasaki, K. 2283
Sasaki, M. 7063
Sasaki, N. 216
Sasaki, T. 1915, 1939, 8629, 8639, 8656
Sasaki, Y. 1075, 7674, 8494, 8847
Sasaya, T. 1597, 2313, 3353
Sashidhar, R. B. 3872
Sasidharan, K. R. 1555
Sasnauskas, K. 2849
Sass, L. 6981
Sassa, T. 4372, 8442
Sastry, J. G. 8628
Sastry, R. K. 8943, 8946
Saswati Bardhan 8760
Satake, K. 46
Sathiyabama, M. 2924, 7258
Sathpathi, C. R. 5363
Satish, S. 4389
Satish Chandra 8952
Satish Lodha 2727, 7058, 7264, 8474, 8957
Sato, A. Y. 5167
Sato, F. 6118
Sato, K. 2091, 7553
Sato, M. 6, 2049, 2064, 2373, 3674, 4104-4105, 6653
Sato, S. 3006
Sato, T. 1597, 4668
Sato, Y. 3784
Sato, Z. 4104-4105
Satoh, H. 6964
Satta, M. 5898
Sattar, A. 5367, 7353
Satyanarayana, T. 939, 3736, 5722
Satyavir 676, 1219, 3323, 6965, 7265
Saud, B. K. 1862
Sauer, D. B. 4625
Sauerborn, J. 1648
Saugy, R. 578
Saumtally, S. 4797
Saunders, J. A. 6982
Saunders, K. 6804
Saunders, P. J. 454, 8314, 8319
Saunders, S. R. 6825
Saupe-Thies, W. 1790
Sauris, P. 7201
Sauthoff, W. 7870
Sauvage, C. 3675
Sauvard, D. 1583
Sauviac, L. 7368
Savary, B. J. 5911
Savary, S. 5365, 6956
Savé, R. 6518
Savel'ev, N. I. 1404
Savelle, A. T. 600
Savenkov, E. I. 269, 6107
Savić, D. 551
Savino, V. 630, 1423, 1459, 3496, 4144-4145, 4164, 4584, 4837, 5613, 7220, 7253, 7925, 7975-7976, 7981
Savita Pareek 6166-6167
Savita Verma 1069
Savithri, H. S. 271, 4918, 7132
Savitri, H. 3547
Savoie, J. M. 3623
Sawabe, T. 2342
Sawada, H. 392, 3678, 4169, 8934
Sawada, M. T. 4490
Sawaki, H. 3759
Sawano, S. 8051
Sawayanagi, T. 1115, 3258, 3898, 8513
Sawhney, R. N. 3286, 3915, 8562
Sawicka-Żukowska, R. 3155
Saxe, H. 6562
Saxena, A. K. 5855
Saxena, D. R. 6247
Saxena, J. 8971
Saxena, M. 6247
Saxena, M. C. 459
Saxena, P. K. 9036

Saxena, S. 6614
Saxena, S. C. 1468
Saxena, V. K. 7456-7457
Say, M. M. 9059
Sayah, B. 23
Sayer, J. A. 8202
Sayre, K. D. 317
Sbaghi, M. 7208
Sbrana, C. 142, 2431, 4359
Scagel, C. F. 1728
Scala, F. 298, 5220
Scala, S. la 7145
Scaloni, A. 3508
Scannavini, M. 6678
Scarito, G. 7253
Scarponi, L. 4367
Schaad, N. W. 679, 5736, 6725
Schaaf, K. van der 4964
Schachermayr, G. 8572
Schachler, G. 8078
Schacht, S. 3062
Schachtel, G. A. 5273
Schade, H. 6880
Schadt, C. W. 5937
Schaefer, J. T. 4409-4410
Schaeffer, H. J. 7561
Schaffer, B. 626
Schaffrath, U. 385, 1933, 6154
Schagen, J. van 1320
Schaik, A. C. R. van 4137
Schaller, A. 7127
Schantz, R. 1366
Schardl, C. L. 173, 4688
Schäufele, W. R. 4221
Schearer, C. 6746
Schechert, A. W. 8581, 8611
Scheck, H. 1436
Schedvin, N. 4953
Scheel, C. 2592
Scheel, D. 8187
Scheer, H. A. T. van der 1428
Scheffer, R. J. 1350
Scheidegger, U. 4717
Scheinpflug, H. 6055
Schell, M. A. 864
Schenck, S. 2239
Schenk, A. 4823
Schepers, H. T. A. M. 6294
Scherba, V. V. 2444
Scherer, T. F. 8225
Scherm, H. 429, 600, 1155, 5444
Schermann, N. 8887
Schesser, M. 2097
Scheuer, Ch. 235
Schiavon, L. 7180
Schickedanz, F. 2542
Schickler, H. 204
Schiebelbein, L. M. 3360
Schiele, R. 7378
Schiemann, A. 6911, 6914
Schiemann, J. 1210, 6107, 7706
Schier, G. A. 7486
Schiffer, R. 2573
Schiffers, B. C. 2233
Schilde-Rentschler, L. 4050
Schilirò, E. 8332
Schillberg, S. 690
Schlacher, A. 3060
Schlagheck, A. 6169
Schleier, S. 2913
Schlenzig, A. 7083
Schliwa, M. 183
Schlösser, E. 2249, 2308, 8435
Schmelzer, E. 806
Schmid, D. 10
Schmid, J. E. 8572
Schmid, R. 7408
Schmid, R. D. 2496
Schmidli-Sacherer, P. 8047
Schmidt, A. 7629
Schmidt, C. S. 7211, 7807
Schmidt, H. 8860-8861
Schmidt, H. H. von 54
Schmidt, J. 5153
Schmidt, J. S. 8686
Schmidt, K. 4774
Schmidt, M. E. 432, 8693
Schmidt, R. A. 4975, 8033
Schmidt, S. K. 5937
Schmidtling, R. C. 1576
Schmiedeknecht, G. 2719, 5870, 7825
Schmitt, A. 2817, 7121, 7164
Schmitt, C. 6105
Schmitt, J. 6344
Schmitz, A. 5353
Schmitz, I. 3256, 6106
Schmülling, T. 700
Schnabel, E. L. 1674
Schnabel, G. 1401, 4872
Schneider, A. 5888
Schneider, B. 4589, 5355, 7971
Schneider, J. H. M. 5816, 6040
Schneider, M. 5104
Schneider, R. W. 3977, 8992
Schnell, R. J. 4172
Schnittler, M. 3187
Schnitzler, S. 2190
Schnürer, J. 3929, 4343
Schober, B. M. 1342, 2775, 6305-6306
Schoch, C. L. 6576
Schocken, M. J. 32
Schoeman, M. 5741
Schoen, C. D. 3485, 6353
Schoene, P. 2150, 5677, 7206
Schoenike, B. 196
Schoeny, A. 2624
Scholes, J. D. 970
Schollenberger, M. 7759
Scholler, M. 1602, 6065
Scholte, K. 1292-1293
Scholten, G. 4371
Scholthof, H. B. 3882, 4230, 4581, 7702
Scholthof, K. B. G. 3963, 4651
Scholz, K. 6841
Scholz, M. B. 4709
Scholz-Tonga, E. M. 4337
Scholze, P. 1333, 8791
Schondelmaier, J. 3938
Schoonbeek, H. 6745
Schopfer, C. R. 419
Schori, A. 3990
Schots, A. 6076, 7844, 8761
Schottel, J. L. 2041
Schouten, A. 1125
Schouten, H. J. 8861
Schreiber, H. 582, 8861, 8866
Schreiber, L. 1480
Schreier, P. H. 4577, 6104
Schreiner, R. P. 150, 8401
Schremm, A. 62
Schrems, H. 8674
Schreuder, R. 4337
Schreurs, T. 4078
Schripsema, J. 1350
Schroder, R. F. W. 2448
Schroeder, H. 6988
Schroeder, T. 1790
Schropp, A. 963
Schubert, A. 6880
Schubert, J. 1085
Schubert, R. 7321, 7611
Schubert, T. S. 1589, 7337
Schubert, V. 6880
Schueller, J. K. 8228
Schuerman, P. L. 6364
Schuhmacher, R. 7773
Schuhmacher, U. 7759
Schüler, K. 4048
Schulte, C. 8333
Schulte, M. 1729
Schulthess, F. M. 411
Schultz, P. A. 7530
Schultz, P. M. 7803
Schulz, B. 6730
Schulz, U. 7407
Schulz, U. M. 6343-6344
Schulze, S. 1582, 5788
Schulze-Lefert, P. 1179, 1935, 6921, 8629
Schumacher, T. 5260, 8423
Schuman, G. E. 8386
Schumann, E. 6880
Schumann, G. L. 3048, 5841
Schumann, P. 5432
Schuphan, I. 8967
Schupp, J. M. 7002
Schupp, J. R. 581
Schuring, W. 4964
Schuster, G. 709
Schuta, L. R. 4733
Schütt, F. 1052
Schutte, G. C. 1464
Schütze, A. 6901
Schuuring, J. 5552
Schwab, H. 3060
Schwabacher, A. W. 8497
Schwabe, W. F. S. 4856
Schwalb, P. 7915
Schwalbe, R. 7535
Schwandt, J. W. 6543
Schwarczinger, I. 3037, 5617, 7374, 8151
Schwartz, R. S. 3702, 3704, 6731
Schwarz, A. 2045
Schwarz, G. 8593
Schwarz, K. 5567
Schwarz, P. B. 6925
Schwarz, S. 1416, 4134, 4835
Schwarzfischer, A. 4023
Schwarzfischer, J. 4023
Schweiger, P. F. 148, 3117
Schweigkofler, W. 7200
Schweizer, P. 4665, 7744
Schwinghamer, M. 3369
Schwob, I. 8382
Sciancalepore, A. 6878
Scora, K. M. 7428
Scora, R. W. 7428
Scortichini, M. 604, 650, 1714, 2213, 2909, 4190, 7153, 7239, 8937
Scorza, R. 4127, 4848, 4851, 5626-5627
Scott, B. 4466, 7597
Scott, C. 8156
Scott, D. H. 3305
Scott, D. L. 4739
Scott, E. P. 4414
Scott, E. S. 3865, 5470, 7602, 7992
Scott, J. W. 8813
Scott, M. E. 6398
Scott, N. S. 6389, 9085
Scott, P. T. 648-649, 2196
Scott, R. A. 7000
Scott, R. K. 2628
Scott, S. W. 1105
Scott, W. 168
Scrancher, M. 2597
Scuimbato, G. L. 8994
Scullion, J. 4414
Scurtu, I. 3441
Scurtu, M. 3441
Seah, S. 331, 362, 1901
Seal, S. 4883
Seal, S. E. 4358
Seaman, W. L. 1168
Searle, C. 626
Searles, D. B. 5181
Sears, J. L:. 4777
Sears, R. G. 8550
Sebaihia, M. 8199
Sebastian, L. S. 6959
Šebesta, J. 350-351, 1185
Secher, B. J. M. 2598
Secor, G. 1291
Seddon, B. 6205, 7121, 7164
Šedivý, J. 6282
Sediyama, T. 8695
Sedlak, D. L. 1701
Sedra, M. H. 3156
Sedrés, J. M. 930
Seehaus, K. 3352
Seem, R. C. 7205, 7916
Seema Bhadauria 2436
Seema Misra 4535
Seema Sarnaik 6680
Seema Wahab 6643
Seemüller, E. 5598, 5811, 7920, 8052
Seetharaman, K. 2089, 2809, 3440
Seger, C. 4383
Segers, R. 4431
Seglias, N. 8863
Segre, A. L. 6650
Seguel, X. 599
Segura, A. 2729, 4386, 6378
Segura Zavatti, L. M. 6693
Sehly, M. R. 9057
Seiber, J. N. 4342
Seidl, G. 906
Seidler, R. J. 14
Seier, M. K. 9063
Seifert, K. 2649
Seifert, K. A. 1067, 1168, 3584, 4507, 7628, 7645
Seijo, T. E. 5007-5008
Seitamäki, L. 4593, 7334
Seith, M. 5023
Seitz, H. U. 2754
Seitz, L. M. 1174
Seitz, T. 2395
Séjalon-Delmas, N. 984
Sekhon, P. S. 7081
Seki, A. 1774
Seki, H. 8711
Sekiguchi, S. 5051
Sekiguchi, Y. 6796
Sela, I. 686
Selaković, D. 43
Sélassié, K. G. 1129, 3422
Seljak, G. 3687
Sellami, S. 7006
Selley, A. 2603
Selmaoui, K. 3968
Selochnik, N. N. 8073
Selosse, M. A. 3095, 7487, 7496
Selotchnik, N. N. 2975
Selvarajan, R. 3014
Semancik, J. S. 2890, 3495
Semashko, I. V. 5044
Semaškienė, R. 1906
Semenov, A. M. 3815
Semenova, G. N. 5099
Semisi, S. T. 1313
Semu, E. 8295
Sen, C. 9039
Sen, R. 958, 4547, 5942, 8357
Şen, S. 5903
Şen, S. 1565
Sen, S. K. 4381, 8321, 8409
Senapati, A. K. 2332
Senda, K. 2035
Seng, J. M. 2601, 3276
Senghor, K. 1733
Sengupta, D. 999
Sengupta, L. K. 3748
Sengupta, P. K. 461, 2014, 3979-3980
Sengupta, R. K. 7433
Sengupta, S. K. 674
Senn, J. 4276
Senô, K. C. A. 7224
Senoo, K. 872, 4482
Senthilkumar, S. 1002, 4427
Seo, H. W. 6120, 6252
Seo, J. A. 2348, 3273
Seo, J. H. 6152
Seo, J. K. 6416
Seo, K. S. 6374
Seo, M. W. 2538
Seo, S. T. 3409
Seo, Y. 4117
Seo, Y. S. 3273
Seo HyoWon 6120, 6252
Seo JaeHwan 6152
Seo JeongAh 3273
Seo JeongKyu 6416
Seo KwanSuck 6374
Seo SangTae 3409
Seo YongSu 3273
Seoh, M. L. 793
Seoh MuiLeng 793
Seong, K. Y. 78, 4388
Seong KiYoung 78, 4388
Seppelt, R. D. 5026
Sepúlveda, G. 5229
Sepulveda, I. R. 6581
Sepúlveda, P. 5609
Sereni, L. 3911
Sereno, M. J. C. de M. 1940
Serezhkina, G. V. 1914
Serfontein, J. J. 849
Serfontein, S. 8142
Serio, F. di 4135, 5583, 5637, 7912
Serna, I. de la 7559

Serra, M. D. 5066-5067
Serra, M. T. 2088
Serra, S. 6386, 7202, 7214
Serrano, G. 3076
Serrone, P. del 4124
Servili, M. 7154
Sesan, T. E. 6635
Seskar, M. 681
Sesli, E. 1065
Sesma, A. 865, 5856
Seth, P. K. 3685
Sethi, P. N. 2018
Sethuraman, A. 2470
Sethuraman, K. 2346
Setti, B. 5465
Settlage, S. B. 4578
Setua, G. C. 7520, 8409
Severn-Ellis, A. 5160
Seviour, R. J. 4494
Sexton, A. C. 7857
Seyfarth, W. 5432
Seyring, M. 5807
Sfalanga, A. 18, 4189, 5680
Sforza, R. 2875-2876
Sgorbati, S. 4411
Sgro, J. Y. 3246
Shaat, M. M. N. 7166
Shaban, H. 1820
Shabbir, S. 1197
Shabi, E. 7986-7987, 7989
Shabnum Shabbir 1197
Shabunin, D. A. 3212
Shafik, H. 5858, 7856
Shafikova, T. N. 490
Shafqat Alauddin 7436
Shah, D. 2570
Shah, J. 7369
Shah, J. A. 5380
Shah, P. G. 6695
Shah, S. 5829
Shah, T. A. 2418
Shah-Smith, D. A. 6534
Shahaby, A. F. 8300
Shaheen Faizi 7459
Shahi, H. N. 6509
Shahid, A. A. 1266, 7818
Shahid Khan 4092
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 1225
Shahraeen, N. 8740, 8770, 8799
Shahriary, D. 8799
Shahzad, S. 7607
Shailaja, K. M. 6709
Shailaja Shivprasad 5298
Shakhnazarova, V. Yu. 3165
Shakir, A. S. 6812, 7150, 7165, 7226, 7884, 8086
Shalaby, A. A. 1344
Shalaby, A. M. 4425
Shalaby, L. M. 7447
Shallendra Tewari 5098
Shalom, Y. 4170
Shama, S. M. 2103
Shamarao Jahagirdar 8207, 8480
Shamloul, A. M. 8487
Shamoun, S. F. 1645
Shan, W. X. 318, 2442
Shan, Z. H. 430, 8955
Shan WeiXing 318, 2442
Shan ZhiHui 430, 8955
Shaner, G. 6905
Shang, H. S. 1983, 4633, 4691, 5394, 7739
Shang, H. Z. 6502
Shang, J. Y. 6671
Shang, S. J. 5421
Shang, Y. F. 7802
Shang, Z. Q. 8805
Shang HongSheng 1983, 4633, 4691, 5394, 7739
Shang HongZhong 6502
Shang JiaYan 6671
Shang ShiJi 5421
Shang YouFen 7802
Shang ZhenQing 8805
Shankar, M. 3342, 3993, 6986
Shankar, V. 7603
Shanmugapriya, M. 2085
Shantaram, M. V. 668
Shao, H. 5011
Shao, J. Z. 406
Shao, Y. Y. 5864
Shao Hua 5011
Shao JianZheng 406
Shao YuanYuan 5864
Shapiro, B. 6413
Shapka, N. A. 5310
Sharabani, G. 6602
Sharad Nema 4412
Sharaf, M. S. 997-998
Sharga, B. M. 2040
Sharifi-Tehrani, A. 2073, 8646
Sharma, A. 112, 2311, 3421, 4306
Sharma, A. K. 3916, 5373, 6842, 8366
Sharma, B. 6233, 8712
Sharma, B. K. 4083, 5409, 8152, 8715
Sharma, B. R. 4032, 8145
Sharma, B. S. 3022
Sharma, C. 7030
Sharma, C. D. 2511
Sharma, C. L. 7437
Sharma, D. 6195
Sharma, D. D. 612, 3490
Sharma, D. J. 6194
Sharma, D. K. 456
Sharma, D. L. 6873
Sharma, D. N. 3285
Sharma, H. 7729
Sharma, H. C. 6172
Sharma, H. S. S. 3027
Sharma, I. 5383, 6871
Sharma, I. B. 3286
Sharma, I. K. 3592
Sharma, I. M. 494, 2899
Sharma, J. 509-510, 5361
Sharma, J. N. 585, 6411, 8875
Sharma, K. D. 6850
Sharma, M. C. 6641
Sharma, M. P. 1743
Sharma, N. 2893, 4155, 7263
Sharma, N. D. 3176
Sharma, N. K. 494, 1136
Sharma, O. P. 4715
Sharma, P. 6125
Sharma, P. N. 4715
Sharma, R. 456
Sharma, R. C. 53, 395, 2907, 6636, 8613
Sharma, R. D. 7913
Sharma, R. N. 7456-7457
Sharma, S. 311, 536, 1362, 3277, 3314, 5015, 9043
Sharma, S. K. 2652, 3916, 7817, 8654, 8715
Sharma, S. L. 6285
Sharma, S. R. 815
Sharma, U. 1992
Sharma, V. C. 5897
Sharma, V. P. 815, 2340
Sharma, Y. R. 2722
Sharon, A. 2487, 5179
Sharp, E. 4736
Sharpe, A. G. 3408
Sharrock, K. R. 4457
Sharrock, S. L. 2163
Sharzei, A. 8540
Shasha, B. S. 8614
Shashi Chauhan 1743, 2902
Shashi Madan 340
Shashidhara, G. B. 4802
Shashikala, B. N. 5963
Shatilo, V. I. 2781
Shattock, R. 6323
Shattock, R. C. 2738, 7548, 9054
Shau, C. C. 7416
Shau ChenChun 7416
Shaul, O. 994
Shaw, B. D. 7543
Shaw, C. H. 5848
Shaw, D. S. 1047, 7548
Shaw, F. 8439
Shaw, J. F. 6405
Shaw, J. G. 5308
Shaw, M. W. 2403, 2647, 4749
Shaw, P. D. 850, 858
Shaw JeiFu 6405
Shcherbatenko, I. S. 5297, 8979
Shcherbinin, B. M. 3420
Shea, G. 8680
Shearer, C. A. 3174, 7659
Shearer, J. F. 827-828
Shearer, S. A. 894
Sheehan, D. 6048
Sheehan, K. B. 3782
Sheen, T. F. 2191
Shehata, A. F. 8055
Sheikh, A. W. 7098
Sheikh Riazuddin 1266
Sheikholeslami, M. 8968
Shekhawat, G. S. 17, 5897
Shelby, R. A. 2692
Shelud'ko, A. D. 3280
Shen, B. K. 1578
Shen, C. Q. 8589
Shen, H. S. 4809
Shen, J. L. 1107
Shen, K. A. 2771-2772
Shen, M. Z. 430
Shen, P. 3162, 8632
Shen, Q. 5867, 7886
Shen, Q. R. 7899
Shen, S. W. 2637, 6737
Shen, W. B. 422, 6994
Shen, W. X. 7161
Shen, X. P. 7788, 8658
Shen, X. R. 1928
Shen, Y. 171, 389, 3334, 6183
Shen, Y. G. 4071
Shen, Y. J. 615
Shen, Z. M. 8880
Shen BoKui 1578
Shen ChangQing 8589
Shen HuaShan 4809
Shen JiaLi 1107
Shen MingZen 430
Shen Ping 3162
Shen QiRong 7899
Shen Quan 5867, 7886
Shen SuWen 2637, 6737
Shen WeiXing 7161
Shen WenBiao 422, 6994
Shen XiaoRong 1928
Shen XiuPing 7788, 8658
Shen Ying 171, 389, 3334, 6183
Shen YingGan 4071
Shen YuJie 615
Shen ZhongMei 8880
Shenaut, M. A. 432
Shendrick, R. Y. 8023
Sheng, B. Q. 1160, 4627
Sheng, C. T. 8263
Sheng, J. S. 2336
Sheng, X. L. 5372
Sheng, Y. H. 1534
Sheng BaoQin 1160, 4627
Sheng ChungTeh 8263
Sheng JinSong 2336
Sheng XiuLan 5372
Sheng YangHe 1534
Sheoran, R. K. 6953
Shepherd, R. J. 1109, 8042
Sheppard, J. 1647
Sheppard, J. W. 3262
Sher Hassan 3423
Sheridan, J. E. 3905
Sherif, M. 7006
Sherkhane, P. D. 7356, 7581
Sherman, W. 710
Sherwood, J. E. 8555
Sherwood, J. L. 1112, 1867
Shetty, H. S. 375, 378, 1208, 1351, 2665, 2802, 3306, 4661, 5048, 6224, 7120
Shetty, N. V. 568
Shetty, S. A. 378, 2665
Shevchik, V. E. 2372, 5060, 7399
Shew, B. B. 2232
Shewry, P. R. 838, 5720
Shi, A. 3316
Shi, A. N. 6975
Shi, C. 5640
Shi, C. L. 6131
Shi, F. 7690
Shi, J. R. 2622, 2637, 3125, 6737
Shi, L. Y. 8059
Shi, M. L. 4232
Shi, M. W. 8568
Shi, Q. C. 4102
Shi, Y. 5640, 6357
Shi, Y. L. 7876
Shi, Z. L. 1316
Shi Abao 3316
Shi AiNong 6975
Shi ChunLin 6131
Shi Feng 7690
Shi JianRong 2622, 2637, 3125, 6737
Shi LeiYan 8059
Shi ManLing 4232
Shi MingWang 8568
Shi QuingChun 4102
Shi YinLu 7876
Shi ZhiLong 1316
Shiau, F. L. 778
Shiau, Y. J. 8147
Shiau YihJuh 8147
Shibata, K. 8441
Shibata, S. 2049, 6972
Shibata, T. 65, 1711
Shibatani, M. 5782
Shiboleth, Y. 5652
Shibuya, M. 3089
Shieh, M. Y. 5864
Shieh MihYun 5864
Shier, W. T. 2344, 2348, 5198
Shigemori, S. 2768
Shih, B. Y. 711
Shih, I. L. 8665
Shih IngLung 8665
Shihata, Z. A. 8684
Shii, K. 6964
Shim, H. K. 6156
Shim, H. S. 505, 6297
Shim, J. H. 67
Shim, J. O. 3522
Shim, W. J. 67
Shim HongSik 505, 6297
Shim HyeongKwon 6156
Shimamoto, I. 1096
Shimamoto, K. 6964
Shimanuki, T. 7793
Shimazaki, Y. 1824
Shimizu, A. 6578
Shimizu, K. 2041
Shimizu, M. 2316, 7785
Shimizu, N. 1963
Shimizu, R. 7404, 7422
Shimizu, S. 7591
Shimizu, T. 2064, 2069, 5012
Shimoni, M. 1198
Shimosaka, M. 1114
Shimura, M. 3971
Shin, B. C. 78
Shin, D. B. 6372, 6616
Shin, H. D. 3268, 6396, 6574, 8144
Shin, H. T. 404
Shin, K. H. 5886
Shin, K. Y. 1289, 6252
Shin, M. S. 404
Shin, T. 6025
Shin BongChong 78
Shin DongBum 6372, 6616
Shin HyeonDong 3268, 6396, 6574, 8144
Shin HyunTak 404
Shin KwangHoon 5886
Shin KwanYong 1289, 6252
Shin MunSik 404
Shinde, B. M. 8623
Shingare, V. S. 671
Shingu, Y. 3799
Shinners, T. C. 3536
Shinohara, M. 7582, 8513
Shinohara, M. L. 7622
Shinozaki, T. 2091
Shinshi, H. 6499, 6501
Shintaku, M. H. 7156
Shiomi, K. 189
Shiomi, T. 3258, 3898, 4598, 7908
Shiomi, Y. 5230
Shiota, A. 2317, 8507
Shiotani, H. 7923
Shipp, J. L. 261
Shirai, K. 4009, 6025
Shirai, R. 209-210
Shirai, S. 4009
Shiraishi, M. 1603

Shiraishi, T. 2107, 2316, 3363, 7404, 7422, 8048, 8711
Shirasu, K. 1935, 6921
Shirata, A. 5021-5022, 5669
Shirnina, L. V. 5711
Shirsath, K. S. 7519
Shishkoff, N. 7896
Shivaji, S. 7414
Shivas, R. G. 229, 3344, 8672
Shivprasad, S. 4567, 5298
Shivpuri, A. 8778
Shivramkrishnan, S. 6950
Shmarlovskaya, S. V. 3427
Shmonin, V. A. 8318
Shoba Cherian 2076, 7132
Shockey, J. 813
Shoda, M. 7880
Shoeib, A. A. 2844
Shoemaker, P. B. 7141
Shoemaker, R. A. 257, 3845, 4505, 7625
Shoemaker, R. C. 4700, 7002
Shoji, T. 2313, 6741, 8137
Sholberg, P. L. 5117, 6823, 7355
Shomari, S. 2204, 2208
Shomari, S. H. 2197, 2205, 8938
Shonai, R. 8135
Shoyinka, S. A. 4998, 6265
Shpaar, D. 7065
Shree, M. P. 2757, 2757
Shrestha, S. K. 7553
Shrestha, Y. H. 154, 5147
Shrimpton, G. 3584
Shrivastava, J. 6458
Shrivastava, M. N. 6194
Shroyer, J. P. 1818
Shtienberg, D. 4087, 6602, 7076
Shtilman, M. I. 7592
Shu, X. Z. 4997
Shu, Z. Y. 2270
Shu XiuZhen 4997
Shu ZhengYi 2270
Shugar, L. P. 343
Shugart, H. H. 4405
Shukla, C. S. 877
Shukla, D. D. 8502
Shukla, P. 3365, 8725
Shukla, R. S. 2326
Shukla, S. 51
Shukla, V. D. 1216
Shulaev, V. 681, 2260, 8978
Shuler, K. 4095
Shul'man, T. S. 4488
Shuman, S. 2548, 6805
Shuval, S. 6585
Shyam, K. R. 1249-1250, 2720
Shyam Singh 4890
Shykoff, J. A. 5027, 5826-5827, 6612
Shylaja, M. D. 2802
Shylaja, M. R. 7357-7358
Sibbesen, E. 1770
Sibiya, J. 1190
Sicker, D. 332
Siddaramaiah, A. L. 8480
Siddique, A. B. M. 649
Siddiqui, I. A. 1270, 8007, 8732, 8834
Siddiqui, K. H. 6993
Siddiqui, Z. S. 914
Siders, K. 709
Sidhu, G. P. S. 4783
Sidhu, J. S. 1979
Sidorov, I. A. 7748
Sidorova, I. I. 3194
Sidoti, A. 5672
Sieber, T. N. 753, 4972
Siebers, J. 4363, 6690
Siebert, B. D. 981
Siebert-Bartholmei, C. 7576
Sieczka, J. B. 6667
Sieczka, M. T. 4031, 4053, 7067, 7077-7078, 7085
Siegel, R. W. 277
Siegerist, W. C. 3926
Siegfried, W. 6387, 6666, 6687
Siegrist, J. 3620, 7162, 7360
Siegrist, J. P. 2826
Sierota, Z. 1577, 4247-4248, 5944, 6549, 8426
Sierota, Z. H. 1580
Sierotzki, H. 583-584
Sierra, D. 5231
Sierra, J. M. 8080
Sieverding, E. 2404
Sievert, M. von 7243
Signoret, P. A. 6978
Sigvald, R. 652-653
Sihanonth, P. 4511
Sijaona, M. 2204
Sijaona, M. E. R. 4192
Sijbolts, F. 535
Sijen, T. 535
Sijpkes, L. 7829
Sikora, E. 3816
Sikora, E. J. 2785
Sikora, R. A. 6155
Sikron, N. 6585
Silar, P. 1016
Silber, J. J. 2479
Silbernagel, M. J. 7693
Sillero, J. C. 7009
Silué, D. 3321, 5501, 7109, 8781, 8784
Silue, D. 1329
Silva, C. A. B. da 2779, 2946
Silva, E. A. 534
Silva, F. de A. G. da 2234
Silva, H. S. A. 4348
Silva, J. 4498
Silva, M. B. 3357
Silva, M. B. da 444, 4712
Silva, M. C. 5742
Silva, N. da 7130
Silva, O. A. 2079
Silva, O. C. 3360
Silva, S. A. G. 7018
Silva, S. D. V. M. 7289
Silva-Acuña, R. 3557, 4222
Silva-Dias, J. 1343
Silva-Hanlin, D. M. W. 680, 4522, 7968
Silva Romeiro, R. da 1490
Silva-Rosales, L. 6082
Silveira, E. B. 8821
Silveira, E. B. da 823, 4351, 4772, 8014
Silveira, L. C. P. 2229
Silveira, S. F. 2287
Silvestro, D. di 650
Sim, J. 1312
Sim, T. S. 5203
Sim, W. S. 851, 5052, 5847
Sim TiowSuan 5203
Sim WoongSeop 851, 5052, 5847
Simanca, M. E. 5869
Simão, R. C. G. 4486
Simeone, A. M. 597, 4843, 7187
Simeone, R. 6878
Simin Shameel 924
Simine, C. D. di 8202
Simizu, M. 4778
Simmons, C. 1199
Simmons, E. G. 255, 4533, 4542, 4552, 7347
Simmons, F. W. 8614
Simoen, J. 8892
Simon, A. E. 3250-3251, 5344, 7686
Simon, D. 3734, 4948
Simon, L. 3111
Simon, M. 1415
Simon, M. C. 3465
Simón, M. R. 2621, 6916
Simon, M. R. 8580
Simón-Buela, L. 4098
Simone, G. W. 2098, 5522
Simoneau, P. 1742
Simonet, P. 5538
Simonetti, A. 330
Simonetti, M. C. 6878
Simonini, G. 6056
Šimonová, V. 4585, 5824
Simonovska, B. 4037
Simons, D. H. 1600
Simons, S. A. 4268
Simonsen, J. P. 6562
Simonson, J. G. 2655
Simpson, D. R. 2602
Simpson, E. 6446
Simpson, J. 2956
Simpson, J. A. 728, 9013
Simpson, R. A. 6566
Simpson, T. J. 7536
Simpson, W. R. 2695
Sims, J. J. 575, 8836
Sims, K. P. 4547
Sin, E. 5403
Sinclair, J. B. 4695
Sinclair, W. A. 3897, 7568
Šindelář, L. 7295, 8293
Šindelářová, M. 7295, 8293
Sindhan, G. S. 2010-2011, 6924, 8326, 8595-8596, 8728
Sindhu, A. 8718
Sindhu, S. S. 8724
Sinfort, C. 8241
Sing, A. 8959
Singal, H. R. 8718
Singburaudom, N. 1966-1967
Singer, B. 5306
Singer, S. 7660
Singh, A. 1267, 1756, 1919, 2240, 6014, 6965, 8325
Singh, A. K. 669, 1126
Singh, B. 8299
Singh, B. D. 2240, 3021
Singh, B. M. 6850
Singh, B. P. 5897, 6301, 6614
Singh, C. S. 4393
Singh, D. 509-510, 2109, 5480, 6223, 6861, 8626-8627, 8751, 8959
Singh, D. B. 1276
Singh, D. P. 6213
Singh, D. V. 2021, 2606, 6848, 8436, 8565, 8579
Singh, G. 1271, 2722, 5193, 8351, 8647
Singh, G. P. 2240
Singh, H. 6872, 8654
Singh, H. B. 2326, 2334, 3021, 8417
Singh, H. S. 6195
Singh, H. V. 484
Singh, I. P. 7051
Singh, J. 484, 705, 2276, 4096, 4727, 7381, 8630
Singh, J. P. 4209, 7229
Singh, K. K. 8394
Singh, K. P. 1158, 3082, 6236
Singh, M. 5474, 5476, 6014, 7071
Singh, M. P. 2240, 6287, 8780, 8959
Singh, N. 52, 3072, 8961
Singh, P. H. 8753
Singh, P. J. 7038
Singh, P. P. 8842
Singh, R. 910, 1491-1493, 1992, 2010-2012, 2436, 3922, 5384, 6844, 7867, 7967, 7967, 8718
Singh, R. B. 462, 3021, 6251, 7073
Singh, R. D. 1277
Singh, R. H. 1278, 6243-6244, 7056, 8299
Singh, R. K. 4306, 8380
Singh, R. K. P. 5541
Singh, R. N. 6092
Singh, R. P. 317, 1084, 3021, 3982, 5474, 5476, 6480, 6917, 7066, 7071, 7737
Singh, R. S. 484
Singh, S. 1751, 4394, 4890, 5945, 8389, 8842
Singh, S. B. 4209, 6427
Singh, S. D. 3964
Singh, S. J. 4890
Singh, S. K. 4534, 7808, 8779
Singh, S. M. 100
Singh, S. N. 675, 3540, 6217, 8725, 8960
Singh, S. P. 441, 1252, 8709
Singh, S. S. 3285
Singh, T. B. 3556
Singh, U. 6996, 8687
Singh, U. C. 1992, 2012
Singh, U. P. 452, 6236, 6721, 7466, 7553, 8325
Singh, U. S. 5365
Singh, V. 6031
Singh, V. K. 6466
Singh, V. P. 1330, 3943
Singh, Y. 1359
Singh, Y. P. 4176
Singh, Z. 697
Singleton, I. 8578
Sinha, A. 7808
Sinha, A. P. 314
Sinha, B. B. P. 367, 397
Sinha, R. K. P. 367, 397
Sinha, S. K. 7147
Sinigaglia, C. 7898
Sinigaglia, M. 1034
Siniscalco, A. 3911
Sinje, S. 2224
Sinohin, V. O. 8155
Sinsiri, W. 3722
Šíp, M. 7195
Siqueira, J. O. 105, 5167
Siqueira, M. F. de 6655
Siranut Lamseejan 4019
Sirianni, P. 4059
Sirithorn, P. 8956, 8963
Siriwong, P. 2808
Sirk, I. 5169
Sirohi, A. 1267
Širok, B. 8249
Šiška, B. 4587
Sisler, H. D. 7376
Sisniega, H. 3152
Sisterna, M. N. 3327
Sisti, D. 3100, 8481
Sisto, A. 7405
Sisto, D. 817
Sitansu Pan 219, 3776, 4387, 7539
Sitaramaiah, K. 132, 988
Siu, H. 3781
Siuzdak, G. 264, 5343
Sivagami Vadivelu 8829
Sivakumaran, K. 5472, 7684
Sivamani, E. 8632
Sivapalan, A. 2310, 3516
Sivaprakasam, K. 2809
Sivaram, I. 5084
Sivaramakrishnan, S. 2772, 8628
SivaRaman, H. 3673, 5846
Sivasithamparam, K. 331, 1779, 1901, 2879
Siviero, P. 520
Sjollema, K. A. 6009
Skaggs, P. A. 4283
Skajennikoff, M. 3780
Škalamera, D. 2019
Skálová, H. 966
Skarmoutsos, G. 6535
Skarmoutsou, H. 6535
Skene, K. G. M. 6389
Skerritt, J. H. 3684, 3870, 3873, 4335
Skinner, D. Z. 7799
Skinner, W. 3789
Skouboe, P. 7624
Škrdleta, V. 8404
Skripka, O. V. 3289
Skripnik, N. V. 1488
Skryabin, K. G. 8504
Skrzeczkowski, L. J. 5560, 5586
Skrzyczyńska, J. 6249
Skrzyczyński, T. 6249
Skrzypczak, C. 286, 2304, 3003, 8120-8121
Skura, B. 5117
Slack, J. M. 4340
Slack, S. A. 1298, 2731, 4734
Slavov, S. 2272
Slawson, D. D. 6658
Slijcken, J. van 4960
Slováková, L. 4841
Słowiński, A. 1397
Sluis, I. van der 6286
Slusarenko, A. J. 4720
Ślusarski, C. 3622
Smagacz, J. 358, 6162
Smart, C. D. 1869, 3128, 7835, 7888

Smart, W. 4656
Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 391, 4629, 6962, 7754, 7783
Smid, E. J. 6020, 7350
Smid, H. M. 5332
Smidansky, E. D. 1037
Smigocki, A. C. 606, 8969
Smilanick, J. L. 4167, 6725
Smirnoff, N. 4666
Smirnov, V. V. 2362
Smit, E. 1192
Smit, W. A. 4108, 7171
Smith, A. J. 6673
Smith, B. J. 5682, 8890
Smith, B. L. 107
Smith, B. N. 3775
Smith, C. 1687
Smith, C. I. 5961
Smith, D. 2371
Smith, D. C. 1483
Smith, D. M. 1903
Smith, D. N. 2202
Smith, E. L. 6538
Smith, F. A. 141
Smith, F. T. 2692
Smith, G. R. 1501-1502, 2552
Smith, H. 4921
Smith, H. F. 141
Smith, H. G. 4929, 8966
Smith, I. 4256, 8093
Smith, I. M. 7972
Smith, I. W. 2972
Smith, J. 4215
Smith, J. E. 4728
Smith, J. J. 7585
Smith, J. M. 4216
Smith, K. C. 2059
Smith, K. E. 3598
Smith, K. P. 6320
Smith, L. W. 1457
Smith, M. K. 626
Smith, M. R. 7514
Smith, M. W. 2092
Smith, O. P. 3247
Smith, P. 4636, 6988
Smith, P. P. 6534
Smith, R. J. 2643
Smith, S. E. 141, 981, 989, 5957
Smith, S. N. 7057
Smith, S. R. 1984
Smith, T. J. 264
Smith, V. L. 4603, 8085
Smith, W. J. 5195
Smith-Becker, J. 575
Smith-Becker, J. A. 7806
Smither-Kopperl, M. L. 4324
Smithyman, R. 8914
Smolarz, K. 3481
Smolenska, L. 3894
Smolinska, U. 5118
Smyth, D. R. 6801
Sneller, C. H. 8692
Snow, J. P. 433, 3038, 6215
Snowden, K. L. 656
Snyder, C. L. 7930
Snyder, G. W. 8969
Snyder, W. E. 3957
Soaliha Ahmed 914
Soares, F. M. P. 4348
Soares, R. M. 4756
Soares, R. M. A. 4452
Soares, R. M. de A. 4452
Soares de Melo, I. 5204
Soave, J. 8056
Sobiczewski, P. 1411, 2120, 2518
Sobkowiak, B. 8239
Sobkowiak, S. 480, 3382-3383
Soboleva, N. A. 2607
Sobolewski, J. 5529
Sobrinho, J. T. 3511
Søchting, U. 217
Society of Irish Plant Pathologists 8174-8176
Sock, J. 5717
Söderholm, U. 235
Soellick, T. R. 4577
Soga, K. 8441
Søgaard, V. 902
Soh, H. S. 6592
Soh HoSeub 6592
Sohal, B. S. 2276
Sohi, A. S. 705
Sohn, H. B. 3273
Sohn HwangBae 3273
Soika, M. D. 8109
Soing, P. 7927
Soja, G. 9029
Sokari, T. G. 1005
Sokhi, S. S. 616, 1079, 7081, 8630
Sokmen, M. A. 1283, 8503
Sokoł, S. 7630
Sokolov, M. S. 6829, 7748
Sokolova, G. D. 1045
Sokolova, N. A. 7474
Solak, M. H. 1849
Solanke, R. B. 5413, 5719
Solanki, K. R. 7867
Solanki, R. S. 8959
Solano Vidal, R. 6787
Solas, M. T. 5734
Solayappan, A. R. 7463
Solberg, E. 1184
Soldevila, A. I. 6110
Soledade, M. 2059, 2770
Solel, Z. 2894
Soler, S. 1367, 1386
Soler-Rivas, C. 3626, 5825, 8158
Solh, M. B. 7050
Solheim, H. 746, 4978, 8094, 8099
Soligo, S. 5572
Soliman, F. H. S. 8616
Solntsev, M. K. 6840, 6874-6876, 7741
Solomon, J. J. 2912, 2922, 4909
Solomon, M. 8700
Solomon-Blackburn, R. M. 4029
Solórzano, A. 6229
Solórzano, E. 5527-5528
Solovyev, A. G. 269, 5310, 6107, 7706
Soltész, M. 2839
Somani, R. B. 8621
Somasekhar, N. 8475
Somasekhara, Y. M. 4904
Somashekar, D. 6046
Somashekar, P. V. 5151
Somchai, P. 3706
Somers, D. A. 3902
Somers, D. J. 2061
Sommartya, T. 1966
Sommers, E. 716
Somsong Chotechuen 4019
Somssich, I. E. 8188
Somyot Pichitporn 4019
Son, D. Y. 78, 5866
Son, Y. J. 3616
Son DaeYoung 78, 5866
Son YeongJun 3616
Sonawane, R. B. 108-109, 1768, 3743
Song, B. 242, 4402, 8649
Song, C. E. 1987
Song, C. F. 4941
Song, C. H. 6591, 8143
Song, F. M. 707, 1964, 2962
Song, F. X. 6671
Song, I. G. 7852
Song, I. K. 6426
Song, J. 2827
Song, J. H. 1466, 3487, 6373
Song, R. G. 615
Song, R. H. 3419
Song, R. J. 8551
Song, W. 381
Song, W. C. 8649
Song, W. Y. 3983, 6283
Song, X. X. 2278, 7308, 7310-7311
Song, Y. C. 2658, 3955, 6940, 8372-8373
Song, Y. L. 2614, 6143, 8576
Song Bin 242, 4402, 8649
Song ChaeEun 1987
Song ChangHoon 6591, 8143
Song CongFeng 4941
Song FengMing 707, 1964, 2962
Song FengXian 6671
Song InGyu 7852
Song InKyu 6426
Song JangHoon 1466
Song JuHee 3487, 6373
Song RongHao 3419
Song RuiJie 8551
Song RunGang 615
Song WanChang 8649
Song WanYeob 6283
Song WenYuan 3983
Song XiaoXuan 2278, 7308, 7310-7311
Song YongChun 8372-8373
Song YuLi 2614, 6143, 8576
Song YunChun 2658, 3955
Sonoda, R. 1973, 4670-4671
Sonoda, R. M. 4891
Sonoda, S. 1096
Sonoike, K. 8160
Soo, H. M. 2552
Soomary, S. D. 625
Soon, L. G. 3657
Soop, K. 1833
Sorbier, A. 5611
Sorbo, G. del 5220, 6745
Sorbo, S. 577
Sørensen, J. 1510, 7465
Sorensen, J. L. 2770
Sørensen, P. H. 8234
Sorokin, N. D. 8346
Sorokina, T. A. 290
Sorrenti, M. 6392
Sos-Hegedus, A. 7090
Sosa Hernández, B. 1772
Sotão, H. M. P. 3223
Sotchenko, V. S. 4655
Sotirova, V. 8818
Soto, E. S. 5222
Soto, F. 2423
Soto, M. 5478
Sotta, B. 3097
Souche, S. 2052, 5509
Soumitra Ghoshroy 2336
Sounigo, O. 7290
Sourour, M. M. 4208
Sousa, C. N. A. de 3907
Sousa, M. T. 7025
Sousa, P. G. 8602
Sousa Rocha, J. de R. de 7966
Sousa Santos, M. 540
Souter, R. 7485
South African Journal of Science 5831, 6632
South African Society for Microbiology 8177
Southwell, R. J. 7728
Soutrenon, A. 1573, 2984
Souza, C. G. M. 4486
Souza, E. P. de 6682
Souza, G. H. B. de 8322
Souza, L. A. C. 8917
Souza, M. de 7218, 7316
Souza, P. E. de 8666
Souza, S. M. C. de 3497
Souza-Dias, J. A. C. de 4734
Souzey, J. A. 4752
Spaar, D. 285, 405
Spadafora, A. 4748
Spadafora, V. J. 2404
Špak, J. 501, 3472, 3483, 4683, 5821
Spall, V. E. 4573
Spaner, D. 343
Špánik, F. 4587
Spanos, K. A. 5783
Spanu, P. 3424
Spanu, P. D. 1048
Sparapano, L. 167, 4477, 6434
Sparshott, P. E. 7851
Spassova, M. I. 8804
Spear, R. N. 196
Spencer, W. 3071
Spencer-Phillips, P. T. N. 7087
Spener, F. 6047
Spetsov, P. 6877
Spiegel, S. 1863, 3486, 5338, 5638, 5652
Spiegel, Y. 8449
Spielmeyer, W. 1545, 8539
Spiers, A. G. 723
Spiessens, K. 2812, 6279, 8788
Spillane, C. 4034
Spina, A. 3911
Spink, J. H. 2628
Spire, D. 3768, 6454
Spiteller, G. 1420
Spitsin, S. 4567
Spitzer, T. 7281
Spooner, B. 3837
Spooner, B. M. 3182-3183, 3838
Spoorenberg, P. M. 1131
Spormann, A. M. 8209
Sportelli, M. 4808
Spotts, R. A. 590, 4114, 4116
Sprenkel, R. K. 5522
Spring, O. 2920
Sproat, K. W. 270
Spugnoli, P. 8229, 8279
Spurr, C. 8508
Spurr, H. W., Jr. 2251
Sreenivas, M. N. 4915
Sreenivasa, M. N. 121
Sreenivasaprasad, S. 155
Sreenivasulu, P. 2330, 2901, 4918, 7119
Sreeramulu, K. R. 6500, 6668, 7500
Srhiri, M. 5613
Sridhar, K. 3407
Sridhar, K. R. 6072
Srikant Kulkarni 4626, 4915
Srikanta Samanta 48
Srimani, B. N. 8210
Srinath, B. 5150
Srinivas, R. 6743
Srinivasan, K. 8006
Srinivasan, V. 97
Sripichitt, P. 1967
Sriprasertsak, P. 8048
Sriskanda, V. 2548
Srivastava, A. 925
Srivastava, A. K. 4535
Srivastava, J. S. 8325
Srivastava, K. D. 2606, 6848, 8579
Srivastava, K. K. 7073
Srivastava, L. S. 1620-1621
Srivastava, M. K. 2003, 3073, 6681
Srivastava, M. P. 1970, 3543, 5384
Srivastava, P. C. 8366
Srivastava, R. K. 6509
Srivastava, S. N. 8444
Srivatsava, N. N. 2218
Srividhya, V. 271
Šrobárová, A. 6130, 6440
Šrůtka, P. 4249
St-Arnaud, M. 4257, 4527, 5159, 5796, 5969
Stacey, G. 7382
Stachewicz, H. 5485
Stachowiak, B. 5434
Stachyra, A. 333
Stack, R. W. 8585
Staddon, P. L. 4415, 7515, 8339, 8359, 8369, 8405
Staden, J. van 473, 5771
Stadnik, M. J. 6828
Staehelin, C. 6715
Staempfli, A. A. 6197
Stafford, N. B. 2629
Stagg, P. G. 5276
Stahl, P. D. 8386, 8396
Stähle, A. 6901
Staiger, C. J. 1965
Stall, R. E. 869, 1257, 2075, 2804, 4095
Stalpers, J. A. 248, 3857
Stamigna, C. 7049
Stamler, J. S. 2359
Stamo, B. 7220
Stamp, P. 8572
Stan, H. J. 4376
Stanca, A. M. 1181, 6922
Stancheva, J. 3428
Stange, R. R., Jr. 3877, 8836
Stanghellini, M. E. 518, 6302
Stanič, D. 8499
Stanišić, T. 8864

Staniulis, J. 2849
Stankiene, J. 2849
Stanković, L. 551
Stanley, D. 3878
Stanley, J. 1868, 5317, 6804, 8054
Stansel, J. W. 8655
Stanzer, T. 3060
Staples, M. S. 623
Staples, R. C. 3147
Staples, S. M. 5440
Stapleton, J. J. 3164, 7990
Stappen, J. van der 1240
Starčević, M. 549
Starczewski, J. 6249
Stark, D. M. 4022
Starkey, D. A. 6624
Starmer, W. T. 5258
Starr, J. L. 670
Starrantino, A. 631
Starratt, A. N. 7897
Starzycka, E. 8940
Starzycki, M. 8940
Staskawicz, B. J. 1363, 1628, 4079
Stavely, J. R. 8684
Stawicki, S. S. 7696
Stchigel, A. M. 8463
Steadman, J. R. 1253, 4003, 7017
Steed, J. M. 2916, 2919, 4557
Steekelenburg, N. A. M. van 6629
Steen, M. van 2402
Steenackers, M. 1562, 4959-4960
Steenkamp, E. T. 4282
Steep, M. 5894
Stefani, E. 3349, 5681
Steffens, J. J. 6731
Steffenson, B. J. 343, 3939, 6925
Steglich, W. 5914
Steier, G. 1790
Steimel, J. 724
Stein, J. M. 5483
Stein, T. 8211
Steinbach, P. 7800
Steinberg, C. 7140
Steinberg, G. 183
Steinbiss, H. H. 1095
Steinborn, G. 8211
Steinecke, P. 6104
Steiner, B. 8587
Steiner, U. 6696, 7080
Steinkellner, S. 4154
Stellamanns, P. 1944
Stelzer, H. E. 4976
Stelzer, U. 6144
Stenger, D. C. 7680
Stenhouse, J. W. 8625
Stenlid, J. 185, 1584, 2911, 3579, 3581, 3583, 4979, 5791, 6542, 7639, 8095-8096, 8478, 9026
Stenström, E. 6558
Stensvand, A. 607-608, 2140, 7916
Stenzel, K. 2395, 2398
Stepanova, A. A. 3148
Stephens, L. C. 4684
Stephenson, M. G. 8986
Stephenson, S. 3187
Steplewski, K. 4567
Stergulc, F. 6513, 7996
Sternberg, J. A. 3702, 3704
Sterner, O. 72-73, 4463, 7554
Stetter, J. 3697
Steurbaut, W. 5111
Steva, H. 1811
Stevanović, D. 549, 553
Stevens, C. 2788
Stevens, C. M. 2420, 2422
Stevens, D. B. 327
Stevens, E. A. 3937
Stevens, M. R. 8804, 8813
Stevens, T. J. 5534
Stevenson, K. L. 4183, 4686, 4992
Stevenson, W. 1291
Stewart, A. 3499, 5994
Stewart, H. E. 3378
Stewart, J. M. 8989
Stewart-Wade, S. 6435
Stewart-Wade, S. M. 1646
Steyn, P. J. 3389
Steyrer, G. 1556
Stich, K. 6116
Stiekema, W. 8738
Stierl, R. 1702
Stierle, A. A. 7599
Stierle, D. B. 7599
Stievenard, C. 2869
Stipanovic, R. D. 719, 2964
Stipes, R. J. 5784
Stirling, A. M. 1473
Stirling, G. R. 3820, 8962
Stitt, M. 8052
Stobbs, L. W. 1119, 1320, 7853
Stocchi, V. 3100, 8354, 8481
Stock, D. 33, 2391
Stockey, R. A. 252
Stockner, E. 1705
Stockwell, C. A. 6886
Stockwell, V. O. 2115
Stodola, A. 980
Stöffler, G. 4559
Stoilova, T. 7035, 8559
Stojakovic, M. 8612
Stojanović, G. 300, 1858
Stojanović, J. 1185, 1936
Stojanović, S. 350, 1185, 1936
Stojanović, S. D. 2127
Stojchev, G. 1850
Stølen, O. 319, 6866-6867
Stommel, J. R. 1356
Stone, A. L. 5601
Stone, C. 728, 9013
Stone, J. 6567
Stone, V. 449
Stoner, D. 833
Stoner, K. A. 4737, 4743
Stopes, C. 508
Storer, A. J. 1579, 3576, 3576-3577, 9027
Storey, T. 352
Storms, M. 7712
Storms, M. M. H. 2780
Storozhenko, V. G. 6560
Stout, M. J. 545, 5519-5520
Stracciari, G. L. 7796
Strack, D. 5153, 5161
Strada, J. 5500
Stradis, A. de 5645
Strandberg, J. O. 3881
Strandberg, M. 4428
Straney, D. C. 7809
Strange, R. N. 1032, 7818
Strasser, R. J. 7513
Stratton, P. 5266
Stravato, V. M. 4099, 7153
Street, J. R. 6582
Streito, J. C. 6569
Streitwolf-Engel, R. 1748, 3753
Strelkov, S. E. 6895, 7747
Strem, M. 9066
Streng, S. 6911, 6914
Stretch, A. W. 1430
Strickland, R. M. 3875
Strobel, G. A. 1037, 9067
Strömberg, A. 4043
Stromquist, A. M. 922
Štrucl, R. 8499
Struger, J. 3718
Struilu, D. G. 1742
Štrukelj, B. 8499
Strullu, D. G. 137, 8399
Strunnikova, O. K. 3165
Struss, D. 2217
Strzembicka, A. 361
Stuart, A. 5205
Stuart, G. W. 7053
Stubbs, G. 3559, 5303
Stuchlíková, E. 7735
Stuîlcens, M. 4024
Stuiver, M. 535, 2388
Stuke, F. 5481
Stuker, H. 2053, 3400
Stummer, B. 989
Stummer, B. E. 3865
Sturrock, R. N. 5789
Sturz, A. V. 7075
Stussi-Garaud, C. 6491
Stuyt, L. C. P. M. 8312
Su, C. J. 3069
Su, E. P. 2960
Su, F. 7426
Su, H. 2670, 4557, 6443
Su, H. J. 6397, 7958, 8838
Su, Q. 8575
Su, Y. C. 926
Su, Y. X. 2471
Su, Z. Z. 7765
Su EnPing 2960
Su Hai 2670
Su HongJi 6397, 7958
Su Qing 8575
Su YouXan 2471
Su YuChang 926
Su ZhiZong 7765
Suárez, E. Y. 2611
Suárez, M. B. 8026
Subasinghe, S. S. N. S. 627
Subba Rao, G. S. R. 6023
Subbaiah, K. V. 7247
Subbarao, K. V. 514, 807, 4068, 7118, 7875
Subedi, P. P. 536, 628, 632, 1362
Subero, L. J. 5731, 6460
Subero, M. L. J. 5698
Subhani, M. N. 7292
Šubíková, V. 1113, 2246
Subr, Z. 5321
Subrahmanyam, P. 8016, 8950
Sud, D. 4715
Sudar, R. 6849
Sudarshana, M. R. 272, 4711
Sudewad, S. M. 5413
Sudha 1756
Sudhakar, P. 7520
Sudhamoy Mandal 8579
Sudharshan, M. R. 2330
Suenaga, K. 8586
Sugahara, T. 202
Sugar, D. 4114, 4116
Sugawara, K. 3759, 8731
Sugawara, M. 6741
Sugha, S. K. 1258, 5526, 7817, 8783, 8810
Sugimoto, A. 6432-6433
Sugimoto, H. 7415
Sugimura, N. 5323
Sugiyama, J. 3859
Sugiyama, K. 7160
Sugiyama, T. 4372
Sugny, D. 1831
Sugui, J. A. 2488
Suh, H. D. 6277
Suh HyoDuk 6277
Suhirman 238
Sui, X. H. 2365
Sui XinHua 2365
Sujan Singh 935, 1751, 4394, 5945
Sujatha, B. M. 8294
Sujay Rakshit 6233, 8712
Sukchavalit, R. 5071
Sukhada, M. 8377
Sukhomlin, M. 6550
Sukumar Chakraborty 7799
Sul, K. C. 6325
Sul KyunChan 6325
Süle, S. 1889, 2874, 6112, 8913
Suliman, W. 7050
Sullia, S. B. 4867
Sullivan, T. J. 5980
Sulochana, K. K. 7262
Sulzinski, M. A. 4304
Suma, S. 6483
Suman, B. C. 816
Sumana, D. A. 7503
Sumana Ngampongsai 4019
Sumbali, G. 4176
Summerell, B. A. 1194, 5972, 7874
Summers, C. G. 3339
Sumner, D. R. 5079, 8846, 8992
Sumner, H. R. 42, 888
Sumner, M. J. 1162-1163
Sumner, P. E. 888
Sun, B. L. 4939
Sun, C. L. 4181
Sun, F. Z. 6749, 7531, 9016
Sun, G. C. 2671, 2675, 2683, 4674, 7782
Sun, H. H. 4236
Sun, J. B. 1368
Sun, J. D. 250
Sun, J. L. 2278, 6994, 7308, 7310-7311
Sun, J. Y. 430
Sun, M. L. 7668, 8792
Sun, P. 7390
Sun, Q. 6357
Sun, S. C. 8570
Sun, S. H. 2822
Sun, S. K. 2455, 2852, 5660, 7934, 7938
Sun, S. Y. 2671, 2675, 2683, 4674, 7782
Sun, W. J. 5759, 6749, 8138
Sun, X. F. 8657
Sun, X. L. 381
Sun, X. P. 4614, 6148
Sun, Y. L. 8088
Sun, Y. Z. 8088
Sun, Z. Q. 1321
Sun BaoLing 4939
Sun CaiLing 4181
Sun FuZai 6749, 7531, 9016
Sun GuoChang 2671, 2675, 2683, 4674, 7782
Sun HuiHong 4236
Sun JianYing 430
Sun JieBo 1368
Sun JunDe 250
Sun JunLi 6994
Sun JunLing 2278, 7308, 7310-7311
Sun MeiLing 7668, 8792
Sun ShanCheng 8570
Sun ShuYuan 2671, 2675, 2683, 4674, 7782
Sun ShuzHuo 2822
Sun WenJi 5759, 6749, 8138
Sun XiaoFen 8657
Sun XiaoPing 4614, 6148
Sun YongZao 8088
Sun YuLing 8088
Sun ZhiQiang 1321
Sunaina, V. 17, 489
Sundar, A. R. 6479
Sundarababu, R. 8375, 8378
Sundaram, M. D. 7526
Sundari, S. K. 8486
Sundarvelu, S. 915
Sunder, S. 1219, 3323, 6965
Sundin, D. R. 4618
Sundin, G. W. 865, 4719
Suneja, S. 2497
Sung, J. M. 505
Sung, K. C. 5866
Sung, S. J. S. 9052
Sung JaeMo 505
Sung KeeCheol 5866
Sunil, T. 740
Sunil Kumar 2326, 4892
Sunita, R. 7790
Sunita Dessai 7451
Sunita Sen 1565
Sunita Suneja 2497
Sunku, S. S. K. 6211
Suojala, T. 7091
Suomi, L. 2420
Suranjan Panigrahi 8284
Surányi, D. 3168
Suresh, P. R. 3546
Suresh Prasad 3943
Surguchova, N. 1086
Surico, G. 18, 208, 619, 5674, 7213
Surplus, S. L. 811
Suryanarayanan, T. S. 1857, 4967, 7792
Suryaningsih, E. 7553
Suseela, M. R. 131
Suseelendra Desai 8435
Sushil Kumar 2413
Sushil Sharma 9043
Susi, P. 3478-3479, 8039
Sutha, R. 2782
Sutherland, B. L. 6199
Sutherland, J. B. 4440

Sutherland, K. A. 8554
Sutherland, K. G. 2915-2917, 2919, 4557, 6442-6443
Sutherland, P. W. 180
Suto, Y. 4974
Sutra, L. 5786
Suttner, R. J. 432, 8693
Sutton, B. C. 1074, 7636, 7651
Sutton, B. G. 4423
Sutton, E. A. 6219
Sutton, J. C. 1147, 5665, 7935
Sutton, W. 6567
Suty, A. 2398, 2632
Suvarna, C. V. 6668
Suwanto, A. 7419
Suwonakenee, S. 7553
Suyanandana, P. 3706
Suzuki, F. 3678
Suzuki, H. 7499
Suzuki, K. 4501, 4779, 6499, 6501, 7341, 7786
Suzuki, M. 2948
Suzuki, N. 8505
Suzuki, S. 819, 5230, 7556, 8206
Suzuki, T. 3311
Suzuki, Y. 3411
Švábová, L. 6234
Svábová, L. 7028
Švec, M. 325
Švecová, M. 1786
Svendsen, S. V. 902
Svensen, A. 4379
Svensson, C. 652-653
Svobodová, L. 5634, 5647
Swadling, I. R. 1431
Swain, N. C. 1353
Swamy, H. N. 6500
Swann, E. C. 4524
Swart, L. 8106
Swart, S. H. 1464
Swart, W. J. 1464, 4282
Swartzlander, G. A., Jr. 3667
Swedjemark, G. 9026
Sweetingham, M. W. 1598, 1989, 3342, 3344, 3993, 6202, 6986, 8002, 8669, 8672
Sweetman, J. P. 1894
Sweets, L. 6905
Sweets, L. E. 6163
Swennen, R. 1450, 2173, 2885
Świechowski, W. 8243-8244
Świeżyński, K. 7085
Świeżyński, K. M. 4031, 4053
Swings, J. 1562, 5852
Swinkels, L. P. J. C. 2934
Sy, A. A. 2667
Syed, F. B. F. 5846
Sykes, J. 3369
Sylvestre, M. 698
Sylvestre-Guinot, G. 8098
Syme, K. 6058
Symonds, B. V. 6450
Symons, R. H. 1105, 6382
Szabo, E. 5013
Szabó, K. 3464
Szabo, K. 7183
Szabó, L. 699
Szabo, L. J. 3902
Szabó, T. 2839
Szalai, G. 2428
Szaro, T. M. 1024
Szczech, M. 7907
Szczech, M. M. 5533
Szczygiel, A. 3456-3457
Szécsi, Á. 3271
Szécsi, J. 4226
Szegedi, E. 3260
Szeglet, P. 3030
Székács, A. 2525
Szeląg, B. 357
Szeląg, J. 357
Szemes, M. 5605
Szilassy, D. 1872, 7703
Szõnyegi, S. 5646
Szopińska, D. 7855
Sztejnberg, A. 4811
Szücs, E. 3093
Szudyga, K. 8157
Szukala, J. 8674, 8679
Szychowski, J. A. 3495
Szymański, J. 7872, 8157
Szymczak-Nowak, J. 6488
Szymczyk, S. 3941
Tabacchi, R. 7371
Tabarés, M. 5231
Tabe, L. 6988
Tabei, Y. 572
Tabien, R. E. 8655
Tabilio, M. R. 604
Taboada-Castro, M. T. 8403
Táborský, V. 7295
Tabucanon, M. S. 3713
Tachibana, Y. 4169
Tachikawa, M. 8100
Tackaberry, L. E. 6703
Tacke, B. 6925
Tacon, F. le 3095, 3097, 5928, 7487, 7496
Tadano, T. 488, 2748, 8757
Tadashi Yorinori, J. 9061
Tadenuma, M. 2107
Tadesse, N. 6203, 7050
Tadeusz, S. 354
Tadmor, Y. 1198
Tadych, M. 240
Taga, M. 1788, 7558
Taggart, P. J. 2647, 6159
Tagger, S. 1557
Taghavi, M. 4358
Tagu, D. 957
Taguchi, Y. 8140
Tahara, A. 7404
Tahara, S. 488, 3729, 4076, 5782
Tahvonen, R. 6814, 7091
Tai, G. 476
Tai, G. C. C. 4060, 7071
Taillon, R. C. 1625
Tailor, H. C. 6950
Tainter, F. H. 3570, 4989
Tair, M. I. 2008
Taishi, S. 2818
Taiwan, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica 9073
Taiwo, M. A. 4998
Tajani, M. 3968
Tajima, K. 2342
Tajimi, A. 7793
Takač, A. 537
Takács, A. 2028, 2343
Takács, M. 5646
Takács, T. 995-996, 7513
Takagi, K. 920
Takagi, M. 5996
Takahara, Y. 7397, 7401
Takahashi, A. 6964
Takahashi, K. 2312, 2321, 3089, 4757
Takahashi, M. 3018, 3681
Takahashi, T. 1396
Takahashi, Y. 2312, 2321, 3370, 6972
Takahi, Y. 1971
Takamatsu, S. 3338, 3784
Takamura, S. 57
Takanami, Y. 2268, 3889, 5280-5281
Takase, A. 2815, 7438
Takashima, S. 6043
Takata, K. 8583
Takayama, T. 4076
Takeda, E. 7889
Takeda, K. 6025
Takeda, R. 3700
Takeda, S. 5284
Takeda, S. I. 4680-4681
Takeda, T. 4672
Takeda, Y. 1517
Takegami, K. 8441
Takehara, T. 2107
Takei, R. 1383
Takematsu, A. 4507
Takemoto, D. 4741, 6255
Takemoto, J. Y. 861, 5068
Takenaka, H. 3700
Takeshita, M. 2268, 5280-5281
Takeuchi, J. 2084, 2306-2307, 2309, 2315, 2329, 3005
Takeuchi, M. 8469
Takeuchi, S. 7673
Takeuchi, T. 70-71
Takeuchi, Y. 6920
Takezaki, A. 1597
Takikawa, Y. 7403, 9035
Takish, Y. 7749
Takizawa, H. 3436
Talarczyk, A. 4740
Talbot, N. J. 181, 387-388, 3321, 3940, 4666
Taleva, A. 1764, 3105
Talhinhas, P. 6987
Taliansky, M. 8045
Taliansky, M. E. 2077, 4568, 5310, 5334
Tally, A. H. 1540
Talwar, M. 1468
Tam, Y. 5638
Tamada, T. 6811, 7276
Tamagnone, M. 8278
Tamai, T. 8208
Tamblyn, C. M. 6683
Tambong, J. T. 2701
Tamburro, A. M. 2550, 5322
Tamez-Guerra, R. S. 251
Tamhankar, S. A. 1154, 8557
Tamm, L. 3498
Tamošiūnas, K. 1905
Tampo, H. 8298
Tamura, H. 7440
Tamura, I. 2998
Tamura, K. 3674, 8639
Tamura, M. 3891
Tamura, O. 4812
Tan, G. J. 5423, 8589
Tan, H. T. W. 4438
Tan, L. W. 8997
Tan, M. 8303
Tan, R. X. 4382
Tan, S. H. 3712
Tan, T. K. 3763, 4438
Tan, Y. 5795
Tan, Y. J. 430, 8955
Tan, Z. Q. 3162
Tan GenJia 5423, 8589
Tan LianWang 8997
Tan TeckKoon 4438
Tan YuJun 430, 8955
Tan ZhiQun 3162
Tanács, L. 2406
Tanaka, A. 4482, 7923
Tanaka, F. 7666
Tanaka, G. 5545
Tanaka, H. 1971, 2803, 4436, 4462, 7422, 8208
Tanaka, K. 1396, 4667
Tanaka, M. 267, 1603, 3258, 4598, 4776
Tanaka, M. A. S. de 2141
Tanaka, R. 3786, 7404, 7562
Tanaka, R. T. 1993
Tanaka, S. 2768, 5269, 5498
Tanaka, T. 1140, 2344, 4812
Tanaka, Y. 189
Tănăsescu, M. 3431
Tancogne, J. 4233
Tandon, V. 5155
Tang, B. R. 3925
Tang, C. S. 4445
Tang, D. Z. 1226
Tang, G. M. 6750
Tang, H. R. 4115
Tang, J. 8765
Tang, J. L. 401, 5072, 5507
Tang, J. Y. 1424
Tang, K. X. 8657
Tang, K. Z. 2887
Tang, L. 8980
Tang, N. 1228
Tang, Q. 4936
Tang, S. 295, 2083
Tang, W. 2599
Tang, W. H. 7553, 8990
Tang, W. J. 2056
Tang, W. W. 635
Tang, X. S. 3702, 3704
Tang, X. Y. 7123
Tang, Y. H. 4175
Tang, Z. 6504
Tang, Z. X. 7254
Tang BoRang 3925
Tang DingZhong 1226
Tang GuoMin 6750
Tang HaoRu 4115
Tang JiLiang 401, 5072, 5507
Tang JingYun 1424
Tang Jun 8765
Tang KeXuan 8657
Tang KeZhi 2887
Tang Li 8980
Tang Qing 4936
Tang WeiWen 635
Tang WenHua 2599, 7553, 8990
Tang XiaoSong 3702, 3704
Tang XiaoYan 7123
Tang YuHuan 4175
Tang ZhaoXiu 7254
Tang Zi 6504
Tanguay, P. 6515
Tanguay, R. L. 1090
Tanguy, S. 3245, 6934
Tanguy, X. 655, 1334
Tani, G. 4973
Tani, T. 4664
Taniai, S. 41
Tanisaka, T. 5422
Tanizawa, K. 1971
Tankov, D. 6827
Tanksley, S. D. 2082, 7144
Tanne, M. N. 698
Tans-Kersten, J. 2381
Tansel, B. 8313
Tantau, H. J. 8492, 9084
Tanzarella, O. A. 6879, 8569
Tao, H. 8897
Tao, H. Q. 8372
Tao, R. X. 2671, 2675, 4674
Tao, X. R. 7689
Tao, Y. 8645
Tao, Y. Z. 1205
Tao Hong 8897
Tao HongQun 8372
Tao RongXiang 2671, 2675, 4674
Tao XiaoRong 7689
Tao Zheng 5369
Tapia, R. 4173
Tapia Tussel, R. 2188
Tapper, B. A. 2695, 6199, 7597
Tarafdar, J. 3966
Tarafdar, J. C. 8374, 8412
Tar'an, B. 4007
Taraporewala, Z. 4597
Tarawali, S. A. 6989
Taraz, K. 4354, 7406
Targon, M. L. P. N. 7221
Tariq, A. H. 7306
Tarkalson, D. D. 122, 124-125
Tarsem Lal 8842
Tartarini, S. 8870
Taruna Agrawal 7434
Taşcă, G. 1382
Tashiro, N. 7840-7841
Tashpulatov, Z. 4488
Tasleem-uz-Zaman Khan 5122, 7168
Tasma, I. M. 2657
Tassara, C. A. 6296
Tasy, J. G. 2483
Tatara, A. 7812
Tateishi, H. 3311
Tateno, H. 5949
Tatnell, J. 6746
Tatsumi, M. 2342
Tatum, J. H. 2182
Taufa, L. 797
Taura, S. 3984
Tauro, G. 6392
Tauschke, M. 8454
Tausz, M. 9029
Tawaraya, K. 977, 5947
Taya, J. S. 7229
Taya, R. S. 7229
Tayaputch, N. 3715
Taylor, A. F. S. 5922, 8347, 8356
Taylor, C. 922, 3533
Taylor, C. R. 8532
Taylor, D. W. 743
Taylor, E. J. A. 2644
Taylor, G. S. 6300
Taylor, J. D. 7029

Taylor, J. E. 6068, 6543, 6557, 6786, 8162
Taylor, J. L. 2059, 2357
Taylor, J. W. 7624
Taylor, K. L. 3793
Taylor, K. M. 4573
Taylor, M. 797
Taylor, M. N. 1600
Taylor, N. 3983
Taylor, N. J. 6570
Taylor, P. A. 805
Taylor, P. W. J. 7034
Taylor, R. 2001
Taylor, R. H. 9085
Taylor, R. K. 4990
Taylor, S. C. 8508
Taylor, S. J. 1638
Taylor, W. A. 8265
Tchomguia, M. 4231
TeBeest, D. O. 3318, 3320, 3635, 5180
Tedford, T. R. 442
Tehrani, A. S. 4017
Teillon, H. B. 6545
Teixeira, R. de C. 8695
Teixidó, N. 1409, 6356, 7919
Teixido, N. 1812
Teixido, T. A. 7429
Tejada, A. W. 3868
Tejeda, G. 5869
Tejeda, T. 2423
Tejera, E. B. 4514
Tejera, J. 8622
Tekauz, A. 3908, 6889
Tekeoglu, M. 1081, 7046
Teketay, D. 99
Téliz, D. 4171
Tellería, M. T. 3835
Telles, R. C. B. 4571
Tello, J. C. 6050, 8677
Tembo, P. 2224
Temirbekova, S. K. 7723
Temple, S. 4005
Temple, S. R. 7057
Templeton, G. E. 3312, 3324, 3328
ten Hag, B. A. 1131
ten Have, A. 207
ten Wubben, J. 6628
Tenberge, K. B. 1944, 7760
Teng, B. 5441, 6207
Teng, P. S. 384, 4663, 6795
Teng Bing 5441, 6207
Tenhaken, R. 2709, 3352
Tennant, P. 1470
Tepfer, M. 5319, 6097, 8517
Terabayashi, S. 6327
Teraoka, T. 3674
Terashima, I. 8160
Terekhov, V. I. 7750
Terenina, N. S. 4067
Tereshchenko, N. A. 8592
Terho, M. 5799
Terlizzi, B. di 1423, 4837, 5613, 7976
Termorshuizen, A. J. 1057, 2744
Ternan, N. G. 5077
Terrace, T. E. 2599
Terragitti, G. 6821
Terraglitti, G. 830
Terranova, G. 631, 6406, 6409, 6412
Terreaux, C. 76
Terrettaz, C. 2857
Terry, R. E. 122, 124-125
Tersbøl, M. 4594-4595
Terzi, V. 8598
Tesema, T. 1157
Teske, M. E. 37
Tessitori, M. 541
Teulon, D. 4024
Teunissen, P. J. M. 7577
Teviotdale, B. 3526
Teviotdale, B. L. 5709, 7991
Tewari, J. P. 1029, 3536, 6445
Tewari, S. 5098
Tewari, S. K. 4437
Tewari, V. K. 892
Teycheney, P. Y. 1094, 8500, 8517
Thacker, J. R. M. 2945
Thaíz Romero, B. 6460
Thakare, C. S. 428
Thakore, B. B. L. 910, 1631
Thakur, D. P. 6176
Thakur, J. C. 4066
Thakur, M. P. 877, 6210
Thakur, P. D. 5581, 5585, 5663, 6125
Thakur, R. P. 2664, 6950, 8424, 8428, 8628
Thakur, S. K. 1766
Thakur, V. S. 1399, 7913-7914
Thaler, J. S. 5519
Tham, L. X. 3197
Tham LeXuan 3197
Thamburaj, S. 4819, 8849
Than, K. A. 6986
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 2086, 6328
Thanei, P. 5890
Thapa, N. 168
Thapliyal, P. N. 6996, 8687
Tharaud, M. 6361
Tharpe, W. 864
Tharreau, D. 3321, 5171
Thaveechai, N. 3666
Thaxton, P. 8992
Thaxton, P. M. 715, 1543, 5756
Theertha Prasad, D. 4200
Theimer, T. C. 952
Thelen, A. 5013
Theron, M. 2155
Theuring, C. 2350
Thévenin, J. M. 7290
Thiagarajan, T. R. 7527
Thibault, J. 1076, 7193, 8179
Thiel, T. 263
Thiemann, M. 8358
Thieme, R. 4039, 8739
Thieme, T. 4039, 8739
Thienhirun, S. 4511
Thieron, M. 5102, 5879, 6674
Thierry, J. 4658
Thies, W. G. 4280, 6703
Thind, S. K. 1478, 6411
Thind, T. 1439
Thind, T. S. 616, 8749
Thines, E. 72, 7554
Thinggaard, K. 2054, 2101
Thingstrup, I. 1770, 3117, 8342
Thio, S. S. C. 7156
Thio SweeChin 7156
Thiruvudainambi, S. 8849
Thistle, H. 2985, 8220
Thistle, H. W. 37
Thite, A. N. 1072
Thiyagarajan, M. M. 184
Thole, V. 1209, 2554
Tholkappian, P. 7526
Thomas, B. 811
Thomas, B. J. 6096, 6157
Thomas, C. 2083, 4986
Thomas, C. L. 3362, 6804
Thomas, C. M. 1358, 4086
Thomas, C. R. 6789
Thomas, G. 1247
Thomas, H. 1648, 3035
Thomas, J. 3546, 4879, 5823
Thomas, J. B. 310
Thomas, J. D. 5056
Thomas, J. E. 623, 1484, 2644, 5029, 6446-6447
Thomas, J. J. 1092
Thomas, J. S. 1903
Thomas, K. A. 3200
Thomas, M. R. 4693
Thomas, P. E. 1282
Thomas, R. B. 6707
Thomas, W. T. B. 1180
Thomas-Oates, J. E. 1350
Thomazini-Casagrande, L. I. 7493
Thomma, B. P. H. J. 4320-4322
Thompson, D. A. 5358, 5561
Thompson, D. F. 4180
Thompson, M. M. 1723
Thompson, S. M. 6410
Thompson, W. M. 2176
Thompson-Coffe, C. 5173
Thomsen, I. M. 7575
Thomson, A. J. 1549
Thomson, J. A. 1980, 8605
Thomson, N. R. 8199
Thon, M. R. 6010
Thonart, P. 4815
Thongpan, A. 2226
Thoquet, P. 8820, 8824
Thor, M. 8095
Thordal-Christensen, H. 7754
Thorne, M. E. 1749
Thornton, C. R. 4560
Thornton, G. E. 3467
Thorpe, C. J. 5853
Thorsch, J. A. 1662
Thorup-Kristensen, K. 4426
Thottappilly, G. 4750, 5275, 6400
Thottappilly, G. A. 4998
Thottappilly, G. T. 4651
Thouvenot, D. 8784
Thrall, P. H. 7392, 9002
Thresh, J. M. 4749, 7092
Thripthi, K. M. 4455
Throne, J. E. 1191
Thulke, O. U. 3618, 7359
Thurston, H. D. 7380
Thürwächter, F. 6292
Thuy, D. B. 2415
Thwaite, W. G. 4340
Thwaites, R. 4883
Tian, R. Y. 8832
Tian, S. P. 3401
Tian, T. 695
Tian, T. Y. 5510
Tian, X. L. 244
Tian RuYan 8832
Tian ShiPing 3401
Tian TongYan 5510
Tian XiuLing 244
Tibbets, T. M. 4689
Tibbett, M. 3090-3091, 6705
Tibell, L. 3195
Tiberi, R. 4956
Tibnor, É. 2450
Tichelen, K. K. van 5935
Tichý, H. 2966
Tichy, H. V. 1350
Tidwell, T. E. 5784
Tiedemann, A. V. 8785
Tiefenbrunner, W. 6390
Tiemann, H. 2747
Tiemann, R. 2395
Tiffany, L. H. 3986
Tijskens, L. M. M. 4137
Tikhomirova, I. N. 3126
Tilak, K. V. B. R. 5855, 8351
Tilbury, C. A. 6511
Tillett, R. 9049
Tillman, B. L. 1931, 6909
Tilston, E. L. 294
Timchenko, T. 2558
Timmer, L. W. 5699, 7955
Timmer, R. D. 5399
Timmer, V. R. 940
Timmerman-Vaughan, G. 7021
Timonen, S. 958, 5942, 8357
Timoshenko, M. K. 7146
Tinjuangjun, P. 8657
Tinker, N. A. 343
Tinker, P. B. 932
Tinland, B. 3671
Tinney, G. 2350
Tinney, G. W. 1130
Tiongco, E. R. 384, 4663, 5417, 6959
Tirilly, Y. 1329, 2791, 5501
Tirry, L. 804
Tischer, I. 7188
Tischner, H. 3240, 3555
Tiscornia, S. 4955
Tisserat, N. 4298
Tissut, M. 5888
Tits, M. 7274
Titus, B. D. 104
Tivoli, B. 1259, 1658, 4722-4723, 5436, 5456, 5462, 7023, 7027
Tiwari, A. 7059
Tiwari, K. R. 2005, 7026, 8710
Tiwari, R. 8557
Tiwari, R. K. S. 390
Tiwari, S. C. 1752
Tjahjono, B. 7419
Tjamos, E. C. 7973, 7984
Tjernberg, P. A. 2263
Tjokrodirdjo, H. S. 6482
Tjosvold, S. A. 807, 6576, 7347
Tkacz, B. M. 6538
Toba, H. H. 1281
Tobias, A. V. 3126
Tobias, C. M. 4079
Tóbiás, I. 2096
Tóbiás, L. 2094
Toda, T. 4833
Todd, A. D. 6138, 7242
Todd, J. W. 265, 1112
Todorova, M. 3287, 6862
Todorova, T. 556
Todorović, G. 43
Togashi, I. 7430, 7445
Togashi, J. 4773
Togawa, M. 2133-2134, 7812
Toit, L. J. du 3949, 6939, 7671
Tojo, M. 2091, 3756, 4502, 5508, 8100
Tokalis, N. 7973
Tőkés, G. 5646
Tokimura, F. 4462
Tokumasu, S. 3222
Tokunaga, S. 1703
Tokunaga, Y. 6918
Tola, E. 4359
Tolkach, V. F. 1087
Toll Vera, J. R. 4647
Tolson, J. K. 4373
Tolstrup, K. 477, 4052
Tom, H. H. 8285
Toma, S. 598, 4839, 5655
Tomar, S. M. S. 6864, 8565
Tomaru, K. 5619
Tomaru, M. 1102
Tomás, V. 7664
Tomasi, L. 7796
Tomasović, S. 6904
Tomassoli, L. 2784, 8802-8803
Tomiczek, C. 2991
Tomida, M. 7439
Tomikawa, A. 3600, 7881
Tomioka, K. 1597
Tomita, M. 8570
Tomita, Y. 1412, 2122, 5095
Tomiyama, M. 880
Tomley, A. J. 5032
Tommerup, I. C. 1041
Toms, A. O. 2804
Tong, G. S. 7765
Tong, X. H. 7905
Tong, X. M. 1316, 2962
Tong, Y. 1587
Tong, Y. H. 2690
Tong, Y. M. 7160
Tong GangShan 7765
Tong XianMing 1316, 2962
Tong XiaoHua 7905
Tong YaoMing 7160
Tong Ying 1587
Tong YunHui 2690
Toni, S. 6496
Tonkyn, D. W. 3957
Tonogai, Y. 65, 1711, 6796
Tonón, C. 4042, 7828
Topolovec-Pintarić, S. 7209
Topper, C. 2204, 2208
Topper, C. P. 2198, 2200-2203, 2206, 2209, 2211
Töpsch, S. 1179
Tör, M. 1893
Torabi, M. 3336, 6868-6869, 8561
Tordable, M. C. 364
Torés, J. A. 7963
Toribio, F. 5687
Torii, T. 1075, 7674, 8494, 8847
Tornaghi, R. 4870
Török, K. 6981
Torpy, F. R. 5965
Torrance, L. 276, 1283, 3887, 8503
Torre, M. J. de la 4141
Torre, R. de la 1312
Torres, A. N. L. 8167

Torres, E. 7549
Torres, M. 2083
Torres, Y. 7504
Torres-Jerez, I. 4785, 6087
Torres Leal, G. 2454, 4177
Torres-Montalvo, H. 8438
Torres-Pacheco, I. 1122
Torres-Vila, L. M. 6050
Torricelli, R. 4014, 4634, 5395
Torrigiani, E. 1181
Torrisi, V. 5958
Torstensson, L. 8290
Tortic, M. 4253
Torun, G. 6512
Torzilli, A. P. 5024
Tosaki, K. 41
Tosetti, M. I. S. de 5575
Toshima, H. 13
Tosi, L. 6678, 8005, 8942
Tošić, M. 1858, 1949
Tosun, N. 5685
Tóth, E. 7444
Toth, I. K. 2001, 2037, 5853, 7838
Toth, J. P. 4342, 4373
Tóth, M. G. 8867
Toth, R. 157
Toth, R. L. 4742
Toubia-Rahme, H. 8598
Touhami, A. O. 7779
Tourvieille, D. 1487
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 659
Tousignant, M. E. 2072
Tovkach, F. I. 8195-8196
Toyoda, H. 2803, 8208, 8298, 8903, 9035
Toyoda, K. 3363, 4779
Toyota, K. 8825
Traičevski, V. 4078
Tramper, J. 6044
Traoré, O. 6308
Trapero-Casas, A. 1264
Trapero Casas, A. 6464-6465
Trapero-Casas, A. 7820
Trapman, M. 4109
Trappe, J. M. 1010, 5943, 7495, 8089
Traquair, J. A. 3468
Trass, H. 3653
Travers, S. E. 9020
Trébuil, G. 3564
Trejo-Estrada, S. R. 1713, 6581
Tressa, J. 9047
Trethowan, J. 450
Treutter, D. 1400, 5590, 7915, 8868
Trevathan, L. E. 6855-6857
Tri, N. D. 1194
Tribe, H. T. 1777
Tribodet, M. 2029, 4036
Tricoli, D. M. 2097
Trieu, A. T. 4419
Trifonov, L. S. 7492
Trigalet, A. 4089
Trigo-Stockli, D. 8609
Trigo-Stockli, D. M. 1926
Trimohan 6993
Trimurtulu, N. 132
Trindade, D. R. 622, 2047, 2222, 7235
Triolo, E. 1435, 6496, 8910
Triolo, L. 8304
Tripathi, B. K. 6476, 8961
Tripathi, H. S. 8716-8717
Tripathi, N. N. 4727
Tripathi, R. C. 8444
Tripathi, S. K. 1206
Tripathi, S. N. 5762
Triplett, G. B., Jr. 127
Triptikumar Mukhopadhyay 5114-5115
Trofymow, J. A. 98, 1739, 5932
Trognitz, B. R. 3381
Trojanowska, K. 5434
Tronsmo, A. M. 4637
Troshina, N. B. 2762, 3279
Trotta, A. 4411
Trotter, D. 4288
Trotter, D. B. 3584
Trottin-Caudal, Y. 2797
Trout, T. 8899
Trouvelot, A. 152
Trouvelot, S. 3101
Troya, M. T. 11
Trucksess, M. W. 6942
Truesdell, G. M. 3991
Trufanova, V. A. 5371
Trujillo, I. 2171, 6401
Trumper, E. V. 6927
Trunečka, K. 8268
Truol, G. A. 2704
Truong, X. A. 6959
Trzcińska, E. 6451
Tsai, C. C. 2765
Tsai, C. H. 1874, 7691
Tsai, J. 1177
Tsai, J. H. 262, 1864
Tsai, S. M. 4006, 7431
Tsai, Y. F. 5168
Tsai ChingChang 2765
Tsai ChingHsiu 1874, 7691
Tsai SiuMui 7431
Tsai YiFong 5168
Tsatsakis, A. M. 7592
Tsay, H. S. 8147
Tsay, J. 893
Tsay, J. G. 7901, 7903
Tsay, J. R. 8231
Tsay, T. T. 7900
Tsay HsinSheng 8147
Tsay JyhRong 8231
Tseng, T. T. 868
Tseng, Y. H. 867-868, 5864, 7417
Tseng TsaiTien 868
Tseng YiHsiung 867-868, 5864, 7417
Tsigbey, F. K. 4063
Tsopelas, P. 5770, 7984
Tsror, L. 1057, 6260
Tsuboki, Y. 7509-7510, 8387
Tsuchiya, N. 871
Tsuchiya, T. 6796
Tsuchizaki, T. 1115, 3258, 3898
Tsuda, K. 7869
Tsuda, M. 624, 1971, 2166, 5031
Tsuda, S. 5619
Tsuge, S. 7786, 7869
Tsuge, T. 2492, 4474, 7908, 7923
Tsui, F. 1526
Tsuji, G. 7869
Tsuji, H. 4307
Tsuji, M. 2410
Tsujimoto, T. 2492
Tsujino, Y. 1971
Tsukada, M. 2062
Tsukagoshi, N. 6025
Tsukamoto, H. 5031
Tsukamoto, M. 633
Tsukamoto, T. 5021-5022
Tsukiboshi, T. 7793
Tsumuki, H. 3254
Tsumura, Y. 65, 1711, 6796
Tsunasawa, S. 79
Tsunechiro, A. 884
Tsutsumi, Y. 2285
Tsuyumu, S. 2374, 3059, 3664, 5062, 7415, 7556
Tu, J. 403
Tu, J. C. 1819, 2789-2790, 4011, 4448, 6322, 6326
Tu, R. S. 8490
Tu RenShou 8490
Tubajika, K. M. 1931, 6150
Tubaki, K. 4507
Tubesing, C. F. 6573
Tucholski, S. 8661
Tuck, C. R. 4365
Tuck, H. C. 3545
Tudzynski, B. 2465, 2474, 3787
Tudzynski, P. 7600
Tugnoli, V. 38, 7271
Tuinen, D. van 3101, 3106, 5964, 5970
Tuitert, G. 7907
Tullu, A. 4013
Tumer, N. E. 1860, 3558
Tumwine, J. 8816
Tung, B. K. 2483, 7901, 7903
Tuomi, J. 7483
Tupinambá, E. A. 4203
Turbanti, L. 1357
Turchetti, T. 651
Turco, P. 8974
Turcq, B. 1791, 7557
Turechek, W. W. 4183
Turgeon, B. G. 1784, 4453, 5179, 5999
Turina, M. 6834
Turk, Z. Ö. 457
Turkensteen, L. J. 4044
Turkington, K. 1168
Türküsay, H. 81
Turley, D. B. 656
Turnau, K. 975
Turnbull, E. 2354
Turner, A. S. 2597
Turner, D. W. 2879
Turner, H. C. 400
Turner, J. A. 2916, 6442
Turner, P. E. 7409
Turner, R. L. 6098, 8508
Turner, T. R. 7071
Turney, J. 4984
Turpen, T. H. 5315
Turpin, F. T. 3305
Turturo, C. 1423, 4164, 7981
Tuset, J. J. 3002, 7983
Tuttobene, R. 4748
Tuzun, S. 298, 523
Twell, D. 8508
Twengström, E. 652-653
Twisk, C. van 6076, 7844, 8761
Tyagi, C. S. 6861
Tyagi, P. D. 320, 426, 4715, 7742
Tyler, B. M. 1244, 7559
Tylka, G. L. 1059
Tylkowska, K. 7855
Tymon, A. 2224, 4913
Tymon, A. M. 2933
Tynelius, S. 8024
Tyrach, A. 9037
Tyvonchuk, T. 285
Tzean, S. S. 6606, 7612
Tzeng, D. D. S. 2142
Tzeng, D. S. 3595
Tzeng DerSyh 3595
Uaciquete, A. 4205
Ucar, T. 8223, 8286
Uccheddu, G. 5898
Uchiba, T. 5280-5281
Uchino, H. 7276
Uchino, T. 1044
Uchneat, M. S. 4300
Ucko, O. 2577
Udachin, R. 6852
Udagawa, S. I. 4554
Udaiyan, K. 5154, 5952, 6714
Uday Burman 7058
Udayakumari, C. G. 3871
Uddin, W. 8109
Udoh, A. J. 1709
Udupa, M. R. 6743
Udupa, S. M. 459, 7048
Udupa, S. R. 8450
Uebara, T. 3904
Ueda, K. 4773
Ueda, S. 2948
Ueda-Nakamura, T. 7718
Uehara, N. 1972
Uehara, T. 4776
Uekusa, H. 2065
Uelzen, F. M. 4020
Uematsu, S. 2317
Uematsu, T. 7793
Ueno, T. 2456
Uesugi, Y. 2355
Uetake, T. 1937
Uetake, Y. 1614, 3120, 6778, 7352
Uga, H. 2313
Ugalde, J. E. 2367
Ugalde, R. A. 2367, 5053
Ugwuanyi, J. O. 5702
Uhm, J. Y. 1408, 6616
Uhm, T. B. 5218
Uhm JaeYoul 1408, 6616
Uhrig 4577
Ui, H. 189
Ujikawa, K. 8322
UK, British Crop Protection Council 3041-3042
UK, John Innes Centre & Sainsbury Laboratory 1654
Ulber, B. 8785
Ulfig, K. 1058
Ulhoa, C. J. 5210, 6039
Ullah, M. H. 6684, 7111
Ullrich, C. I. 4350
Ullrich, H. 8197
Ullrich, M. S. 16, 435, 7408
Ullrich, S. E. 343, 1939
Ulrich, A. 5432
Ulrich, K. 5257
Uma, S. 7414
Uma Singh 6996, 8687
Umaharan, P. 3884, 7054
Umeda, Y. 2661
Umemura, K. 3971
Umesh, K. C. 1305
Umesh Chandra 8145
Umesha, S. 378
Unestam, T. 5136, 5923
Ungaro, M. R. G. 4199
Unger, O. 2608
Unkles, S. E. 2951
Unnithan, V. K. G. 3546
Untereiner, W. A. 4525
Untung, K. 3682
Uotila, A. 5799
Uozumi, T. 6043
Upadhyay, R. K. 847, 1659, 8182
Upadhyaya, A. 1759, 5163
Upadhyaya, N. M. 1098, 1211
Upasana Rani 4066
Upchurch, D. R. 5953
Upenov, A. 8363
Uphoff, M. D. 5445
Upton, C. 3892
Ura, H. 2689
Urban, M. 3973
Urbanietz, A. 8860
Urcuqui-Inchima, S. 6109
Urdaneta Fernández, A. 8930
Urek, G. 3375
Urmila Dhua 8651
Urrea, C. A. 449, 4008
Urruty, L. 6792
Urs, R. 4791
Urs, S. D. 8019
Ursic, M. 1748
Urushibara, T. 2107, 2316
Ušak, P. 3491
Usall, J. 1409, 1812, 4167, 6356, 7919
Usha, R. 6089
Usha Bhale 6333, 8483
Usha Sharma 1992
Ushamalini, C. 1275, 2679, 6245, 7055
Ushanov, A. A. 8786
Ushiki, J. 488
Uslu, E. 1230
Ustach, C. V. 5313
Utkhede, R. S. 1405, 4826, 8874
Uttaro, A. 2367
Uttaro, A. D. 5053
Uyeda, A. 7785
Uyeda, I. 2948, 3370, 3864, 3890, 4885
Uyemoto, J. K. 1869, 3529, 5648, 7977
Uygur, S. 414
Uzawa, J. 2252
Vaage, M. 5260, 8423
Vaagt, G. 4338
Vaccari, F. 6299
Vacchi, A. 38
Vacek, S. 9011
Vacke, J. 8165
Václav, K. 8713
Vadivelu, S. 8829
Vaerenberg, J. van 2801
Vagniluca, S. 4957
Vágvölgyi, C. 6049
Vahidy, A. A. 1486
Vai, N. 4246
Vaillancourt, L. J. 7569
Vainio, E. J. 6739

Vaira, A. M. 2266, 4995
Vairelles, D. 7496
Vaishnav, M. U. 5724, 5728, 7268
Vajna, L. 3037, 4260, 5617, 6522, 8151
Vajrodaya, S. 4383
Vakalounakis, D. J. 2314
Vala, D. G. 4903, 5121
Valadon, A. 1559
Valcarcel, F. 8128
Valcore, D. L. 897
Valdés, A. R. 7504
Valdivia, L. 7713
Vale, F. X. R. 3357, 3557
Vale, F. X. R. do 444, 1958-1959, 4496, 4712
Valè, G. 1181, 8598
Valè, G. P. 6922
Valenciano Montenegro, J. B. 440
Valentini, P. 1440
Valenzuela, E. 5930
Valério, L. 1332
Valia, V. M. 7623
Valim-Labres, M. E. 1782
Valinsky, L. 7675
Valkonen, J. 3475, 8531
Valkonen, J. P. T. 472, 1311, 2138, 5351
Valkov, V. 2272
Valle-Garcia, P. 4803
Vallega, V. 6834
Vallejos, C. E. 1257, 8704
Vallillo, E. 4877
Vallino, M. 7517
Vallone, S. 6206
Vallorani, L. 3100
Valmeekam, V. 3663
Válová, P. 3011, 4585, 5564
Valter, J. 3180
Valukynas, J. A. 2022
Valverde, R. A. 554, 1312, 2993, 4981, 7688
van Aartrijk, J. 769, 7351
van Asperen, P. 8317
van Bastelaere, H. 8796
van Beckhoven, J. R. C. M. 2037, 7844, 8761
van Bel, A. J. E. 4417
van Beuningen, A. R. 1299, 8171
van Bockstaele, E. 1982, 1988, 6985
van Bruggen, A. H. C. 3815
van Bruggen, A. S. 785, 7351
van Buuren, M. L. 4419
van Camp, W. 1520, 4345, 4345
van Daele, G. 56
van Damme, M. 4042, 7828
van Damme, P. 863
van de Fliert, E. 8191
van de Kerckhove, O. 950
van de Lande, H. L. 5721
van de Put, K. 1027, 7627
van de Weg, W. E. 8895
van de Wetering, F. 278
van de Zande, J. C. 8261
van den Berg-Velthuis, G. 4040
van den Boogaard, G. J. P. M. 4137
van den Boogert, P. H. J. F. 5816
van den Bosch, F. 3124
van den Bovenkamp, G. W. 8761
van den Broeck, H. C. 7584
van den Ende, J. E. 782, 784, 2058, 7351, 7863
van den Heuvel, J. 1866
van den Heuvel, J. F. J. M. 7135
van den Hooven, H. W. 7883
van den Houwe, I. 2173
van der Aa, H. A. 2520
van der Biezen, E. A. 6644
van der Bij, A. J. 1350
van der Drift, K. M. G. M. 1350
van der Goes, P. C. E. M. de R. 9055, 9055
van der Heijden, M. G. A. 140, 1748, 3753
van der Lans, A. 7351
van der Lee, T. 4040, 7548
van der Leij, L. 5240
van der Meer, F. A. 6353
van der Meer, J. R. 4361
van der Meer, L. 7351
van der Meer, L. J. 784
van der Mei, H. C. 4464
van der Meij, J. 7351
van der Merwe, P. J. A. 8016, 8950
van der Putten, W. H. 9055, 9055
van der Riet, K. 3573
van der Sand, S. 330
van der Sand, S. T. 1925
van der Schaaf, K. 4964
van der Scheer, H. A. T. 1428
van der Sluis, I. 6286
van der Stappen, J. 1240
van der Voort, J. N. A. M. R. 8737
van der Voort, J. R. 8738
van der Vossen, E. 8738
van der Vossen, E. A. G. 8737
van der Vyver, J. 6408, 7948-7949
van der Werf, W. 6484
van der Wilk, F. 1866
van der Wolf, J. M. 2037, 7844, 8761
van Deusen, R. A. 8497
van Diepeningen, A. D. 3895
van Dieren, M. C. A. 5588
van Dijk, W. 6164
van Dooijeweert, W. 7829
van Doorn, J. 789, 7351
van Driel, L. 1320, 7853
van Dross, R. T. 3800
van Emon, J. M. 2533
van Etten, J. L. 6608
van Gijsegem, F. 5057
van Gulik, W. J. M. 781
van Heerden, F. R. 5904
van Hooff, H. 5240
van Iperen, A. 2517
van Kammen, A. 58
van Kan, J. 6628
van Kan, J. A. L. 207
van Kersteren, H. A. 6347
van Kesteren, H. A. 7236
van Kruistum, G. 6305
van Kuik, A. J. 7879
van Kuik, J. 5240
van Landeghem, S. 1421
van Leeuwen, C. 2871
van Lent, J. 7712
van Leur, J. A. G. 1183, 1934
van Lierop, L. 2801
van Loon, C. D. 2734
van Loon, L. C. 1888, 2338, 2571, 6286, 8164
van Mellaert, L. 3062
van Montagu, M. 1520, 4345, 4345, 6101
van Mourik, J. 1395
van Oordt, E. 6299
van Os, E. A. 7879
van Os, G. 7351
van Os, G. J. 781
van Pelt, J. A. 2338
van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 5304
van Rensburg, L. 3573
van Rhijn, P. 994
van Roermund, H. J. W. 261
van Ruiten, J. E. M. 5553
van Schagen, J. 1320
van Schaik, A. C. R. 4137
van Slijcken, J. 4960
van Staden, J. 473, 5771
van Steekelenburg, N. A. M. 6629
van Steen, M. 2402
van Tichelen, K. K. 5935
van Tuinen, D. 3101, 3106, 5964, 5970
van Twisk, C. 6076, 7844, 8761
van Vaerenberg, J. 2801
van Vuuren, F. 5832, 6408, 7948
van Vuuren, S. P. 7949
van Waasbergen, L. G. 8212
van Wees, S. C. M. 2338
van Wetter, M. A. 4464
van Wijk, L. 6354
van Wijngaarden, R. P. A. 58
van Wyk, P. S. 258, 4197, 5727
van Wymelenberg, A. J. 196
van Zaaijen, A. 3480, 5552
van Zeeland, M. G. 6164
van Zoonen, P. 1657
van Zyl, L. M. 4954, 5183, 5774
Vanacker, H. 344
Vanangamudi, K. 1761
Vancayzeele, J. 810
Vance, C. P. 8074
Vance, G. F. 8396
Vandamme, P. 5076
Vandana Tandon 5155
Vandenberg, A. 4010
Vandenkoornhuyse, P. 985
VanderGheynst, J. S. 8489
Vanderleyden, J. 1175
Vaněčková, E. 5500
Vanek, G. 1434, 4142-4143
VanEtten, H. D. 5461, 7558
Vanev, S. G. 2520
Vanhaecke, M. 5542
Vani, A. 566
Vánky, C. 7654
Vánky, K. 234, 3201, 3220, 4513, 4549, 6066, 7640, 7654, 7658
Vanmechelen, A. 7173
Vann, S. R. 3324
Vannacci, G. 5190, 7362
Vanni, A. 7449
Vannini, A. 6733, 7999
Vanparys, L. 1322-1323, 4101
Vanpee, B. 6174
Vanstraelen, T. 5935
Vapnek, J. 2177
Vara, J. M. M. 1057
Várady, G. 3455
Varca, L. M. 3868
Varela, L. 949, 3085
Varela-Castejón, C. 1758
Varese, G. C. 4977
Vargas, F. 3076
Vargas-García, C. 3679
Variar, M. 1216
Varjú, L. 6717
Varma, A. 1069, 1756, 2700, 5924, 8630, 8931
Varma, A. S. 5713
Varman, P. V. 8954
Varshney, J. L. 1353, 5382, 8564
Vârtopeanu, D. 7175
Varvaro, L. 1477
Varveri, C. 4588, 4837, 5477, 5613, 5621
Várzea, V. M. P. 2207
Vasanthi, R. P. 3550
Vasconcelos, L. F. L. 3520
Vasić, M. 301
Vasic, N. 8612
Vasilevska, J. 8308
Vasiliauskas, R. 185, 2911, 3579-3581, 3583, 7639, 8096
Vasiliev, A. A. 3283
Vasilyeva, L. 6633, 7647
Vasilyeva, N. Iar 3169
Vásquez, S. 8117
Vasquez, S. 1436
Vass, I. 6981
Vasse, J. 4089
Vassilakos, N. 2565
Vasudevan, L. 4157
Vasyukova, N. I. 3386
Vatanakul, J. 3706
Vater, G. 8735
Vater, J. 8211
Vattanaviboon, P. 5073
Vaucheret, H. 5319
Vaughan, T. B. 4617
Vaughan-Martini, A. 5258
Vaughn, G. 5071
Vautard, G. 7541
Vaverka, S. 7749
Vayssieres, J. F. 4784
Vazhinskaya, I. S. 5044
Vazquez, P. 1096
Vázquez, R. 3679
Vear, F. 659, 4198
Věchet, L. 3288
Ved Ram 1403
Vedamurthy, A. B. 677, 6481
Vedel, R. 5060
Vedpal Singh 6031
Veena Rao, B. N. 4200
Veenbaas-Rijks, W. 1853
Veenbaas-Rijks, W. J. 8139
Vega, D. 2405
Vega, F. E. 370, 7286
Vega, J. 4571
Vega, R. de la 8681
Vega, S. 4059
Véghelyi, K. 3093, 3493
Veglia, G. 6650
Vejaratpimol, R. 4310
Vekaria, P. D. 5088
Vekemans, X. 8439
Velandia, J. 3405
Velasco, A. C. 3309
Velasco, B. 6295
Velásquez, P. 6299
Velásquez-Valle, R. 4803
Velazhahan, R. 4675, 6969, 8653
Velázquez Martínez, A. 5143
Veld, W. A. M. 1853
Velikanov, L. L. 3194
Veluz, G. A. 5226
Venard, P. 2951
Vencovsky, R. 4006
Vendramin, G. G. 1357
Venier, L. A. 5793
Venkataraman, S. 399
Venkatesh, A. 1761
Venora, G. 7041
Venter, S. L. 3389
Venturella, G. 6702
Venturi, G. 2463
Venugopal, M. N. 3728
Venugopal, V. K. 3546
Vepatu Shankar 7603
Vera, P. 7124
Véras, S. M. 6818
Veratti, F. 1605
Verbeek, M. 1866, 7135
Verbeken, A. 950, 4401
Verbsky, M. L. 2339
Vercammen, J. 56
Vercesi, A. 4870
Verchot, J. 2567
Vercruysse, F. 5111
Vercruysse, P. 804
Verdam, B. 8154
Verdel, M. S. W. 8171
Verderevskaya, T. D. 5602, 5629
Verdier, V. 465, 1310
Verdisson, S. 2154
Vereczkey, K. 7444
Verelst, I. 1982
Verhaar, M. A. 2108
Verhoeven, J. T. J. 5625
Verma, A. 462
Verma, B. L. 1398
Verma, B. R. 7817, 8715
Verma, J. P. 7314
Verma, K. P. 6210
Verma, L. R. 6636, 6854
Verma, M. M. 5382
Verma, N. 2109, 6223
Verma, N. K. 999
Verma, P. R. 8778
Verma, P. S. 2240
Verma, R. K. 979, 6771
Verma, R. S. 5150
Verma, S. 1069
Vermaere, K. 3631
Vermeulen, K. 8235, 8237
Vernardos, A. A. 8238
Vernet, C. 921
Vernet, G. 2154

Vernooij, B. 8190
Verónica, C. Z. 7965
Verpoorte, R. 3046
Verreet, H. J. A. 8029
Verreet, J. A. 3555, 7731
Verrier, J. L. 698, 7284
Verschoor, M. 658
Verstuyft, I. 7482
Vértesy, J. 3112
Vervoort, J. 7883
Veselić, M. 4861, 6352
Veselý, D. 1786
Vesonder, R. F. 1645
Vestberg, M. 1852, 8402
Vetten, H. J. 2558, 2806, 4782, 7693
Veverka, K. 6282
Vian, B. 5591
Vibio, M. 5592, 5597
Vicchi, V. 1606, 5362, 5513, 5822
Vicedo, B. 7995
Vicent, A. 1641
Vicente, A. de 539, 7963
Vicente, C. 1504, 4919, 5734
Vicente, L. P. 2880
Vico, I. 300, 1858
Viczián, O. 1889, 6112
Vidal, S. 7366
Vidal-Cros, A. 5187
Vidaver, A. K. 1256, 8053
Vidavsky, F. 7885
Vidhyasekaran, P. 288, 382, 2580, 4675, 6189, 6193, 6751, 6969
Vidić, M. 1995, 6214
Vidyasagar 8822-8823
Vieira, M. 2898
Vieira, R. de M. 908
Vieira, R. F. 5079
Vielle, M. 735
Vierheilig, H. 960, 1771, 4417, 8336
Vieri, M. 8229, 8279
Vietinghoff, J. 499, 1319
Vietto, L. 1560
Vignoli, V. V. 8322
Vigoroux, A. 605
Vigouroux, A. 7927
Vijai Pal 4349
Vijai Rukvidhayasartra 1967
Vijay, D. 5480
Vijay Rawat 4966
Vijayakumar, B. S. 1767, 5084
Vijayakumar, E. K. S. 5115
Vijayakumar, K. 5971
Vijayalakshmi, C. 6089
Vijayalakshmi, G. 135, 5151
Vijayalakshmi, S. 3546
Vijayan, P. 813
Vijayashankar, Y. N. 3871
Vijftigschild, R. A. N. 4341
Viji, G. 8109, 8643
Viktorov, A. I. 8252
Vila, J. 5231
Vilain, D. le 6934
Vilar, M. 5336
Vilariño, A. 1758, 8403
Vilgalys, R. 3221, 3860
Vilich, V. 332, 1909, 6155
Viljoen, A. 4197
Viljoen, C. D. 4548
Villalba, D. A. 2943
Villalobos, R. 8281
Villalobos, W. 792
Villalta, O. 2121
Villalta, O. N. 2828
Villanueva, A. E. 6959
Villareal, S. 4663
Villarreal, A. 6087
Villarreal, M. 259
Villaseñor Mir, H. E. 6838
Villegas, M. A. 9038
Villeneuve, F. 4591
Villevieille, M. 7361
Villiers, G. de 7824
Vimala, R. 4675
Vimard, B. 5969
Vimba, E. 1071, 4317
Viña, M. dela 8642
Viñas, I. 1409, 1812, 6356, 7919
Vinay, S. 1261
Vinay Kumari 3785
Vinay Sagar 1258
Vinaya Ghate 4270, 6680
Vincent, O. 1811, 4152
Vindimian, M. E. 2147
Vineet Kumar 611-612
Vinhadelli, W. S. 1800
Viniegra-González, G. 2462
Vinod Kumar 8325
Vinod Sangwan 8718
Vinuesa, P. 7407
Vionis, A. P. 222
Virányi, F. 5979
Viresh Kumar 367
Viret, O. 2857, 6369, 6666
Virla, E. 4650, 8606
Virščck-Marn, M. 8869
Vis, R. de 8105
Visalakshi, A. 6692
Visca, C. 4789
Visconti, A. 3508, 5514
Vishnevskaya, N. A. 3165
Vishunavat, K. 1324
Vishwa Dhar 6240, 7051
Vishwanath 6287, 8482
Vissage, J. S. 6624
Visser, C. L. M. de 5495
Visser, J. 207, 6628, 7399, 7584
Visser, S. 933
Viswanathan, R. 2235, 2932, 6476, 6479, 7266
Vitagliano, C. 110
Vital, C. M. R. 4571
Vitali, M. 3874
Vitas, M. 3598
Vitelli, J. S. 9070
Vitellozzi, F. 6847
Vito, A. de 5252
Vitorović, S. L. 47
Vittum, P. J. 3048
Vitushkina, M. 5643
Vivanco, J. M. 5911
Vivek Kumar 6924, 8595-8596
Viveros, M. 3527
Viveros, M. A. 7993
Vives, M. C. 5330
Vivian, A. 1677, 5064, 5856
Vivot, E. 1715
Vizgarra, O. N. 7011
Vízhányó, T. 9049
Vlachonikolis, I. G. 7592
Vladianu, D. 4849
Vlăduţi, S. 4263
Vlassova, T. A. 7349
Vleeshouwers, V. G. A. A. 1528, 7547, 7829
Vodnik, D. 936, 1737
Vogel, K. P. 8367
Vogelgsang, S. 6619
Vögeli, M. 5023
Vögeli-Lange, R. 8707
Vogelsang, R. 4320, 4322
Vogler, D. R. 1024
Voglmayr, H. 3778
Vogt, G. 1557
Vogt, M. 6841
Voigt, E. 4822
Voigt, K. 2913
Voinnet, O. 2259
Vojnov, A. 23
Voland, R. P. 5666
Voldeng, H. 1168
Volf, B. 7452
Volfovicz, R. 8335
Volk, T. 1686
Volk, T. J. 4250
Volkova, V. T. 5197
Völksch, B. 8884-8885
Vollbrecht, G. 4285, 5791
Vollent, A. 5646
Volney, W. J. A. 4240
Volpe, C. D. 5066
Volrath, S. 2617
Voluevich, E. A. 6881
Volz, P. A. 4441
von Baer, D. 8670
von Baer, E. 8670-8671
von Berger, F. 4825
von Foroughi-Wehr, B. 342
von Schmidt, H. H. 54
von Sievert, M. 7243
von Wegener, C. 4746
von Weissenberg, K. 748
Vong, W. 3572
Voort, J. N. A. M. R. van der 8737
Voort, J. R. van der 8738
Voráčková, Z. 5564
Vorobyev, N. I. 1297
Voronkova, N. M. 4265
Vörös, G. 7104
Vörös, I. 995-996, 3112, 7513
Vörös, K. 8597
Vos, J. G. M. 4799
Vosátka, M. 966, 7516, 8404
Voss, R. 5475
Voss, T. C. 7106
Vossen, E. A. G. van der 8737
Vossen, E. van der 8738
Vossen, P. 7883
Votselko, S. K. 7421
Vovchuk, S. V. 1927
Voysest, O. 441
Voysey, P. 1011
Voženílková, B. 5500
Vrabl, S. 8852
Vreeburg, P. J. M. 786
Vrijmoed, L. L. P. 1017, 3130
Vujanić-Varga, D. 8862
Vujanovic, V. 4257, 4527, 5796, 6060
Vukša, P. 47
Vulsteke, G. 5455
Vuorela, P. 2363
Vurro, M. 1006, 2347, 6006, 8427
Vuuren, F. van 5832, 6408, 7948
Vuuren, S. P. van 7949
Vuylsteke, D. 4161
Vuylsteke, D. R. 2878
Vyas, A. 8362
Vyas, K. M. 1619, 2511
Vyver, J. van der 6408, 7948-7949
Waage, J. 1656, 6640
Waal, D. de 2198
Waalwijk, C. 5813
Waard, M. A. de 6732, 6745
Waasbergen, L. G. van 8212
Wachowiak, M. 8283
Wada, H. 5545
Wada, M. 1102, 2557
Wade, A. P. 2628
Wade, L. 4180
Wadley, A. 3721
Waechter-Kristensen, B. 1360
Wagatsuma, T. 977, 5947
Wagels, G. 3775
Wagemans, C. 8858
Wagner, B. O. 885
Wagner, C. 2754
Wagner, F. 955
Wagner, T. 8476
Wagoire, W. W. 319, 6866-6867
Wah, Y. F. W. C. 6382
Wahab, S. 6643
Wahid, A. 8064
Wahid, O. A. A. 6423
Wahid, P. A. 3546
Wahmhoff, W. 8785
Wainhouse, D. 735
Wainwright, H. 637
Wait, R. 5219
Waithaka, S. K. 4268
Wakabayashi, K. 8441
Wakeham, A. J. 7112
Wakida, S. 5284
Wakley, G. 181
Wakley, G. E. 1778, 8446
Wakuliński, W. 2648, 4632
Walchhuetter, T. 8083
Walcott, R. D. 4107
Walday, M. 1712
Waldman, S. A. 184
Waldow, L. 7718
Waldron, B. L. 8585
Wale, S. J. 2641, 6442
Walker, C. 1852, 2505, 3756, 7524
Walker, G. E. 8922
Walker, J. 229
Walker, J. R. L. 5910
Walker, K. C. 1484
Walker, M. A. 4147
Walker, M. D. 4739
Walker, R. 6205
Walker, R. F. 937, 2419
Walker, S. E. 7337
Walker, S. J. 4093
Wall, G. C. 8013
Wall, V. D. 1639
Walla, J. A. 2997, 6557, 6561
Wallander, H. 3099
Wallenda, T. 5135
Waller, J. M. 6646
Walleyn, R. 950, 4401
Wallner, W. E. 6538
Wallsgrove, R. M. 6290
Walsh, J. A. 501, 4580
Walsh, K. B. 648-649, 2196
Walsh, U. F. 293
Walshe, T. 8083
Walter, B. 6105
Walter, J. 6109
Walter, M. H. 5153
Walters, D. R. 345, 1022
Walther, U. 3935
Walton, J. D. 3138, 5995, 7561
Walton, S. B. 2527
Wamocho, L. S. 154
Wample, R. L. 8914
Wan, A. M. 1918, 4624
Wan, L. C. 322
Wan, M. J. 2215
Wan, M. T. 1762
Wan, W. C. 8933
Wan, X. C. 1578, 6530
Wan AnMin 1918, 4624
Wan Chow Wah, Y. F. 6382
Wan LiChuan 322
Wan MeiJian 2215
Wan WuChang 8933
Wan XianChong 1578, 6530
Wander, J. G. N. 8154
Wanek, P. L. 8396
Wang 3558
Wang, A. H. J. 20
Wang, A. L. 7765
Wang, A. M. 5329
Wang, A. R. 7172
Wang, B. 4082, 6506, 7716
Wang, B. H. 171, 5420, 6505
Wang, B. S. P. 1552
Wang, C. 2795
Wang, C. F. 6623
Wang, C. H. 2482, 4360
Wang, C. L. 6975
Wang, C. S. 3770
Wang, C. T. 2468
Wang, C. W. 8077
Wang, C. X. 374, 2963
Wang, C. Y. 500
Wang, D. B. 2476
Wang, D. J. 747, 4279
Wang, D. L. 8655
Wang, D. N. 2191
Wang, D. S. 2776
Wang, E. T. 2365
Wang, F. 4616
Wang, F. L. 374
Wang, F. M. 3316, 8638
Wang, F. Y. 8685
Wang, F. Z. 5920, 7502
Wang, G. 322, 1423, 2280, 4857
Wang, G. C. 1974
Wang, G. L. 2655, 3004
Wang, G. P. 538, 2113, 2805, 4579, 4830
Wang, G. X. 1424
Wang, G. Z. 6184
Wang, H. 3933
Wang, H. G. 3709, 6708
Wang, H. H. 4569
Wang, H. L. 2191, 3781, 4711, 6671
Wang, H. M. 2225, 2365, 2936
Wang, H. P. 3588, 4601

Wang, H. X. 2822
Wang, H. Y. 194, 6596
Wang, J. 615, 747, 2676, 3953, 4279, 7846
Wang, J. C. 8018
Wang, J. F. 1215
Wang, J. J. 2813
Wang, J. L. 2708, 5344, 7686
Wang, J. S. 1448, 2684, 3125, 4941, 6971, 7882
Wang, J. X. 6505
Wang, J. Y. 7550
Wang, J. Z. 2119
Wang, K. 6536, 7943
Wang, K. C. 1829
Wang, K. N. 3755
Wang, K. R. 169, 708, 1913, 2467, 3332, 7574
Wang, L. 192, 192, 3866, 5422, 6940
Wang, L. M. 8059
Wang, L. P. 6990
Wang, L. Q. 374
Wang, L. X. 8575
Wang, L. Z. 2128
Wang, M. B. 1211, 2265
Wang, M. F. 4707
Wang, M. N. 7739
Wang, M. Z. 4638
Wang, P. 322, 3558, 5997
Wang, P. Y. 638
Wang, Q. 2936, 5640, 6357
Wang, Q. F. 8114
Wang, Q. M. 8088
Wang, R. Z. 2128
Wang, S. 2680
Wang, S. B. 3299
Wang, S. F. 7309
Wang, S. G. 3672
Wang, S. J. 7608, 8429
Wang, S. L. 8665
Wang, S. M. 1587
Wang, S. P. 2676, 3965, 5341
Wang, S. Q. 4633
Wang, S. T. 6148
Wang, S. Y. 926, 2142
Wang, S. Z. 289, 2277, 2961, 4610, 4814, 5391, 6507
Wang, T. H. 4360
Wang, T. T. 2765
Wang, T. Y. 8147
Wang, T. Z. 3162
Wang, W. 192, 8088, 8535
Wang, W. H. 1390, 6358
Wang, W. J. 9048
Wang, W. L. 7149
Wang, W. M. 6032, 6580
Wang, W. Q. 6420
Wang, W. X. 2484
Wang, X. C. 3606
Wang, X. F. 1390, 6358
Wang, X. L. 6974, 7310, 8660
Wang, X. M. 1187, 2452, 2493, 2663
Wang, X. R. 7479
Wang, X. S. 4878
Wang, X. X. 8789
Wang, X. Z. 1568
Wang, Y. 423, 1424, 2277, 2961, 5502, 5793, 7149, 7660, 7899, 8527
Wang, Y. C. 169, 1900, 2453
Wang, Y. D. 381
Wang, Y. F. 4980
Wang, Y. H. 1913
Wang, Y. L. 3142, 6183
Wang, Y. M. 1587
Wang, Y. P. 8345, 8655
Wang, Y. Q. 4115
Wang, Y. S. 133, 381, 3755, 4421, 6706
Wang, Y. X. 8789
Wang, Y. Y. 2990
Wang, Y. Z. 2622, 2637, 3125, 3994, 4272, 5925, 6737
Wang, Z. 3205
Wang, Z. G. 1316
Wang, Z. H. 170-171, 638, 1093, 2442, 2674, 5420
Wang, Z. K. 679, 5736, 7269, 8987
Wang, Z. P. 2957, 8977
Wang, Z. X. 4852, 5515
Wang, Z. Y. 913, 2277
Wang, Z. Z. 8729
Wang AiMing 5329
Wang AiRu 7172
Wang AnLe 7765
Wang BaoHua 171, 5420
Wang Bin 4082
Wang BoHua 6505
Wang ChangFang 6623
Wang ChengShu 3770
Wang ChengXiang 374
Wang ChuanWei 8077
Wang ChunHui 4360
Wang ChunLian 6975
Wang ChunXia 2963
Wang ChuTao 2468
Wang DaoBen 2476
Wang DaoJun 747, 4279
Wang DongSheng 2776
Wang DuanLi 1839
Wang EnTao 2365
Wang FaMing 3316, 8638
Wang Feng 4616
Wang FengLin 374
Wang FengYi 8685
Wang FengZhen 5920, 7502
Wang Gang 322, 2280
Wang GongChen 1974
Wang GuiLin 2655
Wang GuiXi 1424
Wang GuoLiang 3004
Wang GuoPing 538, 2113, 2805, 4579, 4830
Wang HaiHe 4569
Wang HaiYin 194
Wang HengLiang 6671
Wang HePing 3588, 4601
Wang HongGang 6708
Wang HongLong 3781
Wang HongXia 2822
Wang HongXiang 1458
Wang HuaGuo 3709
Wang HuaiYu 6596
Wang Hui 3933
Wang HuiMin 2225, 2365, 2936
Wang Jian 7845-7846
Wang JianFei 1215
Wang Jiang 2676
Wang JiangZhu 2119
Wang JianLong 5344, 7686
Wang JianYing 7550
Wang JiaXin 6505
Wang JiChen 8018
Wang JinLing 2708
Wang JinSheng 2684, 3125, 4941, 6971, 7882
Wang JongHua 171
Wang JuJung 2813
Wang Jun 615, 747, 4279
Wang JunShan 1448
Wang Ke 7943
Wang KeNing 3755
Wang KeRong 169, 708, 2467, 3332, 7574
Wang KuanCang 1829
Wang KuiRong 1913
Wang LiangQun 374
Wang LiMei 8059
Wang LiPing 6990
Wang LiXin 8575
Wang LiZhong 2128
Wang Long 3866
Wang MeiNan 7739
Wang MingBo 2265
Wang MingFu 4707
Wang MingZu 4638
Wang PengYun 638
Wang Ping 322, 5997
Wang Qi 2936
Wang QiMing 8088
Wang QingFang 8114
Wang RunZhen 2128
Wang SanGen 3672
Wang SanLang 8665
Wang ShanPing 5341
Wang ShanPu 3965
Wang ShengFen 7309
Wang ShengYang 926
Wang ShiBai 3299
Wang ShiMing 1587
Wang ShiPing 2676
Wang ShouZheng 289, 2277, 2961, 4610, 4814, 5391, 6507
Wang Shu 2680
Wang ShuJin 7608
Wang ShuJun 8429
Wang ShuQuan 4633
Wang SuTing 6148
Wang TianHong 4360
Wang TianZhi 3162
Wang TsaiYih 8147
Wang TsuTsuen 2765
Wang WanLi 7149
Wang Wei 192, 8088, 8535
Wang WeiMei 6580
Wang WeiMing 6032
Wang WenHui 1390
Wang WenJiu 9048
Wang WenQi 6420
Wang WenXi 2484
Wang XiangShe 4878
Wang XiaoChen 3606
Wang XiaoFeng 1390
Wang XiaoLin 7310
Wang XiaoLing 6974, 8660
Wang XiaoMing 1187, 2452, 2493, 2663
Wang XingZhen 1568
Wang XinRong 7479
Wang XuanXin 8789
Wang Yan 7899
Wang Yang 8527
Wang YanLi 6183
Wang YanLing 3142
Wang YaZhen 4272
Wang Ye 2277
Wang Yi 1424
Wang Yie 2961
Wang YingHui 1913
Wang YiPing 8655
Wang Yong 7149
Wang YongMin 1587
Wang YongQing 4115
Wang YongYing 2990
Wang YouShan 133, 3755, 4421, 6706
Wang YouZhi 5925
Wang YuanChao 169, 2453
Wang YuChi 1900
Wang YueXing 8789
Wang YuFeng 4980
Wang YuZheng 3994
Wang YuZhong 2622, 2637, 3125, 6737
Wang ZePing 2957, 8977
Wang ZeXi 5515
Wang ZhaoHui 1093
Wang ZhenGyi 1316
Wang ZhenKun 8987
Wang ZhenYue 2277
Wang ZhenZhong 8729
Wang ZhiHe 638
Wang ZhiXue 4852
Wang ZhiYuan 913
Wang ZhongKang 679, 7269
Wang ZongHua 170, 2442, 2674, 5420
Wangai, A. W. 8017
Wangspa, R. 5068
Wani, P. V. 108-109, 7519
Wannissorn, B. 3706
Warakomska, Z. 8307
Waranyuwat, A. 1201
Warburton, A. J. 1797
Ward, B. M. 1101
Ward, E. 4657, 5257
Ward, J. M. 5910
Ward, J. M. J. 3304
Wardlaw, T. 4255
Wardlaw, T. J. 7322
Ware, A. B. 2897
Wariishi, H. 4462
Warkentin, T. D. 2005, 4010, 7026, 8710
Warmund, M. R. 609
Warnecke-Busch, G. 6665
Warner, J. 8419
Warner, S. A. J. 7294
Warrell, E. 8183
Warren, H. L. 6754
Warren, R. F. 1627
Waruhiu, A. 89
Warwick, D. R. N. 4203, 8011
Washington, J. R. 1455-1456
Washington, W. S. 2121, 2828, 6435
Wasilewicz-Flis, I. 3374, 7068, 7070
Wäspi, U. 6197
Wasternack, C. 2955, 4478, 5208, 8597
Watad, A. 3013
Watanabe, H. 7276
Watanabe, I. 8350
Watanabe, K. 6, 2106, 2373, 6653
Watanabe, M. 3674
Watanabe, S. 1677, 5283
Watanabe, T. 4313
Watanabe, Y. 1102, 7756
Waterhouse, P. M. 1098, 1211, 2265
Waterworth, H. E. 2995, 5601
Watkins, G. A. 894
Watling, R. 1736, 1740, 2354, 3654, 4547, 5046
Watmough, S. A. 93, 7480
Watrud, L. S. 14, 8392
Watson, A. K. 1647, 6619
Watson, C. E. 127
Watt, D. K. 5845
Watwood, M. E. 3056
Waugh, R. 1180, 1290, 6914
Wauters, A. 4217, 7274
Wawrzak, Z. 6731
Waxman, M. F. 5839
Way, H. M. 692, 702
Wayadande, A. 3899, 6349
Waycott, W. 515
Ważny, J. 8157
Wearing, A. H. 1600
Weathers, P. J. 3667
Weaver, D. K. 1191
Webb, C. A. 362
Webb, S. E. 262
Webber, J. 735
Webber, J. F. 6540
Weber, A. 1447, 7217
Weber, B. E. G. 8498
Weber, D. J. 8690
Weber, H. 8750
Weber, R. W. S. 766, 1778, 3601, 3813, 8446
Weber, W. E. 6880
Weber, Z. 1021, 4604, 6284, 7873
Webster, D. E. 6096
Webster, D. M. 4721
Webster, J. 766, 3601, 3813
Webster, J. P. G. 4613
Wedge, D. E. 878, 4989
Wedgwood, E. F. 6447
Weeden, N. F. 2831, 8856
Weeds, P. L. 4457
Weerasena, O. V. D. S. J. 1716
Wees, S. C. M. van 1630, 2338
Weete, J. D. 7657
Weg, W. E. van de 8895
Wege, C. 2559
Wege, P. J. 3067
Wegener, C. 4061, 8198
Wegener, C. von 4746
Wegener, S. 5995
Węgrzyn, S. 361
Wegulo, S. N. 1246
Wehland, M. 4353
Wehner, F. C. 2897
Wehner, T. C. 568
Wei, C. B. 2653
Wei, C. J. 9024
Wei, D. S. 8460
Wei, H. J. 1983
Wei, J. K. 2685, 3969
Wei, L. 2811
Wei, M. X. 2682
Wei, P. X. 401
Wei, Q. 4214
Wei, R. C. 5011
Wei, S. H. 7781, 8730
Wei, S. X. 6779
Wei, X. C. 1100

Wei, X. T. 8058
Wei, X. Y. 7849
Wei, Y. Y. 8771
Wei, Z. M. 434
Wei ChongBin 2653
Wei ChuJiang 9024
Wei DauSying 8460
Wei HuiJun 1983
Wei JianKun 2685, 3969
Wei Lin 2811
Wei MaoXing 2682
Wei Meng 2981
Wei PengXiao 401
Wei RongCheng 5011
Wei ShuHong 8730
Wei ShuXia 6779
Wei SongHong 7781
Wei XiaoYan 7849
Wei XinCheng 1100
Wei XinTian 8058
Wei YouYing 8771
Wei ZhongMin 434
Weibel, F. 7179
Weide, R. 535, 5750
Weidemann, H. L. 8739
Weidner, A. 6880
Weigand, F. 459
Weil, D. 1724
Weilguny, H. 3375
Weiller, G. F. 2319
Weinert, J. 6169
Weinert, M. P. 3775
Weingartner, D. P. 1291
Weir, T. L. 1116
Weis, F. J. 3555
Weisbeek, P. J. 1630
Weisblum, A. 4170
Weising, K. 4881
Weisleder, D. 6216
Weiss, B. 2394, 6413
Weiss, M. 3741
Weissenberg, K. von 748
Weissmahr, K. W. 1701
Weissmüller, J. 6144
Weksler, A. 4170
Welbaum, G. G. 4157
Welbourn, W. C. 1589
Welch, N. C. 4863
Welham, S. J. 2916, 6442-6443
Wellendorf, H. 6562
Wellington, E. M. H. 1301, 8213
Wells, D. R. 1090
Wells, J. M. 7720
Wells, L. W. 8993
Wells, M. 5078
Wełnicki, M. 1397
Welsby, S. M. 7728
Welschbillig, N. 2645
Weltring, K. M. 1296, 3791, 5191
Weltzien, H. C. 6870
Welz, H. G. 368, 8581, 8611
Wen, F. 1886
Wen, F. S. 868, 7417
Wen, J. L. 8076
Wen, Q. Y. 6722
Wen FuShyan 868, 7417
Wen JianLei 8076
Wen QiYong 6722
Wendorf, M. 2071
Weng, L. P. 3154
Weng, M. L. 4082
Weng, Q. F. 7446
Weng, Q. Y. 7103
Weng, S. F. 5864
Weng LiPing 3154
Weng ManLi 4082
Weng QiYong 7103
Weng QunFang 7446
Weng ShuFen 5864
Wengelnik, K. 5070, 8204
WenJian Tang 2056
Wenneker, M. 8171
Wenner, N. G. 5792
Wennström, A. 8163, 9051
Wenny, D. L. 754
Wenz, M. 2590, 2623
Wenzel, G. 8593
Werbrouck, S. P. O. 7429
Werf, W. van der 6484
Werker, A. R. 4926, 5737, 8965
Wernecke, M. E. 7131
Werner, A. 5257
Werner, C. P. 8939
Werner, D. 6343-6344, 7407
Werner, K. 8454
Werner, M. 1592, 3590, 4604, 8119
Werner, R. 544
Werner, S. 6930
Werres, S. 4968
Wesley, S. V. 7293
Wessels, J. G. H. 4464, 6009
Wessels, T. 5560
West, G. 1484
West, P. van 1528
West, S. H. 4100
West, S. J. E. 2633-2634
Weste, G. 8083
Westercamp, P. 2093
Westerdijk, C. E. 2743, 2939, 8754
Westerlund, F. 8899
Weston, G. 2602
Weston, L. A. 7208
Westphal, O. 899
Westra, A. A. G. 1298
Wetering, F. van de 278, 5804
Wettasinghe, J. L. P. C. 5766
Wetter, M. A. van 4464
Wetter, M. T. 6942
Wetteroff, J. J., Jr. 4252
Wetzel, H. 4298
Wey, G. C. 5819
Wey GeowChing 5819
Whalen, M. C. 2804
Whalley, A. J. S. 4511
Whalley, M. A. 4511
Whallon, J. H. 1170
Wharam, S. D. 5056
Wheeler, B. E. J. 5747
Wheeler, E. A. 9015
Wheeler, M. H. 3782
Wheeler, T. 709
Wheeler, T. A. 714
Whiley, A. W. 626
Whipps, J. M. 1813-1814, 5223, 6027, 7140
Whistler, C. A. 2380
Whitaker, T. 4625
White, A. G. 8854
White, A. R. 2370
White, D. B. 8108
White, D. G. 7775, 9091
White, D. T. 648-649, 2196
White, G. P. 7604
White, J. 8502
White, J. F., Jr. 6000
White, J. G. H. 409-410
White, K. A. 1873, 5339
White, N. D. G. 8601
Whitehead, E. 7702
Whitehead, R. 9093
Whitelam, G. C. 6498
Whiteman, S. A. 3499
Whitford, F. 3305
Whitham, S. 8734
Whitham, S. A. 6088, 7364
Whitham, T. G. 952
Whiting, E. C. 1414, 2842, 7578
Whittaker, J. B. 1130
Whittaker, S. L. 7587
Wichers, H. J. 3625-3626, 5825, 8158
Wichlacz, M. 7492
Wick, R. 4798
Wicker, E. 5457, 7024
Wickizer, S. L. 442
Wicklow, D. T. 206, 1046, 1191, 7601
Wickner, R. B. 3793
Wicks, T. J. 7992
Widholm, J. M. 1201, 6212
Widjaja, R. 7419
Widmark, A. K. 5917
Widmer, F. 14
Widmer, T. L. 7953
Widstrom, N. W. 4649
Wieczorek, A. 5329
Wielgat, B. 4740
Wiemken, A. 140, 1748, 1771, 3753, 6715
Wiener, P. 1301, 8213
Wiersma, J. 6905
Wierzchos, J. 695
Wiese, M. V. 6667
Wijesundera, R. L. C. 1716
Wijk, L. van 6354
Wijnands, F. G. 8317
Wijngaarden, R. P. A. van 58
Wijnker, J. 7351
Wijnker, J. P. M. 781
Wikler, K. R. 3576, 3576-3577
Wilcke, W. F. 365, 5109
Wilcox, S. M. 4857
Wilcox, W. F. 4110, 7205
Wilde, G. 8620
Wildt-Persson, T. 1719
Wilk, F. van der 1866
Wilk, T. 6595
Wilkerson, G. G. 6795
Wilkins, D. 2004
Wilkinson, B. J. 4326
Wilkinson, D. M. 85
Wilkinson, E. C. 6044
Wilkinson, H. T. 2755
Wilkinson, S. G. 6656
Will, F. 4374, 8306
Willeford, K. O. 303
Willekens, H. 1520
Willems, A. 2518
Willers, H. 7879
Williams, A. J. 4440
Williams, D. 7340
Williams, E. C. 4856
Williams, I. S. 3554
Williams, K. R. 1544
Williams, N. A. 7611
Williams, N. T. 4613
Williams, P. G. 5026
Williams, P. H. 4069
Williams, R. D. 8393
Williams, R. H. 1813-1814, 5716
Williams, S. E. 8386
Williams, W. P. 6168
Williamson, D. 8678
Williamson, J. D. 3562
Williamson, M. R. 4292
Willibald, B. 5986
Willmann, M. R. 3128
Willocquet, L. 5365
Wilson, C. R. 3621, 4747, 8773
Wilson, D. G. 2739
Wilson, D. O., Jr. 3950
Wilson, G. W. T. 3114, 6712
Wilson, J. 4407
Wilson, J. D. 4625
Wilson, J. P. 380, 4690, 7776
Wilson, K. 1452
Wilson, K. I. 7241
Wilson, L. L. 7672
Wilson, M. 859, 4796
Wilson, M. A. 2788
Wilson, M. F. 3696
Wilson, M. T. 3270
Wilson, R. E. 6893
Wilson, T. B. 8733
Wilson, T. M. A. 1860, 3894, 5300
Wilson, W. J. 2397, 3956
Win, T. H. 4175
Win TieHan 4175
Winans, S. C. 1669
Winberg, R. 6998
Winberg, R. M. 5433
Winder, R. S. 8166
Windham, G. L. 6168
Windham, M. T. 2996
Wing, J. S. 7412
Wingfield, B. D. 2834, 4108, 4282, 4548, 5354, 6738, 7171
Wingfield, M. J. 258, 1464, 2834, 4108, 4275, 4282, 4284, 4548, 4954, 5183, 5354, 5774, 6067, 6738, 6788, 7171, 7596, 8071
Winiger, F. A. 8741
Wininger, S. 994
Winka, K. 1073
Winkelmann, G. 854, 5075
Winkler, H. 3464, 3594
Winkler, T. 5890, 6197
Winne, R. de 2522
Winstanley, C. 15'
Winter, E. 3500
Winter, P. 7048
Winter, S. 4400, 4750
Winter, W. 304, 312, 334, 6441
Winterbottom, C. Q. 8899
Winton, L. M. 6567
Winzeler, M. 8572
Wirsing, B. C. 8218
Wise, T. G. 270
Wisler, G. C. 4777
Wiśniewska, H. 2648, 5400
Wisniewski, M. E. 4157
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 535, 1009, 1355, 5750, 7301, 7883
Witomska, M. 6595
Witt, K. L. 8219
Wittenberg, K. M. 1984
Witthuhn, R. C. 6738
Wittouck, D. 339, 6304
Witzell, J. 6547, 8092
Witzenberger, A. 2395
Włodarczyk, Z. 3383
Wnuk, S. 1021
Wojdyła, A. T. 757, 2305
Wójtowicz, A. 479
Wolcan, S. 2774
Wolf, A. 547
Wolf, A. H. 4575
Wolf, E. D. de 6145, 6883, 6888
Wolf, G. A. 1927, 6169, 7211, 7807
Wolf, I. 4027
Wolf, J. M. van der 2037, 7844, 8761
Wolf, P. F. J. 3555, 8029
Wolf, T. K. 1445, 4157
Wolfe, M. S. 1178
Wolfender, J. L. 3724, 4382
Wolff, J. O. 7450
Wolffhechel, H. 2705
Wöllecke, J. 8355
Wolpert, T. J. 4648
Wolski, T. 1720, 8120
Wolter, J. 4872
Womac, A. R. 898, 8287
Won, D. H. 4935
Won, S. Y. 3399, 6083
Won DoHeo 4935
Won SeonYoung 6083
Won SunYoung 3399
Wong, E. 7604
Wong, P. T. W. 1167, 1929
Wong, S. M. 273, 793-794, 6093, 7156
Wong, S. W. 3848, 4546
Wong SekMan 793, 6093, 7156
Wong SzeWing 3848, 4546
Wongkaew, P. 3722, 8956, 8963
Wongkaew, S. 1094
Wongpiyasatid, A. 4019
Wonisch, A. 9029
Woo, H. 1408
Woo, H. H. 1886
Woo, S. C. 4935
Woo, S. H. 3624
Woo, S. J. 3522
Woo, S. L. 298, 5209, 5220, 6035
Woo, Y. M. 8980
Woo SikChung 4935
Woo SungHee 3624
Woo YoungMin 8980
Wood, B. 4906
Wood, D. 7140
Wood, D. L. 3577, 9027
Wood, D. W. 1667
Wood, G. A. 1427
Wood, J. E. 5910
Wood, J. R. 5856, 7838
Wood, M. R. 263
Wood, P. M. 6146
Wood, W. 3031
Woods, N. 875
Woods, S. M. 3908
Woodward, S. 5783

Worboys, K. 2371
Workie, M. A. 5870
Workman, K. V. 545
Workneh, F. 1059
Worrall, J. J. 6634
Worthington, P. A. 3703
Woś, H. 357
Wöstemeyer, J. 2913
Wösten, H. A. B. 4464, 6009
Woudt, B. 6338
Woźniak-Strzembicka, A. 316
Wray, V. 5153
Wright, D. M. 6833
Wright, D. P. 970
Wright, E. L. 5848
Wright, E. R. 6296, 6593
Wright, F. 3760
Wright, G. 6746
Wright, G. C. 1465
Wright, J. E. 3842, 3849, 6760
Wright, M. S. 5211
Wright, N. S. 7824
Wright, P. J. 3605
Wright, R. J. 1543
Wright, S. F. 1759, 5163
Wroth, J. M. 1262, 6237-6238
Wu, A. M. 6753
Wu, B. 8350
Wu, B. D. 1873
Wu, B. P. 776
Wu, C. 3989
Wu, C. G. 8637
Wu, C. L. 926
Wu, C. Y. 4279
Wu, C. Z. 3024
Wu, D. H. 538, 2805
Wu, G. T. 2427
Wu, H. C. 6405
Wu, H. L. 8524
Wu, H. M. 4809
Wu, H. Y. 6190
Wu, H. Z. 913, 1220
Wu, J. 2530, 3764, 5423, 6756
Wu, J. J. 4707
Wu, J. L. 8641
Wu, J. S. 6971, 7882
Wu, J. X. 172, 6100
Wu, J. Y. 4991, 7764, 8765
Wu, L. R. 318, 4624
Wu, L. Z. 1173, 8429
Wu, M. G. 3334
Wu, M. L. 5256, 7958
Wu, P. S. 2950
Wu, Q. Y. 4272
Wu, R. M. 1636
Wu, R. S. 778
Wu, R. Y. 778
Wu, S. H. 2653, 3299, 5251
Wu, S. X. 1173
Wu, S. Z. 2672, 8640
Wu, W. L. 6505
Wu, W. P. 4528
Wu, W. R. 1226
Wu, W. S. 5489, 5806
Wu, W. T. 6756
Wu, W. Y. 5660, 7934
Wu, W. Z. 7426
Wu, X. H. 2639
Wu, X. Q. 8443
Wu, X. Z. 2947, 7595
Wu, Y. 322
Wu, Y. C. 4814
Wu, Y. J. 4106
Wu, Y. L. 402, 1214, 6963
Wu, Y. M. 4662
Wu, Y. Q 1390
Wu, Y. Q. 6358
Wu, Y. S. 4620
Wu, Y. X. 3331, 7787
Wu, Z. 6802
Wu, Z. J. 383, 7778, 7781, 8633
Wu, Z. P. 5441, 6207
Wu, Z. Q. 4807
Wu AiMing 6753
Wu BaoDong 1873
Wu BaoPing 776
Wu ChangYou 4279
Wu ChengZen 3024
Wu ChiLin 926
Wu ChuanGeng 8637
Wu DingHua 538, 2805
Wu GuanTing 2427
Wu HanZhang 913, 1220
Wu HeYuan 6190
Wu HorngCherng 6405
Wu HuaMing 4809
Wu HuiLan 8524
Wu Jian 2530, 5423
Wu Jiang 3764, 6756
Wu JianLi 8641
Wu JianSheng 6971, 7882
Wu JianXiang 172, 6100
Wu JianYu 7764
Wu JingYu 8765
Wu JunJiang 4707
Wu JuYing 4991
Wu LiangZhang 1173
Wu LingZhong 8429
Wu LiRen 318, 4624
Wu MeiLee 5256
Wu MengLing 7958
Wu MingGuo 3334
Wu PinShan 2950
Wu QingYu 4272
Wu RongMei 1636
Wu ShangZhong 2672, 8640
Wu ShengHua 5251
Wu ShengXin 1173
Wu ShuHua 2653, 3299
Wu WeiLin 6505
Wu WeiRen 1226
Wu WenPing 4528
Wu WuTong 6756
Wu XianZhong 2947, 7595
Wu XiaoQin 8443
Wu XueHong 2639
Wu YaQin 1390
Wu Ying 322
Wu YingChang 4814
Wu YouSan 4620
Wu YueJean 4106
Wu YueXuan 3331, 7787
Wu YuLiang 402, 1214, 6963
Wu YuMei 4662
Wu ZhangQing 4807
Wu ZhiJun 7781
Wu ZongPu 5441, 6207
Wu ZuJian 383, 7778, 8633
Wubben, J. ten 6628
Wuike, R. V. 428, 671, 4626, 4702
Wulff, B. B. H. 4086
Wulff, E. 2791
Wullings, B. A. 1299
Wung, C. H. 5349
Wung ChiungHua 5349
Wurms, K. 1475
Wutscher, H. K. 4884
Wyatt, S. D. 7693
Wydra, K. 465
Wygoda, H. J. 8258
Wyk, P. S. van 258, 4197, 5727
Wylie, S. 6988
Wyman, J. 6667
Wymelenberg, A. J. van 196
Wyss, P. 3578
Wyss, U. 4417, 8336
Xanthopoulou, N. J. 5087
Xavier, L. J. C. 8385
Xavier-Filho, J. 1808, 4390
Xenophontos, S. 3377
Xenopoulos, S. 5783
Xi, C. W. 401
Xi, R. T. 7501
Xi ChuanWu 401
Xi RongTing 7501
Xia, Y. 8571
Xia, Z. J. 4945, 6753
Xia Yan 8571
Xia ZhengJun 4945, 6753
Xiang, C. T. 8077
Xiang, M. M. 227
Xiang, Q. J. 4627
Xiang, S. N. 8637
Xiang CunTi 8077
Xiang MeiMei 227
Xiang QiJun 4627
Xiang ShouNan 8637
Xiao, F. 6623
Xiao, H. 5867
Xiao, H. G. 7699
Xiao, P. G. 8418
Xiao, S. H. 5693
Xiao, S. S. 430
Xiao, Y. F. 3965
Xiao, Y. G. 749
Xiao Feng 6623
Xiao Hong 5867
Xiao HuoGen 7699
Xiao PeiGen 8418
Xiao ShunHeng 5693
Xiao ShuSen 430
Xiao YingFang 3965
Xiao YuGui 749
Xie, B. Y. 4447, 6727
Xie, C. X. 2990
Xie, D. 5547
Xie, D. L. 3445, 5859
Xie, H. L. 3862
Xie, J. H. 8637
Xie, L. H. 170-171, 383, 2442, 2877, 2906, 4569, 4905, 5420, 7698, 7778, 8633
Xie, L. Y. 7778, 8633
Xie, M. C. 4638
Xie, M. T. 7123
Xie, Q. 8546
Xie, S. Y. 7103
Xie, X. D. 7899
Xie, X. S. 1137
Xie, Z. P. 6715, 8707
Xie, Z. X. 7086
Xie BingYan 4447, 6727
Xie ChunXia 2990
Xie Dahsen 5547
Xie DeLing 3445, 5859
Xie HuiLing 3862
Xie JiaHua 8637
Xie LianHui 170-171, 383, 2442, 2877, 2906, 4569, 4905, 5420, 7698, 7778, 8633
Xie LiYan 7778, 8633
Xie MaoChang 4638
Xie MingTang 7123
Xie Qi 8546
Xie ShiYong 7103
Xie XueDong 7899
Xie XuSheng 1137
Xie ZhiPing 6715, 8707
Xie ZhiXin 7086
Ximena, B. C. 7965
Xin, H. W. 1105
Xin, J. N. 3876
Xin, X. Q. 7802
Xin HongWu 1105
Xin JianNong 3876
Xin XiangQi 7802
Xing, J. Y. 7094
Xing, L. J. 133, 3755, 4421, 6706
Xing, Q. D. 6975
Xing, T. 3649
Xing, Y. M. 2549
Xing JiYing 7094
Xing LiJun 133, 3755, 4421, 6706
Xing QuanDang 6975
Xing Ti 3649
Xing YiMing 2549
Xiong, F. L. 8490
Xiong, S. W. 7260
Xiong, Z. F. 6973
Xiong FanLun 8490
Xiong ShangWen 7260
Xiong ZhaoFei 6973
Xirau-Vayreda, M. 918
Xiu, L. B. 5499
Xiu LiBing 5499
Xu, A. S. 6781
Xu, C. X. 5547
Xu, D. G. 2820
Xu, D. M. 7297
Xu, F. 7426
Xu, G. B. 1727
Xu, H. 1210, 3714
Xu, J. 2382
Xu, J. P. 1977, 2766
Xu, J. R. 1965
Xu, J. T. 6716
Xu, J. X. 191
Xu, J. Y. 2690
Xu, L. 8903
Xu, L. L. 422, 6994
Xu, M. L. 4653
Xu, M. X. 8575
Xu, P. 4224
Xu, P. D. 2877, 5706, 7698
Xu, Q. 3606
Xu, Q. X. 7160
Xu, R. Q. 2682
Xu, R. Y. 1203
Xu, W. L. 6190, 7886
Xu, X. M. 5801, 8872
Xu, Y. 8657
Xu, Y. L. 4694
Xu, Z. 5729
Xu, Z. F. 6420
Xu, Z. G. 2364, 2685, 7393, 7788, 8658
Xu, Z. Y. 2257, 4710
Xu, Z. Z. 3329
Xu ASheng 6781
Xu ChunXiang 5547
Xu DaGao 2820
Xu DongMei 7297
Xu GuangBo 1727
Xu Hong 1968
Xu JianPing 1977, 2766
Xu JingYou 2690
Xu JinRong 1965
Xu JinTang 6716
Xu JinXing 191
Xu LangLai 422, 6994
Xu Ling 8903
Xu MinXin 8575
Xu Ping 4224
Xu PingDong 2877, 5706, 7698
Xu Qing 3606
Xu QiXin 7160
Xu RuiQui 2682
Xu RuiYang 1203
Xu WeiLiang 6190
Xu WenLian 7886
Xu XiangMing 5801
Xu Yanan 8657
Xu YanLi 4694
Xu ZeYong 2257, 4710
Xu Zeyong 5729
Xu ZhaoFei 6420
Xu ZhaoZhen 3329
Xu ZhiGang 2364, 2685, 7393, 7788, 8658
Xue, A. G. 4010
Xue, B. G. 4780
Xue, B. Y. 3450
Xue, C. Y. 4080, 7681, 7876
Xue, D. L. 7608
Xue, Q. Z. 6973, 8634
Xue, R. 6974, 8660
Xue, S. Y. 8637
Xue, X. P. 8880
Xue, Y. 2583, 8465
Xue BingYe 3450
Xue ChaoYang 4080, 7681, 7876
Xue DeLin 7608
Xue QingZhong 6973, 8634
Xue Rui 6974, 8660
Xue ShiYu 8637
Xue XinPing 8880
Xue Yu 8465
Xue Yun 2583
Yabuki, S. 1704
Yabuuchi, E. 8206
Yadav, A. 456
Yadav, B. 6861
Yadav, B. N. 6346
Yadav, B. R. D. 4867
Yadav, K. 1766
Yadav, L. D. S. 51
Yadav, N. K. 6176
Yadav, R. 2436
Yadav, S. K. 2702
Yaduraju, N. T. 1062
Yahara, T. 1637, 4318
Yahia, A. A. 2008-2009
Yajima, T. 3089
Yakhin, I. A. 2762, 5099
Yakhin, O. I. 2762
Yakovleva, L. 4740
Yamada, M. M. 6493

Yamada, T. 1567, 2973-2974, 3363, 5337, 7404, 7422, 8048, 8711
Yamada, Y. 1704, 7063
Yamaguchi, H. 6578
Yamaguchi, I. 1961-1962, 2355, 3404, 3792, 3799, 4667, 6016, 6028, 6288, 6675
Yamaguchi, K. I. 3681
Yamaguchi, T. 2661, 5808
Yamaguchi, Y. 189
Yamaji, Y. 1612
Yamamoto, A. 4163
Yamamoto, H. 633
Yamamoto, K. 7591
Yamamoto, M. 6025, 7923
Yamamoto, M. L. 7364
Yamamoto, S. 267, 3258
Yamamoto, T. 4558
Yamamoto, Y. 2404
Yamamura, K. 2666
Yamanaka, T. 7491
Yamanaka, Y. 1140
Yamaoka, N. 6920
Yamaoka, Y. 4284, 4507, 4530, 8087
Yamasaki, S. H. 104
Yamashita, H. 1612
Yamashita, K. 5949
Yamashita, T. 1679, 1972, 1975-1976, 8441
Yamashita, Y. 209-210
Yamauchi, A. 8415
Yamauchi, N. 4764
Yamauchi, T. 3971
Yamazaki, Y. 2408
Yambao, M. L. M. 2544
Yameogo, R. T. 6822
Yamnikov, Yu. N. 8233
Yan, C. N. 3162
Yan, D. Y. 6317, 7128, 8949
Yan, G. S. 8491
Yan, H. H. 3802
Yan, H. M. 2658, 3955, 6940
Yan, H. R. 8253
Yan, L. Y. 4710
Yan, R. Q. 2868
Yan, S. B. 2610
Yan, S. H. 8833
Yan, W. 6936
Yan, Y. H. 8637
Yan, Z. 2599
Yan, Z. F. 3969
Yan, Z. P. 3862
Yan ChengNong 3162
Yan DunYu 6317, 7128, 8949
Yan Feng 6086, 6584
Yan GuoSheng 8491
Yan HeRong 8253
Yan HongHai et al. 3802
Yan HuiMin 2658, 3955
Yan Jin 1102
Yan LiYing 4710
Yan RongQi 2868
Yan SenXiang 1458
Yan SiBai 2610
Yan Wei 6936
Yan YiHua 8637
Yan ZhiFen 3969
Yan ZhiNong 2599
Yan ZhiPing 3862
Yanagi, C. 5498
Yanagi, S. O. 3795
Yanase, E. 7922
Yanase, M. 4672
Yang, B. C. 22
Yang, B. G. 1137
Yang, C. H. 268
Yang, C. L. 7802
Yang, D. 2686, 8656
Yang, D. Q. 161, 6515
Yang, F. 5372
Yang, F. Y. 2887
Yang, G. 190, 4453
Yang, G. M. 8832
Yang, G. T. 3089
Yang, H. 2532, 7342, 8672
Yang, H. A. 1598
Yang, H. C. 5817-5818
Yang, H. F. 913
Yang, H. J. 1408
Yang, H. L. 381
Yang, H. S. 6505
Yang, H. Y. 3153-3154
Yang, J. 6331, 6357
Yang, J. B. 8329
Yang, J. F. 1984
Yang, J. H. 913, 2566
Yang, J. L. 1176
Yang, J. M. 3617
Yang, J. R. 2215, 4691
Yang, J. S. 1472
Yang, J. X. 4624
Yang, J. Y. 776, 7172
Yang, K. Q. 4181
Yang, L. 3989, 4382, 5693
Yang, M. 1077, 4071
Yang, M. H. 7417
Yang, M. Q. 973, 5973
Yang, M. T. 867-868
Yang, P. Z. 2957, 8977
Yang, Q. 5186
Yang, Q. K. 191, 431, 2477, 2708, 3346, 8685, 8699
Yang, Q. Y. 2672, 8640
Yang, R. C. 744, 2987
Yang, R. W. 7781
Yang, R. Y. 2900
Yang, S. F. 5623
Yang, S. I. 6396
Yang, S. J. 5509, 5729
Yang, S. R. 1727
Yang, S. S. 802, 3617
Yang, T. J. 1348
Yang, W. C. 6975
Yang, W. Q. 4408, 6196
Yang, W. Y. 1176
Yang, X. B. 429, 1059, 1155, 1246, 3131, 4700, 5444-5445, 6220, 7390
Yang, X. H. 2595
Yang, X. L. 5692
Yang, Y. 4878, 4941, 6366
Yang, Y. B. 8987
Yang, Y. G. 1913
Yang, Y. H. 2811, 8833
Yang, Y. J. 7094
Yang, Y. M. 9048
Yang, Y. W. 2765
Yang, Z. 3991
Yang, Z. F. 8373
Yang, Z. H. 5221
Yang, Z. L. 3741, 5249
Yang, Z. M. 3920
Yang BaoGuo 1137
Yang BeiChang 22
Yang ChongLiang 7802
Yang FangYun 2887
Yang Fengqi 5372
Yang GuiMei 8832
Yang GuoTing 3089
Yang HaoSheng 6505
Yang HeeJung 1408
Yang Hong 2532
Yang HongFu 913
Yang HsiuChu 5817-5818
Yang Hui 7342
Yang HuiYing 3153-3154
Yang JianYing 776
Yang JiaRong 2215, 4691
Yang JiaXiu 4624
Yang JingHua 2566
Yang JinHui 913
Yang JiuSherng 1472
Yang JongMun 3617
Yang JunBo 8329
Yang JunLiang 1176
Yang JunYu 7172
Yang KeQiang 4181
Yang Lun 5693
Yang MaoQiu 973, 5973
Yang Mei 1077, 4071
Yang MingHaw 7417
Yang MingTe 867-868
Yang PeiZhen 2957, 8977
Yang QingKai 191, 431, 2477, 2708, 3346, 8685, 8699
Yang QiYun 2672, 8640
Yang RongCai 744
Yang RongYang 2900
Yang RuiWen 7781
Yang ShengFa 5623
Yang ShuJun 5729
Yang ShuRong 1727
Yang SungIl 6396
Yang SungSeok 802, 3617
Yang TaeJin 1348
Yang WeiQiang 4408
Yang WenCai 6975
Yang WenQing 6196
Yang WuYun 1176
Yang XingLiang 5692
Yang XueHai 2595
Yang YauWen 2765
Yang Ye 4878
Yang Ying 2594
Yang YingGhui 1913
Yang Yong 6366
Yang YongBin 8987
Yang YongJia 7094
Yang Yue 4941
Yang YuHong 2811
Yang YuMing 9048
Yang ZhiFu 8373
Yang ZhongHui 5221
Yang ZhuLiang 3741, 5249
Yang ZuoMin 3920
Yaniv, A. 7076
Yankova, A. 8559
Yano, A. 1044, 6499, 6501
Yano, I. 8206
Yano, K. 8415
Yano, M. 1179, 1915, 1939, 8629, 8639, 8656
Yano, T. 4818, 8226
Yao, J. M. 2680
Yao, P. 1913
Yao, R. H. 6757
Yao, R. X. 2215
Yao, S. R. 3450
Yao, X. S. 5116
Yao, Y. Q. 6976
Yao JianMin 2680
Yao Ping 1913
Yao RuHua 6757
Yao RuiXin 2215
Yao ShengRui 3450
Yao XinSheng 5116
Yao YuanQiong 6976
Yaqoob, M. 2489
Yaqub, M. 5379
Yarden, O. 5985
Yarham, D. 6147
Yarham, D. J. 2627
Yart, A. 5798
Yaser, M. M. 1820
Yasmeen 7477
Yasui, C. 2062
Yasumuro, Y. 8570
Yates, I. E. 4656
Yates, S. R. 2502
Ye, F. C. 3899
Ye, H. Y. 3329
Ye, H. Z. 8636
Ye, J. L. 7652
Ye, J. R. 2688, 2990
Ye, Q. M. 6418
Ye, R. 5369, 6832
Ye, W. L. 8948
Ye, Y. J. 1107-1108, 6099
Ye, Z. W. 7160
Ye, Z. Y. 5092
Ye FengChun 3899
Ye HaiYing 3329
Ye HuaZhi 8636
Ye JianRen 2990
Ye JuanRen 2688
Ye QiMing 6418
Ye WeiLin 8948
Ye YongJun 1107-1108, 6099
Ye ZhengWen 7160
Ye ZhongYin 5092
Yedidia, I. 7894
Yediler, A. 7426
Yeh, D. B. 6405
Yeh, F. C. 2987
Yeh, H. H. 5510
Yeh, J. T. 3607
Yeh, S. D. 1472, 2813, 7391
Yeh, W. H. 5996
Yeh, Y. 7662-7663
Yeh DongBor 6405
Yeh HsinHung 5510
Yeh ShyiDong 1472, 2813
Yeh WanHae 5996
Yehuda, N. 4811
Yen, C. 1176
Yen, C. H. 941
Yen, J. H. 7900
Yen, S. R. 8272
Yen Chi 1176
Yen ChiangHer 941
Yen ShiuRong 8272
Yencho, C. 3309
Yeo, S. K. 596
Yeo, W. H. 3252
Yeo SooKab 596
Yeo WoonHyung 3252
Yermakov, A. V. 2110, 6819
Yeşilada, O. 2469
Yi, C. 6995
Yi, C. S. 192
Yi, J. J. 8827
Yi, S. Y. 8973
Yi, X. H. 2476
Yi, Y. K. 6325
Yi Chen 6995
Yi ChunSheng 192
Yi JinJin 8827
Yi SoYoung 8973
Yi XianHong 2476
Yi YoungKeun 6325
Yieh, T. C. 8665
Yieh TsuChau 8665
Yiem, M. S. 5998, 6083
Yiem MyoungSoon 5998, 6083
Yıldırım, M. B. 4033
Yim, A. 5
Yin, C. 3774
Yin, T. M. 2976, 9017
Yin, Y. P. 679, 7269
Yin, Z. 1505
Yin Chen 3774
Yin TongMin 2976
Yin TongMing 9017
Yin YouPing 679, 7269
Ying, C. S. 8655
Ying, T. J. 2856
Ying, X. D. 3004
Ying, Y. 2594
Ying CunShan 8655
Ying Li 994
Ying TieJin 2856
Ying XingDe 3004
Yitbarek, S. 1934
Ykutiely, O. 4170
Yli-Mattila, T. 4951, 6160
Ynalvez, M. A. 5425
Yoder, O. C. 4453, 5179, 5999
Yohe, J. M. 833
Yokoi, H. 1603
Yokota, H. 3338
Yokota, T. 3411
Yokoyama, K. 3796
Yoneyama, K. 2355, 3799
Yoneyama, S. 2091
Yong, L. 2595
Yoo, J. Y. 7005
Yoo, S. J. 6235, 6374
Yoo JaeYong 7005
Yoo SungJoon 6235, 6374
Yook, W. B. 6979, 7767
Yook WanBang 7767
Yoon, J. T. 596
Yoon, J. Y. 764, 4094, 6128, 6307
Yoon JaeTak 596
Yoon JinYoung 4094
Yoon JuYeon 764, 6128, 6307
Yoshida, H. 2748, 8757
Yoshida, K. 4761, 4768, 5582
Yoshida, M. 5919
Yoshida, S. 2803, 5669
Yoshida, T. 6915, 7528
Yoshihara, T. 213, 4484
Yoshii, K. 1711, 6796
Yoshii, M. 1629
Yoshikawa, H. 1337
Yoshikawa, M. 8934
Yoshimura, H. 8441
Yoshioka, D. 7889
Yoshioka, H. 3380, 6255
Yoshioka, I. 6025
Yoshioka, N. 1629, 2410

Yoshizawa, T. 1141
Yossen, V. E. 3434, 5199
Yossry, A. A. 7462
Yot, P. 5343, 6491
You, B. Y. 7417
You, C. X. 2825
You, Y. Q. 2653
You BihYuh 7417
You ChunXiang 2825
You YonQun 2653
Youn, C. 1987, 6979, 7767
Youn Chang 1987, 7767
Young, C. C. 5168
Young, D. H. 2397
Young, G. R. 1180
Young, J. 2906, 2910
Young, J. M. 1676, 3452, 5708
Young, J. P. W. 5164, 5166, 7476, 7521
Young, L. D. 3995
Young, M. 2541
Young, R. M. de 4287
Young, R. W. 3079
Young ChoChung 5168
Younus, M. 5380
Yourman, L. F. 5896
Youssef, Y. A. 2323
Ypema, H. L. 3701
Yu, D. Q. 7086
Yu, D. T. 2498
Yu, H. 5665, 7935
Yu, H. H. 273
Yu, I. C. 814
Yu, J. 1795
Yu, J. H. 4465
Yu, J. L. 2549, 2936, 7700
Yu, J. M. 4830
Yu, J. Q. 5518
Yu, J. W. 561
Yu, J. Z. 2776, 7160, 8088
Yu, K. S. 5653
Yu, L. 4196
Yu, M. Q. 6723
Yu, R. C. 1900
Yu, S. 6832
Yu, S. A. 2646
Yu, S. F. 8527
Yu, S. H. 527, 529, 3274, 5886, 5891, 6134, 6273, 8973
Yu, S. Q. 5369
Yu, T. A. 1472
Yu, T. T. 4382
Yu, W. Q. 5880
Yu, X. 1647
Yu, X. H. 7690
Yu, X. P. 64
Yu, X. Q. 8655
Yu, Y. H. 7781
Yu, Y. Y. 6623
Yu, Z. 1607, 5016, 6063
Yu, Z. H. 1257
Yu, Z. L. 430
Yu DiQiu 7086
Yu Hai 7935
Yu IChing 814
Yu JaeHyuk 4465
Yu JaeWoong 561
Yu JiaLin 2549, 2936, 7700
Yu JiMin 4830
Yu JingZhu 8088
Yu JiZhu 2776, 7160
Yu Li et al. 4196
Yu RochChui 1900
Yu SeungHeun 8973
Yu SeungHun 527, 529, 3274, 5886, 5891, 6134, 6273
Yu ShanQuan 5369
Yu ShengFu 8527
Yu TsongAnn 1472
Yu WeiQiang 5880
Yu XiaoHong 7690
Yu XiaoPing 64
Yu XinQiao 8655
Yu YongYu 6623
Yu YunHen 7781
Yu Zhang 1607, 5016, 6063
Yu ZiLin 430
Yuan, C. Y. 1368
Yuan, D. S. 8253
Yuan, F. J. 191, 2477
Yuan, F. R. 8617
Yuan, H. X. 289, 1171, 2225, 2277, 2961, 4610, 4814, 5391, 6507, 7739
Yuan, J. Y. 7751
Yuan, M. F. 776
Yuan, M. G. 876
Yuan, M. S. 5265
Yuan, S. Y. 3069
Yuan, W. H. 4624
Yuan, W. Y. 8570
Yuan, X. P. 389, 3334, 6183
Yuan, Y. 3830, 6764
Yuan, Y. B. 5549
Yuan, Z. Q. 3827, 4255
Yuan, Z. W. 4963
Yuan CaiYao 1368
Yuan DongShun 8253
Yuan FengJie 191, 2477
Yuan FengRui 8617
Yuan HongXia 289, 1171, 2225, 2277, 2961, 4610, 4814, 5391, 6507
Yuan HongXu 7739
Yuan JinYing 7751
Yuan MeiFang 776
Yuan MingSheng 5265
Yuan MinGyi 876
Yuan WenHuan 4624
Yuan WenYe 8570
Yuan XiaoPing 389, 3334, 6183
Yuan Yi 3830, 6764
Yuan YongBing 5549
Yuan ZiQing 3827
Yuasa, Y. 5283, 6691
Yubedee, A. G. 1005, 5494
Yudhvir Singh 1359
Yue, H. B. 4610, 5391
Yue, H. Y. 6523
Yue, M. X. 5880
Yue, Y. H. 3994
Yue HongBin 4610, 5391
Yue HongYan 6523
Yue MingXiu 5880
Yue YaoHai 3994
Yuen, G. Y. 1594
Yuen, J. 652
Yuen, J. M. F. 4312, 5010
Yui, M. 2767
Yui, S. 1337
Yuki, V. A. 2148, 3255, 5543
Yukioka, H. 3786, 7562
Yuksel, D. 3626
Yumoto, I. 2342, 4490
Yun, C. H. 19, 7721
Yun, C. J. 6659
Yun, D. J. 78, 7571
Yun, H. D. 856, 5061
Yun, H. K. 8973
Yun, J. S. 7852
Yun, S. H. 4453, 5999
Yun, T. 7852
Yun ChenJeong 6659
Yun ChoongHyo 19, 7721
Yun DaeJin 7571
Yun DeaJin 78
Yun HaeKeun 8973
Yun HanDae 856, 5061
Yun JongSun 7852
Yun Lee 5991
Yun SungHwan 5999
Yun Tae 7852
Yuri, J. A. 4120
Yurina, E. V. 6840, 6874-6876
Yurina, T. P. 6840, 6874-6876, 7741
Yurtmen, M. 7981
Yusibov, V. 4567
Yusuf, A. 6203
Yvin, J. C. 2601
Zaaijen, A. van 3480, 5552
Zabala, M. 5690
Zabala, M. T. de 3408
Zabalgogeazcoa, I. 2694, 6200
Zabecka, J. 9012
Zabecki, W. 9028
Zabinski, C. A. 6711
Zaccardelli, M. 1426
Zaccaro, F. 7405
Zaccaroni, A. 7796
Zacchino, S. 1715
Zackrisson, O. 99, 4404, 6701
Zada, R. 6313
Zade, V. R. 3266
Zadoks, J. C. 2066, 2108, 2775, 5503, 5506, 5721, 5816, 6306, 7022, 7836
Zafar, Y. 8054
Zaffuto, G. 5672
Zagers, J. 6009
Zahid Ali 8093
Zahir, Z. A. 3109
Zahoor, R. 8384
Zahra, M. K. 8300
Zahradníček, J. 6669
Zaidi, A. A. 1643, 2311, 4306, 6587
Zaim, M. 6600
Zain, R. M. 3516
Zaitlin, M. 5307
Zak, J. C. 5953
Zaki, M. J. 1486
Zala, M. 2073
Zale, J. 3912
Zalewska, E. 2763-2764
Zalewski, J. C. 1282
Zalom, F. G. 4179
Zaman, M. A. 1328
Zamani, A. 8440
Zambolim, L. 444, 1951, 1958-1959, 3300, 3357, 3557, 4222, 4496, 4712
Zambonelli, A. 798, 4314, 5772
Zambryski, P. C. 6119
Zamir, D. 7144
Zamora, B. A. 1749
Zamorski, C. 329, 1946, 4632
Zamudio, N. 4732
Zan, M. 7019
Zande, J. C. van de 8261
Zandigiacomo, P. 7996
Zandomeni, R. 2888
Zang, M. 5265
Zang Mu 5265
Zanker, T. 3865
Zañudo-Hernández, J. 3745
Zanzotto, A. 6386, 7202, 8911
Zao, B. 8634
Zao Bin 8634
Zaoui, D. 620, 6133
Zapata, M. 1314
Zapol'skaya, N. N. 6490, 8023
Zargar, M. Y. 2418, 5452
Zariņš, I. 4385
Zarka, K. A. 8742
Zarzycka, H. 480, 3382-3383, 7085
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ 31
Zauberman, G. 4170
Zavaleta-Mejía, E. 4171, 8811
Zawadzka, B. 4129, 4848, 5568, 6094
Zayed, G. A. 6275
Zazueta, F. 3876
Zazzerini, A. 8005, 8942
Zberk, I. 457
Zdorovenko, G. M. 6651
Zdyb, H. 4131
Zea-Bonilla, T. 645
Zecevich Acosta, T. 6492
Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S. 7475
Zeeland, M. G. van 6164
Zehnder, G. W. 3816
Zeidan, M. 3013, 7129, 7135
Zeigler, R. S. 1785, 3974, 8644
Zeilinger, S. 6035
Zeĭruk, V. N. 3379, 8233
Zeitoune, S. 686
Zeller, F. J. 1923, 8567, 8574, 8603
Zeller, V. 8881
Zeller, W. 5590, 7196, 8881
Zelmer, C. 1614
Zemanová, A. 2693
Zemrag, A. 7006
Zemtchik, E. Z. 5602, 5629
Zen, S. 2858
Zena, A. 5093
Zenbayashi, K. 4670-4671
Zencirci, N. 309
Zeng, D. P. 9016
Zeng, F. H. 3331, 7787
Zeng, G. H. 2958
Zeng, P. Y. 4299
Zeng, X. M. 538, 2805, 6504
Zeng, Y. 2270
Zeng, Y. S. 227, 8729
Zeng DaPeng 9016
Zeng FuHua 3331, 7787
Zeng GuiHua 2958
Zeng PeiYu 4299
Zeng XianMing 538, 2805, 6504
Zeng Yong 2270
Zeng YongSan 227, 8729
Zens, J. 7278
Zentner, R. P. 1152, 6884
Zepp, A. L. 3456-3457
Zeramdini, H. 5613
Zeringue, H. J., Jr. 711, 5211
Zervakis, G. I. 3173
Zettler, F. W. 5325, 7687
Zeyen, R. J. 3902
Zézé, A. 5970
Zha, X. F. 1829
Zha XianFang 1829
Zhai, H. Q. 1215, 8638
Zhai HuQu 1215, 8638
Zhan, J. 3930
Zhan, R. L. 7240
Zhan RuLin 7240
Zhang, A. P. 7343
Zhang, A. W. 3997
Zhang, B. Q. 3131
Zhang, B. X. 8832
Zhang, B. Z. 8987
Zhang, C. G. 189
Zhang, C. H. 3954
Zhang, C. L. 1533, 1974, 3925, 5357, 8589
Zhang, C. Q. 5368
Zhang, D. F. 1955
Zhang, D. L. 2136
Zhang, D. M. 6358
Zhang, D. P. 2816
Zhang, F. S. 5973
Zhang, G. F. 3332, 3537
Zhang, G. R. 6995
Zhang, G. S. 3932
Zhang, G. W. 1169
Zhang, G. Y. 7309
Zhang, H. 2804, 3443, 3829, 4071, 8765
Zhang, H. B. 6399
Zhang, H. F. 6736
Zhang, H. J. 2215, 3537
Zhang, H. L. 2566, 5318
Zhang, H. M. 1321
Zhang, H. S. 1215, 8638
Zhang, J. C. 8936
Zhang, J. D. 7886
Zhang, J. F. 8088
Zhang, J. G. 3932
Zhang, J. H. 5544
Zhang, J. J. 1928
Zhang, J. L. 972, 6580, 7595, 8373
Zhang, J. M. 3537
Zhang, J. P. 5515
Zhang, J. R. 2952
Zhang, J. X. 4103, 6148, 7170
Zhang, J. Z. 6761-6762
Zhang, L. 2382, 5867, 7700, 8043
Zhang, L. B. 8058, 8077
Zhang, L. J. 431, 2708, 8699
Zhang, L. Q. 5011
Zhang, L. X. 6936, 8227
Zhang, M. 1184, 6749, 7531
Zhang, M. G. 5368
Zhang, M. H. 427, 2706, 2952, 3721, 4616, 5544
Zhang, M. J. 8998
Zhang, M. Q. 133, 3755, 4421, 6706
Zhang, N. 1174
Zhang, N. G. 6973
Zhang, N. Y. 8634
Zhang, P. J. 6455
Zhang, Q. 403, 6975, 7426, 7876, 7964
Zhang, Q. F. 2594, 2640, 2676
Zhang, Q. P. 8771

Zhang, Q. W. 2280
Zhang, R. 2640
Zhang, S. 5016, 8649
Zhang, S. H. 2672
Zhang, S. N. 7105
Zhang, S. P. 3983
Zhang, S. Q. 688, 7302
Zhang, S. S. 1607, 1913
Zhang, S. X. 2225, 5499
Zhang, S. Y. 2113, 4627, 4830
Zhang, T. 226, 5318
Zhang, T. Y. 6761-6762
Zhang, T. Z. 7312, 8995
Zhang, W. 4448, 5715
Zhang, W. H. 2532, 2653
Zhang, W. J. 5394
Zhang, W. Y. 2816
Zhang, X. 6892
Zhang, X. B. 5420
Zhang, X. G. 7501
Zhang, X. J. 3061
Zhang, X. L. 3537, 8227
Zhang, X. M. 747, 4279
Zhang, X. W. 189
Zhang, X. X. 7260
Zhang, X. Y. 6847, 8473
Zhang, Y. 3055, 6648, 7106, 8197, 8201
Zhang, Y. D. 2655
Zhang, Y. E. 7308
Zhang, Y. G. 8765
Zhang, Y. H. 322, 2825, 6757
Zhang, Y. J. 6671
Zhang, Y. P. 1869, 5586
Zhang, Y. T. 8004
Zhang, Y. W. 8792
Zhang, Y. X. 4002
Zhang, Y. Z. 3142, 7690
Zhang, Z. 2772, 3537, 5729
Zhang, Z. C. 3714, 7700, 7845-7846
Zhang, Z. G. 2257
Zhang, Z. H. 542
Zhang, Z. M. 4708, 7079
Zhang, Z. P. 2113, 4830
Zhang, Z. Q. 5754
Zhang, Z. S. 571, 1149, 2820, 6143, 8576
Zhang, Z. X. 1916
Zhang, Z. Y. 226, 3829, 4710, 6780, 8053
Zhang AiPing 7343
Zhang BaoXi 8832
Zhang BaoZhan 8987
Zhang ChangLing 1533
Zhang ChengGang 189
Zhang ChengLin 8589
Zhang ChuLong 1974
Zhang ChunHe 3954
Zhang ChunQuan 5368
Zhang CunLi 3925
Zhang DaPeng 2816
Zhang DingFa 1955
Zhang DongLin 2136
Zhang FuSuo 5973
Zhang GaiSheng 3932
Zhang GuangWang 1169
Zhang GuFeng 3537
Zhang GuiFen 3332
Zhang GuiRu 6995
Zhang GuiYin 7309
Zhang HaiBao 6399
Zhang Hao 3443
Zhang HeLing 2566, 5318
Zhang Hong 3829
Zhang HongJin 3537
Zhang HongJun 2215
Zhang HongSheng 1215, 8638
Zhang Hua 4071, 8765
Zhang HuiFen 6736
Zhang HuiMei 1321
Zhang JiangCheng 8936
Zhang JianGuo 3932
Zhang JiangXiao 6148
Zhang JianLi 6580, 7595
Zhang JianMing 3537
Zhang JiFan 8088
Zhang JinDan 7886
Zhang JingJuan 1928
Zhang JingRong 2952
Zhang JingZe 6761-6762
Zhang JinPing 5515
Zhang JiuXu 719, 4103, 7170
Zhang JunHua 5544
Zhang JunLing 972, 8373
Zhang LangXuan 8227
Zhang Lee 7700
Zhang Li 5867
Zhang LiBen 8058
Zhang LiBo 8077
Zhang LiJuan 431, 2708, 8699
Zhang LingQi 5011
Zhang LuXiao 6936
Zhang MeiQing 133, 3755, 4421, 6706
Zhang Min 6749, 7531
Zhang MingHou 427, 2706, 2952
Zhang MinGhou 5368, 5544
Zhang MingHua 3721
Zhang MinJian 8998
Zhang MuHai 4616
Zhang NenGyi 6973
Zhang NengYi 8634
Zhang PeiJun 6455
Zhang Qi 6975, 7876
Zhang QiFa 2676
Zhang QinFeng 2594, 2640
Zhang QingWen 2280
Zhang Qiou 7964
Zhang QiPei 8771
Zhang Rong 2640
Zhang ShanXiang 2225
Zhang ShaoHong 2672
Zhang ShaoYu 2113, 4830
Zhang ShiPing 3983
Zhang ShongShan 1607
Zhang ShuNing 7105
Zhang ShuQun 688, 7302
Zhang ShuShen 1913
Zhang ShuXia 5499
Zhang ShuYong 4627
Zhang Sui 5016, 8649
Zhang Tao 226
Zhang TianYu 6761-6762
Zhang TianZhen 7312, 8995
Zhang Tong 5318
Zhang Wei 5715
Zhang WeiHua 2532
Zhang WeiYi 2816
Zhang Wenhui 2653
Zhang WenJun 5394
Zhang XianGuo 7501
Zhang XiangXi 7260
Zhang XianWu 189
Zhang XiLin 3537
Zhang XiMing 747, 4279
Zhang XingYao 8473
Zhang XiuJun 3061
Zhang XuanLi 8227
Zhang XueBo 5420
Zhang YanHua 322
Zhang YaoWei 8792
Zhang YaoZhou 7690
Zhang YinZheng 3142
Zhang YongGang 8765
Zhang YongTai 8004
Zhang YuanEn 7308
Zhang YuanHu 2825
Zhang YuDong 2655
Zhang YuHang 6757
Zhang YuJu 6671
Zhang YuXiu 4002
Zhang ZanHong 542
Zhang ZengMin 4708
Zhang ZhanYuan 8053
Zhang Zhen 2772
Zhang ZhenChen 7700, 7845-7846
Zhang Zheng 2950
Zhang Zhi 3537
Zhang ZhiChao 3714
Zhang ZhiMing 7079
Zhang ZhongShan 1149, 6143, 8576
Zhang ZhongYi 226, 3829, 6780
Zhang ZhuQing 5754
Zhang ZongGy 2257
Zhang ZongShen 571, 2820
Zhang ZongYi 4710
Zhang Zongyi 5729
Zhang ZunPing 2113, 4830
Zhang ZuXin 1916
Zhao, B. 8571
Zhao, B. G. 2484
Zhao, B. Y. 6975
Zhao, C. 8729, 8792
Zhao, G. 6419
Zhao, G. Q. 7905
Zhao, G. S. 289
Zhao, G. Y. 7969
Zhao, H. Y. 3932
Zhao, J. 25, 7944
Zhao, J. H. 7802
Zhao, K. H. 4795, 7943
Zhao, L. P. 5867, 7886
Zhao, L. S. 8617
Zhao, N. M. 4936
Zhao, Q. 192, 2706
Zhao, Q. T. 8077
Zhao, S. G. 6523
Zhao, S. T. 1203
Zhao, T. C. 6749, 7531, 9016
Zhao, X. H. 389, 8655
Zhao, X. M. 4691
Zhao, X. Y. 2887
Zhao, Y. 2952
Zhao, Y. C. 2832
Zhao, Y. F. 2868, 3016-3017
Zhao, Y. W. 5820
Zhao, Z. L. 6990
Zhao, Z. Y. 171, 243, 5420
Zhao, ZhanLing 6990
Zhao BaiGe 2484
Zhao Bin 8571
Zhao BingYu 6975
Zhao Chen 8729, 8792
Zhao GuangYao 7969
Zhao GuoQi 7905
Zhao GuoShan 289
Zhao HuiYan 3932
Zhao Jian 25
Zhao JiuHua 7802
Zhao Jun 7944
Zhao KuiHua 4795, 7943
Zhao LaiShun 8617
Zhao Lin 1458
Zhao LiPing 5867, 7886
Zhao NanMing 4936
Zhao Qian 192, 2706
Zhao QingTong 8077
Zhao ShiGuang 6523
Zhao SuiTang 1203
Zhao TingChang 6749, 7531, 9016
Zhao XiaoMing 4691
Zhao XinHua 389, 8655
Zhao XueYuan 2887
Zhao YaFu 2868
Zhao Ying 2952
Zhao YingChang 2832
Zhao YouWei 5820
Zhao YueFeng 3016-3017
Zhao ZhenYu 243
Zhao ZhiYing 171, 5420
Zhdanova, N. N. 2446
Zheng, B. X. 4302
Zheng, C. M. 5441
Zheng, G. 5372
Zheng, G. B. 2583
Zheng, H. 3764, 6756
Zheng, H. H. 1210
Zheng, H. Q. 7160
Zheng, J. 6322
Zheng, J. M. 1819
Zheng, K. L. 8641
Zheng, L. P. 374
Zheng, Q. L. 1916
Zheng, R. Y. 3204, 3234
Zheng, S. J. 6184
Zheng, S. Y. 8806
Zheng, T. 5369, 6153, 6832
Zheng, W. F. 4382
Zheng, W. M. 4980
Zheng, X. B. 2453, 2960, 4446, 6726, 6728, 7550
Zheng, X. L. 7969
Zheng, X. Q. 170, 6757, 8524
Zheng, X. S. 64
Zheng, X. Y. 8686
Zheng, Y. 8490
Zheng, Y. L. 1176
Zheng, Y. M 6196
Zheng, Y. M. 6623
Zheng, Z. 707, 1964, 1974, 2950, 5045
Zheng BiXing 4302
Zheng CuiMing 5441
Zheng DeSen 1402
Zheng GuanBiao 2583
Zheng Guo 5372
Zheng Heng 3764, 6756
Zheng HongQing 7160
Zheng KangLe 8641
Zheng LiPing 374
Zheng QiaoLan 1916
Zheng RuYong 3204, 3234
Zheng ShuYi 8806
Zheng Wang 3205
Zheng WenMing 4980
Zheng XiangYang 8686
Zheng XiaoBo 2453, 2960, 4446, 6726, 6728, 7550
Zheng XiaoLian 7969
Zheng XueQin 170, 8524
Zheng XuQing 6757
Zheng XuSong 64
Zheng Yang 8490
Zheng YouLiang 1176
Zheng YuanMei 6196, 6623
Zheng Zhong 707, 1964, 1974, 2962, 5045
Zhi, H. J. 422, 6994
Zhi HaiJian 422, 6994
Zhigilei, A. 4300
Zhin-nan, C. 774
Zhivondov, A. 4125
Zhokhova, T. P. 5402
Zhong, B. X. 1102
Zhong, D. B. 8655
Zhong, G. Q. 2950
Zhong, L. 4360
Zhong, L. C. 6750
Zhong, S. Z. 5704
Zhong, W. Y. 8348
Zhong, Z. 2962
Zhong, Z. W. 6623, 7254
Zhong BoXiong 1102
Zhong DaiBin 8655
Zhong GuoQiang 2950
Zhong LiChan 6750
Zhong Ling 4360
Zhong ShaoZong 5704
Zhong WenYong 8348
Zhong ZangWen 6623, 7254
Zhou, B. L. 3435, 5539-5540
Zhou, B. W. 2918
Zhou, C. 2900
Zhou, C. R. 2887
Zhou, E. X 1077
Zhou, E. X. 4071
Zhou, G. H. 4614
Zhou, G. Y. 6178, 8948
Zhou, J. M. 4224, 7123
Zhou, J. Y. 2905
Zhou, L. 7341
Zhou, M. P. 1928, 2584
Zhou, M. X. 8649
Zhou, M. Y. 4662
Zhou, P. 5640
Zhou, P. H. 3331
Zhou, Q. 2825, 3142
Zhou, Q. C. 7665
Zhou, S. C. 8640
Zhou, S. N. 1017
Zhou, T. 7563, 8111
Zhou, X. H. 4236
Zhou, X. P. 418, 1104, 1347, 4080, 6100, 7681, 7689, 7876
Zhou, Y. 5710
Zhou, Y. C. 7550
Zhou, Y. F. 2811
Zhou, Y. G. 3672
Zhou, Y. J. 2653, 3299, 6936
Zhou, Y. L. 249-250, 1160, 2680, 4627
Zhou, Y. Y. 6366
Zhou, Z. H. 1100, 7312, 8995
Zhou, Z. J. 2877, 7698
Zhou, Z. Y. 2903
Zhou BaoLi 3435, 5539-5540
Zhou BiWen 2918
Zhou Chang 2900

Zhou ChangRong 2887
Zhou ErXun 1077, 4071
Zhou GuangHe 4614
Zhou GuiYuan 8948
Zhou GuoYing 6178
Zhou JianMin 4224, 7123
Zhou JunYi 2905
Zhou Li 2595
Zhou Lin 7341
Zhou MeiXian 8649
Zhou MiaoPing 1928, 2584
Zhou MinYan 4662
Zhou PuHua 3331
Zhou Qi 2825
Zhou Qing 3142
Zhou QingChun 7665
Zhou ShaoChuan 8640
Zhou ShiNing 1017
Zhou Ting 7563, 8111
Zhou XingHua 4236
Zhou XuePing 418, 1104, 1347, 4080, 6100, 7681, 7689, 7876
Zhou YeFang 2811
Zhou YiJun 2653, 3299, 6936
Zhou YiLin 1160, 4627
Zhou YongChun 7550
Zhou YongLi 249-250, 2680
Zhou YuanYue 6366
Zhou YueGang 3672
Zhou ZhaoHua 7312, 8995
Zhou ZhongJu 2877, 7698
Zhou ZunYi 2903
Zhu, C. J. 6188
Zhu, C. X. 3445
Zhu, C. Y. 4708
Zhu, D. C. 6505
Zhu, G. F. 3925, 6596
Zhu, G. N. 4236
Zhu, G. Q. 7781
Zhu, G. R. 4447, 4795, 6727
Zhu, H. 36
Zhu, H. C. 6317, 7128
Zhu, H. Q. 2278, 7310
Zhu, J. B. 2682
Zhu, J. F. 8987
Zhu, J. H. 2119
Zhu, J. S. 2119
Zhu, J. X. 2615
Zhu, L. 8655
Zhu, L. H. 171, 6973
Zhu, L. Q. 2468
Zhu, P. L. 389
Zhu, S. F. 5357, 5571
Zhu, T. S. 2821
Zhu, W. 6523, 8076
Zhu, X. P. 6317, 7128, 8949
Zhu, X. R. 6399
Zhu, X. Y. 1187, 2672, 8640
Zhu, Y. 638, 1886, 2686, 3828
Zhu, Y. D. 8936
Zhu, Y. F. 1102, 2823, 3674
Zhu, Y. G. 6505
Zhu, Y. L. 7105
Zhu, Y. Y. 7899
Zhu, Z. D. 2452, 2493, 2663
Zhu, Z. Y. 3419, 8429
Zhu ChangJian 6188
Zhu ChangXiong 3445
Zhu ChuanYing 4708
Zhu DeCheng 6505
Zhu GenFa 6596
Zhu GuiNing 4236
Zhu GuiQing 7781
Zhu GuoFeng 3925
Zhu GuoRen 4447, 4795, 6727
Zhu HanCheng 6317, 7128
Zhu HeQin 2278, 7310
Zhu JianXiang 2615
Zhu JieHua 2119
Zhu JinBin 2682
Zhu JinFeng 8987
Zhu JingSheng 2119
Zhu LiHuang 171, 6973
Zhu LiQuan 2468
Zhu PeiLiang 389
Zhu TianSheng 2821
Zhu Wei 6523, 8076
Zhu XiaoPing 6317, 7128, 8949
Zhu XiaoYang 1187
Zhu XiaoYuan 2672, 8640
Zhu XiRu 6399
Zhu YaFeng 1102, 3674
Zhu YiYong 7899
Zhu Yong 638
Zhu YongDan 8936
Zhu YongFang 2823
Zhu YongGao 6505
Zhu Yue 3828
Zhu YueLin 7105
Zhu ZhenDong 2452, 2493, 2663
Zhu ZongYuan 3419, 8429
Zhuang, J. Y. 6779, 8641
Zhuang, W. Y. 3205-3206
Zhuang JianYun 6779
Zhuang JieYun 8641
Zhuang WenYing 3205-3206
Zhuk, I. P. 4081, 7878
Zhukova, M. I. 3372
Ziadi, S. 7109, 8781
Zibilske, L. M. 7014
Zickler, D. 5173
Zidack, N. K. 6073
Zidan, Z. H. 8055
Ziedan, M. 5615
Ziegler, A. 1648, 3470, 3887
Ziegler-Graff, V. 6133
Zielińska, B. 4025, 4025
Zielke, R. 2747
Žigon, D. 3598
Zilkah, S. 2851, 5638
Ziman, L. 5714, 6130, 6440, 6461
Zimmer, J. 2719
Zimmer, R. 8240, 8248
Zimmermann, S. 690
Zimnoch-Guzowska, E. 4025, 4025, 4031, 7064, 7067
Zink, D. L. 2464
Zinkernagel, V. 1340, 4049, 6839, 6930, 7083, 7929
Zinovkin, R. A. 2564
Žiogas, A. 4243
Ziogas, B. N. 8610
Zipoli, G. 8902
Zipper, R. 2920
Ziranova, N. V. 5982
Zizumbo-Villarreal, D. 1496
Zmitrovich, I. V. 4251
Zobel, M. 129
Zoffoli, J. P. 4149
Zofia, G. 354
Zoina, A. 298, 4058, 4182
Zol'nikova, N. V. 3113
Żołobowska, L. 302
Zolubas, P. 4243
Zomer, J. 7350
Zondag, R. A. 6570
Zong, Y. C. 1424
Zong YiChen 1424
Zonno, M. C. 2347, 6006, 8427
Zook, M. 3028, 9050
Zoonen, P. van 1657
Zorner, P. 4326
Zou, H. M. 4707
Zou, L. 2637
Zou, W. H. 3933
Zou HaiMei 4707
Zou Li 2637
Zou WanHe 3933
Zoubenko, O. 3558
Zriba, N. 8555
Zu, W. 8685
Zu Wei 8685
Zuart-Macías, J. L. 8102
Zubiaur, Y. M. 1345
Zubkova, L. A. 3148
Zucchiatti, N. 8277
Zucconi, L. 7326
Zuk-Golaszewska, K. 5435
Zuo, B. Y. 8227
Zuo, Y. H. 2639
Zuo BingYi 8227
Zuo YuHu 2639
Zupančič, A. 4037
Zürcher, E. 3578
Żurek, B. 3662
Žutić, I. 6341
Zviagintseva, T. N. 8743
Žvingila, D. 7090
Zwankhuizen, M. J. 2741, 7836
Zwatz, B. 350-351
Zwiers, L. H. 6732
Zyl, L. M. van 4954, 5183, 5774

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Abies
Dentipellis microspora, China 3843
fungi
China 4272
Mexico 6538
risk assessment 6538
USA 6538
Phellinidium sulphurascens, China 5264
Abies alba
Armillaria, Romania 4245
Foveostroma montenegrinum, Europe 6060
Heterobasidion annosum
control 1573
France 1573
Italy 1585
Poland 1574, 1586
Piceirhiza guttata, mycorrhizas 4396
Piceirhiza obscura, mycorrhizas 4396
Abies amabilis
Heterobasidion annosum
Canada 4274
cultural control 4274
Abies concolor, *Armillaria ostoyae*, USA 6564
Abies firma, mycorrhizas 2421
Abies grandis, *Rhizoctonia*, USA 4273
Abies koreana, mycorrhizas 1731
Abies lasiocarpa, mycorrhizas 7481
Abies procera
necrosis, USA 6563
Rhizoctonia, USA 4273
Abies religiosa, mycorrhizas 5143
Absidia californica, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4604
Absidia cylindrospora
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 8152
Pythium aphanidermatum 8152
control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8715
Absidia spinosa
Vigna radiata
India 4004
seedborne organisms 4004
Abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
Abutilon striatum, biochemistry 2994
crops
disease resistance 4711
host parasite relationships 4711
molecular genetics 2559
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 7011
disease resistance 7011
Abutilon striatum, abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus, biochemistry 2994
Abutilon theophrasti
Colletotrichum coccodes, biological control 1647
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae*
biological control 8170
Canada 8170
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Croatia 825
AC382042
control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 2404
mode of action 2404
Acacia alternata, *Acacia caven*, Chile 7623
Acacia caven, *Acacia alternata*, Chile 7623
Acacia confusa
Cortolus vesicolor, Taiwan 2293
Gloeophyllum trabeum, Taiwan 2293
Acacia holosericea, *Pisolithus*, mycorrhizas 1733
Acacia longifolia, mycorrhizas 8364
Acacia mangium
fungi
Indonesia 7327
Malaysia 7327
Scleroderma polyrhizum, mycorrhizas 7479
Acacia nilotica
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 139
Acacia nilotica *cont.*
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 961
mycorrhizas 106
plant extracts, antifungal agents 925
Acacia tortilis, mycorrhizas 4407
Acalymma vittatum, transmission, *Erwinia tracheiphila* 1385
Acalypha indica, mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, reservoir hosts 2016
Acanthobasidium, taxonomy 3228
Acanthophysellum, taxonomy 3228
Acanthophysium, taxonomy 3228
Acaulospora
bamboos, mycorrhizas 4412
China 6706
cucumbers, mycorrhizas 8403
Desmodium ovalifolium, mycorrhizas 2433
forest trees, mycorrhizas 5162
garlic, mycorrhizas 7528
grapes, mycorrhizas 108-109
grasslands, mycorrhizas 6714
Pueraria phaseoloides, mycorrhizas 2433
Santalum album, mycorrhizas 136
soil, mycorrhizas 136, 4421
sorghum, mycorrhizas 5967
Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 8403
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 5967
Acaulospora calospora, *Ziziphus mauritiana*, mycorrhizas 7519
Acaulospora colossica
taxonomy, new species 7530
USA 7530
Acaulospora gerdemannii
molecular genetics 3759
taxonomy 3759
Acaulospora laevis
chickpeas, mycorrhizas 1766
control, *Corticium rolfsii* 4915
sorghum, mycorrhizas 4413
Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 3105
wheat, mycorrhizas 121
Acaulospora longula, dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Acaulospora morrowea, mycorrhizas, sesame 6709
Acaulospora muricata
Brachiaria humidicola, mycorrhizas 3746
sorghum, mycorrhizas 4413
Acaulospora scrobiculata
Aristida setifolia, mycorrhizas 7512
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 5952
Leucaena latisiliqua, mycorrhizas 5952
Acaulospora spinosa
Vigna mungo, mycorrhizas 120
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 120
Acca sellowiana
fungi, Italy 646
Glomerella cingulata, inoculation 3519
Acer
Ceratocystis virescens 724
Cristulariella depraedans, Romania 4948
Rhytisma americanum
North America 232
taxonomy 232
Acer campestre, *Gonospora acerina*, Turkey 6512
Acer pseudoplatanus
Tobamovirus
detection 1564
Germany 1564
Acer saccharum, mycorrhizas 93, 7480
Aceria tosichella, transmission, wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 310
Acetic acid
control
fruit, postharvest decay 6823
vegetables, postharvest decay 6823
Acetobacter diazotrophicus, *Eleusine coracana*, India 7790
Acia licentii, taxonomy 3857
Acibenzolar
control
cucumbers, fungi 5095
pears, fungi 5095
Acibenzolar-S-methyl
control
Cercospora nicotianae 6495
Cladosporium cucumerinum 7895
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci* 6495
Thanatephorus cucumeris 6495
Acid rain, activity, *Leptostroma* 2301
Acidivorax avenae* subsp. *citrulli, pumpkins, USA 4107
Acidovorax avenae, rice, pathogenicity 3333
Acosmium nitens, mycorrhizas 7505
Acremoniella cucurbitae
Panax pseudoginseng, China 245
taxonomy 245
Acremonium
laboratory tests
culture media 412
growth 412
physiology, enzymes 3769
Poaceae
endophytes 408, 412, 7792
India 7792
isolates 412
mycotoxins 408
Pteridophyta
chemical control 5023
Switzerland 5023
soil, Japan 4501
Acremonium coenophialum
Brachypodium sylvaticum
endophytes 7793
Japan 7793
Dactylis glomerata
endophytes 7795
USA 7795
Festuca rubra
endophytes 7793
Japan 7793
molecular genetics 4466
Acremonium furcatum
Japan 8462
taxonomy 8462
Acremonium obclavatum, antagonism, *Puccinia arachidis* 2924
Acremonium persicinum, biochemistry, enzymes 4494
Acremonium recifei, *Macadamia*, USA 8000
Acremonium strictum
maize
Brazil 4652
crop losses 4652
Pakistan 5407
seed treatment 4652
seedborne organisms 5407
physiology, enzymes 5203
Acriflavine, fungicide tolerance, *Penicillium digitatum* 880
Acrocomia mexicana
Pestalotia
aetiology 8102
Mexico 8102
Acrogonia, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 4889, 8923
Acrosporium tingitanium
mandarins
chemical control 4886
India 4886
Acrothecium carotae, carrots, Netherlands 6264
Actinidia arguta
Phytophthora, USA 6815
Pseudocercospora handelii
new host records 1123
USA 1123
Actinidia deliciosa (*see* Kiwifruits)
Actinomucor elegans, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4604
Actinomyces, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 2277

Actinomycetales
activity
forest trees, seedborne fungi 1552
Ralstonia solanacearum 6324
antagonism, fungi 69
antibiotics, reviews 4380
apples, replant disease 3464, 7183
Malus, replant disease 7183
mangroves, Japan 8469
Rosa, replant disease 7183
Rosaceae, replant disease 3594
taxonomy 8469
Actinomycetes, activity, *Tilletia indica* 8436
Aculus fockeui, transmission, plum pox potyvirus 4846
Acylalanines, purity 2532
Acyrthosiphon pisum
transmission
bean leaf roll luteovirus 2009
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 2008
beet mosaic potyvirus 6486
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 2094
Adenocalymma alliaceum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1275
Adenostoma fasiculatum, mycorrhizas 3731
Aechmea, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *aechmea*, disease resistance 2305
Aecidium farameae, *Faramea occidentalis*, Panama 9020
Aegilops
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
disease resistance 6892
mycotoxins 6892
Aegilops tauschii
Puccinia striiformis
China 1176
disease resistance 1176
Aeschynomene virginica, *Glomerella cingulata*, pathogenicity 3635
Aetiology
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, roses 5803
apple stem pitting virus
pears 5600
quinces 5600
apples, diseases 7911
beet mosaic potyvirus, sugarbeet 7273
Capsicum, decline 6329
Collybia fusipes
Quercus robur 7323
Quercus rubra 7323
Fusarium, maize 3300
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 3300
Gibberella zeae, maize 3300
grapes, fungi 7214
oil palms
fatal yellowing 2219
lethal yellowing 2220
spear rot 5721
Pestalotia, Acrocomia mexicana 8102
Phytophthora cactorum, almonds 7993
Phytophthora citricola, almonds 7993
Stenocarpella macrospora, maize 3300
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 3300
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus, strawberries 3484
Verticillium albo-atrum, tomatoes 2796
Aflatoxins
activity
faba beans 7719
maize 7719
cotton 711
detection 2531
lucerne, Italy 7796
Africa
coconuts, phytoplasmas 4913
Glomerella cingulata, Stylosanthes 1240
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, groundnuts 8016
groundnut rosette umbravirus, groundnuts 8016
maize streak monogeminivirus, maize 8607
Peronosclerospora sorghi
maize 366
sorghum 366, 1142
Phytophthora megakarya, cocoa 7290
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 7290
phytoplasmas, sugarcane 2933
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 1142
Africa *cont.*
sorghum, fungi 4659
Agaricales, Russia 2514
Agaricus bisporus (*see* Mushrooms)
Pseudomonas tolaasii, biological control 5022
Agathis robusta, mycorrhizas 5972
Agrobacterium
Brazil 4351
China 2365
cotton 5760
disease resistance 9000
grapes, disease resistance 8913
molecular genetics 2366, 2518, 3563, 3671
taxonomy 2365, 2518
tobacco, genetics 3563
Agrobacterium radiobacter
control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7995
Pinopsida, Siberia 6541
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
almonds, biological control 1479
control, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1479
molecular genetics 700, 2518, 3668-3669, 3672
physiology 3667
plants, genetic transformation 1671
plasmids 3672
taxonomy 2518
tobacco 700
Agrobacterium rubi
molecular genetics 2518
taxonomy 2518
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
almonds
biological control 7995
detection 7995
antagonism, *Agrobacterium vitis* 5681
Arabidopsis thaliana 853
Aster, Taiwan 9032
bananas, host parasite relationships 2885
biochemistry 5845
lectins 3673
surface proteins 5846
Brazil 4351
cabbages, transgenic plants 4075
Chamelaucium uncinatum, South Africa 8142
cowpeas, transgenic plants 4730
crops, detection 5268
Cucurbita maxima, biochemistry 4350
Datura stramonium, chemical control 303
Dendranthema frutescens
control 761
Italy 761
grapes
chemical control 4143
cultural control 4143
detection 2159
host parasite relationships 7215
mixed infections 4142
Slovakia 1434, 4143
Turkey 2159
groundnuts
disease resistance 1500
genetics 1500
laboratory tests, plant extracts 8328
lucerne, USA 1238
molecular genetics 5, 851, 1669-1670, 2367-2369, 2518, 3668-3670, 5051-5053, 5268, 5847-5848, 7995
Nicotiana benthamiana, biochemistry 4350
Ocimum basilicum, chemical control 303
peaches, genetic transformation 606
physiology 3667
Pinopsida, Siberia 6541
plants, Pakistan 3269
potatoes, chemical control 7843
Prunus
disease resistance 4122, 6364
inoculation 6364
USA 6364
Ricinus communis, biochemistry 4350
roses
aetiology 5803
disease resistance 7341
endophytes 5803
soyabeans, chemical control 303
taxonomy 2518
Agrobacterium tumefaciens *cont.*
tobacco, transgenic plants 2956
tomatoes 853
elimination 546
ethylene 547
genetic transformation 546
vegetables, host range 5364
Agrobacterium vitis
antagonism, *Agrobacterium vitis* 5681
grapes
biological control 5681
Italy 5681
reviews 2874
molecular genetics 852, 2518, 7395
taxonomy 2518
vegetables, Hungary 3260
Vitis riparia, USA 4156
Agrocybe paludosa, taxonomy 3227
Agrocybe praecox, taxonomy 3227
Agropyron elongatum (*see Elymus elongatus*)
Agropyron glaucum (*see Elymus hispidus*)
Agropyron intermedium (*see Elymus hispidus*)
Agropyron spicatum (*see Elymus spicatus*)
Agrostis stolonifera
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
control 1233
USA 1233
Typhula incarnata
biological control 3989
Canada 3989
Typhula ishikariensis
biological control 3989
Canada 3989
Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris
Colletotrichum graminicola
genetics 4299
pathogenicity 4299
Cyathus stercoreus, USA 8108
fungi
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
Ophiosphaerella graminicola
new host records 4993
USA 4993
Pythium, USA 6584
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 413
soil amendments 413
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
biological control 8111
Canada 8111
Ailanthus altissima, decline, Austria 1566
Air pollution
activity
Euphorbia cyparissias, mycorrhizas 975
forest trees, mycorrhizas 942
Pinus sylvestris 3738
Air spora
India 1775, 3765
Meliolaceae, India 4455
Singapore 4438
Taiwan 5175
Aithaloderma, taxonomy 4545
Ajuga reptans, *Phoma eupyrena*, Japan 2315
Akebia quinata, fungi, Netherlands 1602
Albania, citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 7220
Albizia julibrissin
Fusarium oxysporum, Greece 6535
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *perniciosum*, USA 5784
Albizia lebbeck
Fusarium pallidoroseum, chemical control 9021
mycorrhizas 8406
Albotricha acutipila, *Phragmites australis*, Belgium 8161
Albugo
China 1829
taxonomy 1829
Albugo candida
Arabis lyrata
endophytes 1640
USA 1640
Brassica
disease resistance 1330
genetics 1330
India 8778

Albugo candida *cont.*
Brassica campestris var. *toria,* inoculation 7110
Brassica oleracea
disease resistance 1343
genetics 1343
Camelina sativa, Germany 6473
Dalbergia sissoo, India 7867
Erysimum menziesii subsp. *eurekense*
endophytes 1640
USA 1640
Indian mustard
biochemistry 6285
chemical control 1079
cultural control 8779
disease resistance 2060-2061, 3407
genetics 2060-2061, 3407
India 509, 2061, 8779
inoculation 7110
seedborne organisms 509
laboratory tests, plant extracts 7466
Lepidium campestre
endophytes 1640
USA 1640
Leucaena leucocephala, India 7867
rape
control 2915
UK 2915
Albugo macrospora
Lepidium latifolium var. *affinel,* China 1829
radishes
disease resistance 2065
Japan 2065
Albugo tragopogi* var. *cirsii,
Jakaikatazuchia lomonossowii, China 1829
Albugo tragopogi* var. *tragopogi,
Scorzonera mongolica, China 1829
Albugo tragopogonis
sunflowers
seedborne organisms 4197
South Africa 4197
Alcaligenes faecalis, control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7880
Alcaligenes piechaudii, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4772
Alcaligenes xyloxydans, *Pleurotus eryngii,* identification 5020
Alcea rosea
fungi
antagonists 800
physiology 800
Alcohols, activity, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 5211
Alder yellows phytoplasma
Alnus glutinosa
Germany 5785
transmission 5785
Alders (*see Alnus*)
Aldicarb
control
Cochliobolus sativus 3909
Pythium ultimum 4238
Rhizoctonia solani 4238
Stagonospora nodorum 3909
Thielaviopsis basicola 4238
Aleurobotrys, taxonomy 3228
Aleurobotrys botryosus
Taiwan 5251
taxonomy 5251
Aleurocystidiellum, taxonomy, keys 3228
Aleurodiscus, taxonomy, keys 3228
Aleurodiscus andinus, taxonomy, new species 3228
Aleurodiscus antarcticus, taxonomy, new combination 3228
Aleurodiscus bisporum, taxonomy, new combination 3228
Aleurodiscus buxicola, taxonomy, new combination 3228
Aleurodiscus cupulatus, taxonomy, new species 3228
Aleurodiscus farlowii, taxonomy 3228
Aleurodiscus fuegianus, taxonomy, new species 3228
Aleurodiscus microcarpus, taxonomy, new species 3228
Aleurodiscus oakesii
Taiwan 5251
Aleurodiscus oakesii *cont.*
taxonomy 5251
Aleurodiscus parmuliformis, taxonomy 3228
Aleurodiscus parvisporus, taxonomy, new species 3228
Aleurodiscus pateriformis, taxonomy 3228
Aleurodiscus phragmitis, taxonomy, new combination 3228
Aleurodiscus piceinus, taxonomy 3228
Aleurodiscus propinquum, taxonomy, new combination 3228
Aleurodiscus rimulosus, taxonomy, new species 3228
Aleurodiscus thoenii, taxonomy, new combination 3228
Aleurodiscus wakefieldiae
Taiwan 5251
taxonomy 5251
Aleyrodidae
transmission
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 2109
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 5492
watermelons, viruses 8839
Alfalfa (*see* Lucerne)
Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
fodder legumes
Ethiopia 407
new host records 407
India, reviews 2560
Lycopersicon hirsutum
disease resistance 3422
genetics 3422
Medicago polymorpha, Australia 1239
molecular genetics 2554, 3248, 4567, 4572, 7707, 8043
onions, movement proteins 8043
peas
disease resistance 7021
transgenic plants 7021
Phaseolus vulgaris, disease resistance 4002
reviews 5348
Salvia sclarea, Italy 7335
Solanum nigrum
Ethiopia 407
new host records 407
soyabeans, South Africa 5440
Teucrium scorodonia, Italy 7335
tobacco
disease resistance 7297
movement proteins 8043
transgenic plants 7297
tomatoes
disease resistance 3422
genetics 3422
Algae
viruses
molecular genetics 2341
reviews 818
Algeria
Ascochyta, legumes 5438
bean leaf roll luteovirus, chickpeas 2009
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, chickpeas 2008
Botrytis cinerea, faba beans 5448
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 5448
Cedrus atlantica, mycorrhizas 948
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, chickpeas 2009
Fusarium oxysporum, tomatoes 525
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis,* lentils 5465
Fusarium solani, lentils 5465
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 5387
Phoma, legumes 5438
Alhagi persarum, *Microsphaera alhagi,* Iran 9053
Alkoxyiminoacetamides, activity, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2815
Allescheriella, taxonomy, descriptions 258
Allium
Alternaria porri, chemical control 3264
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
Canada 7853
transmission 7853
Peronospora destructor, chemical control 3264
viruses, Iran 8770
Allium ascalonicum, *Fusarium oxysporum,* Sri Lanka 7101
Allium cepa (*see* Onions)
Allium chinense, *Colletotrichum circinans,* culture media 1316
Allium porrum (*see* Leeks)
Allium sativum (*see* Garlic)
Almonds (*Prunus dulcis*)
Agrobacterium, detection 5268
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, biological control 1479
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 7995
detection 7995
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, Spain 7980
apple mosaic ilarvirus, Spain 7980
Armillaria mellea
chemical control 4180
USA 4180
Armillaria tabescens, Greece 7984
Aspergillus flavus
biological control 3528
mycotoxins 3528
bacteria, India 2907
black line
Italy 7976
transmission 7976
Botryosphaeria berengeriana
chemical control 7983
Spain 7983
Colletotrichum acutatum
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897
postharvest decay 3526
reviews 1897
USA 3526
diseases
Greece 7973
Mediterranean region 7975
Morocco 7974
reviews 7973
disorders
rootstocks 7977
USA 7977
Eutypa lata
disease resistance 7985
Greece 7985
pathogenicity 7985
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 7987
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897, 7986-7987
reviews 1897
Leucostoma cinctum
chemical control 7983
Spain 7983
Monilinia laxa
chemical control 7987
Israel 7987
peach rosette mosaic nepovirus
immunodiagnosis 7979
Turkey 7979
peach yellow leaf roll phytoplasma, USA 3529
Phomopsis amygdali
chemical control 7983
Spain 7983
Phytophthora, Australia 7992
Phytophthora cactorum
aetiology 7993
crop losses 3527
USA 3527, 7993
Phytophthora citricola
aetiology 7993
crop losses 3527
USA 3527, 7993
Phytophthora megasperma
crop losses 3527
USA 3527
phytoplasmas, USA 3529
plant protection, Mediterranean region 7972
plum pox potyvirus
France 7978
pathogenicity 7978
transmission 7978
Polystigma ochraceum
chemical control 7987
Israel 7987
Lebanon 7988

Almonds *cont.*
- prune dwarf ilarvirus
  - immunodiagnosis 7979, 7981
  - Spain 7980
  - Turkey 7979
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
  - immunodiagnosis 7979
  - Spain 7980
  - Turkey 7979
- *Pseudomonas amygdali*
  - Greece 7994
  - reviews 7994
- raspberry ringspot nepovirus
  - immunodiagnosis 7979
  - Turkey 7979
- stem pitting
  - Italy 7976
  - transmission 7976
- *Stigmina carpophila*
  - biochemistry 1478
  - disease resistance 1478
  - screening 1478
- *Taphrina deformans*
  - chemical control 7987
  - Israel 7987
- tomato ringspot nepovirus
  - immunodiagnosis 7979
  - Turkey 7979
- *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*
  - chemical control 7987
  - Israel 7987
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - Israel 7989
  - USA 7990
- viruses
  - elimination 7982
  - Spain 7982
- *Wilsonomyces carpophilus*, USA 5709, 7991

Alnus
- *Chondrostereum purpureum*, Canada 4254
- *Phytophthora*, Europe 4968

Alnus glutinosa
- alder yellows phytoplasma
  - Germany 5785
  - transmission 5785
- *Paxillus involutus*, mycorrhizas 5136
- *Phytophthora*
  - identification 6122
  - UK 4269
- phytoplasmas
  - Germany 5785
  - transmission 5785
- *Tyromyces fumidiceps*, Finland 4267

Alnus incana
- *Melampsoridium*, Estonia 4266
- mycorrhizas 8338

Alnus sinuata
- *Chondrostereum purpureum*, biological control 6620
- mycorrhizas 5943

Alopecurus nepalensis, mycorrhizas 6710

Alpine fir *(see Abies lasiocarpa)*

Alstroemeria, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2312

Alternanthera philoxeroides
- *Cercospora alternantherae*, biological control 8167
- *Nimbya alternantherae*, biological control 8167

Alternanthera pungens, viruses, Australia 5029

Alternaria
- apples
  - chemical control 4828
  - Japan 4828
  - postharvest decay 4824
- aubergines, storage decay 2807
- barley
  - Czech Republic 5397
  - postharvest decay 7758
  - seedborne organisms 5397
  - South Africa 7758
  - storage 8601
- carrots
  - Belgium 2043
  - disease resistance 2043
- citrus, taxonomy 4542
- cotton, USA 4944

Alternaria *cont.*
- *Crambe abyssinica*
  - Netherlands 5732
  - seedborne organisms 5732
- crops, Pakistan 6812
- *Dendranthema frutescens*
  - control 761
  - Italy 761
- grapes
  - chemical control 8903
  - postharvest decay 8903
- *Lablab purpureus*
  - chemical control 2021
  - India 2021
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 1716, 3727, 7466
- maize
  - Bulgaria 6827
  - mycotoxins 6827
- melons, seedborne organisms 4100
- molecular genetics 6459
- mustard
  - chemical control 1328
  - seedborne organisms 1328
- mycotoxins 4552, 6023
- oats, storage 8601
- ornamental plants
  - disease resistance 2993
  - USA 2993
- *Orobanche crenata*, biological control 831
- pears, postharvest decay 4824
- pigeon peas, growth stages 2012
- *Piper betle*
  - chemical control 3611
  - Pakistan 3611
- pistachios
  - disease resistance 3535
  - genetics 3535
  - seedborne organisms 4191
  - USA 3535
- potatoes
  - chemical control 3379
  - Russia 3379
- rape, Poland 6451-6452
- roses
  - identification 6578
  - Japan 6578
- rye
  - Germany 8549
  - mycotoxins 8549
- soil
  - physical control 8452
  - Saudi Arabia 1061, 8451
  - Slovenia 8452
- soyabeans
  - detection 4695
  - image processing 4695
  - seedborne organisms 4695
- sunflowers
  - Brazil 4199
  - cultural control 4199
- tangelos
  - bioassays 5699
  - inoculation 5699
- taxonomy 4552, 6459
- *Tilia americana*, USA 6815
- tomatoes, biological control 3427
- wheat
  - Bulgaria 6827
  - chemical control 6841
  - Germany 8549
  - mycotoxins 6827, 8549
  - postharvest decay 6841
  - scanning electron microscopy 4616
  - seedborne organisms 4616

Alternaria achyranthis
- Amaranthaceae, China 6761
- taxonomy, new species 6761

Alternaria alocasiae
- Araceae, China 6762
- taxonomy, new species 6762

Alternaria alternata
- *Alcea rosea*
  - antagonists 800
  - physiology 800
- anastomosis groups 2480
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 633, 8422
  - melanins 2444, 2492

Alternaria alternata *cont.*
- *Capsicum*
  - detection 8483
  - mycotoxins 6333
  - seedborne organisms 8483
- cereals, Russia 7723
- *Chamelaucium uncinatum*, postharvest decay 1600
- cowpeas
  - India 6245
  - seedborne organisms 6245
- crops, mycotoxins 4491
- culture media 5204
- *Cuminum cyminum*
  - India 9042
  - seedborne organisms 9042
- *Cuscuta reflex*, biological control 2351
- fungicide tolerance 5103
- groundnuts
  - Pakistan 7256
  - seedborne organisms 7256
- *in vitro* culture 3810
- kiwifruits, Italy 5707, 7234
- laboratory tests
  - acids 2443
  - antifungal agents 3070
  - fungicides 53
  - phosphates 52
  - phosphonates 48
  - plant extracts 81, 1719-1720, 6697, 8327
  - sulfur dioxide 2473
- lucerne, transgenic plants 6981
- *Luffa aegyptiaca*, mycotoxins 7167
- mangoes
  - chemical control 4170
  - physical control 4170
  - storage decay 4170
- molecular genetics 1116, 2492, 3562, 4474, 7923
- mulberries
  - infection 611
  - ultrastructure 611
- mycotoxins 2479, 8427
- peaches
  - epiphytes 3468
  - iron 3468
- pears
  - chemical control 7921
  - Egypt 7921
  - mycotoxins 7923
  - postharvest decay 7921
- physiology, enzymes 5212
- potatoes 1116
  - disease resistance 298
  - genetics 298
  - *in vitro* culture 486
  - pathogenicity 486
  - Yugoslavia 486
- production, antibiotics 7595
- *Pyrus pyrifolia*
  - chemical control 7922
  - mycotoxins 7922
- rice
  - disease resistance 7780
  - seedborne organisms 7780
- *Solanum nigrum*, toxins 2344
- sorghum
  - India 5413
  - Pakistan 5414
  - seedborne organisms 5413-5414
- soyabeans
  - seed treatment 6213
  - seedborne organisms 6213
- sunflowers
  - chemical control 4911
  - India 5719
  - seed treatment 5719
  - seedborne organisms 5719
- tangelos 2894
  - chemical control 1464
  - South Africa 1464
- tobacco
  - biochemistry 2952
  - China 1529, 4939
  - disease resistance 298, 1529, 2952, 3562
  - genetics 298
  - induced resistance 1529
  - models 4939
- tomatoes 1116

Alternaria alternata *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
aetiology 1353
disease resistance 530
environmental factors 7884
India 530, 1353
postharvest decay 7884
vegetables
Pakistan 2582
seedborne organisms 2582
walnuts
Italy 7236
new host records 7236
wheat
China 1149
disease resistance 7732
Pakistan 7732
pathogenicity 1149
seed treatment 5374
seedborne organisms 5374, 7732
Ziziphus sativa, China 2903, 7969
Alternaria alternata* f.sp. *lycopersici
tomatoes
disease resistance 5532
mycotoxins 5532
Alternaria basellae
Basellaceae, China 6761
taxonomy, new species 6761
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica
disease resistance 1330, 8482
genetics 1330
inoculation 8482
Brassica campestris
Bangladesh 1327
biochemistry 1327
seedborne organisms 1327
Brassica oleracea
disease resistance 4070
genetics 4070
Brassicaceae, Canada 1320
Camelina sativa
disease resistance 4070
genetics 4070
Chinese cabbages
Austria 506
chemical control 506
China 5499
disease resistance 7105
mycotoxins 7865
storage decay 506
culture media 1721
Dalbergia sissoo, India 7867
Indian mustard
Bangladesh 1327
biochemistry 1327
crop losses 6291
cultural control 8779
disease resistance 6287
India 8779
seedborne organisms 1327
laboratory tests
phytoalexins 2357
plant extracts 7466
Leucaena leucocephala, India 7867
mustard
Bangladesh 4767
chemical control 4767
mycotoxins 1029
radishes, Canada 1320
rape
chemical control 2216
crop losses 6291
Lithuania 2216
Alternaria brassicicola
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 3631, 4320-4322
genetics 4320
host parasite relationships 4321
transgenic plants 3631
biochemistry, diterpenoids 6041
Brassica oleracea
disease resistance 4070
genetics 4070
Brassicaceae, disease resistance 1333
cabbages, Japan 7864
Camelina sativa
disease resistance 4070
genetics 4070
Chinese cabbages
Austria 506
Alternaria brassicicola *cont.*
Chinese cabbages *cont.*
chemical control 506
storage decay 506
laboratory tests
organosilicon compounds 50
organotin compounds 50
plant extracts 7466
mustard
Bangladesh 4767
chemical control 4767
rape, Argentina 6439
spore germination 6721
Alternaria burnsii
Cuminum cyminum
chemical control 3022
India 3022
Alternaria cassiae
cowpeas
new host records 464
South Africa 464
Alternaria celosiae, Amaranthaceae, China 6761
Alternaria chenopodiicola
Chenopodiaceae, China 6761
taxonomy, new species 6761
Alternaria citriarbusti, taxonomy, new species 4542
Alternaria citrimacularis, taxonomy, new species 4542
Alternaria colombiana, taxonomy, new species 4542
Alternaria crassa
Datura, biological control 1646
Datura fastuosa, India 7117
Solanaceae, biological control 1646
Alternaria cucumerina
melons
postharvest decay 1382
Romania 1382
Alternaria dauci
carrots 2045
Netherlands 6264
chemical control 2045
chicory, Belgium 7871
Alternaria destruens
Cuscuta gronovii, taxonomy 255
taxonomy, new species 255
Alternaria dianthi
carnations
infection 5004
Japan 5004
Alternaria dumosa, taxonomy, new species 4542
Alternaria hederae
Araliaceae
China 6762
new host records 6762
Alternaria helianthi
laboratory tests, antagonists 8447
sunflowers
disease resistance 1489
forecasting 2218
histopathology 6460
India 2218
Morocco 1487
pollen 1489
reviews 4196
toxins 1489
Alternaria interrupta, taxonomy, new species 4542
Alternaria limoniasperae, taxonomy, new species 4542
Alternaria linicola
flax, Canada 7619
linseed, detection 6459
taxonomy 7619
Alternaria macrospora
cotton
Australia 2279
disease resistance 2279
pathogenicity 8065
Alternaria mali
Actinomycetales, antagonism 69
apples, models 8902
laboratory tests, fungicides 5880, 6671
Alternaria padwickii
rice
detection 1223
disease resistance 7780
fertilizers 1212
Alternaria padwickii *cont.*
rice *cont.*
seedborne organisms 1212, 1223, 7780
Alternaria perangusta, taxonomy, new species 4542
Alternaria porri
Allium, chemical control 3264
antagonism, *Bacillus subtilis* 5869
garlic
control 6276
disease resistance 6276
Egypt 6276
onions
Bangladesh 1317
Brazil 3400
crop losses 7854
host parasite relationships 7100
in vitro culture 1317
India 7854
reviews 7100
Alternaria radicina
carrots
biological control 5489
disease resistance 1303
Netherlands 6264
screening 1303
distribution maps 6061
laboratory tests
fungicides 1700
plant extracts 5122
Alternaria rhoicola
Anacardiaceae, China 6762
taxonomy, new species 6762
Alternaria ricini, *Ricinus communis,* biological control 2234
Alternaria saponariae
Vaccaria hispanica
pathogenicity 7347
USA 7347
Alternaria sesami
sesame
Kenya 7261
seedborne organisms 7261-7262
Alternaria shaanxiensis
Anacardiaceae, China 6762
taxonomy, new species 6762
Alternaria solani
Actinomycetales, antagonism 69
antagonism, *Bacillus subtilis* 5869
biochemistry 1776
laboratory tests
fungicides 5880
indoles 8298
oxathiins 51
plant extracts 81, 1719, 4387, 5918, 6696
thiazines 51
lettuces, mycotoxins 3411
molecular genetics 1116
potatoes 1116
chemical control 4735
crop losses 7076
Cuba 4055
disease resistance 298, 4055, 8756
genetics 298
Germany 4020
India 8756
integrated control 7076
Israel 7076
Solanum nigrum, disease resistance 3021
Solanum viarum, USA 7715
tobacco
disease resistance 298
genetics 298
tomatoes 1116
Brazil 534
chemical control 531, 534, 3264, 7882
control 2788
cultural control 6297, 8811
disease resistance 532, 537, 2793, 5527
India 1351
Korea Republic 6297
Nigeria 2793
pathogenesis-related proteins 5528
seedborne organisms 1351
USA 2788
yield losses 534
Yugoslavia 531, 537

Alternaria solani *cont.*
Trichoderma, antagonism 5222
Alternaria spinaciae, Chenopodiaceae, China 6761
Alternaria tangelonis, taxonomy, new species 4542
Alternaria tenuis (*see Alternaria alternata*)
Alternaria tenuissima
antagonism, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 2085
Tagetes, chemical control 4999
wheat
China 1149
pathogenicity 1149
Alternaria toxicogenica, taxonomy, new species 4542
Alternaria triticina
laboratory tests
fungicides 53
plant extracts 7466
wheat
crop losses 6844
India 5373, 6844
inoculation 5373
Alternaria turkisafria, taxonomy, new species 4542
Alternaria typhonii
Araceae, China 6762
taxonomy, new species 6762
Alternaria zinniae
maize
Pakistan 5407
seedborne organisms 5407
production, brefeldin A 2347
sunflowers, transmission 7250
Xanthium occidentale, biological control 2347
Zinnia elegans, detection 1603
Althaea officinalis
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 8371
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 8371
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8371
Althaea rosea, *Cercospora althaeina*, India 2516
Aluminium chloride, activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 7208
Amabilis fir (*see Abies amabilis*)
Amanita
molecular genetics 3741
Pinus pinea, mycorrhizas 5139
taxonomy 3741
Amanita castanopsidis, amino acids 8441
Amanita curtipes
Portugal 1832
taxonomy 1832
Amanita ponderosa
Portugal 1832
taxonomy 1832
Amanita rubescens, *Pinus resinosa*, mycorrhizas 2422
Amaranthaceae
Alternaria achyranthis, China 6761
Alternaria celosiae, China 6761
Amazonia antistrophecola, taxonomy, new species 6062
Amazonia goosii, taxonomy, new species 6062
Amazonia melicopecola, taxonomy, new species 6062
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Hungary 5030
Septoria
Europe 7374
Hungary 7374
Amelanchier alnifolia
Entomosporium mespili
Canada 621
chemical control 621
Amelanchier asiatica, *Entomosporium mespili*, Korea Republic 6396
Ammi majus, *Botrytis cinerea*, Japan 4599
Ammi visnaga, mycorrhizas 998
Ammonia, activity, fungi 7331
Ammonium ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate, control, *Phytophthora capsici* 557
Ammonium sulfate, control, *Rhizoctonia fragariae* 4139
Ammophila, fungi, Netherlands 5239
Ammophila arenaria, fungi, infection 9055
Amomum subulatum
Pestalotiopsis royenae
chemical control 1621
India 1621
Amorphophallus rivieri, *Fusarium*, chemical control 2049
Amorphotheca resinae, biochemistry, enzymes 8422
Ampelomyces
hyperparasitism
Arthrocladiella mougeotii 3143
Erysiphe graminis 3143
Sawadaea bicornis 3143
Ampelomyces quisqualis
control
Botrytis cinerea 4811
Sphaerotheca fusca 4811
culture media, sporulation 3239
hyperparasitism, *Erysiphe* 4492
Ampelopsis arborea
Cercospora
new host records 1123
USA 1123
Amylostereum areolatum
molecular genetics 7639
Picea abies
Lithuania 8096
Sweden 8096
vegetative compatibility groups 7575, 8096
Amylostereum chailletii
molecular genetics 7639
Picea abies
Lithuania 8096
Sweden 8096
vegetative compatibility groups 7575, 8096
Amylostereum laevigatum, molecular genetics 7639
Anabaena, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, movement proteins 263
Anacardiaceae
Alternaria rhoicola, China 6762
Alternaria shaanxiensis, China 6762
Anacardium occidentale (*see* Cashews)
Analysis
Aspergillus oryzae 6789
fungicide tolerance, genetic variation 6790
Penicillium chrysogenum 6789
Pyrenophora teres, barley 6158
Ananas comosus (*see* Pineapples)
Andorra, fungi 4509
Anemone coronaria, impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, Israel 6586
Anemone nemorosa, plant extracts, antifungal agents 927
Anethum graveolens
celery mosaic potyvirus, identification 1616
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 5948
Anilazine, nontarget effects, soil flora 916-917
Anilinopyrimidines
control
Podosphaera leucotricha 7173
Venturia 7173
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2153, 7207
Anisodontea scabrosa, *Phytophthora nicotianae*, USA 6816
Anisogramma anomala
distribution maps 5237
hazelnuts
disease resistance 1483
reviews 2212
USA 1483
Annellospermo-sporella meliolinae
hyperparasitism, *Meliolina leptospermi* 7655
taxonomy, new genus 7655
Annona cherimola, *Botrytis cinerea*, epidemiology 7965
Annona muricata
Botryodiplodia theobromae
aetiology 643
Brazil 4899
Nematoda 643
Corticium rolfsii, Brazil 7968
Cylindrocladium
aetiology 643
Annona muricata *cont.*
Cylindrocladium cont.
Nematoda 643
Fusarium solani
aetiology 643
Nematoda 643
Rhizopus stolonifer, Brazil 4899
Annona squamosa
Glomerella cingulata, Brazil 4899
Phytophthora capsici
Australia 3775
new host records 3775
Annual reports (*see* Reports)
Antarctica, *Hymenoscyphus ericae*, *Cephaloziella exiliflora* 5026
Anthostomella petrinensis
Pandanus, Mauritius 1836
taxonomy, new species 1836
Anthostomella theobromina
Pandanus, Mauritius 1836
taxonomy, new species 1836
Anthurium
bacteria, control 5809
Phytophthora nicotianae, Korea Republic 3602
Ralstonia solanacearum, USA 5010
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae*
chemical control 3009
Taiwan 3009
Anthurium andraeanum
Glomerella cingulata, India 7346
Ralstonia solanacearum
disease resistance 796
Mauritius 796
suppressive soils 796
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae*, biological control 8141
Antibiotics
activity
Fusarium 7464
Gibberella fujikuroi 7464
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3676-3677
Ralstonia solanacearum 2803
bioassays 7665
control
Erwinia amylovora 2844
Erwinia herbicola 3008
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* 3445
Poria 7464
potatoes, bacteria 5807
nontarget effects, mammals 1714
production
Actinomycetales 4380
Streptomyces 8320
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 8321
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *arraciae* 6655
resistance, bacteria 4348
Antifungal agents
activity
Aspergillus flavus 7436
Botryosphaeria berengeriana 4372
Cephalosporium sacchari 7436
Cochliobolus lunatus 7435
fungi 7768
Fusarium oxysporum 7435
Gibberella fujikuroi 4372
Magnaporthe grisea 7434
Phytophthora infestans 7434, 7436
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 7434
Pyricularia 7436
Rhizoctonia solani 7434
control
groundnuts, seedborne organisms 3944
maize, seedborne organisms 3944
soyabeans, seedborne organisms 3944
Antrodiella, taxonomy 3840
Antrodiella liebmannii
Taiwan 5250
taxonomy 5250
Apera spica-venti
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
Czech Republic 8165
new host records 8165
transmission 8165
Aphanomyces cochlioides
Beta
disease resistance 4215

Aphanomyces cochlioides *cont.*
Beta cont.
UK 4215
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3729
spinach, chemical control 4076
sugarbeet
cultural control 6488
disease resistance 4216
Poland 6488
Aphanomyces euteiches
molecular genetics 7810
peas
Canada 4011
control 4011
cultural control 4426, 5460
Denmark 4426
disease resistance 4012, 7024
France 5457
mycorrhizas 2438
pathogenicity 7022, 7810
phosphorus 2438
USA 2004, 7810
Pisum sativum, biochemistry 7811
soil
control 4497
France 5457
Sweden 4497
Aphanomyces raphani
Chinese cabbages
forecasting 6289
Korea Republic 6289
models 6289
Aphelenchus avenae, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1292
Aphidoidea
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1903, 8541
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1188, 2546
peanut mottle potyvirus 1876
peanut stripe potyvirus 1876
potato leaf roll luteovirus 4024
potato Y potyvirus 4024, 8739, 8741
soybean mosaic potyvirus 3996
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 1188
watermelons, viruses 8839
Aphids (*see* Aphidoidea)
Aphis craccivora
transmission
bean leaf roll luteovirus 2009
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 2008
dioscorea alata potyvirus 6265
peanut stripe potyvirus 2226, 5729
Aphis fabae
transmission
bean leaf roll luteovirus 2009
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 6223
beet mosaic potyvirus 6486
beet yellows closterovirus 3554, 4923
Aphis glycines, transmission, peanut stripe potyvirus 5729
Aphis gossypii
transmission
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 6223
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7155, 7157
papaya ringspot potyvirus 7229
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 2095
Aphyllophorales
Canary Islands 4514
Indonesia 238
Mexico 3823
taxonomy 3823
Apiognomonia errabunda, *Fagus sylvatica,* Romania 4948
Apium graveolens (*see* Celery)
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum (*see* Celeriac)
Apodytes dimidiata, *Meliola icacinacearum,* Kenya 1837
Apoxyconazole
control
Erysiphe graminis 3280
Puccinia triticina 3280
Appendiculella illicii
Illicium angusticepalum, China 242
taxonomy, new species 242
Appendiculella neolitseae
Neolitsea levinei, China 242
Appendiculella neolitseae *cont.*
taxonomy, new species 242
Apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
almonds, Spain 7980
apples
Brazil 3460
detection 1390, 5555, 6358
elimination 5586
immunodiagnosis 6357
Italy 5555
physical control 5572
tissue culture 1390
USA 5586
apricots
immunodiagnosis 5618
Spain 5618
characterization 4579
cherries
China 6366
disease resistance 5647
fruit trees
detection 5555
Italy 5555
molecular genetics 4579, 5555, 5606, 6094, 7924
pears, physical control 5572
plums, detection 4133
stone fruits
Azores 5616
detection 5606, 5616, 7924
immunodiagnosis 5614
Turkey 5614
Apple dimple fruit viroid
apples
detection 5583
Italy 5583
molecular genetics 5583
Apple fruit crinkle viroid
apples
identification 5582
Japan 5582
Apple mosaic ilarvirus
almonds, Spain 7980
apples
elimination 5581
physical control 5572
apricots
immunodiagnosis 5618
Spain 5618
cherries, China 6366
fruit trees
detection 5556
immunodiagnosis 5556
hazelnuts, Spain 7238
hops, transmission 3023
molecular genetics 5556, 5606, 7924-7925
peaches
detection 5556
immunodiagnosis 5556
pears, physical control 5572
Prunus, immunodiagnosis 7925
stone fruits
detection 5606, 7924
immunodiagnosis 5614
Turkey 5614
Apple proliferation phytoplasma
distribution maps 6061
fruit trees, Czech Republic 5564
Apple scar skin viroid
apples
detection 1396-1397, 5559, 8487
elimination 5586
France 7912
seeds 5560
USA 5560, 5586
fruit trees
detection 5558
Italy 4820, 5558
molecular genetics 5559, 8487
pears
detection 5559
Greece 5593
plums, detection 5559
Apple stem grooving capillovirus
apples
detection 1390, 5578-5580, 6358
elimination 5586
immunodiagnosis 6357
physical control 5572
tissue culture 1390
Apple stem grooving capillovirus *cont.*
apples *cont.*
USA 5586
crops, detection 5569
fruit trees
elimination 5557
immunodiagnosis 5557
molecular genetics 5569, 5578-5580
pears
elimination 4830
physical control 5572
taxonomy 5580
Apple stem pitting virus
apples
detection 5566-5568, 5578
elimination 5586
identification 6353
immunodiagnosis 5567
physical control 5572
USA 5586
molecular genetics 5566-5568, 5578, 5603
peaches
identification 5603
immunodiagnosis 5603
Moldova 5603
pears
aetiology 5600
detection 5566-5568
identification 6353
immunodiagnosis 5567
physical control 5572
quinces
aetiology 5600
detection 5567
immunodiagnosis 5567
Apples (*Malus pumila*)
Alternaria
chemical control 4828
Japan 4828
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
Brazil 3460
detection 1390, 5555, 6358
immunodiagnosis 6357
Italy 5555
tissue culture 1390
apple dimple fruit viroid
detection 5583
Italy 5583
apple fruit crinkle viroid
identification 5582
Japan 5582
apple mosaic ilarvirus, elimination 5581
apple scar skin viroid
detection 1396-1397, 5559, 8487
France 7912
seeds 5560
USA 5560
apple stem grooving capillovirus
detection 1390, 5578-5580, 6358
immunodiagnosis 6357
tissue culture 1390
apple stem pitting virus
detection 5566-5568, 5578
identification 6353
immunodiagnosis 5567
Armillaria, Austria 2991
Aspergillus niger, physical control 1388
Bacillus subtilis, antibiotics 5117
bacteria
chemical control 6356
Spain 6356
bitter pit, storage 2071
Botryosphaeria berengeriana, chemical control 2119
Botryosphaeria dothidea
identification 6429
postharvest decay 7917
spore dispersal 1408
Venezuela 6429
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 1409, 2835
chemical control 2827
control 2836
pathogenicity 207
postharvest decay 1409
storage decay 2836
canker
chemical control 1395
Netherlands 1395

Apples *cont.*
Corticium rolfsii
Italy 7182
Mexico 7918
Cryphonectria cubensis, virulence 2834
dapple apple viroid
detection 1397
identification 5571
Diplocarpon mali, India) 8875
disease resistance, biochemistry 7175
diseases
aetiology 7911
China 7172
control 8852
disease resistance 8854-8855
insects 1393
integrated control 4109, 8853
Italy 8853
models 8902
Netherlands 4109
physical control 3878
reviews 1393, 8855
Slovenia 8852
USA 7911
disorders, storage 2826
Erwinia amylovora 2837
chemical control 1394, 5577, 5590
computer techniques 5577
control 8877
disease resistance 579, 1410, 8856, 8878-8879
forecasting 4825, 5577
France 2114
genetics 8856
Germany 579, 1394, 4825, 5590, 8878
host parasite relationships 6361, 8876
Hungary 5577
integrated control 1410, 2115
organic farming 5590
pathogenicity 5591
reviews 2115
risk assessment 2114
scanning electron microscopy 1411
transgenic plants 8879
USA 8877
fungi
biological control 5575
chemical control 3451, 6356
postharvest decay 5575
Republic of Georgia 3451
Spain 6356
fungicide residues, determination 1683, 4376
fungicides
activity 56
usage 4363
Fusarium
chemical control 4828
Japan 4828
Fusarium oxysporum
chemical control 1398
India 1398
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7501
hop stunt viroid, detection 5559
little leaf, zinc 8880
Macrophoma kuwatsukai
chemical control 2832
China 2832
Marssonina
chemical control 585
India 585
Monilinia fructigena
chemical control 3462
Germany 3462
physical control 2833
mycorrhizas 3458
Nectria
disease resistance 8860
genetics 8860
Nectria galligena
chemical control 1407
disease resistance 8858
Netherlands 1407
Pantoea agglomerans, chemical control 6362
peach latent mosaic viroid, detection 1389
Penicillium expansum
biological control 1409, 7919
chemical control 2827

Apples *cont.*
Penicillium expansum cont.
postharvest decay 1409
Spain 7919
pesticides, usage 6659
Phytophthora
Canada 8874
chemical control 1398
cultural control 8874
India 1398
Phytophthora cactorum
Canada 1405
control 1405
disease resistance 7181
Pakistan 7181
weeds 1405
Phytophthora syringae, Pakistan 1406
phytoplasmas
Canada 5592
Czech Republic 5592
Germany 7920
identification 5592
inoculation 5563
proliferation 587
transmission 5563
Podosphaera, chemical control 2394
Podosphaera leucotricha
Australia 2828
chemical control 2118, 6360
cultural control 6360
disease resistance 579, 2828, 5587, 7176, 8856-8863, 8873
forecasting 8872
genetics 8856, 8860-8863, 8873
Germany 579, 7176
Israel 2118
models 8872
postharvest decay
aetiology 586
control 586
Pseudomonas, chemical control 6362
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *papulans*, chemical control 6362
Pythium
chemical control 1398
India 1398
replant disease 3454
Actinomycetales 3464, 7183
biological control 3455, 4826
Canada 4826
chemical control 3457
control 3458
electron microscopy 3464
Israel 3458
mycorrhizas 3458
Poland 3456
Rhizopus stolonifer
biological control 1409
postharvest decay 1409
Rosellinia necatrix
chemical control 1398
India 1398
scald
chemical control 7184
storage 2071
storage decay 7184
Schizothyrium pomi
chemical control 3459
USA 3459
storage decay, chemical control 1391
Venturia
chemical control 3461
cultural control 3461
Netherlands 3461
Venturia inaequalis
Australia 2828
biochemistry 7915, 8868
Brazil 7177
breeding 582, 1404
chemical control 1401-1402, 2116, 2394, 2829, 3453, 4110, 4112, 4827, 4829, 6689, 7177, 8864
computer techniques 7178
control 7914
Czech Republic 2830
disease resistance 579, 581-584, 1400, 1404, 2117, 2828, 2830-2831, 3463, 5587-5589, 7176, 7179-7180, 8857-8862, 8865-8871
epidemiology 7916

Apples *cont.*
Venturia inaequalis cont.
Europe 6689
flavonols 1400
forecasting 1392, 7178, 7914
France 1392, 7178
genetics 583-584, 2831, 8860-8862, 8865-8867
Germany 579, 2116-2117, 7176
host parasite relationships 7915
India 1403, 7913-7914
infection 6359
integrated control 7913
isolates 584
Italy 7180
models 1392
Netherlands 2829, 4827, 4829, 5588
pathogenicity 4111
reviews 5589
Russia 3453
Slovenia 8869
spores 1403
strains 583
Switzerland 7179
testing 2117
USA 581, 4110, 4112
varietal reactions 581
Yugoslavia 8864
viroids
elimination 5586
identification 5584-5585
India 5584-5585
USA 5586
virulence, bioassays 2834
viruses
China 2113
detection 578
elimination 5586
physical control 5572
USA 5586
Application
chlorothalonil, potatoes 6258
fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4713-4714
iprodione, maize 5109
Apricot chlorotic leaf roll phytoplasma
apricots
France 7189
Italy 4124
transmission 7189
fruit trees, Czech Republic 5564
plums
disease resistance 6365
France 5636
Apricot latent virus
apricots
immunodiagnosis 5602
Moldova 5602
transmission 5602
molecular genetics 5603
peaches
identification 5603
immunodiagnosis 5602-5603
Moldova 5602-5603
transmission 5602
Apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)
Agrobacterium, detection 5268
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
immunodiagnosis 5618
Spain 5618
apple mosaic ilarvirus
immunodiagnosis 5618
Spain 5618
apricot chlorotic leaf roll phytoplasma
France 7189
Italy 4124
transmission 7189
apricot latent virus
immunodiagnosis 5602
Moldova 5602
transmission 5602
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
identification 5619
Japan 5619
Entoloma clypeatum, mycorrhizas 3093
gummosis
chemical control 5623
China 5623
hop stunt viroid
detection 5622
Spain 5622

Apricots *cont.*
phytoplasmas
France 7189
Italy 4124
transmission 7189
plum pox potyvirus
Chile 5609-5610
Czech Republic 5824
detection 4843, 5612, 5650
disease resistance 2848, 4123, 4842, 7188
Egypt 5620
epidemiology 4843
France 5650
Germany 4842, 7188
Greece 5621
immunodiagnosis 5621, 5824
Italy 7187
photosynthesis 4841
seedborne organisms 4843
prune dwarf ilarvirus
immunodiagnosis 5618
Spain 5618
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
identification 5619
immunodiagnosis 5618
Japan 5619
Spain 5618
Pseudomonas syringae, France 7927
Taphrina deformans, Italy 4844
viruses
Azores 5616
detection 5616
Arabidopsis
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, symptoms 3628
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, genetics 5352
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
models 5319
transgenic plants 5319
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola,* pathogenicity 3674
Arabidopsis thaliana
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 853
Alternaria brassicicola
disease resistance 3631, 4320-4321
genetics 4320
host parasite relationships 4321
transgenic plants 3631
bacteria, phytoalexins 9050
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 3253, 6103
Botrytis cinerea
disease resistance 3631, 4320
genetics 4320
transgenic plants 3631
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1629
diseases, pathogenesis-related proteins 811
Erwinia carotovora, transgenic plants 2337
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
disease resistance 7366
genetics 7366
Erysiphe cichoracearum, host parasite relationships 3029
Erysiphe orontii
genetics 3031
USA 3629
fungi
disease resistance 4322
phytoalexins 9050
Peronospora parasitica
chemical control 3034
disease resistance 1627-1628, 3032-3034, 4320, 7363
genetics 1627-1628, 3032-3033, 4320
Pseudomonas
disease resistance 1628
genetics 1628
Pseudomonas syringae 9071
disease resistance 814, 2339, 3632, 7363
genetics 814, 3632
hypersensitivity 814
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola*
disease resistance 3408
genetics 3408, 7368
Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
disease resistance 1627, 1630, 2338, 7369, 8164
genetics 1627, 7369
induced resistance 1630
Pythium irregulare
Canada 1063
disease resistance 1063
genetics 1063
jasmonic acid 1063
Pythium mastophorum
defence mechanisms 813
disease resistance 813
tobacco etch potyvirus, genetics 7364
turnip crinkle carmovirus 1629
turnip mosaic potyvirus, infection 5028
turnip vein-clearing virus
genetics 2336
immunodiagnosis 1078
localization 1078
Xanthomonas campestris
disease resistance 3633
genetics 7367
transgenic plants 3633
Arabis
Puccinia monoica
pseudoflowers 504
sexual reproduction 504
Arabis lyrata
Albugo candida
endophytes 1640
USA 1640
Cochliobolus carbonum 3028
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola* 3028
Arabis mosaic nepovirus
Asclepias syriaca, Italy 7335
hops, transmission 3023
peaches
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5615
plants, detection 1086
plums
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5615
Araceae
Alternaria alocasiae, China 6762
Alternaria typhonii, China 6762
Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)
Arachniotus, control, *Fusarium solani* 6983
Aralia elata, *Elsinoë araliae,* Korea Republic 3615
Araliaceae
Alternaria hederae
China 6762
new host records 6762
Araucaria cunninghamii, mycorrhizas 5972
Archontophoenix alexandrae
Iodosphaeria hongkongensis 6786
Pseudohalonectria eubenangeensis, Australia 6068
Areca catechu (*see* Arecanuts)
Arecaceae
Dicellomyces calami
India 3176
new host records 3176
Arecanuts (*Areca catechu*)
phytoplasmas, transmission 2912, 4909
Argentina
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7011
Alternaria brassicicola, rape 6439
Austrocedrus chilensis, diseases 5787
Bacillus, Coriandrum sativum 4315
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Phaseolus vulgaris 7011
soyabeans 2704
carnation latent carlavirus, garlic 2051
Corticium rolfsii
groundnuts 3549, 6467
Iris germanica 6593
Curvularia protuberata, rice 3327
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 658
Entyloma oryzae, rice 3975
Erwinia carotovora, Coriandrum sativum 4315
Erwinia quercina pv. *rubrifaciens,* celery 6295
Fusarium, Lotus tenuis 3992
Argentina *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum, Iris germanica 6593
Fusarium proliferatum, asparagus 2774
garlic, decline 498
Gelasinospora bonaerensis 8463
Gibberella fujikuroi, asparagus 2774
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans, Cordyline australis* 4970
groundnut ringspot tospovirus, vegetables 6126
leek yellow stripe potyvirus, garlic 2051
Libocedrus chilensis, decline 2980
maize
Mal de Rio Cuarto 8606
viruses 4650
maize rough dwarf fijivirus, maize 363
Mycosphaerella allii-cepae, onions 2055
oats, Mal de Rio Cuarto 6927
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
garlic 2051, 7096
onions 7096
Pestalotiopsis guepinii, Eriobotrya japonica 7232
Phyllachora, Poaceae 4519
Phytophthora palmivora, figs 4177
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4732, 8735
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4732, 8735
Pseudomonas syringae, Coriandrum sativum 4315
Puccinia coronata, oats 4647
Puccinia recondita, wheat 4622
Sclerotinia minor, groundnuts 3549
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
groundnuts 3549
soyabeans 4699
sunflowers 7251
soyabeans, diseases 6206
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 2703
Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *subterranea,* potatoes 6261
sugarcane, diseases 2929
Tilletia barclayana, rice 3975
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus, vegetables 6126
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, vegetables 6126
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 7011
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *coriandri, Coriandrum sativum* 4315
Argyranthemum frutescens
Fusarium oxysporum
Italy 4293
new host records 3000
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, Italy 7344
Uredo, Italy 5805
Arimillaria gallica, *in vitro* culture 7578
Aristida ingrata, *Cochliobolus graminicola,* Australia 5261
Aristida setifolia
Acaulospora scrobiculata, mycorrhizas 7512
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 7512
Glomus, mycorrhizas 7512
Aristolochia kwangsiensis, *Cladosporium aristolochiae,* China 3829
Armillaria
apples, Austria 2991
cassava
pathogenicity 1309
Zimbabwe 1309
molecular genetics 1025, 5235
North America 5235
Picea abies, Norway 4978
Pinus abies 9028
Quercus, disease resistance 7324
taxonomy 1025, 5235
tea
control 1513
Kenya 1513
Armillaria borealis
molecular genetics 8478
Picea abies
identification 8478
Sweden 8478
Armillaria cepistipes
forest trees
Greece 5770

Armillaria cepistipes *cont.*
forest trees *cont.*
Romania 4245
molecular genetics 1025
taxonomy 1025
Armillaria gallica
Carya
identification 4252
USA 4252
forest trees
Greece 5770
Romania 4245
laboratory tests, biological control agents 4362
Pinus
identification 4252
USA 4252
Quercus
identification 4252
USA 4252
Armillaria mellea
almonds
chemical control 4180
USA 4180
biochemistry, enzymes 6013
Carya
identification 4252
USA 4252
China 3794
forest trees
Greece 5770
Poland 1553
grapes, Switzerland 2156
in vitro culture 7578
laboratory tests, plant extracts 8329
molecular genetics 6013
pears
control 2842
epidemiology 1414, 2842
spatial distribution 1414
USA 1414, 2842
physiology, enzymes 2468
Pinus
identification 4252
USA 4252
Quercus
identification 4252
USA 4252
Armillaria obscura, forest trees, Romania 4245
Armillaria ostoyae
Abies concolor, USA 6564
forest trees
Greece 5770
Poland 1553
laboratory tests, biological control agents 4362
molecular genetics 1582
Picea abies
detection 1582
Germany 1582
Pinus contorta
Canada 745
edaphic factors 745
Pinus sylvestris, Poland 1581
Armillaria sinapina
molecular genetics 1025
Pinus contorta
Canada 745
edaphic factors 745
taxonomy 1025
Armillaria tabescens
almonds, Greece 7984
Carya
identification 4252
USA 4252
forest trees, Greece 5770
peaches
disease resistance 601, 2847
USA 601
Pinus
identification 4252
USA 4252
plums
disease resistance 601, 2847
USA 601
Quercus
identification 4252
USA 4252
Armoracia rusticana (*see* Horseradish)
molecular genetics 812
Arnebia euchroma, *Rhizopus oryzae* 3020
Arracacha A nepovirus, *Ullucus tuberosus*, new host records 6267
Arracacia xanthorrhiza
Pseudomonas cichorii
Brazil 4753
new host records 4753
Artemisia dracunculus
Puccinia dracuynculina, chemical control 4314
Puccinia methane, chemical control 4314
Artemisia tridentata, mycorrhizas 8386
Artemisia vulgaris, *Erysiphe*, biological control 4492
Arthrobacter, potatoes, detection 7087
Arthrobotrys
groundnuts
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 7256
Arthrocladiella mougeotii, *Ampelomyces*, hyperparasitism 3143
Arthropods, transmission, viruses 8495
Artichoke Italian latent nepovirus
globe artichokes, detection 5282
molecular genetics 5282
Artichoke latent potyvirus
globe artichokes, detection 5282
molecular genetics 5282
Artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus
globe artichokes, detection 5282
molecular genetics 5282
Artocarpus integer, mycorrhizas 141
Arundinella hirta, mycorrhizas 3756
Asclepias syriaca, arabis mosaic nepovirus, Italy 7335
Ascochyta
barley, chemical control 6136
chickpeas, Australia 3369
faba beans, disease resistance 439
legumes
Algeria 5438
France 5438
identification 5438
molecular genetics 5438
mycotoxins 1006, 1032
Pteridophyta
chemical control 5023
Switzerland 5023
reviews 1006, 1032
wheat, chemical control 6136
Ascochyta cycadina, *Cycas revoluta*, USA 6817
Ascochyta fabae
faba beans 5439
disease resistance 7006
Morocco 7006
Tunisia 7006
lentils
disease resistance 7034, 7036
genetics 7034
Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis
lentils
control 7032
genetics 7031
seedborne organisms 7032
Ascochyta imperfecta (*see Phoma medicaginis*)
Ascochyta lentis
lentils
disease resistance 458
Italy 4014
mycotoxins 7033
Ascochyta pinodes (*see Mycosphaerella pinodes*)
Ascochyta pisarum
peas, India 2512
taxonomy, new species 2512
Ascochyta pisi
peas 5439
disease resistance 455
Italy 455
serology, immunodiagnosis 3768
Ascochyta rabiei
biochemistry, enzymes 1265
chickpeas
Australia 5470, 7602
biochemistry 8718
chemical control 7040
disease resistance 1267, 7038-7039, 7041-7043, 7046-7049
environmental factors 1269, 1271
Ascochyta rabiei *cont.*
chickpeas *cont.*
epidemiology 7820
genetics 7046, 7048
identification 5470
in vitro culture 7818
India 1267, 1271
infection 1269
Italy 7049
mycotoxins 1266, 7818
Pakistan 7042
reviews 7037
Spain 7820
Syria 459
laboratory tests
fungicides 1264
plant extracts 5122
molecular genetics 459
peas, disease resistance 7023
Phaseolus vulgaris, Australia 7602
Ascolacicola aquatica
Hong Kong 3172
taxonomy
new genus 3172
new species 3172
Ascomycotina
Germany 3189, 7616
Hong Kong 7614
India 6773
mating types, reviews 1784
spore germination 3772
taxonomy 3189, 3838, 3847, 5242, 6773, 7614, 7616
keys 3170-3171
Ukraine 5242
Ascorbic acid
control
Cochliobolus spicifer 7166
Fusarium oxysporum 7166
Ascotaiwania mitriformis
Hong Kong 3172
taxonomy, new species 3172
Ascozonus, taxonomy, keys 3188
Ash trees (*see Fraxinus*)
Ash yellows phytoplasma, *Syringa vulgaris*, USA 2997
Asia
Cryphonectria parasitica 169
dioscorea alata bacilliform badnavirus, yams 6266
integrated pest management 3657
Liberobacter, citrus 7958
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 7553
tomatoes 7553
Puccinia, wheat 6851
Ralstonia solanacearum, groundnuts 2928
rice, diseases 6955
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7129
tropical fruits, viruses 6397
Asparagus
disorders, genetics 8797
fungi, Netherlands 3415
Fusarium
Mexico 6302
storage decay 6302
USA 6302
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 4604, 7873
disease resistance 6300
Malaysia 516
seed treatment 7873
USA 6300
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*
interactions 130
mycorrhizas 130
Fusarium proliferatum
Argentina 2774
Australia 7874
disease resistance 6300
mycotoxins 5514
USA 6300
Gibberella fujikuroi
Argentina 2774
disease resistance 1341
genetics 1341
mycotoxins 5514
Glomus, mycorrhizas 130

Asparagus *cont.*
Phomopsis asparagi
China 3414, 5515
control 3414
cultural control 5515
Pleospora herbarum, epidemiology 3413
Puccinia asparagi
chemical control 6301
disease resistance 6299, 6301
Peru 6299
Uganda 6301
rust 2070
Stemphylium vesicarium
cultural control 6303
USA 6303
Asparagus 2 ilarvirus, molecular genetics 5327
Asparagus officinalis (*see* Asparagus)
Aspergillus
aflatoxins, reviews 1796
air spora, India 3765
antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2447
barley
postharvest decay 7758
South Africa 7758
storage 8601
biochemistry
aspochalasins 189
enzymes 8422
coconuts, Brazil 8014
cotton
Brazil 8056
seedborne organisms 8056
durians
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
figs
mycotoxins 5686
Turkey 5686
garlic, chemical control 4756
groundnuts
environmental factors 1498
India 5726
population dynamics 1498
seed treatment 296
seedborne organisms 296, 5726
storage decay 296
USA 1498
in vitro culture 4439
jute
seedborne organisms 1547
storage 1547
laboratory tests
antibiotics 4381
plant extracts 3728
maize
Brazil 1951, 4652, 5404
Bulgaria 6827
chemical control 3274, 5404
crop losses 4652
detection 1900
mycotoxins 3274, 6827
seed treatment 296, 3274, 4652
seedborne organisms 296, 1951, 5404, 8609
storage decay 296, 8609
USA 8609
medicinal plants, mycotoxins 2323
molecular genetics 251, 3895, 6038
mustard
chemical control 1328
seedborne organisms 1328
mycotoxins 3807
oats, storage 8601
onions
chemical control 497
storage decay 497
pistachios, seedborne organisms 4191
production, antibiotics 5902
Pseudomonas, antagonism 8724
research, reviews 2491
rice
detection 1900
disease resistance 7780
seedborne organisms 7780
rye
Germany 8549
mycotoxins 8549
soil
environmental factors 1498
Aspergillus *cont.*
soil *cont.*
physical control 8452
population dynamics 1498
Saudi Arabia 1061, 8451
Slovenia 8452
USA 1498
soyabeans
Brazil 4698
chemical control 3274, 4698
mycotoxins 3274
seed treatment 296, 3274, 4698
seedborne organisms 296
storage decay 296
spice plants, mycotoxins 2323
taxonomy 251
Vigna radiata
India 4004
seedborne organisms 4004
viruses, molecular genetics 3895
wheat
Bulgaria 6827
chemical control 3274, 6841
Germany 8549
mycotoxins 3274, 6827, 8549
postharvest decay 6841
seed treatment 3274
seedborne organisms 5374
yams
chemical control 2048
storage 2048
Aspergillus candidus
chickpeas, mycotoxins 2702
lentils, mycotoxins 2702
peas, mycotoxins 2702
Aspergillus carbonarius, biochemistry, enzymes 3809
Aspergillus clavatus, mycotoxins 8427
Aspergillus flavipes, biochemistry, enzymes 3806
Aspergillus flavus
almonds
biological control 3528
mycotoxins 3528
Balanites aegyptiaca, mycotoxins 6822
chickpeas, mycotoxins 2702
control, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2010
cotton
geographical distribution 1055
mycotoxins 4237
toxins 711
transgenic plants 4237
USA 4237
cowpeas
biochemistry 7055
India 6245
postharvest decay 7055
seedborne organisms 6245, 7055
crops
biotechnology 1795
control 1795
toxins 1795
cucumbers, biochemistry 6346
faba beans
Egypt 6117
mycotoxins 6117
seedborne organisms 6117
figs
chemical control 5685
mycotoxins 5684-5685
Turkey 5685
USA 5684
groundnuts
biological control 2230
China 7254
mycotoxins 5727, 6822, 7254
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 5727, 7256
South Africa 5727
Humicola fuscoatra, hyperparasitism 1046
interactions, *Diatraea grandiosella* 6168
laboratory tests
coumarins 6681
fungicides 5874
plant extracts 8327
plant oils 4384
lentils, mycotoxins 2702
linseed
chemical control 6458
mycotoxins 6458
Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
lucerne
disease resistance 1984
postharvest decay 1984
maize
biological control 370
chemical control 2415, 7774
disease resistance 1201, 2655
mycotoxins 1201, 6168
seedborne organisms 7774
USA 6168
molecular genetics 206
mycotoxins 1053, 2655, 6031, 6034, 6742, 6746
peas, mycotoxins 2702
pesticides, degradation 8311
physiology, enzymes 3769
Sclerocarya birrea, mycotoxins 6822
sesame
disease resistance 5730
Egypt 5730, 6117
mycotoxins 5730, 6117
seedborne organisms 5730, 6117, 7262
soil
mycotoxins 206
USA 206
sorghum
India 5413
Pakistan 5414
seedborne organisms 5413-5414
soyabeans
India 8687
seed treatment 6213
seedborne organisms 6213
sunflowers
chemical control 8009
Pakistan 8009
toxins 8009
tomatoes
environmental factors 7884
postharvest decay 7884
wheat
Egypt 6117
mycotoxins 6117
seedborne organisms 6117
Aspergillus fumigatus
laboratory tests
fungicides 1700
plant extracts 8327
lucerne
disease resistance 1984
postharvest decay 1984
molecular genetics, books 844
Vigna radiata
India 4004
seedborne organisms 4004
Aspergillus glaucus
lucerne
disease resistance 1984
postharvest decay 1984
Aspergillus nidulans
cytology, mitosis 212
laboratory tests
LY214352 6673
quinoxyfen 6673
molecular genetics 1789, 3800, 3811, 4465, 4479, 4487, 6025, 6074, 7587
mutants 6024
mycotoxins 4465
Aspergillus niger
Alcea rosea
antagonists 800
physiology 800
antagonism
Sphacelotheca cruenta 8425
Sporisorium reiliana 8425
Sporisorium sorghi 8425
apples, physical control 1388
biochemistry
enzymes 2463, 3153-3155, 3159, 4482, 5213, 5218, 7540, 7584, 7593
jasmonates 5208
proteins 3152
chickpeas, mycotoxins 2702
cowpeas
biochemistry 7055
India 6245
postharvest decay 7055
seedborne organisms 6245, 7055

Aspergillus niger *cont.*
cucumbers, biochemistry 6346
durians
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
groundnuts
biological control 8019
chemical control 2926
control 5728
India 668, 2926, 5728
Pakistan 7256
seed treatment 2926, 5728
seedborne organisms 7256
growth 2462
hyphae 1007
Hyacinthus
control 786
cultural methods 786
environmental factors 786
in vitro culture 4432
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 3073
heavy metals 5174
plant extracts 80, 2412, 4387, 5119, 6697, 8327
lentils, mycotoxins 2702
Luffa aegyptiaca, mycotoxins 7167
maize, chemical control 2415
molecular genetics 812, 6750, 7584
onions
biochemistry 7099
biological control 8772
pathogenicity 7099
peaches, postharvest decay 7191
pears, physical control 1388
peas, mycotoxins 2702
plums, physical control 1388
Pseudomonas, antagonism 1676
Pterocarpus angolensis
seed treatment 3573
seedborne organisms 3573
sesame
Egypt 5730
seedborne organisms 5730, 7262
soil, culture media 1005
sorghum
Pakistan 5414
seedborne organisms 5414
tomatoes
environmental factors 7884
postharvest decay 7884
Vigna mungo
chemical control 4727
India 4727
plant nutrition 120
Vigna radiata, plant nutrition 120
yams
chemical control 4752
postharvest decay 4752
Aspergillus nomius
groundnuts
mycotoxins 5727
seedborne organisms 5727
South Africa 5727
molecular genetics 253
taxonomy 253
Aspergillus ochraceus
coffee
East Africa 2941
mycotoxins 7286
transmission 7286
in vitro culture 4467
laboratory tests, plant oils 4384
maize, mycotoxins 5410
Aspergillus oryzae
culture, models 3805
growth 6029
laboratory tests, plant extracts 8322
molecular genetics 6043
physiology, lipids 4471
Aspergillus parasiticus
crops
biotechnology 1795
control 1795
toxins 1795
figs
chemical control 5685
mycotoxins 5685
Turkey 5685
groundnuts
biological control 2230
Aspergillus parasiticus *cont.*
groundnuts *cont.*
mycotoxins 5727
seedborne organisms 5727
South Africa 5727
laboratory tests
alcohols 5211
coumarins 5084
fungicides 5874
plant extracts 2478, 6045
molecular genetics 206, 7536, 7588
mycotoxins 5211, 6018, 6034, 6045
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 1189
soil
mycotoxins 206
USA 206
Aspergillus repens
lucerne
disease resistance 1984
postharvest decay 1984
Aspergillus ruber
soyabeans
postharvest decay 5443
seedborne organisms 5443
Aspergillus sydowii
biochemistry, enzymes 3809
pesticides, degradation 8311
Aspergillus tamarii, biochemistry, enzymes 4486
Aspergillus terreus
chickpeas, mycotoxins 2702
laboratory tests
heavy metals 3150, 5174
polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 211
strobilurins 5895
lentils, mycotoxins 2702
peas, mycotoxins 2702
sesame
Egypt 5730
seedborne organisms 5730
toxins 211
Aspergillus versicolor
lucerne
disease resistance 1984
postharvest decay 1984
Asplenium ruta-muraria, *Milesina murariae,* Estonia 4317
Aspochalasins, activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 189
Assessment
disease resistance 2529
forest trees, decline 4244
Aster, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* Taiwan 9032
Aster yellows phytoplasma
carrots
detection 5490
Switzerland 5490
Catharanthus roseus, pathogenicity 4327
lucerne
new host records 5433
USA 5433
Matricaria perforata, Canada 5829
molecular genetics 5433, 5490, 5829
Asteraceae, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, new host records 1113
Asteridiella callista, taxonomy 6770
Asteridiella schumannianthi
Schumannianthus virgatus, India 7638
taxonomy, new species 7638
Asterina hydnocarpi, taxonomy, new species 6773
Asterina saracae
India 241
taxonomy, new species 241
Asteromella, taxonomy, keys 2520
Astragalus adsurgens
Verticillium dahliae
isolates 1983
pathogenicity 1983
Astragalus applegatei, *Glomus,* mycorrhizas 978
Astrocystis cepiformis
Pandanus, Mauritius 1835
taxonomy, new species 1835
Astrocystis fimbriata
Pandanus, Mauritius 1835
taxonomy, new species 1835
Astrocystis rarissima
Pandanus, Mauritius 1835
Astrocystis rarissima *cont.*
taxonomy, new species 1835
Athelia, antagonism, *Venturia inaequalis* 7913
Atheloderma mirabile
France 1830
taxonomy 1830
Atractocolax pulvinatus
Picea abies
Germany 6069
transmission 6069
taxonomy, new species 6069
Atriplex canescens, mycorrhizas 8396
Aubergines (*Solanum melongena*)
Alternaria, storage decay 2807
bacteria, control 7892
Botrytis cinerea
China 7149
fungicide tolerance 7149
Cladosporium, storage decay 2807
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus, Jordan 2806
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
chemical control 8826
epidemiology 7119
India 7119
diseases, disease resistance 5539
eggplant mosaic tymovirus, Turkey 4781
Erysiphe orontii, Switzerland 3417
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
Libya 3418
pathogenicity 3418
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 8377
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8376
Leveillula taurica, Switzerland 3417
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 7891
India 7891
Oidium, Switzerland 3417
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
Africa 6308
immunodiagnosis 6308
Phomopsis vexans
China 3437
disease resistance 4090
phytoplasmas
Brazil 3259
detection 8830
disease resistance 4091
India 4091
Pythium ultimum, biological control 2074
Ralstonia solanacearum
India 5541
pathogenicity 2381
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 2074
Nematoda 8829
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, host parasite relationships 4597
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Italy 1365, 6309
Verticillium
biochemistry 3435, 5540
disease resistance 3435, 5540, 8827
Verticillium albo-atrum, disease resistance 8828
Verticillium dahliae
biological control 1294
Bulgaria 548
China 4945
crop losses 6328
diagnosis 3436
disease resistance 548, 2086, 8828
Greece 6328
Aucuba japonica
Corticium rolfsii
chemical control 4988
USA 4988
Aulacorthum solani, transmission, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 2008
Aurantiosporium marisci
Mariscus thunbergii, South Africa 4513
taxonomy, new species 4513
Aureobasidium pullulans
antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 6310
barley, adhesion 8600
biochemistry, enzymes 5986
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 6311
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 75
molecular genetics 196

Aureobasidium pullulans *cont.*
peaches
epiphytes 3468
iron 3468
pome fruits, chemical control 6354
Taxus cuspidata
endophytes 3586
Russia 3586
Aureobasidium zeae, laboratory tests, plant extracts 1719
Aureusvirus, taxonomy, new genus 1083
Australasia, Ustilaginales 234
Australia
Agathis robusta, mycorrhizas 5972
Araucaria cunninghamii, mycorrhizas 5972
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, lupins 8669
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 3500
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 4409
Cercospora xanthicola, Xanthium spinosum 6622
chickpeas, diseases 6988
citrus, diseases 8919
Colletotrichum orbiculare, Xanthium spinosum 832, 6622, 9059
cotton, diseases 2274
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, lupins 8669
Diaporthe woodii, lupins 8669
Eucalyptus, phytoplasmas 4256
Eucalyptus globulus, mycorrhizas 943
faba beans, diseases 6988
Fusarium proliferatum, asparagus 7874
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 1167
Glomerella cingulata
lupins 8672
Stylosanthes 1240
Stylosanthes scabra 4693
grapevine yellow speckle viroid, grapes 3495, 6382
hop latent carlavirus, hops 3621
hop mosaic carlavirus, hops 3621
hop stunt viroid, grapes 6382
Hymenoscyphus ericae, Cephaloziella exiliflora 5026
lentils, diseases 6988
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassica carinata 5497
Indian mustard 5497
rape 5497
Lupinus, diseases 6988
Macadamia, diseases 7240
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 6187
Mycena 4512
Pachymetra, sugarcane 8962
pesticides, environmental impact 3711
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Eucalyptus 727
forests 727
Xanthorrhoea australis 727
Phytophthora clandestina, Trifolium subterraneum 2697
phytoplasmas 4589
plants, phytoplasmas 5355
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 8669
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, hops 3621
Puccinia melampodii, Parthenium hysterophorus 9063
Pyrenophora chaetomioides, Avena fatua 832
Rhizoctonia, lupins 8669
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 6096
sugarcane
diseases 673
replant disease 3551
Tilletia indica, wheat 3290
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 4409
Trachycarpus fortunei, fungi 8162
Verticillium tricorpus, pistachios 3533
Wollemia nobilis, mycorrhizas 5972
Xanthomonas, pistachios 3533
Australia (Australian Capital Territory),
Cercospora chenopodii, Rhagodia spinescens 3592
Australia (New South Wales)
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 2279
Ascochyta, chickpeas 3369
Australia (New South Wales) *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, wheat 8542
Botrytis, chickpeas 3369
cotton, mycorrhizas 2434
Dillwynia retorta, mycorrhizas 5965
Eucalyptus, fungi 9013
fruit trees, diseases 4340
Fusarium, cotton 2279
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*
cotton 7716
soyabeans 7716
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1929
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 3343
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 3972
Melampsora lini, Linum marginale 9002
Mycosphaerella cryptica, Eucalyptus 728
plant protection 6123
plants, mycorrhizas 8411
Ramularia pitareka, Eucalyptus 728
Rhizoctonia solani, crops 1884
Sclerotinia, chickpeas 3369
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 2279
Australia (Northern Territory)
Glomales 5966
mycorrhizal fungi 5966
pawpaws, phytoplasmas 7971
sorghum, mycorrhizas 5967
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 5967
Australia (Queensland)
Alternanthera pungens, viruses 5029
banana streak badnavirus, bananas 4879
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 4410
Clavulicium extendens, forest trees 6776
Cochliobolus graminicola
Aristida ingrata 5261
Diplachne 5261
Denticularia mangiferae, mangoes 7961
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense,* bananas 626
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 6506
Glomerella cingulata, avocados 1473
Maravalia cryptostegiae, Cryptostegia grandiflora 9070
Orchidaceae, phytoplasmas 3608
pawpaws
dieback 649
diseases 648
phytoplasmas 7971
Phoma macdonaldii, sunflowers 5718
Phytophthora capsici
Annona squamosa 3775
Mandevilla 3775
phytoplasmas
pawpaws 2196
strawberries 3489
Plectronidium cultriforme, Diplachne 7651
Pseudohalonectria eubenangeensis, Archontophoenix alexandrae 6068
Pseudohalonectria palmicola, Calamus australis 6068
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *aptata,* beetroots 7851
Pseudotracya otteliae, Ottelia ovalifolia 7640
Puccinia abrupta var. *partheniicola, Parthenium hysterophorus* 5032
soil, fungicide residues 1710
Sporisorium reilianum, Chionachne 229
sugarcane, fungicide residues 1710
Tunicago triodiae, Diplachne 7651
Australia (South Australia)
Ascochyta rabiei
chickpeas 5470, 7602
Phaseolus vulgaris 7602
Erwinia amylovora, plants 8200
fungi
books 3045
taxonomy 3045
Fusarium
citrus 8922
soil 8922
Medicago, fungi 3340
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 6237
Mycosphaerella vespa, Eucalyptus 228
peach latent mosaic viroid, nectarines 4135
Phytophthora, almonds 7992
Australia (South Australia) *cont.*
Pythium
citrus 8922
soil 8922
Australia (Tasmania)
Botrytis cinerea, Eucalyptus globulus 4255
Endothia gyrosa, Eucalyptus nitens 7322
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 3614
Streptomyces, potatoes 4747
Australia (Victoria)
celery mosaic potyvirus
carrots 4078
celery 4078
Coriandrum sativum 4078
parsley 4078
Erwinia amylovora
Cotoneaster 4990
plants 8200
Eucalyptus, Mycosphaerella 2972
Lolium perenne, mycorrhizas 5165
Phomopsis castanea, chestnuts 6435
Phragmidium violaceum, blackberries 8889
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Eucalyptus radiata 4953
Xanthorrhoea australis 8083
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassicaceae 507
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 2828
Trifolium repens, mycorrhizas 5165
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2828
Venturia pirina, pears 2121
Australia (Western Australia)
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Medicago polymorpha* 1239
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Lupinus angustifolius* 6201
Eucalyptus globulus, mycorrhizas 5137
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 8680
Phaeocollybia graveolens, Eucalyptus diversicolor 6058
Pinus, mycorrhizas 944
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 4871
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 6202
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6893
Pythium irregulare, carrots 1302
Pythium prolatum, water 3132
Pythium sulcatum, carrots 1302, 8763
Rhizoctonia, rape 8002
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 4786
Ustilago brunkii, Dichanthium 229
Austria
Ailanthus altissima, decline 1566
Alternaria brassicae, Chinese cabbages 506
Alternaria brassicicola, Chinese cabbages 506
Armillaria, apples 2991
Basidiomycotina 1845
Botrytis cinerea
Chinese cabbages 506
grapes 6390
Ceratocystis polonica, Picea abies 2302
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 5712
culture collections 5981
Dryas, mycorrhizas 7489
Erwinia amylovora, pome fruits 6355
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 325
Fagus, fungi 1554
Leptosphaeria maculans, Chinese cabbages 506
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, Pinus mugo 5797
Ophiostoma bicolor, Picea abies 2302
Ophiostoma europhioides, Picea abies 2302
Picea abies, disorders 9029
Pinus sylvestris, decline 1575
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, Chinese cabbages 506
Quercus, decline 1556
Rhodocybe tillii, Pinus nigra 1847
Septoria birgitae, lettuces 4538
Uncinula necator, grapes 4154
Austrian pine (*see Pinus nigra*)
Austrocedrus chilensis
diseases
Argentina 5787

Austrocedrus chilensis *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Chile 5787
Avena
fungi
disease resistance 348
Russia 348
viruses
disease resistance 348
Russia 348
Avena byzantina, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, transmission 6928
Avena fatua
Gibberella avenacea, biological control 9067
Puccinia coronata
isolates 349
Mexico 349
virulence 349
Pyrenophora chaetomioides
Australia 832
biological control 832
Avena sativa (*see* Oats)
Avocado pears (*see* Avocados)
Avocado sunblotch viroid
avocados 6422
detection 4897
USA 4897
molecular genetics 4897, 6422
Avocados (*Persea americana*)
avocado sunblotch viroid 6422
detection 4897
USA 4897
Colletotrichum acutatum
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897
reviews 1897
Cylindrocladium, biological control 3523
fungi, disease resistance 641
Glomerella cingulata
Australia 1473
biochemistry 4902
disease resistance 4902
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897
Italy 646
postharvest decay 1473
reviews 1897
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Italy 1476, 7233
USA 4898
Rosellinia necatrix
physical control 645
soil solarization 645
Spain 645
Azadirachta indica
activity
Fusarium solani 5108
Glomerella cingulata 5108
Pestalotiopsis psidii 5108
control
Colletotrichum capsici 2089
Erysiphe cichoracearum 4819
Mycosphaerella arachidis 666
decline, West Africa 4241
fungi
control 8148
Philippines 8148
plant extracts, antifungal agents 452
Azadirachtin (*see also* Neem extracts)
Azaleas (*see Rhododendron*)
Azoconazol, activity, fungi 3707
Azores
apricots, viruses 5616
peaches, viruses 5616
plums, viruses 5616
Azospirillum brasilense
activity
cucumbers 1380
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 4679
lucerne, endophytes 7513
wheat, root colonization 1175
Azotobacter chroococcum
activity, cucumbers 1380
interactions, *Tilletia indica* 2497
Azoxystrobin, control, *Septoria* 8577
Azoxystrobin
activity
cereals 4368
Claviceps purpurea 6930
rye 6930
Azoxystrobin *cont.*
control
Alternaria dauci 2045
Erysiphe graminis 7731
fungi 2597
Leandria momordicae 7898
Lophodermium seditiosum 6558
Microsphaera alphitoides 6519
Monilinia oxycocci 5666
Monographella nivalis 339
Mycosphaerella 4629
Mycosphaerella graminicola 336, 4628
Peronospora statices 2304, 8121
Phomopsis 7932
Phytophthora cryptogea 2304
Phytophthora infestans 5482
Plasmopara viticola 6386
Puccinia lagenophorae 5009
Pyrenophora teres 5399
Rhizoctonia solani 1595, 7278
Septoria 7731
Uncinula necator 6388, 7202
development 2393
fungicide residues, grapes 2407
fungicide tolerance, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 7108
nontarget effects, wheat 6839
Azuki bean mosaic virus
molecular genetics 3370
taxonomy 3370
Vigna angularis, Japan 3370
Baccharis halimifolia
Hansfordia, USA 7715
Septobasidium, USA 7715
Bacillus
activity, *Phytophthora capsici* 1623
antagonism
Alternaria helianthi 8447
Botrytis cinerea 4874
Corticium rolfsii 3730
Magnaporthe grisea 1968
plant pathogens 2363
Pythium ultimum 7610
Rhizoctonia solani 7610
biochemistry, enzymes 871
control
Aspergillus niger 5728
Botrytis cinerea 799, 5679, 6205
fungi 7804
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 5466
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 2277
Fusarium proliferatum 778
Fusarium solani 799
Phloeospora maculans 5668
Pythium 8993
Pythium mamillatum 6205
Coriandrum sativum
Argentina 4315
seedborne organisms 4315
laboratory tests, antibacterial agents 3070
Laurelia philippiana, Chile 3570
Phoenix dactylifera, chemical control 3525
Phoma, antagonism 5434
potatoes, Ukraine 5486
production, antibiotics 2362
soyabeans, disease resistance 6222
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 5434
Trichothecium roseum, antagonism 5434
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens
control
Alternaria radicina 5489
Rhizoctonia solani 6332
Bacillus brevis
control
Botrytis cinerea 7121
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7121, 7164
laboratory tests, antimicrobial agents 4463
Bacillus cereus
antagonism, *Pythium torulosum* 6502
control
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2599
Pythium aphanidermatum 4729
Pythium torulosum 6320
Rhizoctonia solani 2599
Bacillus licheniformis, control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 4809
Bacillus mesentericus, Pinopsida, Siberia 6541
Bacillus mycoides
antagonism, *Corticium rolfsii* 188
Pinopsida, Siberia 6541
Bacillus polymyxa
activity, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 4679
potatoes, detection 7087
Bacillus pumilus, antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 1431
Bacillus subtilis
activity
Botrytis cinerea 4823
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 493
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 7137
Monilinia fructigena 4823
tomatoes 7137
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum 2484
Puccinia psidii 1802
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 1977
antibiotics 8211
antifungal agents 1774, 3706, 5870
apples, antibiotics 5117
control
Alternaria porri 5869
Alternaria solani 5869
apples, replant disease 4826
Aspergillus flavus 370
Colletotrichum capsici 2809
fungi 7801
Fusarium oxysporum 7858, 7873, 8062
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 4015, 5466, 8721
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 6319
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2599
Macrophomina phaseolina 2010
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 2719
Phytophthora nicotianae 524
Plasmodiophora brassicae 4763
Pleiochaeta setosa 8679
Pythium aphanidermatum 4729
Pythium ultimum 6344, 8062
Rhizoctonia solani 396, 2599, 7278, 7825, 7858, 8663
Sclerotium cepivorum 6275
Streptomyces scabies 7825
Thielaviopsis basicola 8062
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 5869
Festuca arundinacea, Korea Republic 6979
forest trees, physical control 5771
Fusarium udum, antagonism 2013
laboratory tests
antimicrobial agents 4463
plant extracts 5905, 8322
maize, Korea Republic 7767
molecular genetics 6344, 8211
nontarget effects, Czech Republic 7452
production, antibiotics 2040
soil
edaphic factors 4496
survival 4496
Trifolium repens
Korea Republic 6979
yield 1987
Bacteria
activity
maize, mycorrhizas 4420
Sphaerotheca pannosa 9035
Tilletia indica 8436
antagonism
Botrytis cinerea 4874, 5667, 6310
Phytophthora capsici 5988
Rhizoctonia solani 5050, 7393
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 5050
control
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei* 5396
Fusarium 5545
Gibberella fujikuroi 6188
Polystigma rubrum 4852
Pseudomonas fluorescens 8825
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6504
Pseudomonas tolaasii 5022
Pyrenophora teres 5396
Pythium 6322

Bacteria *cont.*
control *cont.*
Pythium ultimum 4017
Ralstonia solanacearum 5754
Rhizoctonia solani 1221
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *diefenbachiae* 8141
diagnosis 3054
evolution, pathogenicity 8193
genetic regulation, reviews 1667
laboratory tests, plant extracts 924, 5916
molecular genetics 3054, 3662, 3664, 5844
pathogenicity 3664
plants, reviews 3665
production
lactones 850
proteins 5049
protein secretion, reviews 1668
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, control, fungi 8526
reviews 3662
spore germination 3680
taxonomy 1666, 2364
Bactericides, structure activity relationships 5082
Bacteriocins
control
Alternaria solani 7882
plant pathogens 7882
Rhizoctonia 7882
Bacteriophages, molecular genetics 7417
Bactridium
China 3830
taxonomy, new genus 3830
Bactris gasipaes
Bipolaris bicolor, Brazil 647
Phytophthora palmivora, Brazil 644
Badnavirus, molecular genetics 7704
Baggea pachyascus* var. *macrospora
Salix, Finland 235
taxonomy, new variety 235
Balanites aegyptiaca, *Aspergillus flavus*, mycotoxins 6822
Balearic Islands, fungi 4509
Bamboo mosaic potexvirus
barley, host parasite relationships 1891
Chenopodium quinoa, host parasite relationships 1891
molecular genetics 1874, 1891, 5349, 7691
Nicotiana benthamiana, host parasite relationships 1891
Bamboos (*see also Bambusa*)
Ceratosphaeria phyllostachydis
forecasting 3024
models 3024
Didymium flexuosum, Taiwan 1828
fungi
China 9048
Philippines 6605
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 987
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 987
mycorrhizas 4412
witches' broom, Philippines 8155
Bambusa (*see also* Bamboos)
Pythium, USA 6815
Rhizoctonia, USA 6815
Banana bunchy top nanavirus
bananas
China 2877, 6399
detection 8916
electron microscopy 6399
epidemiology 2877
China 7699
molecular genetics 274, 1089, 5326, 7699, 8916
Banana streak badnavirus
bananas
Australia 4879
detection 5275
disease resistance 6400
genetics 5688-5689, 6398
host parasite relationships 2163
Nigeria 6400
Puerto Rico 6398
Tanzania 2878
molecular genetics 3504, 5275, 5688-5689
Musa, detection 5275
Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)
Bananas *cont.*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host parasite relationships 2885
bacteria, control 2173
banana bunchy top nanavirus
China 2877, 6399
detection 8916
electron microscopy 6399
epidemiology 2877
banana streak badnavirus
Australia 4879
detection 5275
disease resistance 6400
genetics 5688-5689, 6398
host parasite relationships 2163
Nigeria 6400
Puerto Rico 6398
Tanzania 2878
Chalara paradoxa
physical control 1451
postharvest decay 1451
Colletotrichum 2883
Colletotrichum musae
diagnosis 1454
Guadeloupe 2168
physical control 2172, 4878
phytoalexins 624
postharvest decay 1454, 4878
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Brazil 622
South Africa 623
Tanzania 2878
diseases
disease resistance 1450
reviews 2162
fungi
biological control 627, 1453
hyperparasitism 1453
postharvest decay 627
Fusarium 2883
Fusarium oxysporum
disease resistance 1469, 8917
host parasite relationships 6404
mycotoxins 8917
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 1772
Australia 626
biological control 4159
disease resistance 626, 2884
electron microscopy 2167
Kenya 2169
micropropagation 626
plant nutrition 2167, 2879
Spain 2170
Fusarium proliferatum, physical control 2172
Glomus, mycorrhizas 137, 1772
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 1772
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 5963
mycorrhizas 107
Mycosphaerella
control 625
Mauritius 625
symptoms 625
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
biochemistry 6405
Brazil 2881
Cameroon 4160
chemical control 1455-1456, 2394, 3506, 5690
control 625
Costa Rica 8918
Côte d'Ivoire 2165
Cuba 2880
cultural control 2165
disease resistance 2884, 4161-4162, 6403
epidemiology 2882, 3507
Honduras 1455-1456, 4162
infection 1456
integrated control 2880
Mauritius 625
Mexico 4881
Nigeria 4881
physical control 8918
postharvest decay 4162
spore dispersal 1452
symptoms 625
ultraviolet radiation 1452
USA 4880
Venezuela 2882, 5690
Bananas *cont.*
Mycosphaerella musicola
disease resistance 2171, 6401-6402
epidemiology 2171
Venezuela 2171
Bangladesh
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica campestris 1327
Indian mustard 1327
mustard 4767
Alternaria brassicicola, mustard 4767
Alternaria porri, onions 1317
Bipolaris oryzae, rice 3310
Botrytis cinerea, chickpeas 2721
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1165
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 3439
papaya ringspot potyvirus, *Luffa acutangula* 1376
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, *Luffa acutangula* 1376
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, mustard 1335
Barbados
dioscorea alata bacilliform badnavirus, yams 6266
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 7122, 8835
tomatoes 7122
Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)
Alternaria
postharvest decay 7758
South Africa 7758
Ascochyta, chemical control 6136
Aspergillus
postharvest decay 7758
South Africa 7758
Aureobasidium pullulans, adhesion 8600
bacteria, disease resistance 8629
bamboo mosaic potexvirus, host parasite relationships 1891
barley mild mosaic bymovirus
China 6153
disease resistance 6911, 6914
genetics 6914
immunodiagnosis 6913, 7661
inoculation 342
Italy 1932
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
France 7711
Italy 1932
Morocco 6133
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus
China 3933
disease resistance 3933, 6152, 6911, 6914-6915, 8591
genetics 6914
inoculation 342
Italy 1932
Japan 6915
Korea Republic 6152
brome mosaic bromovirus
infection 6912
isolation 1858
Cladosporium
postharvest decay 7758
South Africa 7758
Cochliobolus sativus
chemical control 2642, 4639
disease resistance 1183, 2646, 2648, 3939, 7755
estimation 3939
Italy 3903
pathogenicity 7755
Poland 2642, 4639, 8599
Russia 2646
Syria 1183
Turkey 1899
diseases
chemical control 304, 7728
disease resistance 343
expert systems 2641
genetics 343
physical control 304
seed treatment 304
seedborne organisms 6151
Switzerland 304
UK 6151
disorders
cultural control 1184
fertilizers 1184

Barley *cont.*
Epicoccum
postharvest decay 7758
South Africa 7758
Erysiphe graminis
biological control 6155
chemical control 345, 1178, 6820
cultural control 7726
disease resistance 344, 1179-1180, 1933, 1935, 5398, 6918, 6921, 8593-8594, 8597
enzyme activity 346
gene expression 346
genetics 344, 1179-1180, 1935, 6918, 6921, 8593
Germany 7726
host parasite relationships 7753
hypersensitivity 344
infection 6157
inoculation 6920, 7753
UK 345, 5398
Yugoslavia 1936
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei*
bioassays 4641
biological control 5396
chemical control 6676, 6919
disease resistance 3936, 4640, 6154, 6156
genetics 2643, 6154
host parasite relationships 2643
Korea Republic 6156
transgenic plants 4641
Erysiphe pisi
host parasite relationships 7753
inoculation 7753
fungi
biological control 307
Canada 8554
chemical control 3934
Czech Republic 5397
disease resistance 1901, 8629
genetics 1901
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 4605
postharvest decay 5397
seed treatment 307
seedborne organisms 307, 5397
Sweden 307
UK 3934
Fusarium
postharvest decay 7758
South Africa 7758
Fusarium culmorum
biological control 4499, 6926
chemical control 2642, 4639, 5400
cultural control 7757
Denmark 7757
disease resistance 5400
Poland 2642, 4639, 8599
Slovakia 4499
Fusarium oxysporum, identification 6160
Fusarium poae
mycotoxins 6925
USA 6925
Fusarium sporotrichioides
mycotoxins 6925
USA 6925
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
biological control 2589
chemical control 2589
Gibberella avenacea
mycotoxins 6925
USA 6925
Gibberella zeae
identification 3271
Japan 1141
mycotoxins 1141, 3273, 6135, 6925
pathogenicity 3273
seedborne organisms 3271
USA 6135, 6925
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8365
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 5161
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 971
Magnaporthe grisea
disease resistance 6154
genetics 6154
mycotoxins 3904
pathogenicity 3940
Monographella nivalis
histopathology 306
ultrastructure 306

Barley *cont.*
peanut clump furovirus
India 5366
seedborne organisms 5366
Polymyxa graminis
China 3933, 4645
disease resistance 3933
electron microscopy 4645
Puccinia graminis
Canada 8558
disease resistance 1939
genetics 1939
Puccinia hordei
cultural control 7726
disease resistance 2649, 3935, 6916, 7752
genetics 3935, 6916, 7752
Germany 7726
Puccinia hordei-murini
disease resistance 7752
genetics 7752
Puccinia recondita
chemical control 1140
disease resistance 1915, 7752
genetics 1915, 7752
Pyrenophora graminea
biochemistry 8595
crop losses 6924
diagnosis 2644
disease resistance 8595-8596, 8598
genetics 8598
host parasite relationships 6922
India 6924
pathogenicity 1181
seedborne organisms 2644
Pyrenophora teres
biological control 5396
chemical control 5399
diagnosis 2644
disease resistance 1934, 2646, 3938, 4642, 6158, 6923, 7754
Ethiopia 1934
Finland 6158
models 6158
Netherlands 5399
pathogenesis-related proteins 2645
Poland 347
Russia 2646
seed treatment 5399
seedborne organisms 2644
South Africa 4642
yield losses 347
Pythium paddicum, disease resistance 7756
Ramularia collo-cygni, Germany 4644
Rhizoctonia solani, Italy 3903
Rhynchosporium secalis
chemical control 2647, 6159
cultural control 2650
Denmark 4643
disease resistance 1182, 1934, 4643
Ethiopia 1934
Serbia 1182
Sweden 2650
UK 6159
virulence 1182
Yugoslavia 1938
Stagonospora nodorum, pathogenicity 6137
storage decay 8601
Urocystis agropyri
chemical control 1937
Japan 1937
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
disease resistance 8592
genetics 8592
Barley mild mosaic bymovirus
barley
China 6153
disease resistance 6911, 6914
genetics 6914
immunodiagnosis 6913, 7661
inoculation 342
Italy 1932
detection 1088
molecular genetics 1088, 6153, 6911, 6913
Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, molecular genetics 1177, 6107

Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Avena
disease resistance 348
Russia 348
Avena byzantina, transmission 6928
barley
France 7711
Italy 1932
Morocco 6133
cereals
Pakistan 1138
serotypes 1138
Lolium, France 7711
maize
crop losses 6163
disease resistance 6163
France 6934
transmission 6934
USA 6163, 7766
molecular genetics 1903, 4614, 5341, 6133, 7711
oats 3295
Morocco 6133
transmission 279
wheat
Australia 8542
China 1145, 4614
control 8541
crop losses 8545
disease resistance 2594, 4614, 6830, 7729, 8547
genetics 6830, 7729, 8547
Mediterranean region 8541
molecular genetics 1903
serology 1903
transmission 1145, 1903, 8541-8542
USA 1903
Barley yellow mosaic bymovirus
barley
China 3933
disease resistance 3933, 6152, 6911, 6914-6915, 8591
genetics 6914
inoculation 342
Italy 1932
Japan 6915
Korea Republic 6152
detection 1088
molecular genetics 1088, 6911
Basamid (*see* Dazomet)
***Basella alba*, *Botrytis cinerea*,** Japan 4599
Basellaceae, *Alternaria basellae*, China 6761
***Basidiobolus ranarum*,** ultrastructure, mitochondria 1778
Basidiomycetes
Czech Republic 4508
New Caledonia 3198
Pinopsida, China 4272
taxonomy 3198
Basidiomycotina
Austria 1845
biochemistry, enzymes 7577
Germany 3189, 7616
life cycle, models 3797
molecular genetics 6010, 8476
spore germination 3772
taxonomy 1845, 3189, 3838, 7616, 8476
keys 1068
Basil (*see Ocimum basilicum*)
***Basirolaimus indicus*,** interactions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii* 1474
***Bauerago*,** taxonomy, new taxa 4549
***Bauerago abstrus*,** taxonomy, new combination 4549
***Bauerago cyperi-lucidi*,** taxonomy, new combination 4549
***Bauerago gardneri*,** taxonomy, new combination 4549
***Bauerago vuyckii*,** taxonomy, new combination 4549
***Bauhinia bahli*, *Phaeoramularia bauhiniae*,** India 4534
***Bauhinia variegata*, *Rhizoctonia solani*,** India 5781
Bavistin (*see* Carbendazim)
Bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Spain 2710
Bean common mosaic potyvirus
legumes
detection 6989
Nigeria 6989

Bean common mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
molecular genetics 7693
Phaseolus vulgaris
detection 6224
disease resistance 441
Egypt 1248
growth 443
India 6224
purification 1248
seedborne organisms 443, 6224
Spain 2710
Yugoslavia 443
wild plants, Zimbabwe 5025
Bean dwarf mosaic geminivirus, molecular genetics 1097
Bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 7011
Brazil 4709, 7012
Caribbean 8701
disease resistance 441, 7011-7012, 8701
photosynthesis 4709
transgenic plants 4001
soyabeans
Argentina 2704
disease resistance 2704
transmission 2704
transmission 3255
Bean leaf roll luteovirus
chickpeas
Algeria 2009
transmission 2009
peas, Italy 4721
Bean pod mottle comovirus, soyabeans, Brazil 6992
Bean southern mosaic sobemovirus
molecular genetics 1866
mutants, molecular genetics 442
nucleotide sequences, molecular genetics 442
Phaseolus vulgaris 442
detection 3354
Bean yellow dwarf virus
host range 5317
molecular genetics 1868, 5317
Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
chickpeas
Algeria 2008
transmission 2008
faba beans
growth 436
India 6223
nitrogen fixing bacteria 436
Gladiolus, disease resistance 3014
immunodiagnosis 7679
legumes
detection 6989
Nigeria 6989
lupins
Australia 8669
control 8669
Lupinus angustifolius, Australia 6201
Beans (*Phaseolus*) (*see Phaseolus*)
Beauveria bassiana, spore germination 3770
Beech (*see Fagus; Nothofagus*)
Beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
Arabidopsis, symptoms 3628
Arabidopsis thaliana 3253, 6103
crops, transmission 4601
disease resistance 7270
molecular genetics 3253, 3628, 6103, 7705
USA 7270
woody plants, USA 3588
Beet leaf curl rhabdovirus, sugarbeet, yield 4924
Beet mild yellowing luteovirus
Beta
disease resistance 4215
UK 4215
sugarbeet
disease resistance 4216
models 4926, 8965
transmission 4926, 8965
UK 4926, 8965
USA 6485
Beet mosaic potyvirus
sugarbeet
aetiology 7273
Netherlands 6486, 7273
Beet mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
sugarbeet *cont.*
transmission 6486, 7273
yield 4924
Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Asteraceae, new host records 1113
beetroots
Czech Republic 2244
transmission 2244
forage beet
Czech Republic 2244
transmission 2244
immunodiagnosis 6076
molecular genetics 2549, 4220, 6487, 6811, 7694, 8026
Nicotiana benthamiana, transgenic plants 8975
spinach
Czech Republic 2244
transmission 2244
sugarbeet
Belgium 4217, 7274
biological control 2936
chemical control 2249
cultural control 2934
Czech Republic 2244, 2937, 4925, 8025
disease resistance 2937-2938, 4219-4220, 4927, 6487, 7271-7272, 7274-7276, 8025
environmental factors 1508
Europe 4928
genetics 8967
Germany 4218
Hungary 2247-2248, 2935, 4927
isolation 1858
Italy 3553
Japan 6811
Netherlands 1508
remote sensing 2248
Spain 8026
Sweden 8024
transgenic plants 2938, 4218, 8967
transmission 2244, 2936
UK 4928, 5738
Beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus
cucumbers
Spain 6338
transmission 6338
melons
Spain 6338
transmission 6338
molecular genetics 6338
Beet soil-borne furovirus, sugarbeet, chemical control 2249
Beet soilborne mosaic virus
molecular genetics 6487
sugarbeet, disease resistance 6487
Beet western yellows luteovirus
cabbages, UK 4760
molecular genetics 1085
rape 1085
sugarbeet 1085
host parasite relationships 6484
Netherlands 6484
transmission 3554, 4923
UK 3554
Beet yellows closterovirus
Chenopodium quinoa
localization 268
molecular genetics 268
molecular genetics 268, 2564, 8046
Nicotiana benthamiana, movement 8046
sugarbeet
control 5737
crop losses 4929
Europe 5737
host parasite relationships 6484
localization 268
models 4926, 8965
molecular genetics 268
Netherlands 6484
transmission 3554, 4923, 4926, 8965
UK 3554, 4926, 4929, 8965
Tetragonia tetragonioides
localization 268
molecular genetics 268
transmission 6810
Beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*)
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Czech Republic 2244
Beetroots *cont.*
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus *cont.*
transmission 2244
fungi
disease resistance 299
Russia 299
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *aptata,* Australia 7851
Pythium debaryanum
disease resistance 299
Russia 299
Beets (*see* Beetroots; *Beta vulgaris;* Sugarbeet)
Begonia, diseases, certification 7469
Begonia hiemalis
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 5962
Oidium begoniae, pathogenicity 5962
Belarus
Ceratocystis, Quercus 2975
culture collections 5044
Ophiostoma, Quercus 2975
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5479
plants
bacteria 1121
fungi 1121
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 475
potatoes, viruses 3372
Synchytrium endobioticum, potatoes 4054
Belgium
Alternaria, carrots 2043
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 4217, 7274
Botrytis cinerea
peas 5455
Ribes 4858
Rubus 4858
strawberries 4823, 4858, 8892
Brussels sprouts, diseases 1322-1323
Capsicum, disorders 6337
carrot mottle umbravirus, parsley 804
Cercospora, carrots 2043
chicory, diseases 7871
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 2801
Coprinus kubickae
Carex 3225
Phragmites australis 3225
crops, diseases 845
Cryptodiaporthe populea, Populus 4959
Erysiphe cichoracearum
chicory 6304
marrows 4101
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 1907
Erysiphe polygoni, Trifolium pratense 6985
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 8812
Hauerslevia pulverulenta 7627
lettuces, rib blight 8796
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus 4959-4960
Monilinia fructigena
cherries 4858
strawberries 4823
Monographella nivalis, wheat 339
mycorrhizal fungi 7606
mycorrhizas, botanical gardens 950
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 1907
Peronospora parasitica, cauliflowers 6279
Peronospora viciae, peas 5455
Phragmites australis, fungi 246, 3226, 8161
Podosphaera leucotricha, pome fruits 7173
Pseudomonas fluorescens, broccoli 6293
Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 810
Puccinia cichorii, chicory 6304
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, marrows 4101
Spiculogloea occulta, Lyomyces sambuci 1027
sugarbeet, fungi 8028
Venturia, pome fruits 7173
wheat, fungi 1904, 1908
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 2143
Belize
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 2177
maize, phytoplasmas 3959
maize bushy stunt phytoplasma, maize 3959

Belize *cont.*
Spiroplasma kunkelii, maize 3959
Bellis perennis
Botrytis cinerea 8137
Puccinia distincta
control 3601
UK 766, 3601
Puccinia lagenophorae
chemical control 5009
Italy 5009
***Belonopsis hydrophila*,** taxonomy 3226
***Belonopsis retincola*,** taxonomy 3226
Bemisia
transmission
cotton, viruses 704
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 2266
***Bemisia argentifolii*,** transmission, bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 3255
Bemisia tabaci
transmission
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 2704
cabbage leaf curl virus 262
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 5345
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 705
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus 2806
cucurbit yellow stunting disorder closterovirus 6338
dolichos yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1862
lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus 5510
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 2700, 6993
pumpkin yellow vein mosaic virus 8837
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus 7095
sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus 7095
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 7095
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus 1312
tomato Indian leafcurl bigeminivirus 2783
tomato leaf curl bigeminivirus 7135, 7877
tomato mottle bigeminivirus 262
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 2786
tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 7134
tomatoes, *Geminivirus* 8800-8801
urd bean leaf crinkle virus 2017
yellow mosaic virus 1992
Benalaxyl, residues, determination 7449
Bengal gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Benin
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 1308
Fusarium solani, coffee 7287
Macrophomina phaseolina, cassava 2755
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
aubergines 6308
Capsicum 6308
tomatoes 6308
Benincasa hispida
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *benincasae*
China 4814
Taiwan 7901
Benlate (*see* Benomyl)
Benniseed (*see* Sesame)
Benomyl
activity
Botryosphaeria berengeriana 7983
Botrytis tulipae 7349
Colletotrichum acutatum 4369
Erysiphe graminis 6840
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici* 6874-6876
Fusarium 1202
Fusarium solani 7098
Gibberella 1202
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Glomerella cingulata 4369
Lentinula edodes 7430
Leucostoma cinctum 7983
Macrophomina phaseolina 908
Benomyl *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Phomopsis amygdali 7983
Puccinia graminis 6840
Rhizoctonia 3762
Trichoderma 7430
Trichoderma koningii 5096, 5892
Triticale 7761-7762
wheat 6840, 6874-6876
control
Alternaria 2021, 3611
Alternaria alternata 5374
Alternaria brassicae 4767
Alternaria brassicicola 4767
Ascochyta rabiei 7040
Aspergillus flavus 5685, 8009
Aspergillus niger 8772
Aspergillus parasiticus 5685
Botrytis allii 7855, 8772
Cephalosporium 3611
Cercospora beticola 7281
chestnuts, fungi 4907
Claviceps africana 8622
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 3358
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Erysiphe polygoni 2331
Fusarium 3300, 3611, 6227
Fusarium proliferatum 778
Fusarium solani 1270
garlic, fungi 4756
Gibberella fujikuroi 3300, 4661, 8064
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 5703
Gibberella zeae 3300
Glomerella cingulata 6426, 7227
Leveillula taurica 8714
Macrophomina phaseolina 1270
mandarins, postharvest decay 628
pawpaws, storage decay 4896
Penicillium italicum 632
Peronospora parasitica 1485
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 3358, 4713, 7016
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungi 6229
Phomopsis 3347, 7933
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Pinus gerardiana, seedborne fungi 2298
Plasmodiophora brassicae 4766
Rhizoctonia solani 1270, 6227
Rhizoctonia zeae 6583
Sclerotinia minor 3141
Septoria pistaciarum 3532
soyabeans, fungi 4698
Stenocarpella macrospora 3300
Stenocarpella maydis 3300
sugarcane, diseases 8020
Thanatephorus cucumeris 6228
Uncinula necator 1438
Uromyces appendiculatus 4714
Uromyces viciae-fabae 7815
degradation 4373
fungicide residues, sesame 4375
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 1272, 6416
Didymella bryoniae 4450
Fusarium oxysporum 3681
Monilinia fructicola 1425
Penicillium crustosum 7445
Penicillium digitatum 2454
Penicillium expansum 2841
Suillus 949, 3085
Urocystis agropyri 1937
movement, crops 5086
nontarget effects
lucerne 8300
soil fauna 8310
soyabeans 8300
***Bentinckia condapanna*, *Glomus intraradices*,** mycorrhizas 5971
Benzimidazole fungicides
fungicide tolerance 7424
Colletotrichum acutatum 2873
Glomerella cingulata 2873
Rhynchosporium secalis 5207
residues, determination 3869
Benzimidazoles
activity
Botrytis cinerea 8886
Benzimidazoles *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Monilinia fructigena 8886
Pseudocercospora vitis 1703
control, *Claviceps africana* 8622
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 7881, 8886
Monilinia fructigena 8886
Pseudocercospora vitis 2157
Benzoic acid, control, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8826
Benzothiadiazole
activity
cauliflowers 8781
sugarbeet 8293
control, *Plasmopara halstedii* 8005
Benzothiadiazoles
activity
Alternaria macrospora 2279
Fusarium 2279
Peronospora tabacina 698
Verticillium dahliae 2279
wheat 6828
physiology, wheat 6683
Berberis
Microsphaera berberidis, Poland 3589
Puccinia minshanensis, China 6779
Beta
fungi
disease resistance 4215
UK 4215
viruses
disease resistance 4215
UK 4215
Beta vulgaris (*see also* Beetroots)
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Korea Republic 3399
Rhizoctonia solani, USA 7118
Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (*see* Sugarbeet)
Betel (*see Piper betle*)
Betelnut (*see* Arecanuts)
Betula
Chondrostereum purpureum, Canada 4254
diseases, Czech Republic 9011
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas 7494
mycorrhizas 5142
***Betula papyrifera*,** mycorrhizas 5929
Betula pendula
endophytes 2971
Finland 4950
Poland 2286
Enterobacter, Finland 725
fungi, Czech Republic 9012
Menispora novogradensis, Russia 3212
mycorrhizas 1730, 5933, 8345
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 954
Phialophora fastigiata, Finland 725
Philalemonium, Finland 725
Phytophthora cactorum
Finland 726
isolates 726
pathogenicity 726
Pleomassaria siparia 3224
Poland 2971
Prosthemium betulinum 3224
Pseudomonas, Finland 725
***Betula platyphylla*,** mycorrhizas 3740
Betula pubescens
endophytes, Finland 4950
Gnomonia setacea
endophytes 4951
Finland 4951
Betula pubescens* subsp. *czerepanovii
Fusicladium, interactions 4952
Melanconium, interactions 4952
Bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus
okras
disease resistance 3448
India 2109, 6351
inoculation 6351
transmission 2109
Bhindi (*see* Okras)
Bicarbonates, control, *Penicillium digitatum* 4167
***Bidens laevis*, *Corticium rolfsii*,** Japan 2307
Bilberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Bioassays
Alternaria, tangelos 5699

Bioassays *cont.*
antibiotics 7665
apples, virulence 2834
cotton, fungi 8061
Discula destructiva, Cornus 4989
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei,* barley 4641
fruit, viruses 5562
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis, Cyclamen* 5814
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi,* peas 6234
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 2084
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 6212
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi,* peas 6234
Glomerella cingulata, cassava 7093
Gnomonia rostellata, blackberries 4861
Leptographium wingfieldii, Pinus sylvestris 5798
Liberobacter, citrus 7958
mycorrhizal fungi 8341
Phomopsis, blackberries 4861
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 2084
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 5417
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 5417
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, lettuces 6296
Seimatosporium lichenicola, blackberries 4861
Septocyta ruborum, blackberries 4861
Streptomyces, potatoes 7841
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
cabbages 5503
soil 5503
Biochemistry
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus, *Abutilon striatum* 2994
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Cucurbita maxima 4350
Nicotiana benthamiana 4350
Ricinus communis 4350
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 6285
Alternaria alternata, tobacco 2952
Aphanomyces euteiches, Pisum sativum 7811
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 8718
Aspergillus flavus
cowpeas 7055
cucumbers 6346
Aspergillus niger
cowpeas 7055
cucumbers 6346
onions 7099
Botryodiplodia theobromae, oranges 2181
Botrytis allii, onions 6272
Botrytis cinerea
faba beans 5446
grapes 5678, 7210, 7941
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 5446
Burkholderia glumae, potatoes 2750
Candida sake 1812
Catharanthus roseus, phytoplasmas 8052
Cercospora canescens, Vigna radiata 8728
Cercospora petroselini
Mentha piperita 6601
parsley 6601
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 2708
cereals, diseases 8534
Chloroscypha platycladus, Thuja orientalis 6530
Cladosporium cucumerinum, cucumbers 6348
Claviceps purpurea, rye 7760
Cochliobolus sativus, Festuca pratensis 3987
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, sunflowers 5720
Colletotrichum orbiculare, cucumbers 6348
Corticium rolfsii 3146
Corynespora cassiicola, Hevea brasiliensis 5765
Cryphonectria parasitica
Castanea sativa 7999
chestnuts 6434
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Capsicum* 6330
Didymella bryoniae, melons 3444
Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 2728

Biochemistry *cont.*
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 5056
Chinese cabbages 8792
Erwinia herbicola, Phaseolus 6232
Erysiphe, peas 8712
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 6840
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici,* wheat 6876, 8568
Erysiphe pisi, peas 6233
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 3365
Fusarium, wheat 8582
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 1909
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chick-peas 3368
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 5525
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis,* melons 7897
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum,* Cucurbitaceae 7161
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum,* cowpeas 7055
Fusarium pallidoroseum, melons 2816
Fusarium solani
melons 7170
tomatoes 2080
Fusarium solani f.sp. *eumartii,* potatoes 2745
Fusarium verticillioides, maize 7601
Gaeumannomyces, wheat 1909
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 6146
Gibberella avenacea, wheat 4615
Gibberella fujikuroi, sorghum 8620
Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 2728, 2746
Gibberella zeae, wheat 4615
Glomerella cingulata
avocados 4902
lupins 8670
mangoes 8927
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 677, 6479, 6481
Hebeloma longicaudum 7492
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 1909
Hypoxylon mammatum, Populus tremuloides 8074
Irvingia gabonensis, fungi 5702
Macrophomina phaseolina
Capsicum 6330
cowpeas 7055
sunflowers 3543
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 4564
mangoes, fungi 5702
mycorrhizal fungi 7475, 7492
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 6405
Neotyphodium coenophialum, Festuca arundinacea 7791
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, Ulmus 3571
peanut stripe potyvirus, groundnuts 8949
Pestalotiopsis theae, tea 2253
Phomopsis cucurbitae, melons 4103
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2728, 8750
Phytophthora melonis, melons 7163
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 5471
Plasmodiophora brassicae
cabbages 6280
crops 5225
potato X potexvirus
Cucurbita maxima 4350
Nicotiana benthamiana 4350
Ricinus communis 4350
potato Y potyvirus
Capsicum 5516, 6330
Solanum nigrum 5516
tomatoes 5516, 5521
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4720
Pseudomonas syringae, soyabeans 8700
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 2709
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 5549
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola,* lettuces 2773
Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 3625-3626, 8158
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 7258
Puccinia graminis, wheat 6840
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3916, 7736

Biochemistry *cont.*
Pyrenophora dictyoides, Festuca pratensis 3987
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 8595
Pythium aphanidermatum, Coleus blumei 5013
Pythium ultimum, Picea abies 8097
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 3267
melons 3267
Rhizopus oryzae, Iris 5011
Rhizopus stolonifer, melons 2816
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 6176
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
rape 2918, 6290
sunflowers 5720, 7248
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 5441, 6207
sunflowers, viruses 7247
tobacco, phytoplasmas 8052
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 2261, 7293, 8750, 8978
Trichoderma viride, tobacco 6501
Uncinula necator, grapes 7940
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 4919
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7915, 8868
Verticillium, aubergines 3435, 5540
Verticillium dahliae, lucerne 1985
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, wheat 8546
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 5426, 6971
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum 7154
Biodiversity
fungi 8424
reviews 8424
Biographies
B. A. Tomilin 5043
E. E. Leppik 3652
E. Parmasto 3653
K. Esau 1662
Biological control agents
bacteria, reviews 3666
biotechnology, reviews 2571
books 841
culture media, sporulation 3239
detection 5270
development 1646, 8720
reviews 1644
formulations 6073, 6489
laboratory tests 1650
plant diseases 4590
production 1812
reviews 1779, 4592
soil bacteria, reviews 4349
Biological control (diseases)
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, almonds 1479
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, almonds 7995
Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 5681
Alternaria, tomatoes 3427
Alternaria radicina, carrots 5489
Alternaria ricini, Ricinus communis 2234
apples
fungi 5575
replant disease 3455, 4826
Aspergillus flavus
almonds 3528
groundnuts 2230
maize 370
Aspergillus niger
groundnuts 8019
onions 8772
Aspergillus parasiticus, groundnuts 2230
bananas, fungi 627, 1453
barley, fungi 307
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 2936
Botrytis
onions 2579
tomatoes 3427
Botrytis allii, onions 7855, 8772
Botrytis cinerea
apples 1409, 2835
chickpeas 1272, 2724
cucumbers 4811, 6310
Cyclamen 2579, 5677
grapes 2150, 3499, 4873-4874, 5677, 5679
kiwifruits 8915

Biological control (diseases) *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea cont.
Panax pseudoginseng 799
peas 6205
Phaseolus vulgaris 6205, 6226
raspberries 5665, 7935
roses 759
strawberries 608, 2579, 5667
tomatoes 6310, 7143
Brassica campestris, yellows 4065
cabbages 290
Capsicum, fungi 1349
carnations 290
carrots
bacteria 7610
fungi 7610
cereals, fungi 1898, 2591
chickpeas, fungi 8007
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 382
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 8579
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 2089, 2809
Corticium rolfsii
cotton 8060
groundnuts 3730, 4915
Piper betle 3612
plants 165
sugarbeet 3730
vegetables 3416
Zingiber officinale 7356, 7581
cotton, fungi 8992
Cronartium ribicola, *Rubus glandulosum* 6370
crops, fungi 7717
Cryphonectria cubensis, *Eucalyptus* 4954
Cryphonectria parasitica
Castanea sativa 3530
chestnuts 2968, 7237
cucumbers 290
bacteria 6344
fungi 6344
Cylindrocladium, avocados 3523
Diaporthe ambigua
pome fruits 4108
stone fruits 4108
Erwinia amylovora
pears 2844
Rosaceae 1896
Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 2040
Erysiphe
Artemisia vulgaris 4492
cucumbers 4492
Erysiphe graminis, barley 6155
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei*, barley 5396
forest trees
diseases 720
fungi 1552
fungi 4343
Fusarium
carnations 3001
cucumbers 2102
Cyclamen persicum 3001
melons 519, 5545
Ocimum basilicum 3001
Pseudotsuga menziesii 754
spinach 7869
tomatoes 519, 2073, 3427
watermelons 519
Fusarium culmorum
barley 4499, 6926
soil 4499
Fusarium oxysporum
asparagus 4604, 7873
cabbages 7858
Capsicum 8833
carnations 4604, 8119
cotton 8062
crops 8526
Gypsophila 8119
Gypsophila paniculata 4604
maize 1197
plants 7590
radishes 6286
tomatoes 1352
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae*, onions 493
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 2701, 4015, 5466, 8720-8721
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 4159

Biological control (diseases) *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 8122, 8130-8133
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lagenariae*, *Lagenaria siceraria* 2050
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 3426, 4792, 5523, 5531, 6319
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 783
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 7905
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 1350
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 2277
Fusarium pallidoroseum, maize 1197
Fusarium proliferatum, *Lilium* 778
Fusarium solani
Capsicum 8834
crops 8526
mulberries 3490
Panax pseudoginseng 799
Phaseolus vulgaris 5452, 8703
sunflowers 1486
Trifolium alexandrinum 6983
vegetables 3416
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 6239
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 2599
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
barley 2589
wheat 1166, 2589, 8555
Gibberella fujikuroi
maize 1197
Piper betle 3612
rice 1218, 6188
sorghum 4661
Gibberella pulicaris, tomatoes 3429
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1929
Glomerella cingulata
guavas 6423
Passiflora edulis 4900
passion fruits 7966
tea 4932
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 676, 3552
grapefruits, fungi 6415
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 5743
Heterobasidion annosum
Picea 2984
Picea abies 748, 4979, 8095
Pinopsida 6540
Pinus 2984
lawns and turf, fungi 6581
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 2150
Macrophomina phaseolina
aubergines 7891
chickpeas 2010
cowpeas 1275
crops 8526
laboratory tests 3808
Piper betle 3612
sorghum 377, 3961
soyabeans 4703
sunflowers 1486
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 382, 1968, 3967, 6180
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 2677
Monilinia fructicola
cherries 590
stone fruits 1417
mycorrhizas, reviews 4422
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 2150
Nimbya scirpicola, *Eleocharis kuroguwai* 3036
oats, fungi 307
onions, fungi 7855
Ophiostoma crassivaginatum, *Populus tremuloides* 9018
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
Ulmus 2968
Ulmus minor 8080
oranges, fungi 2893, 5695
pears, fungi 5575
peas, fungi 7801
Penicillium chrysogenum, grapes 4155
Penicillium digitatum, oranges 4166, 7952
Penicillium expansum
apples 1409, 7919
pears 4116

Biological control (diseases) *cont.*
Penicillium roquefortii, wheat 3929
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 3998-3999
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungi 7801
Phloeospora maculans, mulberries 5668
Phoma, chrysanthemums 8128
Phoma chrysanthemicola, chrysanthemums 8133
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*, peas 2719
Phytophthora, cucumbers 2102
Phytophthora cactorum, strawberries 8893
Phytophthora capsici
Capsicum 4805
cucumbers 4104-4105
Piper nigrum 1622-1623
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 7196
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 6323
Phytophthora nicotianae, tomatoes 524
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
citrus 7223
tobacco 2251, 6500
tomatoes 8808
Picea glauca, fungi 5790
Pinus contorta, fungi 5790
plants 4346
bacteria 1121
fungi 1121
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica campestris 4065
Brassicaceae 3404, 6288
Chinese cabbages 4763
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 8679
Polystigma rubrum, plums 2127, 4852
Protomycopsis phaseoli, cowpeas 7822
Pseudomonas fluorescens, tomatoes 8825
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tobacco 6504
Pseudomonas tolaasii
Agaricus bisporus 5022
Pleurotus ostreatus 5022
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2924
Puccinia puta, *Ipomoea carnea* 4319
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5396
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6886
Pythium
cotton 8993
cucumbers 2073
soil 6759
sugarbeet 1511, 6489
tomatoes 3427, 6322
Pythium aphanidermatum
cowpeas 4729
cucumbers 4809, 4815, 4817
tobacco 6500
Pythium carolinianum, cotton 4943
Pythium irregulare, *Capsicum* 6332
Pythium mamillatum
peas 6205
Phaseolus vulgaris 6205
Pythium splendens, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2701
Pythium torulosum
tobacco 6502
tomatoes 6320
Pythium ultimum
aubergines 2074
chickpeas 4017
cotton 8062-8063
cucumbers 4503, 6312, 6343, 7906
sugarbeet 1510
Pythium ultimum var. *sporangiiferum*, *Brassica oleracea* 6332
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*, cucumbers 5546
Pythium vexans, cardamoms 5823
Ralstonia solanacearum
tobacco 5754
tomatoes 6324
reviews 3651, 5842, 5868, 7385
Rhizoctonia, cucumbers 2102
Rhizoctonia solani
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 413
aubergines 2074
cabbages 503, 7107, 7858
Capsicum 2074, 6332, 8834
cauliflowers 8754
cotton 1538, 5757, 7314, 8060, 8992

Biological control (diseases) *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
cucumbers 6312, 7907
Festuca arundinacea 1594
lawns and turf 8663
lettuces 8754
Macrotyloma uniflorum 467
peas 4503
Phaseolus vulgaris 1251, 8702
potatoes 484, 7825, 8754
rice 382, 396, 1221, 1227, 6189, 6192-6193, 6968-6969
sugarbeet 1510
sunflowers 1486
tobacco 6503
tomatoes 7138, 7880
vegetables 3416
wheat 2599
Zoysia japonica 413
Rhizopus stolonifer, apples 1409
rice 4662
bacteria 401
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 378
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 8111
Sclerotinia minor
cauliflowers 8754
sunflowers 3542
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
cauliflowers 8754
chickpeas 8715
cucumbers 6312
lettuces 3412
plants 165
Psoralea corylifolia 1617
soyabeans 4699
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 6275
soil 3816, 7609
bacteria 7610
fungi 7610
reviews 8449
soil fungi 4349
soyabeans, fungi 7801, 7804
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 2108, 7164
Sphaerotheca fusca, cucumbers 4811
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 9035
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 1300, 7825
sunflowers
diseases 8006
fungi 8007
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 8062
Tilletia indica, wheat 6842
tomatoes, fungi 1349, 6312
Trichoderma, reviews 5170
Typhula incarnata, Agrostis stolonifera 3989
Typhula ishikariensis, Agrostis stolonifera 3989
Uncinula necator, grapes 7205
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 7268
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 6842
vegetables, reviews 3263
Verticillium, cotton 8990
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 1294
Capsicum 558
potatoes 1294
wheat, fungi 307
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae, Anthurium andraeanum* 8141
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cabbages 4772
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii, Pelargonium* 3010
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 382
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 2684, 4679
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 4796
Biological control (weeds)
Alternaria, Orobanche crenata 831
Alternaria alternata, Cuscuta reflex 2351
Alternaria crassa
Datura 1646
Solanaceae 1646
Alternaria zinniae, Xanthium occidentale 2347
Bipolaris, Sporobolus 9069

Biological control (weeds) *cont.*
books 1642
Cercospora alternantherae, Alternanthera philoxeroides 8167
Cercospora caricis, Cyperus rotundus 3638
Cercospora xanthicola, Xanthium spinosum 6622
Chondrostereum purpureum
Alnus sinuata 6620
Populus tremuloides 6620
Colletotrichum, Calamagrostis canadensis 8166
Colletotrichum coccodes, Abutilon theophrasti 1647
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. *malvae, Malva pusilla* 3637
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae, Abutilon theophrasti* 8170
Colletotrichum orbiculare, Xanthium spinosum 832, 6622, 9059
Entyloma compositarum, Parthenium hysterophorus 9062
Epicoccosorus nematosporus, Eleocharis kuroguwai 6616
Erysiphe cynoglossi, Cynoglossum officinale 7372
Exserohilum monoceras
Echinochloa crus-galli 6617
Echinochloa oryzoides 5031
fungi 9060
Fusarium
Calamagrostis canadensis 8166
Euphorbia 830
Orobanche crenata 831
Fusarium oxysporum
Erythroxylum coca 9066
Parthenium 164
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *orthoceras*
Orobanche cernua 1648
Orobanche cumana 1648
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Cuscuta reflex 2351
Parthenium hysterophorus 9064
Fusarium solani, Parthenium 164
Fusarium tumidum
Cytisus scoparius 829
Ulex europaeus 829
Gibberella avenacea
Avena fatua 9067
Centaurea maculosa 9067
Rubus 1645
Glomerella cingulata 826
Hypericum perforatum 1651
Rumex crispus 1649
Helminthosporium euphorbiae, Euphorbia heterophylla 9061
Maravalia cryptostegiae, Cryptostegia grandiflora 9070
Mycocentrospora acerina, Viola arvensis 9068
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris
Hydrilla verticillata 827-828
Myriophyllum spicatum 828
Potamogeton nodosus 828
Vallisneria americana 828
Nimbya alternantherae, Alternanthera philoxeroides 8167
Orobanche cumana, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *orothoceras* 3035
Pestalotiopsis guepinii, Cuscuta reflex 2351
Phoma exigua, Taraxacum officinale 4325
Phoma herbarum, Taraxacum officinale 4325
Phomopsis convolvulus, Convolvulus arvensis 6619
Phragmidium violaceum, blackberries 8888
Phytophthora palmivora 826
Plectosporium tabacinum, Hydrilla verticillata 4324
Poa annua
mycorrhizas 8416
Pseudomonas fluorescens 3039
Pseudomonas putida 3039
Puccinia abrupta, Parthenium hysterophorus 9062
Puccinia abrupta var. *partheniicola, Parthenium hysterophorus* 5032

Biological control (weeds) *cont.*
Puccinia jaceae, Centaurea solstitialis 4201
Puccinia lagenophorae, Senecio vulgaris 9058
Puccinia melampodii, Parthenium hysterophorus 9062-9063
Pyrenophora chaetomioides, Avena fatua 832
Ralstonia solanacearum, Hedychium gardnerianum 7375
reviews 1644
Rhynchosporium alismatis
Damasonium minus 1650, 8935
Marsilea 8169
Triglochin 8169
Vallisneria 8169
Rosa multiflora, rose rosette disease 4323
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Cirsium arvense 9056
Septoria hodgesii, Myrica faya 4541
Stagonospora
Calystegia sepium 7371
Convolvulus arvensis 7371
Trichoderma, Orobanche crenata 831
Ustilago trichophora, Echinochloa crus-galli 9057
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *poannua, Poa annua* 4326
Bion
activity
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 2249
beet soil-borne furovirus 2249
cereals, diseases 305
Biphenyls, activity, salt marshes, fungi 1639
Bipolaris
Euphorbia heterophylla
new host records 1123
USA 1123
Sporobolus, biological control 9069
Bipolaris bicolor
Bactris gasipaes, Brazil 647
taxonomy 647
Bipolaris cactivora, Cactaceae, Korea Republic 6611
Bipolaris carbonum
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 4932
maize, seedborne organisms 6938
Bipolaris coicis
Coix lacryma-jobi
seedborne organisms 1229
transmission 1229
Bipolaris micropus, laboratory tests, plant extracts 1719
Bipolaris oryzae
rice
Bangladesh 3310
fertilizers 1212
seedborne organisms 1212, 3310, 3326
survival 3326
Bipolaris sorghicola, *Sorghum halepense*, Yugoslavia 4687
Birch (*see Betula*)
Biscogniauxia nummularia, *Fagus sylvatica*, UK 2289
Bitertanol
control
Cercospora canescens 8726
Fusarium culmorum 2634
Leveillula taurica 8714
Monographella nivalis 2634
Myrothecium roridum 8140
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 1250
Puccinia lagenophorae 5009
Robinia pseudoacacia, seedborne organisms 1565
Uromyces appendiculatus 4714
Venturia inaequalis 7177
fungicide residues, prunes 3705
Bitter gourds (*see Momordica charantia*)
Bixa orellana, *Phytomonas*, Brazil 6115
Bjerkandera, degradation, aromatic hydrocarbons 1026
Black cherries (*see Prunus serotina*)
Black currant reversion associated virus
black currants
detection 3478
disease resistance 3470, 4862
Finland 3470, 4862

Black currant reversion associated virus *cont.*
black currants *cont.*
transmission 4862
UK 3470, 4862
molecular genetics 3478-3479
Black currant reversion nepovirus, black currants, detection 7936
Black currants (*Ribes nigrum*)
black currant reversion associated virus
detection 3478
disease resistance 3470, 4862
Finland 3470, 4862
transmission 4862
UK 3470, 4862
black currant reversion nepovirus, detection 7936
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 2853
postharvest decay 2853
UK 2853
diseases
disease resistance 1427
New Zealand 1427
transmission 1427
Drepanopeziza ribis
chemical control 607
Norway 607
viruses 3477
Black gram (*see Vigna mungo*)
Black pepper (*see Piper nigrum*)
Black pine (*see Pinus nigra*)
Black spruce (*see Picea mariana*)
Blackberries (*Rubus fruticosus*)
Gnomonia rostellata
bioassays 4861
Yugoslavia 4861
Phomopsis
bioassays 4861
Yugoslavia 4861
Phragmidium violaceum
Australia 8889
biological control 8888
New Zealand 8888
Seimatosporium lichenicola
bioassays 4861
Yugoslavia 4861
Septocyta ruborum
bioassays 4861
Yugoslavia 4861
Blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
cowpeas
immunodiagnosis 4725
Zimbabwe 4725
legumes
detection 6989
Nigeria 6989
Blastophaga psenes, transmission, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5683, 7970
Bleach
control
Erwinia carotovora 2039
Ralstonia solanacearum 1361
Blueberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Blumeriella jaapii
cherries
disease resistance 2131, 4855
epidemiology 7929
gas exchange 589
Germany 7929
photosynthesis 589
Turkey 4855
USA 2131
Bocconia arborea
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 77
antifungal agents 77
Boehmeria nivea, *Phytophthora boehmeriae*, China 4446
Boletales, taxonomy 6056
Boletellus serpentipileus
China 5265
taxonomy, new species 5265
Boletus edulis, *Pinus patula*, mycorrhizas 7493
Boletus vinaceipallidus, taxonomy, new combination 7621
Bombyx mori, interactions, *Erwinia herbicola* 6
Bonavist beans (*see Lablab purpureus*)
Bondarcevomyces, taxonomy, new genus 4551
Bondarcevomyces taxi
Pinopsida 4551
taxonomy, new combination 4551
Books
A compendium of fungi on legumes from India 842
Additional EU policy instruments for plant protection products 4341
Agricultural systems modelling and simultion 843
Agricultural values of plant genetic resources 3906
Agrochemical and pesticide safety handbook 5839
Biological and Cultural Tests for Control of Plant Diseases, 8181
Biological control of weeds -a world catalogue of agents and their target weeds 1642
Biopesticides: use and delivery 2383
Biotechnological approaches in biocontrol of plant pathogens 8182
British fungus flora: agarics and boleti 2354
Chemical fungal taxonomy 8180
Chemistry and mode of action of crop protection agents 846
Chirality in agrochemicals 1660
Citrus diseases and disorders 8919
Combined keys to illustrated genera of Ascomycetes 3170
Compendium of corn diseases 9091
Conservation biological control 3646
Cryptogamic diseases of grapevine 8904
Diseases of horticultural crops: fruits 6636
Diseases of rattan seedlings and plantations 5019
Distribution maps of quarantine pests for Europe 2356
Ergot: the genus *Claviceps* 7383
Forest products biotechnology 720
Formulation of microbial biopesticides 3645
FRIM — Technical Information Handbook 5019, 5040
From ethnomycology to fungal biotechnology 7381
Fungi of Chandigarh 1068
Fungicidal activity: chemical and biological approaches to plant protection 2355
Graft-transmitted diseases of grapevines 9085
Guide to the recognition of root diseases 5040
Illustrated genera of imperfecti fungi 3642
Index of plant pathogens, plant-associated microorganisms, and forest fungi of British Columbia 9089
Indiara: non-toxic herbal pesticide 2389
IPM handbook for golf courses 3048
Larger fungi of South Australia 3045
Lupins as crop plants: biology, production and utilization 1989
Magical mushrooms, mischievous molds 5838
Molecular variability of fungal pathogens 844
Mycorrhiza and orchid conservation 5977
Mycorrhiza: structure, function, molecular biology and biotechnology 5924
Orchard plant protection guide for deciduous fruits in New South Wales 1998/99 4340
Oxidant air pollution impacts in the Montane Forests of Southern California: a case study of the San Bernardino Mountains 5768
Pathology of maize grain 1950
Pesticide residues in food — 1997 5837
Pesticide residues in foods: methods, techniques and regulations 4342
Pesticides and the future: minimizing chronic exposure of humans and the environment 3079
Pesticides authorized for sale. Vegetable crops and strawberries 8179
Books *cont.*
Pests diseases of herbaceous perennials: the biological approach 9088
Pests of crops and their control 1998/1999 845
Phytochemical signals and plant-microbe interactions 3046
Plant-microbe interactions, Volume 4 7382
Plant pathology and plant pathogens 6637
Post-harvest characteristics of black Sigatoka resistant banana, cooking banana and plantain hybrids 4162
Practical plant virology: protocols and exercises 3643
Septoria on cereals: a study of pathosystems 3644
Soil chemistry and ecosystem health 1765
Structure and dynamics of fungal populations 6634
Studies on IPM policy in SE Asia: two centuries of plant protection in Indonesia, Malaysia and Thailand 7384
Systematics in mycology 6633
The Bawden Memorial Lectures: Silver Jubilee edition 1973-1998 8315
The Biopesticide Manual 9086
The crop protection directory: international edition 8183
The epidemiology of plant diseases 3047
The formative years of plant pathology in the United States 9090
The Rhizobiaceae: molecular biology of model plant-associated bacteria 3668-3671
The secret of plant defense mechanisms 9087
The UK Pesticide Guide 1999 9093
Toxins in plant disease development and evolving biotechnology 847, 858, 1006, 1029-1032, 1117-1118, 1213, 1644, 1659
Tree biotechnology 7174, 7230, 7339
Trichoderma and *Gliocladium*. Volume 1: Basic biology, taxonomy and genetics 840
Trichoderma and *Gliocladium*. Volume 2: Enzymes, biological control and commercial applications 841
Tropical plant diseases 7380
UC IPM pest management guidelines 1883
White rot of cropped plants (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*). Prevention and control 6635
Borago officinalis, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Italy 7335
Borassus flabellifer
Rhizoctonia solani
India 8767
seed treatment 8767
Borate, control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 8095
Borax
control
apricots, gummosis 5623
Heterobasidium annosum 2985
Bordeaux mixture
control
Botryosphaeria dothidea 809
Dothiorella 4832
Elsinoë fawcettii 7954
grapes
acid rot 1433
fungi 2868
Macrophoma kuwatsukai 2832
Phoma zingiberis 2332
Phytophthora 9039
toxicity
grapes 5671
soil 5671
Boric acid, control, *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, seedborne organisms 801
Borneo, fungi 3182-3183
Botanical gardens, mycorrhizas 950
Botanical pesticides, books 2389

Botryodiplodia
yams
chemical control 2048
storage 2048
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Annona muricata
aetiology 643
Brazil 4899
Nematoda 643
citrus, Venezuela 5698
cotton
Brazil 8056
control 6505
seedborne organisms 8056
durians
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
Gliocladium, hyperparasitism 4437
grapes
Brazil 8909
disease resistance 8909
groundnuts
disease resistance 1499
seed treatment 1499
USA 1499
yield losses 1499
in vitro culture 202
jute
seedborne organisms 1547
storage 1547
laboratory tests, fungicides 1700
Laetisaria, hyperparasitism 4437
maize
chemical control 5406
India 5406
seed treatment 5406
seedborne organisms 1200, 1953, 6938
transmission 1200
mangoes
chemical control 3512
India 4893
Peru 8929
postharvest decay 4893
oranges, biochemistry 2181
Phaseolus lunatus, Taiwan 2711
production, metabolites 4484
Trichoderma, hyperparasitism 4437
Washingtonia, Spain 8101
Botryodontia denticulata, taxonomy 3182
Botryodontia subglobosa, taxonomy, new combination 3182
Botryosphaeria
apples, models 8902
molecular genetics 175, 4522
Botryosphaeria berengeriana
almonds
chemical control 7983
Spain 7983
antifungal agents 4372
apples, chemical control 2119
Pyrus communis
Japan 4117
physical control 4117
Botryosphaeria dothidea
apples
identification 6429
postharvest decay 7917
spore dispersal 1408
Venezuela 6429
Cinnamomum camphora, chemical control 809
guavas
identification 6429
Venezuela 6429
pistachios, USA 3531
Vaccinium corymbosum, Taiwan 7938
Botryosphaeria laricis, Larix leptolepis, Japan 6565
Botryosphaeria melanops
Ailanthus altissima, Austria 1566
Fagus sylvatica
Hungary 6522
new host records 6522
Botryosphaeria proteae, taxonomy, new combination 6067
Botryosphaeria stevensii
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 4359
Quercus cerris
host parasite relationships 4957
Italy 4957
Botryosphaeria stevensii *cont.*
Quercus pubescens
host parasite relationships 4957
Italy 4957
Quercus suber, host parasite relationships 6518
Botrytis
apples, postharvest decay 4824
biochemistry, enzymes 8422
chickpeas, Australia 3369
grapes
chemical control 5672, 8903
control 2872
cultural control 2871
Italy 5672
postharvest decay 8903
South Africa 2872
laboratory tests
assays 878
fungicides 878
Lilium
forecasting 784
models 784
Netherlands 784
onions
biological control 2579
chemical control 497
storage decay 497
pears, postharvest decay 4824
peas
disease resistance 455
Italy 455
roses, calcium 6571
strawberries, storage decay 4137
tomatoes, biological control 3427
Botrytis allii
mycotoxins 5201
onions
biochemistry 6272
biological control 7855, 8772
chemical control 7855
disease resistance 6272, 8769
infection 3401, 6272
seed treatment 7855
Botrytis cinerea
Ammi majus, Japan 4599
Annona cherimola, epidemiology 7965
apples
biological control 1409, 2835
chemical control 2827
control 2836
pathogenicity 207
postharvest decay 1409
storage decay 2836
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 3631, 4320, 4322
genetics 4320
transgenic plants 3631
aubergines
China 7149
fungicide tolerance 7149
Bacillus pumilus, antagonism 1431
Basella alba, Japan 4599
Bellis perennis 8137
biochemistry
cell walls 4430
clovanes 2490
enzymes 2474, 5215, 8446
extracellular matrix 7594
black currants
chemical control 2853
postharvest decay 2853
UK 2853
Camelina sativa, Germany 6473
cherries, chemical control 8886
chickpeas
Bangladesh 2721
biochemistry 1273
biological control 1272, 2724
chemical control 2722, 2724
control 8716
disease resistance 1273, 2722-2724
fungicide tolerance 1272
India 2721, 8717
integrated control 8717
mutants 1272
Nepal 2721
reviews 2725
Chinese cabbages
Austria 506
chemical control 506
Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
Chinese cabbages *cont.*
storage decay 506
citrus
fungicide tolerance 6416
Korea Republic 6416
crops
chemical control 2398
detection 7662
pathogenicity 4472
cucumbers
biological control 4811, 6310
control 6311
disease resistance 572
fungicide tolerance 2818, 5885
genetics 572
Israel 4811
Korea Republic 5885
physical control 8533
Cyclamen
biological control 2579, 5677
Germany 5677
Didiscus caeruleus, Japan 4599
Drosera
new host records 1124
USA 1124
Erwinia herbicola, antagonism 2120
Eucalyptus globulus, Australia 4255
faba beans
Algeria 5448
biochemistry 5446
disease resistance 438, 5446-5447
induced resistance 438
light 438
pathogenicity 5448
fungicide tolerance
pyrimethanil 3500
vinclozolin 1050
grapes
Australia 3500
Austria 6390
biochemistry 5678, 7210, 7941
biological control 2150, 3499, 4873-4874, 5677, 5679
Brazil 3501
chemical control 1442, 2152-2153, 2868, 3500-3501, 4149, 4875, 7207-7208
China 2868
Croatia 7209
cultural control 406, 1442
disease resistance 2154, 5679, 7208
France 2870, 3500, 7207
Germany 2150, 5677
host parasite relationships 5678
infection 6391
insects 617, 1444
integrated control 7209
Italy 2153
models 8902
South Africa 2152
storage decay 4149
thinning 406
Tunisia 1442
USA 406
winemaking 7210
greenhouse crops, integrated control 7121
Impatiens walleriana 6590
interactions, *Lobesia botrana* 1444
kiwifruits
biological control 8915
cultural control 8915
New Zealand 1475
transgenic plants 8934
laboratory tests 3707
antifungal agents 4359, 6699, 7196
fungicides 3700, 5880
growth 7544
heat treatment 5200
plant extracts 78, 81, 1719-1720, 3606, 4385, 5119, 5915, 6696, 8328
sporulation 7544
lettuces
cultural control 6297
Korea Republic 6297
Limonium sinuatum
Colombia 8129
integrated control 8129
lucerne
pollen 4692

Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
lucerne *cont.*
transgenic plants 6981
lupins, cold shock 1241
Macadamia, China 7240
metabolism, sesquiterpenoids 4470
molecular genetics 207, 4472, 6416, 6745, 7600, 7662, 7941
mycotoxins 5201
nectarines, chemical control 2851
Ocimum basilicum
epidemiology 6602
integrated control 6602
Israel 6602
physical control 8533
onions, Japan 4757
ornamental plants, detection 7662
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 799
Korea Republic 799
storage decay 799
parsley, Japan 4599
pathogenesis-related proteins 6745
peaches
chemical control 599
physical control 599
postharvest decay 599
pears
chemical control 7921
Chile 2838, 4113
Egypt 7921
postharvest decay 7921
storage decay 2838
peas
Belgium 5455
biological control 6205
disease resistance 5455
Pelargonium 6590
chemical control 5896
disease resistance 4300, 9036
transgenic plants 9036
USA 4300, 5896
Pentas lanceolata 8137
Perilla, Korea Republic 3616
Petunia 6590
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 6205, 6226
induced resistance 5453
salicylic acid 5453
potatoes
disease resistance 298, 2729
genetics 298
production, abscisic acid 3764
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 1431
rape
chemical control 2216
Lithuania 2216
Poland 6451-6452
raspberries
biological control 5665, 7935
chemical control 2853
control 2136
Germany 2137
postharvest decay 2853
storage 2136-2137
UK 2853
red currants
chemical control 1428
controlled atmosphere storage 7937
Netherlands 1428
storage decay 1428
Rhododendron 6572
Ribes
Belgium 4858
chemical control 4858
roses
biological control 759
chemical control 758
Colombia 8105
control 8105
identification 6578
Japan 6578
postharvest decay 758, 8105
Rosmarinus officinalis, France 7361
Rubus
Belgium 4858
chemical control 4858
serology, monoclonal antibodies 158
soil
abscisic acid 6756

Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
soil *cont.*
China 6756
soyabeans, Poland 5442
strawberries
Belgium 4823, 4858, 8892
biological control 608, 2579, 5667
chemical control 608, 1432, 2853, 2856, 4858
control 2136, 4823, 8892
cultural control 7197
disease resistance 8897
fungicide tolerance 5885
Japan 8897
Korea Republic 5885
Norway 608
physical control 2856
postharvest decay 2853
storage 2136
storage decay 1432, 2856, 4138
UK 2853
sugarbeet
chemical control 2250
Poland 2250
storage 2250
sunflowers, Morocco 1487
temperature 6590
tobacco
disease resistance 298, 4234, 7284
genetics 298
tomatoes
biological control 6310, 7143
chemical control 527, 6682, 7143
control 2797, 6311, 7881
cultural control 4795
fungicide tolerance 527, 5885
infection 4087, 4795
Korea Republic 527, 5885
leaf wetness 8817
pathogenicity 207
physical control 8533
ultrastructure, mitochondria 1778
Vaccinium, disease resistance 8890
viruses 7713
white currants, controlled atmosphere storage 7937
Botrytis cuberea
grapes, insects 1443
interactions
Eupoecilia ambiguella 1443
Lobesia botrana 1443
Botrytis elliptica
crops, detection 7662
in vitro culture 2483
laboratory tests
growth 7544
sporulation 7544
Lilium
chemical control 5815
environmental factors 779
inoculum 782
Netherlands 782
Taiwan 779
molecular genetics 7662
ornamental plants, detection 7662
soil
inoculum 782
Netherlands 782
survival 2483
Botrytis fabae
biochemistry, enzymes 3809
faba beans
Algeria 5448
biochemistry 5446
characterisitics 437
disease resistance 439, 1000, 5446-5447, 7006, 7010
Ethiopia 437
isolates 437
Morocco 7006
pathogenicity 5448
Tunisia 7006
grain legumes
China 6990
disease resistance 6990
Botrytis paeoniae
mycotoxins 5201
Paeonia
chemical control 2316
Japan 2316

Botrytis tulipae
mycotoxins 5201
tulips
chemical control 1609, 1613, 7349
disease resistance 1609
environmental factors 1607
Netherlands 1613
Bottle gourds (*see Lagenaria siceraria*)
Bougainvillea spectabilis, *Burkholderia andropogonis*, Brunei Darussalam 2310
Brachiaria
Fusarium
Costa Rica 1981
disease resistance 1981
Pythium
Costa Rica 1981
disease resistance 1981
Rhizoctonia
Costa Rica 1981
disease resistance 1981
Brachiaria humidicola, mycorrhizas 3746
Brachycaudus cardui
transmission
fruit trees, viruses 5554
plum pox potyvirus 4846
Brachycaudus helichrysi, transmission, plum pox potyvirus 4846
Brachyelytrum erectum, *Epichloë brachyelytri*, North America 4688
Brachypodium pinnatum, mycorrhizas 5276
Brachypodium sylvaticum
Acremonium coenophialum
endophytes 7793
Japan 7793
Epichloë sylvatica
endophytes 4685, 7794
Switzerland 7794
Brachythecium rutabulum, *Leptoglossum retirugum*, electron microscopy 3627
Bradyrhizobium
control
Fusarium solani 8007
Macrophomina phaseolina 8007
Rhizoctonia solani 8007
Bradyrhizobium japonicum
interactions, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4425
laboratory tests, fungicide tolerance 8207
Brasiliomyces malvastri
Colombia 2506
taxonomy 2506
Brassica
Albugo candida
disease resistance 1330
genetics 1330
India 8778
Alternaria brassicae
disease resistance 1330, 8482
genetics 1330
inoculation 8482
Leptosphaeria maculans
disease resistance 8787
genetics 8787
virulence 7113
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
disease resistance 8790-8791
Sicily 4771
Brassica botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica campestris
Alternaria brassicae
Bangladesh 1327
biochemistry 1327
seedborne organisms 1327
Plasmodiophora brassicae
biological control 4065
chemical control 511
India 511
seed treatment 511
yellows, biological control 4065
Brassica campestris var. napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica campestris var. oleifera (*see* Rape)
Brassica campestris var. rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassica campestris* var. *toria, *Albugo candida*, inoculation 7110
Brassica carinata
Leptosphaeria maculans
Australia 5497
disease resistance 5497, 7866
Brassica chinensis, turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, disease resistance 8774
Brassica fimbriata (*see* Kale)

Brassica gemmifera (*see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica juncea (*see* Indian mustard)
Leptosphaeria maculans, disease resistance 7857
Brassica napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus
Fulvia fulva
disease resistance 4073
transgenic plants 4073
Leptosphaeria maculans, pathogenicity 8777
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola*
disease resistance 3408
genetics 3408
turnip mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 501
genetics 501
Brassica napus var. esculenta (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus var. napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus var. oleifera (*see* Rape)
Brassica napus var. rapifera (*see* Swedes)
Brassica oleracea
Albugo candida
disease resistance 1343
genetics 1343
Alternaria brassicae
disease resistance 4070
genetics 4070
Alternaria brassicicola
disease resistance 4070
genetics 4070
Peronospora parasitica
disease resistance 1332, 1343
genetics 1343
screening 1332
Pythium ultimum var. *sporangiiferum*, biological control 6332
Xanthomonas campestris
disease resistance 512, 4074
genetics 512
Brassica oleracea var. acephala (*see* Kale)
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica oleracea var. capitata (*see* Cabbages)
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera (*see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica oleracea var. italica (*see* Broccoli)
Brassica oleracea var. viridis (*see* Kale)
Brassica parachinensis, *Colletotrichum higginsianum*, disease resistance 4071
Brassica pekinensis (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Brassica rapa subsp. rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassicaceae
Alternaria brassicicola, disease resistance 1333
diseases, Canada 1320
Fusarium oxysporum, pathogenicity 3406
Leptosphaeria maculans
disease resistance 1333
host range 6284
mycotoxins 1326
Poland 6284
Mycosphaerella brassicicola 1329
disease resistance 2058
epidemiology 2058
Europe 2058
Peronospora parasitica
chemical control 2399
disease resistance 8780
France 1324
India 1324
pathogenicity 8780
UK 1324
Plasmodiophora, control 2769
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Australia 507
biological control 3404, 6288
chemical control 507
cultural control 294
detection 6281
disease resistance 1333
immunodiagnosis 4558
integrated control 4765
Brazil
Agrobacterium 4351
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4351
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 534
Aristida setifolia, mycorrhizas 7512
Brazil *cont.*
Aspergillus
coconuts 8014
maize 1951
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4709
Bipolaris bicolor, Bactris gasipaes 647
Cephalosporium, maize 1951
Ceratocystis fimbriata, mangoes 8928
Cercospora 236
chrysanthemum stem necrosis tospovirus, tomatoes 2778
citrus leprosis rhabdovirus, citrus 7947
Cladosporium, coconuts 8014
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1925
Colletotrichum graminicola, sorghum 373
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 4712
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 2945
Cryphonectria cubensis 5183
Eucalyptus 4954
Cryptosporiopsis eucalypti
Eucalyptus grandis 2287
Eucalyptus saligna 2287
Diorchidium acanthostephum, Fabaceae 3223
Diorchidium amapaensis, Geophila 3223
Diorchidium copaiferae, Fabaceae 3223
Diorchidium puiggarii, Fabaceae 3223
fungicides, usage 884
Fusarium
lucerne 1235
maize 1951
Fusarium oxysporum, soyabeans 4701
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 4701
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 4701
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 1951
Gibberella zeae
coconuts 8014
maize 1951
Glomerella cingulata, cashews 6437
grapes, viruses 3494
Hainesia lythri
Eucalyptus citriodora 2288
Eucalyptus grandis 2288
integrated pest management 4337
iris yellow spot tospovirus, onions 4754-4755
Lepiota 4537
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 386
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 7931
onions, diseases 6271
Penicillium, maize 1951
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 8014
pesticides, usage 8215
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 4712-4713
Phaeoramularia calotropidis, Calotropis procera 8168
Phyllosticta, coconuts 8014
Phytomonas
Bixa orellana 6115
maize 6115
tomatoes 6115
Pilgeriella anacardii, cashews 6437
plant diseases, research 1881
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Chinese cabbages 4498, 4763
soil 4498
potato leaf roll luteovirus 8501
potato S carlavirus 8501
potato X potexvirus 8501
potato Y potyvirus 8501
Pseudocercospora zeyheriae, Zeyheria digitalis 3833
Puccinia coronata, oats 1940
Puccinia graminis, oats 1940
Puccinia obliqua, Calotropis procera 8168
Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 8821
Rhizoctonia solani, lucerne 1235
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, cotton 8057
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 495
Septoria anacardii, cashews 6437
sorghum, fungi 6947
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 1951
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 4712
Ustilago, Phaseolus vulgaris 5451
Brazil *cont.*
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus, wheat 3907
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, citrus 3511
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cabbages 4772
Xylella fastidiosa, citrus 8923
zucchini lethal chlorosis tospovirus, cucumbers 2778
Brazil (Alagoas)
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Annona muricata 4899
Glomerella cingulata, Annona squamosa 4899
Rhizopus stolonifer, Annona muricata 4899
Brazil (Amazonas)
Crinipellis perniciosa, Mascagnia 3630
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2881
Sclerotium coffeicola, crops 6818
Brazil (Bahia)
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 6493
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 5537
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 5537
Brazil (Brasilia)
bean pod mottle comovirus, soyabeans 6992
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis*, soyabeans 424
pepper ringspot tobravirus, *Gloxinia sylvatica* 3596
Pythium, soil 218
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 4716
Brazil (Ceara)
Glomerella cingulata, Tibouchina gardneri 9033
Hyphomycetes 7615
Spiniger, cashews 3534
Brazil (Espirito Santo), *Eucalyptus*, mycorrhizas 8334
Brazil (Goias)
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 7016
Phaeosphaeria maydis, maize 8615
Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul)
Aspergillus, maize 5404
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 4611
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 4611
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1911, 4611, 5370, 6846
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 7316
Colletotrichum graminicola, maize 4611
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 4611
Fusarium pallidoroseum, soyabeans 4611
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 4611, 5404
Hevea brasiliensis, mycorrhizas 8382
Magnaporthe grisea, wheat 4611
Penicillium, maize 5404
Phomopsis, soyabeans 4611
Puccinia graminis, wheat 1911, 5370
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1911, 6846
soyabeans, fungi 4698, 7001
Brazil (Minas Gerais)
Ceratocystis paradoxa, pineapples 3514
Colletotrichum graminicola, sorghum 1957-1958, 6948
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 3357
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, pineapples 3514
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 3557, 4222, 5744-5745
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 3357, 7016, 8706
Puccinia psidii, guavas 3520
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 444, 3357
Uromyces ipatingae, Clitoria fairchildiana 6775
woody plants, mycorrhizas 105
Xanthomonas campestris, leeks 7102
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *silvia*, sunflowers 1490
Brazil (Pará)
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, bananas 622
Cylindrocladium pteridis, coconuts 2222

Brazil (Pará) *cont.*
oil palms
fatal yellowing 2219
lethal yellowing 2220
Phytophthora palmivora, Bactris gasipaes 644
Sclerotium coffeicola, Swietenia macrophylla 8082
Scytalidium lignicola, cassava 2047
Thanatephorus cucumeris, passion fruits 7235
Brazil (Paraná)
Acacia longifolia, mycorrhizas 8364
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7012
Cercospora coffeicola, coffee 2255
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, soyabeans 6209
fungicides, application 5872
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2255
Magnaporthe grisea, wheat 1945
Mimosa bimucronata, mycorrhizas 8364
Mimosa scabrella, mycorrhizas 8364
rape, disorders 7245
Tipuana tipu, mycorrhizas 8364
Brazil (Pernambuco)
Botryodiplodia theobromae, grapes 8909
Corticium rolfsii
Annona muricata 7968
Opuntia ficus-indica 795
Fusarium solani, Opuntia ficus-indica 795
Phomopsis folliculicola, cocoa 680
Puccinia puta, Ipomoea carnea 4319
Scytalidium lignicola, Opuntia ficus-indica 795
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 5537
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 5537
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul)
Acremonium strictum; maize 4652
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, apples 3460
Aspergillus, maize 4652
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 445
garlic common latent carlavirus, garlic 7097
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 4652
leek yellow stripe potyvirus, garlic 7097
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, garlic 7097
Penicillium, maize 4652
Brazil (Santa Catarina)
Alternaria porri, onions 3400
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, apples 3460
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 5405
Peronospora destructor, onions 3400
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 2053, 3400
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 5405
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7177
Brazil (São Paulo)
Alternaria, sunflowers 4199
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 3501
Ceratocystis paradoxa, pineapples 3514
citrus, diseases 2175
citrus tristeza closterovirus, oranges 7221
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 2141
Colletotrichum graminicola, sorghum 6948
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 7015
cotton, fungi 8056
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soyabeans 1993
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 3593
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 2151
Gibberella fujikuroi, sugarcane 2238
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* pineapples 3514
Glomerella cingulata, strawberries 2141
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2238
Isariopsis clavispora, grapes 2151
Leandria momordicae, cucumbers 7898
lemons, viruses 6407
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2229
oranges, blight 7218
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3387
Brazil (São Paulo) *cont.*
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 2151
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4734
Pseudomonas cichorii, Arracacia xanthorrhiza 4753
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 2238
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5377
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 7130
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 2237
Xylella fastidiosa
citrus 634, 2184, 7224, 7959
coffee 5746
Fortunella 634
Poncirus 634
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Cayaponia tibiricae* 5543
Brazil (Sergipe)
coconuts, dry bud rot 8011
Phyllachora torrendiella, coconuts 4203
Sphaerodothis acrocomiae, coconuts 4203
Bremia
lettuces
disease resistance 1340
virulence 1340
Bremia cicerbitae
Cicerbita azurea, China 3827
taxonomy, new species 3827
Bremia lactucae
lettuces
disease resistance 2772, 3410, 8794
genetics 2772, 8794
Germany 8794
histopathology 3410
transgenic plants 7116
molecular genetics 3778
Brevicoryne brassicae, transmission, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 6223
Brevipalpus phoenicis, transmission, citrus leprosis rhabdovirus 7947
Breynia nivosa
Phytophthora
new host records 1124
USA 1124
Brinjal (*see* Aubergines)
Broad bean necrosis furovirus, molecular genetics 267
Broad bean wilt fabavirus
Gentiana
electron microscopy 3597
Korea Republic 3597
immunodiagnosis 6100
Leonorus cardiaca, Italy 7335
molecular genetics 4576, 7689, 8507
morphology 7689
Portulaca 2321
Broad beans (*see* Faba beans)
Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
Peronospora parasitica
disease resistance 2765
pathogenicity 4768
Taiwan 2765
Pseudomonas fluorescens
Belgium 6293
pathogenicity 5505
Pythium polymastum, USA 1331
Xanthomonas campestris 2068
disease resistance 2765
Taiwan 2765
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
Nepal 7868
virulence 7868
Brome mosaic bromovirus
barley
infection 6912
isolation 1858
Chenopodium quinoa 1228
molecular genetics 277, 1093, 1228, 5292, 5320, 5333, 7684, 7696
Nicotiana benthamiana, transgenic plants 8038
Brome streak mosaic rymovirus
molecular genetics 7680
taxonomy 7680
Bromoconazole, control, *Microsphaera alphitoides* 6519
Bromovirus, molecular genetics 5293
Bromus erectus, mycorrhizas 140
Bromus inermis, mycorrhizas 973
Bronopol
control
Aspergillus 497
Botrytis 497
Fusarium 497
Broussonetia papyrifera, *Phytophthora boehmeriae,* China 4446
Brunei Darussalam
Burkholderia andropogonis, Bougainvillea spectabilis 2310
durians, fungi 3516
Polybulbophiale palmicola 3202
Spadicoides palmicola, Licuala 4531
Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
diseases
Belgium 1322-1323
varietal reactions 1322-1323
fungi
physical control 500
postharvest decay 500
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, detection 7112
Bucephalogonia, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 8923
Buchanania lanzan
India
mycotoxins 7263
postharvest decay 7263
Buchloe dactyloides, *Ophiosphaerella herpotricha,* USA 4298
Bulgaria
Cercospora traversiana, Trigonella caerulea 8150
crops, fungi 3707
cucumbers, diseases 564
Erwinia amylovora
Crataegus monogyna 1571
Pyrus pyraster 1571
Fusarium, carnations 3007
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis,* lentils 7035
maize, fungi 6827
Puccinia recondita, wheat 6862
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 569
Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 3469
squash mosaic comovirus
cucumbers 3442
marrows 3442
melons 3442
sugarbeet 3442
Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 3105
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 548
Capsicum 556
wheat, fungi 6827
Bupirimate
control
Erysiphe cichoracearum 7904
Pleospora betae 4931
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7904
Burkholderia, biochemistry, enzymes 3056
Burkholderia andropogonis, *Bougainvillea spectabilis,* Brunei Darussalam 2310
Burkholderia caryophylli, biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 6657
Burkholderia cepacia
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum 5790
Gibberella fujikuroi 5790
Paxillus involutus 5790
Rhizoctonia solani 5790
antibiotics 5075
biochemistry
enzymes 5077, 8208
lipopolysaccharides 18
biosynthesis, antibiotics 864
control
Alternaria radicina 5489
Capsicum, fungi 1349
Gibberella zeae 1929
Rhizoctonia solani 1538
tomatoes, fungi 1349
genetics, antibiotics 864
molecular genetics 15, 8208, 8212
Pleurotus ostreatus 1635
Pleurotus sajor-caju 1635
reviews 863
Burkholderia cocovenenans, taxonomy 5076
Burkholderia gladioli
biochemistry, enzymes 3060

Burkholderia gladioli *cont.*
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae* 2050
rice, detection 2689
taxonomy 5076
Burkholderia gladioli* pv. *alliicola, onions, disease resistance 8769
Burkholderia glumae
Japan 1679
molecular genetics 3678
potatoes, biochemistry 2750
rice
chemical control 4680
detection 2689
Japan 1975, 4680-4681
seedborne organisms 4680
toxins 3678
Burkholderia plantarii
rice
chemical control 4680
detection 2689
Japan 1975, 4680-4681
seedborne organisms 4680
taxonomy 5076
Burkholderia vandii
rice, detection 2689
taxonomy 5076
Burkholderia vietnamiensis, biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 6656
Burkina Faso
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
aubergines 6308
Capsicum 6308
tomatoes 6308
Butylamine
control
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 4736
Helminthosporium solani 4736
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 4736
Polyscytalum pustulans 4736
Ca-dodecylbenzolsulfonate, control, *Uncinula necator* 4872
Cabbage leaf curl virus
molecular genetics 3881
transmission 262
Cabbages (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, transgenic plants 4075
Alternaria brassicicola, Japan 7864
degradation, fungicides 2410
diseases
biological control 290
Russia 290
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
chemical control 5504
seedborne organisms 5504
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 7858
Fusarium pallidoroseum, Japan 7861
Gibberella avenacea, Japan 7861
Leptosphaeria maculans
chemical control 2063
control 7862
Mycosphaerella brassicicola
Canada 7618
chemical control 7863
Peronospora parasitica
chemical control 508
disease resistance 4072
Japan 7864
seedborne organisms 4072
South Africa 4072
UK 508
Plasmodiophora brassicae
biochemistry 6280
chemical control 5500
Colombia 3405
cultural control 3405
disease resistance 2768
genetics 6280
Japan 2768
pathogenicity 2768
Pythium aphanidermatum
chemical control 4764
Japan 4764
Pythium megalacanthum, Japan 4769, 7864
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 503, 7107, 7858
chemical control 4764
Japan 4764
Cabbages *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
pathogenicity 8776
seed treatment 7107
USA 503
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, chemical control 8783
viruses, UK 4760
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
bioassays 5503
biological control 4772
Brazil 4772
chemical control 5504
cultural control 5503
epidemiology 2066, 5506
immunodiagnosis 8484
Nepal 7868
Netherlands 2066, 5503, 5506
seedborne organisms 5504
virulence 7868
Yugoslavia 2067
Cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Cacao swollen shoot badnavirus
cocoa, infection 6491
molecular genetics 6491
Cacopsylla pruni, transmission, stone fruit yellows phytoplasma 3466
Cacopsylla pyri, transmission, pears, phytoplasmas 1415, 5595-5596
Cacopsylla pyricola, transmission, pears, phytoplasmas 1415
Cactaceae, *Bipolaris cactivora,* Korea Republic 6611
Cadmium
activity
soil fungi 1058
turnip vein-clearing virus 1526
Cajanus cajan (*see* Pigeon peas)
Macrophomina phaseolina
disease resistance 8722
Madeira 8722
Calamagrostis canadensis
Colletotrichum, biological control 8166
Fusarium, biological control 8166
Calamagrostis villosa, *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas 7516
Calamus australis, *Pseudohalonectria palmicola,* Australia 6068
Calcium
activity
Myrothecium roridum 4810
oranges, oleocellosis 636
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1797
plant pathogenic fungi 6721
control
Capsicum, disorders 6337
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 1342
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae* 286
Pseudomonas marginalis 1342
nutrient deficiencies, Chinese cabbages 1337
Calcium chloride
activity, fungi 7921
control, *Penicillium digitatum* 7952
Calcium hydroxide, control, *Nectria galligena* 1407
Calcium hypochlorite
control
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 5504
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 5504
Caldariomyces, taxonomy 4545
Calendula officinalis, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* disease resistance 9040
Callistemon rigidus, *Cylindrocladium colhounii* 7337
Callistephus chinensis, *Itersonilia perplexans,* USA 5008
Callitriche palustris, *Doassinga callitrichis* 3220
Calluna vulgaris, mycorrhizas 4428, 5959
Calmodulin, activity, plant pathogenic fungi 6721
Calocasia esculenta, *Phytophthora colocasiae,* Pacific Islands 7850
Calocybe cyanea
Puerto Rico 3860
taxonomy 3860
Calonectria ilicicola
groundnuts, pathogenicity 6215
soyabeans
disease resistance 433
growth stages 433
pathogenicity 6215
Calophyllum inophyllum
Verticillium calophylli
Seychelles 735
transmission 735
Calotropis procera
Phaeoramularia calotropidis, Brazil 8168
Puccinia obliqua, Brazil 8168
Calvatia, taxonomy 1846
Calvatia rubro-flava, soil, Iran 8459
Calystegia sepium, *Stagonospora,* biological control 7371
Camarosporium elaeagni, *Elaeagnus oxycarpa,* Russia 7330
Camelina sativa
Alternaria brassicae
disease resistance 4070
genetics 4070
Alternaria brassicicola
disease resistance 4070
genetics 4070
diseases, Germany 6473
Peronospora parasitica
disease resistance 6474
Germany 6474
Plasmodiophora brassicae
disease resistance 6474
Germany 6474
Verticillium dahliae
disease resistance 6474
Germany 6474
Camellia
Ciborinia camelliae
chemical control 4986
control 4985
New Zealand 4985
Ciborinia sclerotinia, chemical control 4983
Phomopsis
disease resistance 4984
USA 4984
Camellia sinensis (*see* Tea)
Cameroon
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 491
cassava East African mosaic virus, cassava 491
Leptospermum scoparium, mycorrhizas 5133
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 4160
Psathyrella yaoundeana, Poaceae 3184
Uapaca staudtii, mycorrhizas 5133
Campanella cucullata, taxonomy 3855
Campanella simulans* var. *bispora
Madagascar 5244
taxonomy, new combination 5244
Camphor, control, *Trigonella foenum-graecum,* seedborne organisms 801
Campsis radicans, *Pseudocercospora,* USA 7715
Campylobacter, activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 3142
Campyloneurum phyllitidis, *Tubakia,* USA 6817
Canada
Alternaria linicola, flax 7619
apples, phytoplasmas 5592
cherry A capillovirus, cherries 5641
Choanatiara lunata, Pinus 5796
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 3909
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. *malvae, Malva pusilla* 3637
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae, Abutilon theophrasti* 8170
Colletotrichum truncatum, lentils 7814
Cronartium coleosporioides, Pinus sylvestris 8092
Cronartium comandrae, Pinus sylvestris 8092
crops, diseases 1119, 6124
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus sylvestris 8092
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1168, 6905
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus banksiana 6546

Canada *cont.*
Heterobasidion annosum
Abies amabilis 4274
Picea sitchensis 4274
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4274
Tsuga heterophylla 4274
Humicola fuscoatra, tomatoes 4794
Lecythophora hoffmannii, Populus tremuloides 1561
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 4010
Nectria galligena
forest trees 6515
Malus 6515
Nectria radicicola var. *radicicola* 1067
peas
fungi 4011
root rot 4011
Peronospora tabacina, tomatoes 1354
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 4045, 5177, 7082, 7835, 8746, 8748
tomatoes 5177, 7835, 8746, 8748
plant diseases, quarantine 931
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 1325
Polynema muirii, Fagus grandifolia 4527
Puccinia graminis
barley 8558
wheat 8558
Puccinia recondita, wheat 4621
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6884, 6889
quarantine 6625
reports, Centre for Expertise for Plant Quarantine 6625
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 1066
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 3909
strawberries, phytoplasmas 4864
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 4060
Verticillium longisporum, rape 8001
Canada (Alberta)
Armillaria ostoyae, Pinus contorta 745
Armillaria sinapina, Pinus contorta 745
aster yellows phytoplasma, *Matricaria perforata* 5829
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 4057
Coprinus psychromorbidus, lucerne 3341
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus contorta 744
Entomosporium mespili, Amelanchier alnifolia 621
Erysiphe, tomatoes 5535
Erysiphe cynoglossi, Cynoglossum officinale 7372
forest trees, mycorrhizas 3094
Petroselinum crispum, aster yellows 1625
Populus tremuloides, mycorrhizas 933
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3914
Canada (British Columbia)
Abies lasiocarpa, mycorrhizas 7481
apples, replant disease 4826
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 5929
cherry A capillovirus, cherries 5642
Conicomyces nassensis, Pinus contorta 7645
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus monticola 743
Cryptodidymosphaerites princetonensis 252
Cylindrocarpon cylindroides, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3584
Didymascella thujina, Thuja plicata 4288
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus contorta 743
Erwinia herbicola, Pseudotsuga menziesii 4287
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Echinacea purpurea 7355
Erysiphe cynoglossi, Cynoglossum officinale 7372
forest trees
diseases 1549
fungi 4240
Fusarium, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3584
Gibberella avenacea, Rubus 1645
Lophodermella concolor, Pinus contorta 743
Mycosphaerella brassicicola
cabbages 7618
cauliflowers 7618
Canada (British Columbia) *cont.*
Nectria radicicola, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3584
Palaeoserenomyces allenbyensis 252
Phytophthora, apples 8874
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 1405
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 5176
tomatoes 5176
Picea engelmannii, mycorrhizas 7481
Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 1728
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 1728
plants
bacteria 9089
fungi 9089
Pseudotsuga menziesii
fungi 6537, 8099
mycorrhizas 98, 1728, 1739, 5929, 5932
Pyrenomycetes 233
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, *Rubus* 3474
tobacco streak ilarvirus, *Rubus* 3474
tomato ringspot nepovirus, *Rubus* 3474
Tremella mesenterella, Cornus 4504
Tsuga heterophylla, fungi 6537
Canada (Manitoba)
Erysiphe pisi, peas 8710
Puccinia graminis, oats 8558
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3913-3914
Ulocladium multiforme, soil 4533
wheat, fungi 3908
Canada (New Brunswick)
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus 4278
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 8747
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 7066
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 7066
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans cinerea 1569
Sirococcus conigenus, Larix laricina 6566
Canada (Newfoundland), *Phialocephala dimorphospora* 104
Canada (Nova Scotia), *Sirococcus conigenus, Larix laricina* 6566
Canada (Ontario)
Acer saccharum, mycorrhizas 7480
Brassicaceae, diseases 1320
Gremmeniella abietina
forest trees 6516
Pinus 4278, 5793
Leptosphaeria korrae, Poa pratensis 1596
lettuces, phytoplasmas 4780
Leveillula taurica, Capsicum 7893
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, *Allium* 7853
Phoma exigua, Taraxacum officinale 4325
Phoma herbarum, Taraxacum officinale 4325
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* tomatoes 7887
radishes, diseases 1320
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 8111
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 2789
soil, fungi 8453
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 7823
Typhula incarnata, Agrostis stolonifera 3989
Typhula ishikariensis, Agrostis stolonifera 3989
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 7823
wheat, fungi 1147
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 4796
Canada (Prince Edward Island)
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 481, 5482, 8747
Sirococcus conigenus, Larix laricina 6566
Canada (Quebec)
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus americana 6527
forest trees, diseases 3567, 9009
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, mycorrhizas 7498
Fusarium solani, Quercus rubra 4257
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus 4278
Leptosphaeria korrae, Poa pratensis 1596
Canada (Quebec) *cont.*
Pythium irregulare, Arabidopsis thaliana 1063
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum
Juglans cinerea 6532
Juglans ingra 6532
Tilia cordata, decline 6528
Canada (Saskatchewan)
barley, fungi 8554
Fusarium, lucerne 2696
Phaeosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1152
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3913-3914
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 1152
wheat, fungi 8554
Canary Islands, Aphyllophorales 4514
Canavirgella banfieldii, *Pinus strobus,* USA 5792
Candida
air spora, India 3765
durians
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
Candida oleophila
control
grapefruits, postharvest decay 6415
oranges, postharvest decay 5695
Penicillium digitatum 7952
Penicillium expansum 4116
formulations 6415
molecular genetics 5695
Candida sake
biochemistry 1812
control
apples, postharvest decay 1409
Penicillium expansum 7919
Candidatus
citrus 5700
molecular genetics 5700
Canes and rattans, diseases, Malaysia 5019
Canna indica, *Puccinia cannacearum,* India 8468
Canola (*see* Rape)
Cantaloupes (*see* Melons)
Cantharellus, taxonomy 7626
Cantharellus cibarius
China 4402
molecular genetics 4402
taxonomy 4402
Cantharellus decolorans
Madagascar 4515
taxonomy, new species 4515
Cantharellus platyphyllus* subsp. *bojeriensis
Madagascar 4515
taxonomy, new subspecies 4515
Capers (*see Capparis spinosa)*
Capnodiaceae, India 160
Capparis spinosa
Leveillula taurica
India 820
new host records 820
Capsella bursa-pastoris
mycorrhizas 5276
Peronospora parasitica, pathogenicity 4768
Capsicum
Alternaria alternata
detection 8483
mycotoxins 6333
seedborne organisms 8483
bacteria, Italy 7153
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, transmission 4601
Colletotrichum, India 4802
Colletotrichum capsici
Bangladesh 3439
biological control 2089, 2809
chemical control 2089, 4804
India 2089, 3440, 4804
pathogenicity 3440
seedborne organisms 3439
Colletotrichum coccodes
disease resistance 559, 6334
environmental factors 559
Colletotrichum dematium, mycotoxins 6333
Colletotrichum piperatum
cultural control 2777
USA 2777
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
biochemistry 6330

Capsicum *cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
disease resistance 549, 553-554, 1368, 8832
epidemiology 517, 7119
genetics 1368
host parasite relationships 3438
India 7119
induced resistance 2072
satellite RNA 2072
Turkey 4781
USA 517
weeds 517
Yugoslavia 549, 553
decline
aetiology 6329
Hungary 6329
reviews 6329
diseases
China 2776
defence mechanisms 1366
Indonesia 4799
integrated control 4798
pathogenesis-related proteins 1366
USA 4798
disorders
Belgium 6337
chemical control 6337
Erwinia carotovora
cultural control 2777
USA 2777
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Korea Republic 6335-6336
fungi
biological control 1349
Pakistan 1371, 7152
seed treatment 1349
USA 1349
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 8833
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
Libya 3418
pathogenicity 3418
Fusarium solani, biological control 8834
Glomerella cingulata
disease resistance 1374, 4094
India 1374
infection 6331
Korea Republic 4094
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 4409
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4409
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
Italy 5362
transmission 5362
Leveillula taurica
Canada 7893
chemical control 2810
India 4802
Macrophomina phaseolina
biochemistry 6330
host parasite relationships 3438
mycorrhizas 4410
Oidiopsis, Mexico 4803
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, disease resistance 2088
pepper mottle potyvirus
disease resistance 552
genetics 552
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
Africa 6308
immunodiagnosis 6308
Phytophthora capsici
biological control 4805
chemical control 557, 929, 1373, 5886
China 2811
defence mechanims 555
disease resistance 555, 557, 560-561, 1372, 2090, 2811, 4093, 4801
environmental factors 1369
genetic markers 561
genetics 4093
hydroponics 518
induced resistance 1372
Italy 1373
Korea Republic 5886
pathogenesis-related proteins 1372
pathogenicity 7150
phosphorus 518
USA 4093

Capsicum *cont.*
Phytophthora nicotianae, pathogenicity 4789
potato Y potyvirus 1110
biochemistry 5516, 6330
host parasite relationships 3438, 5516
Pythium 2091
Pythium aphanidermatum, chemical control 7151
Pythium irregulare, biological control 6332
Ralstonia solanacearum
disease resistance 563, 4806, 5542
histopathology 5542
Malaysia 4806
varietal reactions 563
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 1135
biological control 2074, 6332, 8834
Mexico 1135, 3158
root rot, Pakistan 4092
tobacco etch potyvirus
disease resistance 552
genetics 552
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
characteristics 3252
disease resistance 553, 1368, 1372, 8832
genetics 1368
host parasite relationships 551, 4597
India 7120
induced resistance 1372
isolates 300
pathogenesis-related proteins 1372
peroxidase 551
seedborne organisms 7120
strains 3252
transmission 3244
Yugoslavia 300, 553
tomato dwarf leaf curl geminivirus
Israel 7131
Jamaica 7131
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, Turkey 4781
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
chemical control 8831
disease resistance 1367, 2087
growth stages 1367
Japan 4800
reviews 2087
temperature 1367
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, Israel 7131
Verticillium albo-atrum
disease resistance 549
Yugoslavia 549
Verticillium dahliae
biological control 558
Bulgaria 556
disease resistance 556, 4801
viruses
detection 6307
disease resistance 550
Ethiopia 4782
immunodiagnosis 7673
seedborne organisms 6307
testing 550
Thailand 2808
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines*, pathogenicity 7005
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Barbados 7122, 8835
biochemistry 7154
disease resistance 562, 1375, 2092, 7122
Grenada 8835
host parasite relationships 7154
Philippines 6314
screening 1375
strains 2075
USA 4095
Captafol
activity
Glomus fasciculatum 5152
Glomus mosseae 5152
Phaseolus vulgaris 2385
Rhizoctonia 3762
control
Botrytis cinerea 8716
Colletotrichum capsici 4804
Corticium rolfsii 1279
Erysiphe polygoni 2331

Captafol *cont.*
control *cont.*
Fusarium 7798
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca 5192
Pestalotiopsis royenae 1621
Pleospora betae 4931
Pythium aphanidermatum 5005
Rhizoctonia solani 7798
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 7798
degradation
cabbages 2410
pumpkins 2410
spinach 2410
seed treatment, soyabeans 6668
Captan
activity
chickpeas 876
maize 43
melons, seedborne organisms 4100
Pythium 5412
Rhizoctonia 3762
Rhizoctonia solani 6684
control
Acremonium strictum 4652
apples, diseases 1395
Aspergillus 4652, 5404
Aspergillus flavus 5685, 8009
Aspergillus niger 3573, 5728
Aspergillus parasiticus 5685
Botryodiplodia theobromae 1499, 3512
Botrytis cinerea 8129
Claviceps africana 6173
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Drechslera 4308
Erysiphe polygoni 2331
fungi 7987
Fusarium 3300, 3573, 6227, 7798
Fusarium solani 1270
garlic, fungi 4756
Gibberella fujikuroi 3300, 4652, 5404
Gibberella zeae 3300
Glomerella cingulata 3512
Leptosphaeria maculans 8003
Macrophomina phaseolina 1270, 2011
Penicillium 4652, 5404
Peronospora parasitica 1485
Phoma zingiberis 2332
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 7300
Pythium 709, 2078, 6170
Pythium dissotocum 7353
Rhizoctonia solani 709, 1270, 6227, 7798
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 7798
sorghum, seedborne organisms 5413
soyabeans, fungi 4698
Stenocarpella macrospora 3300
Stenocarpella maydis 3300
Thielaviopsis basicola 709
Uromyces viciae-fabae 7815
Venturia inaequalis 4827
wheat, storage fungi 1148
degradation
cabbages 2410
pumpkins 2410
spinach 2410
fungicide residues
honey 8307
tomatoes 6693
nontarget effects
man 8316
Rhizobium 5110
soil microflora 912
Caraway (*Carum carvi*)
Mycocentrospora acerina, cultural control 8154
Carbamate
nontarget effects
aquatic invertebrates 1705
fish 1705
Carbendazim
activity
Cephalosporium maydis 2659
Fusarium solani 7098
Glomus fasciculatum 5152
Glomus mosseae 5152

Carbendazim *cont.*
activity *cont.*
mycorrhizal fungi 148
Phaseolus vulgaris 2385
Pleurotus 877
Rhizoctonia solani 6684, 8767
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7437
sugarcane 4211
wheat 5088
control
Acrosporium tingitanium 4886
Alternaria 2021
Alternaria brassicae 4767
Alternaria brassicicola 4767
apples
diseases 1395
storage decay 1391
Aspergillus 497, 5404
Aspergillus niger 5728
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3512
Botryosphaeria dothidea 809
Botrytis 497
Botrytis cinerea 527, 8716
Ceratocystis paradoxa 2923
Cercospora 6466
Cercospora canescens 8726
chestnuts, fungi 4907
Claviceps africana 6173
Colletotrichum acutatum 8675-8676
Colletotrichum capsici 4804
Colletotrichum corchorum 6509
Corticium rolfsii 6996
Crataegus laevigata, fungi 2981
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Digitalis lanta, fungi 3613
Diplocarpon rosae 1593
Drechslera 4308
Echinacea purpurea, fungi 3613
Erysiphe 8775
Erysiphe cichoracearum 4819, 6304
Erysiphe graminis 4617, 5401, 6161
Erysiphe pisi 2020
Erysiphe polygoni 2331, 6247
forest trees, seedborne organisms 1551
Fusarium 497, 7798
Fusarium culmorum 6798
Fusarium oxysporum 5459
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami* 671
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 7313
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 5015
Fusarium poae 6798
Fusarium solani 1270, 6983
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 5459
Gibberella avenacea 2699, 6798
Gibberella fujikuroi 5404, 6966, 8064
Gibberella zeae 6798
Glomerella cingulata 1699, 3512, 6509, 8675-8676
Glomerella tucumanensis 7267
Helianthus annuus 4911
Leptosphaeria maculans 6450, 8003
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca 5192
Leveillula taurica 8714
Macrophoma kuwatsukai 2832
Macrophomina 2018
Macrophomina phaseolina 1270, 2011, 6166, 6243
Magnaporthe grisea 379
maize, seedborne fungi 5406
Marssonina 585
Mycosphaerella arachidis 666, 669
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 667, 6469, 7255
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4617
peaches, storage decay 1424
pears, storage decay 1391
Penicillium 5404
Pestalotiopsis royenae 1621
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 1250, 7016
Phaseolus vulgaris, seedborne fungi 7808
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 5459
Phoma zingiberis 2332
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Phragmidium mucronatum 1593

Carbendazim *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4259
Pinus gerardiana, seedborne fungi 2298
plant pathogenic fungi 1398
Plasmodiophora brassicae 511
Pleiochaeta setosa 2699
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6161
Puccinia cichorii 6304
Puccinia coronata 5401
Puccinia graminis 6161
Puccinia recondita 4617, 6161
Puccinia striiformis 4617
Rhizoctonia solani 1270, 7798
Rhynchosporium secalis 2647, 6159, 6161
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8783
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 7798
sorghum, seedborne organisms 5413
soyabeans, fungi 4698, 6213
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 1593
sugarbeet, diseases 7280
sunflowers, seedborne organisms 657, 5719
Uncinula necator 1438
Uromyces lupinicolus 2699
Ustilago scitaminea 675
Verticillium 8990
Zythia versoniana 4175
fungicide residues
food 1698
wheat 2406
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 2152, 5885, 7149
Cladosporium cucumerinum 3443
Monilinia fructicola 1425
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2460
Penicillium digitatum 2454
Penicillium expansum 2841
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6900
Rhynchosporium secalis 2647, 6159
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 913
Tapesia acuformis 6900
nontarget effects
insects 64
invertebrates 58
Rhizobium 5110
residues
soil 8312
water 8312
seed treatment, soyabeans 6668
Carbofuran, control, sugarcane, diseases 8020
Carbonates, control, *Penicillium digitatum* 4167
Carboxanilide, control, *Claviceps africana* 8622
Carboxin
activity
Fusarium solani 7098
maize 43
Rhizoctonia 3762
control
Acremonium strictum 4652
Aspergillus 4652
Botryodiplodia theobromae 1499
Botrytis cinerea 8716
Cochliobolus sativus 3909
Corticium rolfsii 6996
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Gibberella fujikuroi 4652, 8064
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca 5192
Macrophomina phaseolina 2011
Penicillium 4652
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Pleospora betae 4931
Rhizoctonia solani 7168, 8986
Stagonospora nodorum 3909
Tilletia laevis 3921
Urocystis cepulae 496
Uromyces viciae-fabae 7815
wheat, storage fungi 1148
fungicide tolerance, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 3789
nontarget effects, ducks 1707

Cardamoms (*Elettaria cardamomum*)
Pythium vexans, biological control 5823
viruses
epidemiology 2330
India 2330
Carex, *Coprinus kubickae*, Belgium 3225
Caribbean
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8701
Rhizoctonia microsclerotia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8701
Uromyces appendiculatus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8701
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8701
Carica papaya (*see* Pawpaws)
Carlit, development 3695
Carnation etched ring caulimovirus
carnations
detection 6791
disease resistance 2311
purification 2311
molecular genetics 6791
Carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus, molecular genetics 5288
Carnation latent carlavirus
carnations, detection 6791
garlic, Argentina 2051
molecular genetics 6791
Carnation mottle carmovirus
carnations
China 8114
Colombia 8113
detection 6791
immunodiagnosis 7343
Japan 1597
purification 8114
Chenopodium quinoa, immunodiagnosis 5336
molecular genetics 5336, 6091, 6791
Carnation necrotic fleck closterovirus
carnations, detection 6791
molecular genetics 6791
Carnation ringspot dianthovirus
carnations, detection 6791
molecular genetics 6791
Carnation vein mottle potyvirus
carnations
detection 6791
elimination 6587
molecular genetics 6791
Carnations (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
Alternaria dianthi
infection 5004
Japan 5004
carnation etched ring caulimovirus
detection 6791
disease resistance 2311
purification 2311
carnation latent carlavirus, detection 6791
carnation mottle carmovirus
China 8114
Colombia 8113
detection 6791
immunodiagnosis 7343
Japan 1597
purification 8114
carnation necrotic fleck closterovirus, detection 6791
carnation ringspot dianthovirus, detection 6791
carnation vein mottle potyvirus
detection 6791
elimination 6587
Cladosporium echinulatum
infection 5004
Japan 5004
diseases
biological control 290
Russia 290
disorders
environmental factors 1597
Japan 1597
Fusarium
biological control 3001
Bulgaria 3007
chemical control 757
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 4604, 8119
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
biological control 8122, 8130-8133

Carnations *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi cont.*
chemical control 3002, 8120, 8134
China 3004
Colombia 8124, 8130-8132
disease resistance 8126
host parasite relationships 5006, 8123
identification 7675, 8125
Israel 7675
Italy 8122
soil amendments 8120
Fusarium proliferatum, USA 7715
Phialophora cinerescens
China 3004
Colombia 4301
disease resistance 4301
Phytophthora nicotianae, Korea Republic 3602
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* host parasite relationships 5006
tulip breaking potyvirus, China 2999
Carpinus, *Daldinia singularis,* Russia 7647
Carpinus betulus, fungi, Italy 5772
Carpropamid
activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 1961
control
Magnaporthe grisea 392, 1973, 5101-5102, 5424, 6674-6675
Pyricularia oryzae 4667
development 392
fungicide residues
animals 5112
environment 5112
plants 5112
mode of action 5101-5102, 6674-6675
structure activity relationships 5100
usage, Japan 7441
Carrot mottle umbravirus
parsley
Belgium 804
transmission 804
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
Alternaria
Belgium 2043
disease resistance 2043
Alternaria dauci 2045
Alternaria radicina
biological control 5489
disease resistance 1303
screening 1303
aster yellows phytoplasma
detection 5490
Switzerland 5490
bacteria, biological control 7610
celery mosaic potyvirus, Australia 4078
Cercospora
Belgium 2043
disease resistance 2043
Erysiphe heradei
disease resistance 1304
testing 1304
fungi
biological control 7610
Netherlands 6264
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas 984
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 6708, 8371
Glomus, mycorrhizas 137
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 8371
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8371
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 152, 1762, 5159, 8371, 8393
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 152, 5975
phytoplasmas
detection 5490
Switzerland 5490
Pythium
cultural control 4062
USA 4062
Pythium aphanidermatum, host parasite relationships 2754
Pythium irregulare, Australia 1302
Pythium sulcatum
Australia 1302, 8763
control 8763
Pythium violae
disease resistance 2044
host parasite relationships 2044
Rhizoctonia solani
cultural control 4062
USA 4062
Carrots *cont.*
storage decay 7091
Ulocladium dauci, USA 4533
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *carotae*
epidemiology 1305
seedborne organisms 1305
USA 1305
yield losses 1305
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Carum carvi (*see* Caraway)
Carya
Armillaria gallica
identification 4252
USA 4252
Armillaria mellea
identification 4252
USA 4252
Armillaria tabescens
identification 4252
USA 4252
Carya illinoinensis (*see* Pecans)
Carya pecan (*see* Pecans)
Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*)
Glomerella cingulata
Brazil 6437
chemical control 5713
disease resistance 2207, 6437
India 5713
pathogenicity 2161, 2207
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 5951
integrated pest management, Tanzania 2198
Oidium anacardii
chemical control 2200-2203, 2206, 2209-2211
cultural control 2208
disease resistance 4192-4194
reviews 2204
Tanzania 2197, 2200-2206, 2208-2211, 4192-4194, 8938
Pilgeriella anacardii
Brazil 6437
disease resistance 6437
Septoria anacardii
Brazil 6437
disease resistance 6437
Spiniger, Brazil 3534
Tanzania, quarantine 1722
Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)
Armillaria
pathogenicity 1309
Zimbabwe 1309
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
Benin 1308
Cameroon 491
disease resistance 5492, 7092
Nigeria 4750
pathogenicity 5491
reviews 7092
transmission 5492
Uganda 4749, 5492
cassava East African mosaic virus, Cameroon 491
cassava South African mosaic virus, South Africa 2046
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *manihotis*
cultural control 8764
disease resistance 8764
Nigeria 8764
East African cassava mosaic virus, Nigeria 4750
Glomerella cingulata
bioassays 7093
disease resistance 7093
Nigeria 7093
Glomus, mycorrhizas 1755
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 119
Macrophomina phaseolina
Benin 2755
Nigeria 2755
mosaic, India 3396
Phytophthora, disease resistance 2756
Phytophthora drechsleri, disease resistance 3397
phytoplasmas, Brazil 3259
Scytalidium lignicola, Brazil 2047
Uromyces manihotis, host parasite relationships 2757
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis,* Venezuela 1310
Cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
cassava
Benin 1308
Cameroon 491
disease resistance 5492, 7092
Nigeria 4750
pathogenicity 5491
reviews 7092
transmission 5492
Uganda 4749, 5492
distribution maps 6061
immunodiagnosis 3887
molecular genetics 5345, 5491
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 8981
transgenic plants 8981
transmission 5345
Cassava common mosaic potexvirus, distribution maps 6061
Cassava East African mosaic virus
cassava, Cameroon 491
molecular genetics 491, 1104
Cassava South African mosaic virus
cassava, South Africa 2046
molecular genetics 2046
Cassia fistula
Rhizoctonia solani, India 5781
Sarcinella cassiae, plant composition 2295
Stenella cassiicola
India 4535
Nepal 4535
Cassia senna, *Oidium,* Poland 237
Cassia siamea
mancozeb 6680
waste water 6680
Cassia tora
Colletotrichum graminicola, India 284
Xanthomonas maltophilia, India 6621
Castanea dentata, *Cryphonectria parasitica,* USA 4188
Castanea mollissima
Cryphonectria parasitica, China 7997
Pseudomonas castanae, China 7997
Castanea sativa (*see* Chestnuts)
Cryphonectria parasitica
biochemistry 7999
biological control 3530
Hungary 3530
Castanoporus castaneus, taxonomy 3855
Castor beans (*see Ricinus communis*)
Casuarina, *Trichosporum vesiculosum,* India 1555
Casuarina equisetifolia
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 3102
mycorrhizas 4393
India 1752
Trichosporum vesiculosum, India 736
Catharanthus roseus
aster yellows phytoplasma, pathogenicity 4327
clover phyllody phytoplasma 3012
European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma
detection 5811
transmission 5811
fungi, Taiwan 5806
pear decline phytoplasma
detection 5811
transmission 5811
phytoplasmas 3012
biochemistry 8052
Brazil 3259
detection 5811, 8830
isolation 4302
pathogenicity 4327
transmission 5811
Pythium aphanidermatum
chemical control 5005
disease resistance 5005
India 5005
seedborne fungi 5806
Spiroplasma citri
isolation 4302
pathogenicity 4327
Thielaviopsis basicola, USA 5007
Cattle slurry, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8767
Cattleya
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 6075
Phytophthora palmivora, Taiwan 3607

Catunaregam spinosa, *Tretospora thetei,* India 6772
Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
Arabidopsis, genetics 5352
cabbages, UK 4760
cauliflowers
transmission 2057
Yugoslavia 2057
crops, transgenic plants 8517
Iris hollandica, elimination 6591
molecular genetics 2056, 2562-2563, 7697, 8504
turnips, methylation 2056
Cauliflowers (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*)
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
transmission 2057
Yugoslavia 2057
diseases, disease resistance 4066
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* Korea Republic 1336
Mycosphaerella brassicicola
Canada 7618
pathogenicity 5501
Peronospora parasitica
Belgium 6279
disease resistance 6279, 7109, 7859, 8781, 8784
India 7859
Plasmodiophora brassicae, chemical control 8788
Pythium polymastum, USA 1331
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 8754
Pakistan 7111
Sclerotinia minor, biological control 8754
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 8754
chemical control 8783
turnip mosaic potyvirus, China 2766
Verticillium dahliae
control 4068
USA 4068
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
Nepal 7868
virulence 7868
Cavariella aegopodii, transmission, carrot mottle umbravirus 804
Cayaponia tibiricae
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
Brazil 5543
immunodiagnosis 5543
new host records 5543
Cecidophyopsis ribis
transmission
black currant reversion associated virus 4862
black currants, diseases 1427
blackcurrant reversion virus 3470
Cecropins, antifungal agents 2843
Cedar (*see Cedrus*)
Cedar pine (*see Pinus cembra*)
Cedrus atlantica, mycorrhizas 948
Cedrus deodara
Cenococcum geophilum, mycorrhizas 2418
Dothiorella gregaria, China 4980
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 2418
Celeriac (*Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum*)
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 5960
Celery (*Apium graveolens*)
celery mosaic potyvirus, Australia 4078
Cercospora apii, Italy 513
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* Korea Republic 1338
Erwinia quercina pv. *rubrifaciens,* Argentina 6295
Pythium mastophorum, Germany 7870
Septoria apiicola
chemical control 6294
infection 7115
models 6294
Netherlands 6294
Celery mosaic potyvirus
Anethum graveolens, identification 1616
carrots, Australia 4078
celery, Australia 4078
Coriandrum sativum, Australia 4078
parsley, Australia 4078
Celosia argentea, celosia mosaic virus, Nigeria 4998
Celosia mosaic virus, *Celosia argentea,* Nigeria 4998
Celtis australis
phytoplasmas, Italy 5773
Sirosporium celtidis, Italy 7329
Cenangium ferruginosum
Pinus mugo
endophytes 4972
Germany 4972
Switzerland 4972
Pinus sylvestris, Poland 6549
Cenchrus ciliaris
Claviceps fusiformis, Mexico 3215
Magnaporthe grisea
Mexico 4690
new host records 4690
USA 4690
Cenococcum
Abies lasiocarpa, mycorrhizas 7481
Picea engelmannii, mycorrhizas 7481
Cenococcum geophilum
Cedrus deodara, mycorrhizas 2418
laboratory tests, biological control agents 4362
molecular genetics 7622
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 5927
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 3088
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 1738
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 98
soil, mycorrhizas 5927
Cenococcum graniforme, *Pinus tabulaeformis,* mycorrhizas 8350
Centaurea maculosa
Gibberella avenacea, biological control 9067
mycorrhizas 6711
Centaurea solstitialis, *Puccinia jaceae,* biological control 4201
Central America
citrus
blight 4884
viruses 4884
forest trees, diseases 6510
Gliricidia sepium, little leaf 4241
phytoplasmas, *Gliricidia sepium* 1570
witches' brooms, *Gliricidia sepium* 1570
Cephalosporium
groundnuts
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 7256
maize
Brazil 1951
seedborne organisms 1951
Piper betle
chemical control 3611
Pakistan 3611
Cephalosporium aphidicola, biochemistry, metabolites 2489
Cephalosporium maydis
maize
disease resistance 8616
Hungary 2659
UK 4657
molecular genetics 4657
Cephalothecium roseum, cotton, control 6505
Cephaloziella exiliflora
Hymenoscyphus ericae
Antarctica 5026
Australia 5026
endophytes 5026
Ceraceomyces eludens, taxonomy 3853
Ceraceomyces microsporus, taxonomy 3853
Ceraceomyces sublaevis
molecular genetics 3853
taxonomy 3853
Ceramothyrium linnaeae, molecular genetics 1073
Ceratobasidium cornigerum, *Spiranthes sinensis,* mycorrhizas 3120
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
molecular genetics 400, 5277
rice 7785
diagnosis 5277
identification 400
Venezuela 2678
soil, diagnosis 5277
Zizania caduciflora 7785
Ceratobium mosaic potyvirus
Orchidaceae
computer techniques 2319
detection 2319
Ceratocystiopsis, taxonomy, descriptions 258
Ceratocystiopsis minuta
Larix leptolepis
Japan 4284
pathogenicity 4284
Ceratocystis
molecular genetics 6738
Pinopsida
Japan 8087
pathogenicity 8087
Quercus
Belarus 2975
Russia 2975
Ukraine 2975
taxonomy
keys 4275
new combination 4507
phylogeny 6738
Ceratocystis coerulescens
molecular genetics 2986
morphology 4275
Pinopsida 2986
Ceratocystis douglasii
molecular genetics 2986
morphology 4275
Pinopsida 2986
Ceratocystis eucalypti, molecular genetics 724
Ceratocystis fagacearum
Quercus fusiformis
remote sensing 6521
USA 6521
Ceratocystis fimbriata
citrus, disease resistance 2895
mangoes, Brazil 8928
pomegranates
crop losses 4904
India 4904
new host records 4904
Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani
Platanus, Italy 9076
Platanus acerifolia
Europe 7328
reviews 7328
Ceratocystis laricicola
Larix leptolepis
Japan 4284
pathogenicity 4284
molecular genetics 2986
morphology 4275
Pinopsida 2986
Ceratocystis paradoxa
coconuts
control 2923
India 2923
dates
disease resistance 2194
salinity 2194
Saudi Arabia 2194
laboratory tests, antagonism 4212
pears
chemical control 7921
Egypt 7921
postharvest decay 7921
pineapples
Brazil 3514
integrated control 3514
Roystonea, Spain 8101
sugarcane
chemical control 1503
physical control 1503
Ceratocystis pinicola
molecular genetics 2986
Pinopsida 2986
taxonomy, new species 4275
Ceratocystis polonica
morphology 4275
Picea abies
Austria 2302
disease resistance 1583, 8094
Norway 1583
transmission 1583
Ceratocystis resinifera
molecular genetics 2986
Pinopsida 2986
taxonomy, new species 4275

Ceratocystis rufipenni
molecular genetics 2986
morphology 4275
Pinopsida 2986
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Canada 8099
Ceratocystis ulmi (*see Ophiostoma ulmi*)
Ulmus americana
Canada 6527
integrated control 6527
Ceratocystis virescens
Acer 724
Fagus 724
Liriodendron 724
molecular genetics 724
Ceratonia siliqua, *Pseudocercospora ceratoniae*, Sicily 2982
Ceratosebacina calospora, taxonomy, new combination 3856
Ceratosphaeria phyllostachydis
bamboos
forecasting 3024
models 3024
Cercocarpus montanus, *Stenocybe fragmenta*, North America 3175
Cercospora
Ampelopsis arborea
new host records 1123
USA 1123
Brazil 236
carrots
Belgium 2043
disease resistance 2043
Codonopsis lanceolata, Korea Republic, cultural control 6589
Corchorus aestuans, USA 7715
groundnuts
chemical control 6466
China 8018
disease resistance 8018
India 6466
Mikania scandens
India 821
taxonomy 821
mycotoxins 1030
Solanum nigrum
India 821
taxonomy 821
soyabeans
detection 4695
image processing 4695
seedborne organisms 4695
taxonomy 236
Vigna radiata
disease resistance 4019
seed treatment 4019
Cercospora alternantherae, *Alternanthera philoxeroides*, biological control 8167
Cercospora althaeina, *Althaea rosea*, India 2516
Cercospora apii, celery, Italy 513
Cercospora arachidicola (*see Mycosphaerella arachidis*)
Cercospora beticola
disease resistance 7270
sugarbeet
Belgium 8028
chemical control 2940, 4930, 5087, 7281, 8028
Croatia 7283
cultural control 6488
Czech Republic 4930, 7277
disease resistance 3556, 7271, 7282-7283, 8027
Germany 3555
Hungary 2940
models 8027
Poland 6488
USA 7270
Cercospora canescens
Vigna angularis, disease resistance 8730
Vigna radiata
biochemistry 8728
chemical control 8726
disease resistance 8728
Cercospora caricis
Cyperus rotundus
biological control 3638
infection 823
scanning electron microscopy 823
Cercospora chenopodii
Rhagodia spinescens
Australia 3592
new host records 3592
Cercospora coffeicola
coffee
Brazil 2255
chemical control 2255
Cercospora fusimaculans
sorghum
Brazil 6947
chemical control 6947
Cercospora kikuchii
Actinomycetales, antagonism 69
soyabeans
Brazil 4611, 4698
chemical control 4697-4698
growth 192
India 2516
seed treatment 4697-4698
seedborne organisms 4611
sporulation 2493
Cercospora lythracearum
Lagerstroemia fauriei, disease resistance 7340
Lagerstroemia indica, disease resistance 7340
Cercospora mangiferae indicae, mangoes, India 2516
Cercospora medicaginis, lucerne, disease resistance 8666
Cercospora microsora, *Tilia* 4969
Cercospora mikaniacola, *Mikania micrantha*, India 2516
Cercospora mikaniae, taxonomy, descriptions 821
Cercospora moricola
Morus indica, India 2516
mulberries, disease resistance 2861
Cercospora nicotianae
molecular genetics 5216, 8448
mycotoxins 5216
tobacco
chemical control 6495
disease resistance 6495
Zimbabwe 6495
Cercospora oryzae
Panicum, India 2681
rice
disease resistance 4678
India 2681
mycotoxins 4678
Cercospora paederiicolia, *Paederia foetida*, USA 6817
Cercospora personata (*see Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*)
Cercospora petroselini
Mentha piperita, biochemistry 6601
parsley, biochemistry 6601
Cercospora phaseolicola, taxonomy, new species 7653
Cercospora phyllitidis, *Pteris*, India 2516
Cercospora rubi, *Rubus moluccanus*, India 2516
Cercospora sojina
biochemistry, isoenzymes 191
soyabeans
biochemistry 2708
disease resistance 2708, 3346, 4707, 8695
genetics 8695
host parasite relationships 4707-4708
races 431
varietal reaction 431
Cercospora solani, taxonomy, descriptions 821
Cercospora solanicola, New Zealand 7617
Cercospora traversiana, *Trigonella caerulea*, Bulgaria 8150
Cercospora xanthicola
Xanthium spinosum
Australia 6622
biological control 6622
Cercospora zeae-maydis
maize
disease resistance 7775
genetic variation 3953
integrated control 3304
reviews 3304
USA 7775
molecular genetics 3953
Cercosporella herpotrichoides (*see Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*)
Cercosporidium, *Malpighia glabra*, USA 6817
Cercosporidium sojinum
biochemistry, isoenzymes 2477
molecular genetics 427, 2481, 2706
soyabeans, China 427, 2706
Cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus
molecular genetics 1107-1108, 6099
wheat
China 5368, 8543
forecasting 8543
transmission 5368, 8543
Cereals
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Pakistan 1138
serotypes 1138
diseases
biochemistry 8534
chemical control 4368, 7725
disease resistance 8534
New Zealand 3905
Poland 7725
Russia 7723
Erysiphe graminis
Denmark 4606
disease resistance 305, 4606
induced resistance 305
fungi
biological control 1898, 2591
chemical control 834, 2590
Denmark 834, 2588, 2592
disease resistance 3902
genetics 3902
Germany 2590
models 3270
reports 834
seed treatment 1898, 2592
seedborne organisms 1898, 2592
storage decay 3270
Sweden 1898
UK 2590
fungicide residues, determination 6796
Fusarium
cropping systems 2593
Europe 1143
France 2593
Germany 6826
mycotoxins 1143
Fusarium culmorum, Italy 3903
Gaeumannomyces graminis, seed treatment 6147
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
cropping systems 2593
France 2593
Gibberella
Europe 1143
mycotoxins 1143
mycorrhizas 8387
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
chemical control 4608
Denmark 4608
UK 4609
Puccinia
disease resistance 305
induced resistance 305
Puccinia striiformis
Denmark 4606
disease resistance 4606
Pyrenophora graminea
Denmark 4607
disease resistance 4607
Pyrenophora teres
chemical control 4608
Denmark 4608
Rhizoctonia cerealis
cropping systems 2593
France 2593
Rhynchosporium secalis
chemical control 4608
Denmark 4608
Septoria
Denmark 4606
disease resistance 305, 4606
induced resistance 305
reviews 3644
Tapesia
cropping systems 2593
France 2593

Cereals *cont.*
Tilletia tritici
Denmark 4607
disease resistance 4607
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
Denmark 4607
disease resistance 4607
viruses
disease resistance 3902
France 1139
genetics 3902
Xanthomonas translucens, pathovars 1902
Ceriporia sulphuricolor
Pinus pinea, Italy 4281
taxonomy, new species 4281
Ceriporiopsis subvermispora, biochemistry, enzymes 2470
Cerotelium fici
figs
chemical control 4901
India 4901
mulberries, India 610
Certification
Begonia, diseases 7469
fruit, viruses 8851
fruit trees, viruses 5573, 7467
Impatiens, diseases 7470
Pelargonium, diseases 7468
Rosa, diseases 7472
wheat, *Tilletia indica* 5382
CGA 245704, activity, cauliflowers 7109
CGA 279202, control, fungi 2394
Chaetocalathus
Europe 6768, 8467
taxonomy 6768, 8467
Chaetocnema pulicaria, transmission, *Pantoea stewartii* subsp. *stewartii* 3305
Chaetomella, *Conocarpus erectus*, USA 7715
Chaetomium
cotton, USA 4944
in vitro culture 4439
molecular genetics 8472
mustard
chemical control 1328
seedborne organisms 1328
taxonomy 8472
Chaetomium cochliodes
control
Botrytis cinerea 2150
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2150
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2150
Chaetomium elatum, laboratory tests, strobilurins 5895
Chaetomium funicola, control, *Erysiphe graminis* 6155
Chaetomium globosum
antagonism, *Venturia inaequalis* 7913
biochemistry, enzymes 8081
control
Cochliobolus sativus 8579
Erysiphe graminis 6155
Gibberella fujikuroi 4661
Glomerella tucumanensis 676
space flight 4441
Chaetomium globosus, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antagonism 1189
Chaetomium olivaceum, antagonism, *Venturia inaequalis* 7913
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii, transmission, strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus 3484
Chaetothyriales, taxonomy 1073
Chalara australis, molecular genetics 724
Chalara paradoxa
bananas
physical control 1451
postharvest decay 1451
Chalaropsis thielavioides, carrots, Netherlands 6264
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
diseases, USA 5787
Phytophthora lateralis, France 6569
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, decline, USA 5787
Chamaecyparis thyoides, mycorrhizas 3116
Chamaedorea elegans, *Nectria haematococca*, USA 6815
Chamelaucium uncinatum
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, South Africa 8142
Alternaria alternata, postharvest decay 1600
Chara corallina
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 924
antifungal agents 924
Cheilymenia, taxonomy, keys 3213
Chemical control
Acremonium, Pteridophyta 5023
Acrosporium tingitanium, mandarins 4886
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Datura stramonium 303
grapes 4143
Ocimum basilicum 303
potatoes 7843
soyabeans 303
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 1079
Alternaria
apples 4828
Lablab purpureus 2021
Piper betle 3611
potatoes 3379
wheat 6841
Alternaria alternata
mangoes 4170
Pyrus pyrifolia 7922
sunflowers 4911
tangelos 1464
Alternaria brassicae
Chinese cabbages 506
mustard 4767
rape 2216
Alternaria brassicicola
Chinese cabbages 506
mustard 4767
Alternaria burnsii, *Cuminum cyminum* 3022
Alternaria dauci 2045
Alternaria porri, *Allium* 3264
Alternaria solani
potatoes 4735
tomatoes 531, 534, 7882
Alternaria tenuissima, *Tagetes* 4999
Aphanomyces cochlioides, spinach 4076
apples
bacteria 6356
canker 1395
fungi 3451, 6356
replant disease 3457
scald 7184
storage decay 1391
apricots, gummosis 5623
Armillaria mellea, almonds 4180
Ascochyta
barley 6136
Pteridophyta 5023
wheat 6136
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 7040
Aspergillus
maize 3274, 5404
onions 497
soyabeans 3274
wheat 3274, 6841
Aspergillus flavus
figs 5685
linseed 6458
maize 2415, 7774
sunflowers 8009
Aspergillus niger
groundnuts 2926
maize 2415
Vigna mungo 4727
Aspergillus parasiticus, figs 5685
Aureobasidium pullulans, pome fruits 6354
barley
diseases 304, 7728
fungi 3934
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 2249
beet soil-borne furovirus, sugarbeet 2249
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 3512
Botryosphaeria berengeriana
almonds 7983
apples 2119
Chemical control *cont.*
Botryosphaeria dothidea, *Cinnamomum camphora* 809
Botrytis
grapes 5672
onions 497
Botrytis allii, onions 7855
Botrytis cinerea
apples 2827
black currants 2853
cherries 8886
chickpeas 2722, 2724
Chinese cabbages 506
crops 2398
grapes 1442, 2152-2153, 3500-3501, 4149, 4875, 7207-7208
nectarines 2851
peaches 599
Pelargonium 5896
rape 2216
raspberries 2853
red currants 1428
Ribes 4858
roses 758
Rubus 4858
strawberries 608, 1432, 2853, 2856, 4858
sugarbeet 2250
tomatoes 527, 6682, 7143
Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 5815
Botrytis paeoniae, *Paeonia* 2316
Botrytis tulipae, tulips 1609, 1613, 7349
Burkholderia glumae, rice 4680
Burkholderia plantarii, rice 4680
Capsicum, disorders 6337
Cephalosporium, *Piper betle* 3611
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 1503
Cercospora, groundnuts 6466
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 2940, 4930, 5087, 7281
Cercospora canescens, *Vigna radiata* 8726
Cercospora coffeicola, coffee 2255
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 4697
Cercospora nicotianae, tobacco 6495
cereals
diseases 4368
fungi 834, 2590
Cerotelium fici, figs 4901
cherries, phytoplasmas 5648
chestnuts, fungi 4907
Chrysosporium sulfureum, mushrooms 816
Ciborinia camelliae, *Camellia* 4986
Ciborinia sclerotinia, *Camellia* 4983
Cladosporium, wheat 6841
Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 4906
Cladosporium cucumerinum, cucumbers 7895
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*, potatoes 1298
Claviceps africana, sorghum 6173, 8622
Claviceps purpurea, rye 6930
Cochliobolus australiensis, lawns and turf 3595
Cochliobolus lunatus, rice 8652
Cochliobolus pallescens, lawns and turf 3595
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 2642, 4639
wheat 1911, 3909, 4631, 5370, 5372, 6846
Cochliobolus spicifer, cucumbers 7166
coconuts, dry bud rot 8011
Cola acuminata, storage decay 5755
Colletotrichum acutatum
grapes 2873
lupins 8675-8676
mandarins 5694
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 2089, 4804
Colletotrichum corchorum, *Corchorus* 6509
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3358
Colletotrichum orbiculare, watermelons 7169
Colletotrichum truncatum, lentils 7813
Coniella diplodiella, grapes 4143
Corticium rolfsii
Aucuba japonica 4988

Chemical control *cont.*
Corticium rolfsii cont.
cotton 8055
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1279
soyabeans 8698
tomatoes 4790
wheat 3928
Corticium salmonicolor, rubber 8068
Corynespora, Hevea 2282
cotton
diseases 1541
fungi 8991
Crataegus laevigata, fungi 2981
crops
diseases 26, 845
fungi 3707
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, aubergines 8826
cucumbers, fungi 5095
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens, Phaseolus lunatus* 3723
Curvularia ovoidea, Vigna mungo 4727
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soyabeans 1993
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae,* soyabeans 6999
Didymascella thujina, Thuja plicata 4288
Didymella bryoniae, watermelons 7169
Digitalis lanata, fungi 3613
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 1593, 2308, 3593
Diplodia pinea, Pinus elliottii 1578
Dothiorella, pears 4832
Drechslera, Crinum asiaticum 4308
Drechslera poae, Poa pratensis 4991
Drechslera tritici-repentis, wheat 6839, 6882, 6899
Drepanopeziza ribis, black currants 607
Echinacea purpurea, fungi 3613
Elsinoë fawcettii, mandarins 7954
Entomosporium mespili, Amelanchier alnifolia 621
Erwinia amylovora
apples 1394, 5577, 5590
pears 1394, 2844, 5577
Rosaceae 1896
Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 2039, 4745, 6262
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
cabbages 5504
potatoes 4731, 7089
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae, Gypsophila paniculata* 3008
Erysiphe
Cucurbitaceae 2394
rape 8775
tomatoes 5535
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 2940, 4930
Erysiphe cichoracearum
chicory 6304
cucumbers 3264
melons 7904
okras 8849
Erysiphe cruciferarum, Indian mustard 8782
Erysiphe graminis
barley 345, 1178, 6820
oats 5401
wheat 323, 1140, 1907, 3280, 4617, 6144, 6840, 7731
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei,* barley 6676, 6919
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici,* wheat 6682, 6874-6876
Erysiphe pisi
Lathyrus sativus 2020
peas 6236
Erysiphe polygoni
peas 2720
Vigna radiata 6247-6248
Eucalyptus, fungi 9013
Exobasidium vaccinii, Rhododendron 8103
Exobasidium vexans, tea 1514-1515
Exserohilum rostratum, lawns and turf 3595
faba beans, fungi 1997
field crops, diseases 8291
forest trees, fungi 1551
fruit, fungi 6823
fruit trees, diseases 6666, 8227

Chemical control *cont.*
Fusarium
Amorphophallus rivieri 2049
apples 4828
carnations 757
cotton 8058
lucerne 1234
maize 3274, 3300, 8614
melons 5545
onions 497
Phaseolus vulgaris 6227
Piper betle 3611
soyabeans 3274, 8698
sugarbeet 2250
sweet potatoes 4731
Trifolium alexandrinum 7798
wheat 2597, 2632, 3274, 6841
Fusarium culmorum
barley 2642, 4639, 5400
wheat 2634, 5393, 6798, 6845, 7749
Fusarium oxysporum
apples 1398
citrus 2897
cucumbers 7166
lucerne 8665
peas 5459
soyabeans 8688
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 3002, 8120, 8134
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini,* linseed 3540
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
cotton 6114
tomatoes 529, 6114
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi, Narcissus* 783, 6594
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum,* watermelons 3445
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 5518
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *spinaceae,* soil 1824
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae,* tulips 286
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 7313
Fusarium pallidoroseum, Albizia lebbeck 9021
Fusarium poae, wheat 5393, 6798
Fusarium proliferatum, Lilium 778
Fusarium roseum, wheat 1150
Fusarium solani
chickpeas 1270
citrus 2897
crops 5363
Trifolium alexandrinum 6983
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi,* peas 5459
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum,* potatoes 4736
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
barley 2589
wheat 2589, 2623, 2628, 2630, 5372
Ganoderma australe, Cinnamomum camphora 7331
Ganoderma lucidum, Cinnamomum camphora 7331
Ganoderma tropicum, Cinnamomum camphora 7331
Gibberella avenacea
lupins 2699
wheat 2632, 6798
Gibberella fujikuroi
cotton 8064
maize 3300, 5404
rice 6966-6967
sorghum 5414
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* mangoes 5703
Gibberella zeae
maize 3300
wheat 4635, 6798
Glomerella cingulata
almonds 7987
cashews 5713
coffee 2254, 2942
Corchorus 6509
grapes 2873
guavas 6423
lupins 8675-8676
mangoes 639, 3512, 7227
persimmons 6426

Chemical control *cont.*
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 7267
grapes
acid rot 1433
diseases 6377, 6383, 7939
fungi 2868, 8903
Italy 7198
groundnuts
diseases 6695
fungi 2233
Heliconia psittacorum, bacteria 8147
Helminthosporium, wheat 7746
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 4736
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2254-2255, 2942-2943, 5740-5741, 5744-5745
Heterobasidion annosum
Cinnamomum camphora 7331
Picea 2984
Picea abies 8095
Pinopsida 2985
Pinus 2984
horticultural crops, fungi 2576
Leandria momordicae, cucumbers 7898
Leptosphaeria maculans
cabbages 2063
Chinese cabbages 506
rape 2216, 2917, 6450, 7108, 8003
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 2618
Leucostoma cinctum, almonds 7983
Leveillula taurica
Capsicum 2810
chickpeas 8714
limes, postharvest decay 8925
Lophodermium seditiosum, Pinus sylvestris 6558
lupins, bacteria 8681
Macrophoma kuwatsukai, apples 2832
Macrophomina, mung beans 2018
Macrophomina phaseolina
chickpeas 1270, 2011
cotton 6114
jute 717
maize 6166
sorghum 3961
tomatoes 6114
Vigna mungo 6243
Magnaporthe grisea
Eleusine coracana 379
rice 390, 392, 1971, 1973, 2404, 5101-5102, 5424, 6185, 6674, 6682, 6820, 6962, 7063
maize
fungi 1719, 5109
seedborne fungi 5406
mandarins, diseases 628
Marssonina, apples 585
Medicago, fungi 3340
medicinal plants, fungi 798
Microsphaera, Cucurbitaceae 2394
Microsphaera alphitoides, Quercus robur 6519
Microsphaera diffusa, soyabeans 4697
Monilinia fructicola
cherries 590
peaches 599
plums 5635
Monilinia fructigena
apples 3462
cherries 4858, 8886
nectarines 2851
Monilinia laxa
almonds 7987
nectarines 7926
plums 7926
Monilinia oxycocci, Vaccinium 5666
Monographella nivalis, wheat 334, 339, 1150, 2597, 2632, 2634, 6845
mustard, seedborne fungi 1328
Mycosphaerella, wheat 4629
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 666, 669, 2394
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 667, 2229, 2394, 6469, 7255
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, cabbages 7863
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 1455-1456, 2394, 3506, 5690
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 326-327, 336, 1907, 2403, 2603, 2618, 4617-4618, 4628, 6839

Chemical control *cont.*
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 453
Myrothecium, Pelargonium 8120
Myrothecium roridum
Dieffenbachia 757, 1720
Kalanchoe 8140
melons 4810
Pelargonium grandiflorum 1720
Nectria galligena, apples 1407
Neillia, disorders 6580
oats, diseases 304
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, *Cymbidium* 790
Oidium, grapes 3502, 5672-5673
Oidium anacardii, cashews 2200-2203, 2206, 2209-2211
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi, Ziziphus mauritiana* 8932
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 1467, 4894, 7226, 7962, 8926
onions, fungi 7098, 7855
oranges, storage decay 6418
ornamental bulbs, diseases 769
Pantoea agglomerans, apples 6362
pawpaws, storage decay 4896
peaches, phytoplasmas 5663
pears
fungi 3451, 5095, 7921
russeting 4120
storage decay 1391
peas, bacteria 7812
Penicillium
maize 2415, 3274, 5404
soyabeans 3274
sugarbeet 2250
wheat 3274, 6841
Penicillium digitatum
citrus 4167
grapefruits 6413
oranges 7952
tangelos 1463
Penicillium expansum
apples 2827
nectarines 2851
pears 2841
Penicillium hirsutum, Iris 7350
Penicillium italicum, mandarins 632
Penicillium oxalicum, sweetcorn 3950
Peronosclerospora sorghi, maize 4654
Peronospora, grapes 5672-5673
Peronospora destructor
Allium 3264
onions 494, 4377
Peronospora parasitica
Arabidopsis thaliana 3034
Brassicaceae 2399
cabbages 508
Chinese cabbages 2064
rape 1485
Peronospora sparsa, roses 757
Peronospora statices, Goniolimon tataricum 2304, 8121
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 2395
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 45
Pestalotiopsis royenae, Amomum subulatum 1621
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum, grapes 7212
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum, grapes 7212
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 1250, 3358, 3360, 4713, 7016
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 6997
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungi 1719, 6229, 7808
Phellinus noxius, Cinnamomum camphora 7331
Phoenix dactylifera, Bacillus 3525
Phoma, Pteridophyta 5023
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, potatoes 4736
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*, peas 5459
Phoma zingiberis, Zingiber officinale 2332
Phomopsis
peaches 7932-7933
soyabeans 3347
Phomopsis amygdali, almonds 7983
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis*, soyabeans 6999

Chemical control *cont.*
Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 1593, 3591
Physalospora, pears 2122
Phytophthora
apples 1398
citrus 2395
mandarins 5693
oranges 3509
Piper betle 9039
potatoes 3379
strawberries 8894
tobacco 2395
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 557, 929, 1373, 5886
Phytophthora cinnamomi
chestnuts 1481
pineapples 1313
Pinus radiata 8093
Quercus 4259
Phytophthora citrophthora, lemons 6417
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia esculenta 1313
Phytophthora cryptogea, Gerbera jamesonii 2304
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 481, 1288, 1702, 2395-2397, 2399, 2737, 2739, 3387, 4041, 4377, 4735, 4738, 5479-5482, 5886, 6256, 6258, 6688, 7079-7080, 7833, 8749
tomatoes 529, 1702, 2395-2397, 2399, 6676, 6682, 6696, 7080
Phytophthora megakarya, cocoa 1519
Phytophthora nicotianae
citrus 2897
tomatoes 524
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 2270
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, tobacco 6500
Phytophthora palmivora
cocoa 1519
Piper betle 7354
Phytophthora vignae, Vigna unguiculata subsp. *cylindrica* 7849
pineapples, blackheart 5704
Pinus gerardiana, seedborne organisms 2298
Piper nigrum, diseases 6692
plant diseases, attitudes 27
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica campestris 511
Brassicaceae 507
cabbages 5500
cauliflowers 8788
Chinese cabbages 505, 1325, 4766
Indian mustard 511
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 8005
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 929, 1702, 2394-2397, 2399, 2867, 4152-4153, 6386, 6682, 7201, 8905
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 2699, 6202
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 4931
Podosphaera, apples 2394
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples 2118, 6360
pome fruits 7173
Polyscytalum pustulans, potatoes 4736
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 7987
Poria, tea 7464
potato S carlavirus, potatoes 3376
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 8741
potatoes
bacteria 8758
fungi 834
Pseudocercospora vitis, grapes 2157
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, Chinese cabbages 506
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
cereals 4608
wheat 6900
Pseudomonas
apples 6362
mushrooms 8157
Pseudomonas syringae
coffee 2254
cucumbers 3264
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *papulans*, apples 6362

Chemical control *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*, tobacco 6495
Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 5825
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 1702, 2103, 2395-2397, 2815, 3264, 4102, 4813, 5886
Cucurbitaceae 2399
melons 7165
Psidium
bacteria 8930
fungi 8930
Puccinia, wheat 313
Puccinia allii, leeks 2761
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2394
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6301
Puccinia cichorii, chicory 6304
Puccinia coronata, oats 5401
Puccinia dracuynculina
Artemisia dracunculus 4314
Mentha piperita 4314
Puccinia graminis, wheat 1911, 5370, 6840
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 57
Puccinia lagenophorae, Bellis perennis 5009
Puccinia methane
Artemisia dracunculus 4314
Mentha piperita 4314
Puccinia recondita
barley 1140
triticale 1946
wheat 1911, 1916, 4617-4618, 5376, 6820, 6846, 6857
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 2352, 4617, 6867
Puccinia triticina, wheat 3280
pummelos, fungi 5692
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 2916-2917
Pyrenophora teres
barley 5399
cereals 4608
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 4667
Pythium
apples 1398
cotton 709, 1540, 8993-8994
strawberries 8894
tomatoes 2078
Tulipa 785
Pythium aphanidermatum
cabbages 4764
Capsicum 7151
Catharanthus roseus 5005
Chinese cabbages 7860
chrysanthemums 6588
cucumbers 2814
tobacco 6500
Pythium dissotocum, Papaver somniferum 7353
Pythium ultimum
chrysanthemums 6588
cotton 4238
Euphorbia pulcherrima 6575
Ralstonia solanacearum
groundnuts 7260
tomatoes 1361, 2803, 3723, 5518, 6325
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 4930
rape, diseases 6282
Rhizoctonia
cotton 8301
strawberries 8894
wheat 7882
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 2597
Rhizoctonia solani
cabbages 4764
chickpeas 1270
cotton 709, 1540, 4238, 8055, 8994
Festuca arundinacea 1595, 4992
Lagenaria siceraria 7168
lucerne 1234
maize 8613
Phaseolus vulgaris 6227
potatoes 2743, 2939
rice 6190, 8648-8649
soil 2502-2503
soyabeans 8698
sugarbeet 8970
tobacco 8986
Trifolium alexandrinum 7798
Rhizoctonia zeae, Cynodon 6583

Chemical control *cont.*
Rhizopus, sweet potatoes 4731
Rhodotorula glutinis, pome fruits 6354
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley 2647, 6159
cereals 4608
rice
bacteria 3330
fungi 3311
rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma, rice 6198
Rigidoporus vinctus, Cinnamomum camphora 7331
Robinia pseudoacacia, fungi 1565
Rosellinia necatrix
apples 1398
Cinnamomum camphora 7331
pears 588
rye, fungi 6161
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 2679, 3325, 8650
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 3459
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, grapes 6392, 6687
Sclerotinia minor, groundnuts 2231
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
cabbages 8783
cauliflowers 8783
peas 8783
rape 652, 2215, 3537, 4910
soil 2503
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, Trifolium alexandrinum 7798
seedborne organisms, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 801
Septoria, wheat 2619, 7731, 8577
Septoria apiicola, celery 6294
Septoria glycines, soyabeans 4697
Septoria melissae, Melissa officinalis 2324
Septoria pistaciarum, pistachios 3532
soil, fungi 5228
sorghum, fungi 5413, 6947
soyabeans
fungi 4698, 7001
seedborne fungi 6211
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 3954
Sphaerotheca, Cucurbitaceae 2394
Sphaerotheca aphanis, strawberries 2857
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
cucumbers 1381, 2817
Cucurbita pepo 3446
melons 7904
pumpkins 7896
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 2142
Sphaerotheca pannosa
nectarines 5661
roses 57, 4987, 8104
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae,* roses 757, 1593
squashes, blight 2822
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 2603, 3909, 4618, 6682
Stemphylium vesicarium, garlic 1315
Stenocarpella macrospora, maize 3300
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 3300
Streptomyces, potatoes 4747
sugarbeet, fungi 7279-7280, 8028
sugarcane, diseases 672
Tapesia, wheat 2597
Tapesia acuformis, wheat 6900
Taphrina deformans
almonds 7987
nectarines 4856
peaches 596, 2852, 4856
Taxus cuspidata, fungi 4265
Thanatephorus cucumeris
Phaseolus vulgaris 6228
rice 7446
tobacco 6495
Thanatephorus sasakii, rice 6682
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 709, 4238
Tilletia barclayana, rice 395
Tilletia laevis, wheat 1158, 3921
Tilletia tritici, wheat 1158
Tilletiopsis, pome fruits 6354
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 2261
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 6317, 7128
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Capsicum 8831

Chemical control *cont.*
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus *cont.*
cowpeas 2015
groundnuts 8831
Vigna radiata 6242
tomatoes, fungi 1719, 3264
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, almonds 7987
Uncinula necator, grapes 616, 1438, 1441, 2394, 4872, 5675, 6387-6388, 7202-7203
Urocystis agropyri, barley 1937
Urocystis cepulae, onions 496
Urocystis occulta, rye 3297
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 447, 3356, 4714
Uromyces lupinicolus, lupins 2699
Uromyces viciae-fabae
lentils 7815
peas 2720
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 675
vegetables, fungi 6823
Venturia
apples 3461
pome fruits 7173
Venturia carpophila, peaches 600
Venturia inaequalis
apples 1401-1402, 2116, 2394, 2829, 3453, 4110, 4112, 4827, 4829, 6689, 7177, 8864
laboratory tests 5887
Venturia pirina, pears 1412, 2121
Verticillium, cotton 6507-6508, 8058, 8990
Verticillium alpo-atrum, potatoes 2744
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 2744
Verticillium tricorpus, potatoes 2744
viroids, citrus 7949
watermelons, root rots 2107
wheat
diseases 304, 1906, 7728
fungi 1904-1905, 1908, 2605, 2619
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae, Anthurium* 3009
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* cabbages 5504
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni,* plums 2128
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 3332
Xylogone sphaerospora, mushrooms 3624
yams
fungi 4752
storage decay 2048
Zythia versoniana, pomegranates 4175
Chenopodiaceae
Alternaria chenopodiicola, China 6761
Alternaria spinaciae, China 6761
Chenopodium album
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
immunodiagnosis 3634
seedborne organisms 3634
Chenopodium amaranticolor
ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus 3013
turnip mosaic potyvirus, infection 5028
Chenopodium murale
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
immunodiagnosis 3634
seedborne organisms 3634
stocky prune virus
France 5604
identification 5604
Chenopodium quinoa
bamboo mosaic potexvirus, host parasite relationships 1891
beet yellows closterovirus
localization 268
molecular genetics 268
brome mosaic bromovirus 1228
carnation mottle carmovirus, immunodiagnosis 5336
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3256
ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus 3013
peanut clump furovirus 3257
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *chenopodii*
disease resistance 6977
virulence 6977
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
seedborne organisms 4683
transmission 4683
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
immunodiagnosis 3634

Chenopodium quinoa *cont.*
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus *cont.*
seedborne organisms 3634
turnip mosaic potyvirus, infection 5028
viruses, detection 1377
Cherries (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, disease resistance 5647
Blumeriella jaapii
disease resistance 2131, 4855
epidemiology 7929
gas exchange 589
Germany 7929
photosynthesis 589
Turkey 4855
USA 2131
Botrytis cinerea, chemical control 8886
cherry A capillovirus
Canada 5641-5642
detection 5641
Germany 5641-5642
cherry chlorotic rusty spot
Italy 5637
molecular genetics 5637
cherry rosette nepovirus
disease resistance 4854
Switzerland 2130, 4854
transmission 2130
Cytospora, disease resistance 2129
decline, France 1421
Entoloma clypeatum, mycorrhizas 3093
fungi, USA 3467
little cherry
Germany 2850
transmission 2850
little cherry closterovirus, detection 5643
Monilinia fructicola
control 590
postharvest decay 590
USA 7930
Monilinia fructigena
Belgium 4858
chemical control 4858, 8886
Monilinia kusanoi, Japan 2132
Monilinia laxa, USA 7930
Phloesporella padi
disease resistance 8887
France 8887
genetics 8887
Phyllosticta 2133
disease resistance 2134
phytoplasmas
chemical control 5648
China 5357
cultural control 5648
USA 5648
plum pox potyvirus
detection 5605
disease resistance 5646
Hungary 5646
immunodiagnosis 5645
replication 5644
prune dwarf ilarvirus
detection 5638
immunodiagnosis 5638
Israel 5638
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
detection 5605, 5639
diagnosis 8488
Pseudomonas
disease resistance 576, 2129
screening 576
raspberry ringspot nepovirus
disease resistance 4853-4854
Switzerland 4854
transmission 4853
replant disease 3454
viruses
China 6366
disease resistance 5640
Cherry A capillovirus
cherries
Canada 5641-5642
detection 5641
Germany 5641-5642
molecular genetics 5641-5642
Cherry green ring mottle virus, molecular genetics 1869
Cherry leaf roll nepovirus
molecular genetics 5710, 6091
ornamental plants, detection 5271

Cherry leaf roll nepovirus *cont.*
walnuts 5710
Cherry mottle leaf trichovirus, molecular genetics 3892
Cherry rosette nepovirus
cherries
disease resistance 4854
Switzerland 2130, 4854
transmission 2130
Chestnuts (*Castanea sativa*)
Coryneum kunzei
China 8936
control 8936
Cryphonectria parasitica
Austria 5712
biochemistry 6434
biological control 2968, 7237
control 5712
Europe 6436
France 4185, 7237
Italy 651
mutants 1482
mycotoxins 6434
Slovakia 4186
Switzerland 4184, 6430-6431
transmission 651
virulence 1482
Didymosporium radicicola
disease resistance 6433
Japan 6432-6433
fungi, chemical control 4907
mycorrhizas 5925
Phomopsis castanea
Australia 6435
endophytes 6435
seedborne organisms 6435
Phytophthora cambivora, Switzerland 6430
Phytophthora cinnamomi
chemical control 1481
integrated control 4187
Italy 1481
Portugal 4187, 4908
suppressive soils 4908
Switzerland 6430
phytoplasmas
detection 3569
Korea Republic 3569
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 5134
Sphaeropsis
disease resistance 6433
Japan 6432-6433
yellows, Italy 4189
Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
Acaulospora laevis, mycorrhizas 1766
activity
captan 876
thiram 876
Ascochyta, Australia 3369
Ascochyta rabiei
Australia 5470, 7602
biochemistry 8718
chemical control 7040
disease resistance 1267, 7038-7039, 7041-7043, 7046-7049
environmental factors 1269, 1271
epidemiology 7820
genetics 7046, 7048
identification 5470
in vitro culture 7818
India 1267, 1271
infection 1269
Italy 7049
mycotoxins 1266, 7818
Pakistan 7042
reviews 7037
Spain 7820
Syria 459
Aspergillus candidus, mycotoxins 2702
Aspergillus flavus, mycotoxins 2702
Aspergillus niger, mycotoxins 2702
Aspergillus terreus, mycotoxins 2702
bean leaf roll luteovirus
Algeria 2009
transmission 2009
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
Algeria 2008
transmission 2008
Botrytis, Australia 3369
Botrytis cinerea
Bangladesh 2721
Chickpeas *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea cont.
biochemistry 1273
biological control 1272, 2724
chemical control 2722, 2724
control 8716
disease resistance 1273, 2722-2724
fungicide tolerance 1272
India 2721, 8717
integrated control 8717
mutants 1272
Nepal 2721
reviews 2725
Cylindrocarpon tonkinense
new host records 460
Turkey 460
diseases
Australia 6988
disease resistance 6988
transgenic plants 6988
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
Algeria 2009
transmission 2009
fungi
biological control 8007
seed treatment 3266
seedborne organisms 3266
storage decay 3266
Turkey 1268
Fusarium oxysporum
disease resistance 1081, 7047, 7049-7050
Ethiopia 7050
genetics 1081
Italy 7049
Sudan 7050
Tunisia 7050
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
biochemistry 3368
biological control 2701, 4015, 5466, 8720-8721
cultural control 4016, 5469
detection 2726, 7816
disease resistance 2726, 3368, 4018, 7044-7045, 8719
identification 5467
India 4018
Italy 7044
Pakistan 7045
pathogenicity 5468
Spain 5469, 7819
Fusarium solani
chemical control 1270
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1270
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 1766
Leveillula taurica
chemical control 8714
India 8714
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 2010
chemical control 1270, 2011
disease resistance 7050
Ethiopia 7050
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1270
Sudan 7050
Tunisia 7050
mycorrhizas 1768, 6713
Penicillium expansum 1243
Pythium ultimum
biological control 4017
Iran 4017
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 1270
disease resistance 6991
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1270
Sclerotinia, Australia 3369
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 8715
disease resistance 6991
India 7817
seed treatment 5110
viruses
Ethiopia 6203
Morocco 2007
Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)
diseases
Belgium 7871
control 7872
Erwinia carotovora, Netherlands 2775
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 6306
Chicory *cont.*
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 6306
Netherlands 6305
transmission 6305
Erwinia chrysanthemi, pathogenicity 5057
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Belgium 6304
chemical control 6304
Glomus, mycorrhizas 8402
potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus, Italy 5513
Pseudomonas marginalis 6306
Netherlands 2775, 6305
transmission 6305
Puccinia cichorii
Belgium 6304
chemical control 6304
Chile
Acacia alternata, Acacia caven 7623
Austrocedrus chilensis, diseases 5787
Bacillus, Laurelia philippiana 3570
barley, mycorrhizas 8365
Botrytis cinerea, pears 2838, 4113
Erwinia, Laurelia philippiana 3570
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 8671
Nothofagus, mycorrhizas 5930
Penicillium expansum, pears 4113
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 5930
plum pox potyvirus
apricots 5610
peaches 5610
plums 5610
stone fruits 5609
Pseudomonas, Laurelia philippiana 3570
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* pears 4113
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5229
Spicellum roseum, maize 7623
Uncinula necator, grapes 5675
Chillies (*see Capsicum*)
China
Acremoniella cucurbitae, Panax pseudoginseng 245
Agrobacterium 2365
Alternaria achyranthis, Amaranthaceae 6761
Alternaria alocasiae, Araceae 6762
Alternaria alternata, Ziziphus sativa 7969
Alternaria basellae, Basellaceae 6761
Alternaria celosiae, Amaranthaceae 6761
Alternaria chenopodiicola, Chenopodiaceae 6761
Alternaria hederae, Araliaceae 6762
Alternaria rhoicola, Anacardiaceae 6762
Alternaria shaanxiensis, Anacardiaceae 6762
Alternaria spinaciae, Chenopodiaceae 6761
Alternaria typhonii, Araceae 6762
Appendiculella illicii, Illicium angustisepalum 242
Appendiculella neolitseae, Neolitsea levinei 242
apples, viruses 2113
apricots, gummosis 5623
Bactridium 3830
banana bunchy top nanavirus 7699
bananas 6399
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, barley 6153
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, wheat 4614
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 3933
Botrytis cinerea
aubergines 7149
Macadamia 7240
soil 6756
Cercospora, groundnuts 8018
Cercosporidium sojinum, soyabeans 427, 2706
cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus, wheat 8543
citrus tristeza closterovirus
citrus 1458
pummelos 2887
Cladosporium aristolochiae, Aristolochia kwangsiensis 3829

China *cont.*
Cladosporium arundinis, Phragmites australis 226
Cladosporium circaeae, Circaea mollis 6780
Cladosporium edgeworthiae, Edgeworthia chrysantha 3829
Cladosporium microspermum, Lithocarpus viridis 226
Cochliobolus lunatus, maize 2663
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 5372
Colletotrichum acutatum
mandarins 5694
strawberries 7160
Coniella diplodiella, grapes 7943
Coryneum kunzei, chestnuts 8936
Crataegus laevigata, fungi 2981
crops, phytoplasmas 6131
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, legumes 418
Cunninghamella clavata 3204
Doratomyces 6764
Dothiorella gregaria, Cedrus deodara 4980
Drechslera poae, Poa pratensis 4991
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
Populus adenopoda 2976
Populus tomentosa 2976
Erysiphe catalpae 3828
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 1160, 3924
Erysiphe thesii 3828
Erysiphe ulmariae 3828
Exserohilum monoceras, Echinochloa crus-galli 6617
fruit trees
diseases 8227
phytoplasmas 2823
viroids 2823
Fusarium, cotton 2278
Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 8998
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *benincasae, Benincasa hispida* 4814
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 4814, 7160
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 3004
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lagenariae, Sechium edule* 4814
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum,* watermelons 4814, 7905
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 5759, 7313
Fusarium proliferatum, Populus 9016
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 5372
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 1974
Glomerella cingulata
strawberries 7160
tobacco 8987
grapes, necrosis 4869
groundnuts, diseases 8947
Heterobasidion annosum, forest trees 9022
Hevea brasiliensis, fungi 2965
iris mild mosaic potyvirus, *Iris* 776
iris severe mosaic potyvirus, *Iris* 776
Julella avicenniae 1017
Macadamia, diseases 7240
Macrophoma kuwatsukai, apples 2832
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 389, 2671, 6183, 7782
maize, diseases 3994
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 6936
Microsphaera diffusa var. *thermopsidis* 3828
mulberries, phytoplasmas 8900
mycorrhizal fungi 133, 6706
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 8018
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 8018
narcissus latent macluravirus, *Iris* 776
Nimbya alternantherae 227
peach latent mosaic viroid, peaches 1423
peanut stripe potyvirus, soyabeans 420
pears, viruses 2113
Peronospora dracocephali, Dracocephalum ruyschianum 243
Peronospora sparsa, roses 244
pesticides, residues 3714

China *cont.*
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 430
Phellinidium sulphurascens, Pinopsida 5264
Phialophora cinerescens, carnations 3004
Phomopsis asparagi, asparagus 3414, 5515
Physarum 3826
Phytophthora boehmeriae
Boehmeria nivea 4446
Broussonetia papyrifera 4446
cotton 4446
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 2811
Pinopsida, fungi 4272
Pinus, wilt 3574
Pinus densiflora, mycorrhizas 1727
Pinus massoniana, mycorrhizas 7478
Polymyxa graminis, barley 3933, 4645
Pseudocercospora coffeigena, coffee 6763
Pseudocercospora piperis-muricati, Piper sarmentosum 6763
Pseudomonas, kiwifruits 5708
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 3351
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 7160
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici,* wheat 1913
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2610
Puccinia striiformis 318
Aegilops tauschii 1176
wheat 1155, 1918, 4624
pummelos, fungi 5692
quinces, viruses 2113
Ralstonia solanacearum, groundnuts 2928
reports, Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 2353
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 6190
Rhizopus oryzae, Iris 5011
rice, bacteria 401, 2690
Sclerophthora macrospora, maize 2662
Septoria pinipumilae, Pinus sylvestris 747
soil, mycorrhizas 4421
soyabeans, diseases 3994
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 421, 7802
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 3954
tobacco, weather fleck 4236
Trachycarpus fortunei, fungi 8162
tulip breaking potyvirus, ornamental plants 2999
Uromyces coronatus, rice 2682
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 1220
vegetables, diseases 289, 2583
Verticillium, cotton 2278, 6507, 7308, 7311
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne 4691
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 4945
cotton 2961, 4945, 7312, 8059, 8995
watermelons, viruses 4807
Xanthomonas campestris, rice 2688
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 6974
Ziziphus jujuba, phytoplasmas 2905
Ziziphus sativa
phytoplasmas 6420
viruses 6420
Zythia versoniana, pomegranates 4175
China (Anhui)
Alternaria alternata, tobacco 1529
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 5423
China aster (*see Callistephus chinensis*)
China (Beijing)
cherries, phytoplasmas 5357
Cochliobolus lunatus, maize 1187
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 1187
peanut stunt cucumovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4710
Ziziphus sativa, phytoplasmas 5357
China (Fujian)
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 7254
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 2877
chrysanthemums, viruses 7342
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Passiflora* 5706

China (Fujian) *cont.*
Diplodia pinea
Pinus elliottii 9024
Pinus taeda 9024
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 2674, 5420
mycorrhizal fungi 3755
Neillia, disorders 6580
Passiflora, viruses 5706
Pseudomonas savastanoi, kiwifruits 2906, 4905
Pseudomonas viridiflava, kiwifruits 2906
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 6623
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola* 6623
China (Gansu)
Lophodermium piceae, Picea asperata 6559
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 2612
China (Guangdong)
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae*
Lagenaria siceraria 2821
Lagenaria vulgaris hispoda 2821
Momordica charantia 2821
Fusarium solani, kiwifruits 2904
longans, viruses 7964
Phytophthora cinnamomi, kiwifruits 2904
Phytophthora vignae, Vigna unguiculata subsp. *cylindrica* 7849
Pseudocercospora 6763
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Luffa acutangula 5547
Pythium aphanidermatum, Chinese cabbages 7860
China (Guangxi)
Discomycetes 3206
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 8348
mandarins, wilt 7945
mycorrhizal fungi 3755
Ralstonia solanacearum, tobacco 1533
China (Hainan)
Cantharellus cibarius 4402
mycorrhizal fungi 3755
China (Hebei)
Alternaria alternata, Ziziphus sativa 2903
apples, diseases 7172
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, wheat 1145
Fusicoccum, Ziziphus sativa 2903
pears, diseases 7172
Phoma destructiva, Ziziphus sativa 2903
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 7309
China (Heilongjiang)
Alternaria brassicae, Chinese cabbages 5499
Armillaria mellea 3794
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 5421
Populus, bacteria 8077
Xanthomonas populi, Populus 9019
China (Henan)
Alternaria alternata
tobacco 4939
wheat 1149
Alternaria tenuissima, wheat 1149
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1149
Fusarium, cotton 8058
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 2277
groundnuts, diseases 2225
Ralstonia solanacearum, Zingiber officinale 5016
Rhizoctonia
maize 4610
rice 4610
wheat 4610
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 1171
Rhizoctonia solani
rice 8649
wheat 6148
sweet potatoes, viruses 7845-7846
Uredinales 6063
vegetables, diseases 7722
Verticillium, cotton 8058
wheat, yellows 7751
Xanthomonas zingibericola, Zingiber officinale 5016
China (Hubei)
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, tobacco 2257
potato Y potyvirus, tobacco 2257
Pseudomonas savastanoi, kiwifruits 2906
Pseudomonas viridiflava, kiwifruits 2906

China (Hubei) *cont.*
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 2257
China (Hunan)
Alternaria alternata, Ziziphus sativa 2903
Fusicoccum, Ziziphus sativa 2903
Phoma destructiva, Ziziphus sativa 2903
Pseudomonas savastanoi, kiwifruits 2906
Pseudomonas viridiflava, kiwifruits 2906
Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 542
China (Jiangsu)
Chloroscypha platycladus
Thiya orientalis 1568
Thuja orientalis 6530
Diploid apinea
Pinus elliottii 8088
Pinus taeda 8088
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1169
grapes, fungi 2868
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 8638
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 7764
maize rough dwarf fijivirus, maize 2653
Mycosphaerella dearnessii
Pinus elliottii 8088
Pinus taeda 8088
Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 2631
rice, diseases 3965
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, maize 3299
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 913
rape 3537, 8004
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola,* rice 2687
China (Jiangxi), *Elsinoë fawcettii,* mandarins 7954
China (Jilin)
Dentipellis microspora, Abies 3843
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 3437
Triphragmiopsis laricinum, Larix olgensis 1587
China (Liaoning)
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 7781
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni,* plums 2128
China (Nei Menggu)
cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus, wheat 5368
Mycosphaerella pini, Pinus sylvestris 4279
China (Ningxia)
Albugo 1829
Albugo macrospora, Lepidium latifolium var. *affinel* 1829
Albugo tragopogi var. *cirsii, Jakaikatazuchia lomonossowii* 1829
Albugo tragopogi var. *tragopogi, Scorzonera mongolica* 1829
China (Shaanxi)
cherries, viruses 6366
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 3303
Gibberella zeae
maize 3303
wheat 5394
maize rough dwarf fijivirus, maize 7765
China (Shandong)
Alternaria alternata, tobacco 1529
cherries, phytoplasmas 5357
Chinese wheat mosaic furovirus, wheat 5369, 6832
Fusarium solani, Paeonia 8138
mycorrhizal fungi 3755
Ziziphus sativa, phytoplasmas 5357
China (Shanghai)
Capsicum, diseases 2776
cucumbers, diseases 2776
Phytophthora capsici, soil 8429
rice, diseases 1137
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 2215
Solanum, bacteria 3419
tomatoes
bacteria 3419
diseases 2776
China (Shanxi), tomato mosaic tobamovirus, Solanaceae 7876
China (Sichuan)
mycorrhizas 5265
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 2270
China (Sichuan) *cont.*
Talaromyces brevicompactus, vegetables 4536
Thekopsora areolata, Picea 749
China (Tibet)
Puccinia minshanensis, Berberis 6779
Puccinia sinarundinariicola, Sinarundinaria chungii 6779
Xylaria potentillae, Potentilla anserina 6781
China (Xinjiang)
Bremia cicerbitae, Cicerbita azurea 3827
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica, Lycium barbarum* 1448
Rhizoctonia solani, Lycium barbarum 1448
China (Yunnan)
bamboos, fungi 9048
Botrytis fabae, grain legumes 6990
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 8114
Discomycetes 3205
Gibberella zeae, maize 7770
Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 6782
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, grain legumes 6990
Phytophthora, mandarins 5693
Uromyces viciae-fabae, grain legumes 6990
China (Zhejiang)
Cryphonectria parasitica, Castanea mollissima 7997
grapes, diseases 4868
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 2675
Pseudomonas castanae, Castanea mollissima 7997
rice, mycorrhizas 2427
Sclerotinia, rape 8789
Thanatephorus cucumeris, rice 3329
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, Solanaceae 7876
turnip mosaic potyvirus
cauliflowers 2766
Orychophragmus violaceus 6278
Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)
Alternaria brassicae
Austria 506
chemical control 506
China 5499
disease resistance 7105
mycotoxins 7865
storage decay 506
Alternaria brassicicola
Austria 506
chemical control 506
storage decay 506
Aphanomyces raphani
forecasting 6289
Korea Republic 6289
models 6289
black speck
postharvest decay 3402
USA 3402
Botrytis cinerea
Austria 506
chemical control 506
storage decay 506
diseases
rhizobacteria 7103
sowing date 1321
disorders
calcium deficiency 1337
resistance 1337
Erwinia carotovora
cultural control 6277
Korea Republic 6277
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
biochemistry 8792
disease resistance 8792
epidemiology 4773
Japan 4773
fungicide residues, determination 3709
Leptosphaeria maculans
Austria 506
chemical control 506
storage decay 506
Peronospora parasitica
chemical control 2064
disease resistance 2064, 7105
Phytophthora drechsleri, Korea Republic 6270
Chinese cabbages *cont.*
Plasmodiophora brassicae 5498
biological control 4763
Brazil 4498, 4763
Canada 1325
chemical control 505, 1325, 4766
control 4498
disease resistance 2062, 2767-2768, 4067
genetics 2062, 2767
Japan 2768
Korea Republic 505
New Zealand 4766
pathogenicity 2768
physical control 4763
Pseudocercosporella capsellae
Austria 506
chemical control 506
storage decay 506
Pythium aphanidermatum
chemical control 7860
China 7860
turnip mosaic potyvirus
detection 502
disease resistance 7105
Korea Republic 502, 3403
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, disease resistance 8774
viruses
cultural control 6277
Korea Republic 6277
Chinese gooseberries (*see* Kiwifruits)
Chinese wheat mosaic furovirus
molecular genetics 5369
taxonomy, new species 6832
wheat, China 5369, 6832
Chinese yam necrotic mosaic virus, yams, detection 7848
Chinidoxa, *Ustilago vaillantii,* damage 2318
Chino del tomato bigeminivirus
molecular genetics 4788
tomatoes, Mexico 4788
Chinomus haywardi, transmission, maize, Mal de Rio Cuarto 8606
Chionachne
Sporisorium reilianum
Australia 229
taxonomy 229
Chitin, control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8970
Chitinase
activity
Gibberella fujikuroi 8619
Puccinia arachidis 2228
Trichoderma viride 8619
Chitosan
activity, *Puccinia arachidis* 7258
control
Fusarium 757
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 529
Gibberella zeae 4635
Macrophomina phaseolina 717
Myrothecium roridum 757
Peronospora sparsa 757
Phytophthora infestans 529
plants, diseases 4
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 757
Chloralformamide fungicides
activity
Leptosphaeria nodorum 6672
Neurospora crassa 6672
Ustilago zeae 6672
mode of action 6672
Chloramphenicol, resistance, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3434
Chlorella virus, molecular genetics 2548, 4575, 5337, 6608, 6805, 7683
Chlorin, activity, fungi 7921
Chlorine
activity
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 4102
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1381
control
Botrytis cinerea 4149
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines* 8697
Chlorine dioxide, control, *Monilinia laxa* 7926
Chloris gayana, *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas 1753

Chlormequat
activity
Gibberella zeae 1045
Triticale 7761-7762
Chloroneb, fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 2494
Chloropicrin
control, *Verticillium dahliae* 4068
nontarget effects
mycorrhizas 6703
Salmonella typhumurium 5104
Chloroscypha platycladus
Thiya orientalis
China 1568
disease resistance 1568
Thuja orientalis
biochemistry 6530
China 6530
disease resistance 6530
Chlorothalonil
activity, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6967
application, potatoes 5105
control
Alternaria alternata 2788, 5374
Alternaria dauci 2045
Aspergillus flavus 5685
Aspergillus parasiticus 5685
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3512
Cerotelium fici 4901
Chrysosporium sulfureum 816
Colletotrichum acutatum 8675
Colletotrichum corchorum 6509
Colletotrichum truncatum 7813
Corticium rolfsii 4790
Entomosporium mespili 621
Erysiphe graminis 4617, 6161
Erysiphe polygoni 6247
fungi 9013
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami* 671
Gibberella fujikuroi 5414
Glomerella cingulata 3512, 6509, 8675
grapes, fungi 2868
Leandria momordicae 7898
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca 5192
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2229
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 1455-1456, 3506
Mycosphaerella graminicola 336, 4617
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 4713, 7016
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 6997
Phytophthora 9039
Phytophthora infestans 3387, 4047, 5481-5482, 6258
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6161
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2103
Puccinia graminis 6161
Puccinia recondita 4617, 6161
Puccinia striiformis 4617
Rhizoctonia solani 1595, 7168
Rhizoctonia zeae 6583
Rhynchosporium secalis 6161
Septoria apiicola 6294
Septoria pistaciarum 3532
Stemphylium vesicarium 1315
Taphrina deformans 596, 2852
degradation
soil 920, 2390
tomatoes 1697
fungicide residues
determination 2526
honey 8307
tomatoes 6693
fungicide tolerance, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 3443
metabolism 7443
nontarget effects 7448
algae 8297
insects 64
man 5111
mice 919
rats 919
Chlorpyrifos, control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8986
Chlozolinate
residues
grapes 7670
wines 7670
Choanatiara lunata
Pinus
Canada 5796
new host records 5796
Choanephora cucurbitarum
laboratory tests, mating types 6723
pigeon peas
disease resistance 6240
India 6240
Chondrogaster pachysporus
Italy 5252
taxonomy 5252
Chondrostereum purpureum
Alnus sinuata, biological control 6620
forest trees, Canada 4254
molecular genetics 4254, 6620
Populus tremuloides, biological control 6620
Christella, mycorrhizas 131
Chromobacterium viscosum, biochemistry, enzymes 6047
Chrysanthemum B carlavirus
chrysanthemums
identification 8115
Korea Republic 8115
Chrysanthemum coronarium, phytoplasmas, Japan 4598
Chrysanthemum stem necrosis tospovirus, tomatoes, Brazil 2778
Chrysanthemum stunt viroid
chrysanthemums
Colombia 8116
cultural control 8116
Japan 4996
molecular genetics 4996
Chrysanthemums (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
chrysanthemum B carlavirus
identification 8115
Korea Republic 8115
chrysanthemum stunt viroid
Colombia 8116
cultural control 8116
Japan 4996
Didymella ligulicola, control 767
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
Colombia 8116-8117
cultural control 8116
detection 8117
immunodiagnosis 8117
Phoma
biological control 8128
disease resistance 8128
Phoma chrysanthemicola, biological control 8133
phytoplasmas, detection 1605
Puccinia horiana
chemical control 57
Colombia 8127
control 8127
Greece 2314
Japan 57
Pythium aphanidermatum
chemical control 6588
hydroponics 6588
Pythium ultimum
chemical control 6588
hydroponics 6588
tomato aspermy cucumovirus
identification 8115
Korea Republic 8115
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Colombia 8116-8117
cultural control 8116
detection 8117
host parasite relationships 5804
immunodiagnosis 8117
transmission 5804
viruses
China 7342
elimination 7342
Chrysosplenium alternifolium, *Entyloma chrysosplenii*, UK 6613
Chrysosporium, soil, Japan 4501
Chrysosporium sulfureum, mushrooms, chemical control 816
Ciborinia camelliae
Camellia
chemical control 4986
control 4985
New Zealand 4985
Ciborinia sclerotinia, *Camellia*, chemical control 4983
Cicadellidae, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 8514
Cicadelloidea, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 3899
Cicadulina, transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 6937
Cicer
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
disease resistance 7044
Italy 7044
Cicer arietinum (*see* Chickpeas)
Cicerbita azurea, *Bremia cicerbitae*, China 3827
Cichorium intybus (*see* Chicory)
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
cultural control 1342
Netherlands 1342
Pseudomonas marginalis
cultural control 1342
Netherlands 1342
Cimoxanyl
activity
grapes 7198
wines 7198
Cinnamomum camphora
Botryosphaeria dothidea, chemical control 809
Ganoderma australe, chemical control 7331
Ganoderma lucidum, chemical control 7331
Ganoderma tropicum, chemical control 7331
Heterobasidion annosum, chemical control 7331
Phellinus noxius, chemical control 7331
Rigidoporus vinctus, chemical control 7331
Rosellinia necatrix, chemical control 7331
Cintractia, molecular genetics 6011
Cintractia cubensis, taxonomy, new species 4510
Circaea mollis, *Cladosporium circaeae*, China 6780
Circulifer opacipennis, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 3510
Circulifer tenellus, transmission, beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 4601
Cirrenalia pygmea
Japan 8462
taxonomy 8462
Cirsium arvense
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 9056
models 9056
Cistella japonica, *Thujopsis dolabrata*, Japan 3018
Cistus ladanifer, *Mycena cistophila*, Spain 1843, 2509
Citrons, citrus viroid, pathogenicity 6410
Citrullus lanatus (*see* Watermelons)
Phytophthora capsici, USA 6817
Citrus (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
Alternaria, taxonomy 4542
black spot
aetiology 2183
control 2183
blight
aetiology 2174
Central America 4884
genetics 2886
Botryodiplodia theobromae
biochemistry 2181
Venezuela 5698
Botrytis cinerea
fungicide tolerance 6416
Korea Republic 6416
Candidatus 5700
Ceratocystis fimbriata, disease resistance 2895
citrus cachexia viroid, detection 4164
citrus exocortis viroid, detection 1396, 4164
citrus leprosis rhabdovirus
Brazil 7947
transmission 7947

Citrus *cont.*
citrus mosaic virus
characteristics 1460
India 1460
citrus psorosis virus
detection 1459
Italy 1459
citrus ringspot virus
India 6411, 7219
inoculation 6411
transmission 6411
citrus tristeza closterovirus 5691
Albania 7220
Belize 2177
China 1458
control 2178, 6406
Costa Rica 7950
cross protection 7948
detection 1080, 6412, 7951
disease resistance 2892, 6408
Dominican Republic 7950
France 1080
Guyana 2176
immunodiagnosis 7220
Italy 6406, 6412
Japan 4165
Lebanon 630
Martinique 8920
reviews 2178, 6409
South Africa 6408, 7948
USA 2889
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, mycotoxins 3508
diseases
Australia 8919
Brazil 2175
disorders, control 2186
Elsinoë fawcettii, Korea Republic 1466
Fusarium, Australia 8922
Fusarium oxysporum
anthraquinones 2182
chemical control 2897
Fusarium solani
chemical control 2897
control 6414
Italy 6414
Glomerella cingulata, pathogenicity 4168
greening, Pakistan 7946
Liberobacter
Asia 7958
bioassays 7958
detection 635
mycorrhizas 962, 8388
Penicillium digitatum
chemical control 4167
postharvest decay 4167
Phellinus punctatus
identification 4888
Italy 4888
Phytophthora
chemical control 2395
disease resistance 2896
Phytophthora citrophthora
disease resistance 1465, 7957
Iran 7956
USA 1465
Phytophthora nicotianae
chemical control 2897
disease resistance 7957
infection 7955
Iran 7956
soil compaction 5697
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
biological control 7223
culture media 4887
disease resistance 1465
inoculum 4887
USA 1465
Phytophthora palmivora, infection 7955
phytoplasmas
detection 3510
transmission 3510
Tunisia 3510
Pythium, Australia 8922
Rio Grande gummosis 4891
Spiroplasma citri
detection 3510
transmission 3510
Tunisia 3510
viroids
chemical control 7949

Citrus *cont.*
viroids *cont.*
diagnosis 4885
Japan 4885
pathogenicity 2890
viruses
Central America 4884
control 631, 2179
India 2179
Italy 631
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
Brazil 3511
detection 4169
epidemiology 5701
Réunion 5701
transmission 3511
Xylella fastidiosa
Brazil 634, 2184, 7224, 7959, 8923
crop losses 7960
disease resistance 634, 2185, 2898
histopathology 7959
host range 634
insects 7224
transmission 4889, 8923
Citrus aurantiifolia (*see* Limes)
phytoplasmas, India 4890
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
new host records 1124
USA 1124
Citrus cachexia viroid, citrus, detection 4164
Citrus deliciosa (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus exocortis viroid
citrus
detection 1396, 4164
diagnosis 4885
Japan 4885
detection 3886
grapefruits, Israel 629
molecular genetics 3886, 4885
Citrus leprosis rhabdovirus
citrus
Brazil 7947
transmission 7947
Citrus limon (*see* Lemons)
Citrus maxima
citrus tristeza closterovirus
disease resistance 8921
genetics 8921
Citrus medica (*see* Citrons)
Citrus mosaic virus
citrus
characteristics 1460
India 1460
Citrus paradisi (*see* Grapefruits)
Citrus psorosis virus
citrus
detection 1459
Italy 1459
Citrus reshni (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus reticulata (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus ringspot virus
citrus
India 6411, 7219
inoculation 6411
transmission 6411
molecular genetics 2888
Citrus sinensis (*see* Oranges)
Citrus tristeza closterovirus
citrus 5691
Albania 7220
Belize 2177
China 1458
control 2178, 6406
Costa Rica 7950
cross protection 7948
detection 1080, 6412, 7951
disease resistance 2892, 6408
Dominican Republic 7950
France 1080
Guyana 2176
immunodiagnosis 7220
Italy 6406, 6412
Japan 4165
Lebanon 630
Martinique 8920
reviews 2178, 6409
South Africa 6408, 7948
USA 2889
Citrus maxima
disease resistance 8921

Citrus tristeza closterovirus *cont.*
Citrus maxima cont.
genetics 8921
diagnosis 8479
distribution maps 5237
legislation, Italy 8332
mandarins, disease resistance 2891
molecular genetics 2889, 4165, 4574, 5330-5331, 5691, 6412, 7710, 8479
oranges
Brazil 7221
immunodiagnosis 1461, 7222
isolates 1461
Pakistan 7222
reviews 7221
ornamental plants, detection 5271
Poncirus trifoliata
disease resistance 1462, 2180, 2891
genetics 1462, 2180
pummelos, China 2887
Citrus viroid
citrons, pathogenicity 6410
molecular genetics 6410
Citrus volkameriana
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8413
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 8413
Cladobotryum dendroides
molecular genetics 8156
mushrooms 8156
Cladobotryum mycophilum, mushrooms 8156
Cladorrhinum foecundissimum
control
aubergines 2074
Capsicum 2074
Cladosporium
air spora, India 3765
aubergines, storage decay 2807
barley
Czech Republic 5397
postharvest decay 7758
seedborne organisms 5397
South Africa 7758
storage 8601
coconuts, Brazil 8014
grapes
chemical control 8903
postharvest decay 8903
maize
Bulgaria 6827
mycotoxins 6827
melons, seedborne organisms 4100
metabolites 8442
oats, storage 8601
rice
fertilizers 1212
seedborne organisms 1212
rye
Germany 8549
mycotoxins 8549
soil, Saudi Arabia 1061
wheat
Bulgaria 6827
chemical control 6841
Germany 8549
mycotoxins 6827, 8549
postharvest decay 6841
scanning electron microscopy 4616
seedborne organisms 4616
Cladosporium aristolochiae
Aristolochia kwangsiensis, China 3829
taxonomy, new species 3829
Cladosporium arundinis, *Phragmites australis*, China 226
Cladosporium caryigenum
pecans
chemical control 4906
infection 4183
USA 4906
Cladosporium circaeae
Circaea mollis, China 6780
taxonomy, new species 6780
Cladosporium cladosporioides
control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2108
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1716, 5919
Ricinus communis, seedborne organisms 4565
sesame, seedborne organisms 4565
soyabeans, seedborne organisms 4565
strawberries
new host records 4863

Cladosporium cladosporioides *cont.*
strawberries *cont.*
USA 4863
Taxus cuspidata
endophytes 3586
Russia 3586
Cladosporium cucumerinum
cucumbers
biochemistry 6348
chemical control 7895
laboratory tests
fungicides 3443
plant extracts 76, 1717, 3724, 4382, 5904
watermelons, Korea Republic 6345
Cladosporium digitalicola, taxonomy, new species 226
Cladosporium echinulatum
carnations
infection 5004
Japan 5004
Cladosporium edgeworthiae
Edgeworthia chrysantha, China 3829
taxonomy, new species 3829
Cladosporium glochidionis
India 2511
taxonomy, new species 2511
Cladosporium gossypiicola, biochemistry, enzymes 205
Cladosporium herbarum
Alcea rosea
antagonists 800
physiology 800
cereals, Russia 7723
Cryptomeria japonica, host parasite relationships 1567
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4383, 7460
peaches
epiphytes 3468
iron 3468
Cladosporium iridis, *Iris germanica,* Korea Republic 8144
Cladosporium kapildharens
India 2511
taxonomy, new species 2511
Cladosporium lagenarium
melons
postharvest decay 1382
Romania 1382
Cladosporium malvacearum
India 2511
taxonomy, new species 2511
Cladosporium microspermum, *Lithocarpus viridis,* China 226
Cladosporium nigrelloides, taxonomy, new species 7653
Cladosporium oxysporum
biochemistry, enzymes 8081, 8422
Vigna radiata
India 4004
seedborne organisms 4004
wheat
disease resistance 7732
Pakistan 7732
seedborne organisms 7732
Cladosporium tenuissimum
tomatoes
aetiology 1353
India 1353
Cladosporium uredinicola, hyperparasitism, *Puccinia puta* 4319
Clavaria, Russian Far East 3192
Clavibacter michiganensis
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4386
molecular genetics 540, 1672, 7888
potatoes
detection 3393
Slovenia 3393
reviews 7396
tomatoes
detection 540
identification 7888
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***insidiosus***
laboratory tests, antimicrobial agents 4463
lucerne, seedborne organisms 1986
molecular genetics 1986
tomatoes, identification 7888
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***michiganensis***
interactions, *Glomus intraradices* 5159
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***michiganensis*** *cont.*
monoclonal antibodies 5054
Serratia marcescens, antagonism 4105
tomatoes
Belgium 2801
control 2801
cultural control 6326
disease resistance 8818
genetics 8818
identification 7888
seedborne organisms 2801
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***nebraskensis,*** tomatoes, identification 7888
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***sepedonicus***
biochemistry, enzymes 2370
molecular genetics 6081
potatoes
Canada 4057
chemical control 1298
detection 6081
disease resistance 490, 2042, 2729, 4057
immunodiagnosis 3394
seedborne organisms 4056
toxins 490
USA 4056
tomatoes, identification 7888
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***tessellarius,*** tomatoes, identification 7888
Clavibacter xyli, molecular genetics 1672
Clavibacter xyli **subsp.** ***cynodontis***
maize 372
molecular genetics 372, 5055
Claviceps
Festuca arundinacea
detection 2692
mycotoxins 2692
Poaceae
endophytes 5428
France 5428
taxonomy, keys 3215
Claviceps africana
Dichanthium aristatum, Mexico 3215
soil, USA 8432
sorghum
Brazil 6947
chemical control 6173, 6947, 8622
India 3960
Mexico 1231, 3215
Puerto Rico 6173
reservoir hosts 1231
seed treatment 6173
Venezuela 8622
Sorghum halepense, Mexico 3215
Claviceps fusiformis
Cenchrus ciliaris, Mexico 3215
sorghum
Mexico 1231
reservoir hosts 1231
Claviceps microcephala, *Phragmites,* Hungary 3030
Claviceps nigricans, New Zealand 7617
Claviceps oryzae-sativae, laboratory tests, plant extracts 3725
Claviceps purpurea
molecular genetics 1941, 8430
rye
biochemistry 7760
chemical control 6930
crop losses 6930
enzymes 1941
Germany 6930
host parasite relationships 1944, 7760
mycotoxins 6930
pathogenicity 1941
Poland 355
Clavulicium extendens
forest trees, Australia 6776
taxonomy, new species 6776
Clerodendrum aculeatum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 462
Clerodendrum fragrans, plant extracts, antifungal agents 462
Clerodendrum inerme, *Prospodium tirumalensis,* India 3208
Clitocybe spinulosa **var.** ***ameliae,*** taxonomy 1842
Clitoria fairchildiana, *Uromyces ipatingae,* Brazil 6775
Closterovirus, tobacco, Greece 4231
Clostridium, molecular genetics 8209
Clover phyllody phytoplasma
Catharanthus roseus 3012
Lilium martagon, Czech Republic 3011
Clover yellow vein potyvirus
Gentiana
electron microscopy 3597
Japan 2313
Korea Republic 3597
immunodiagnosis 7679
peas, France 5454
Clovers (*see Trifolium*)
Cnidium officinale
Fusarium, Korea Republic 3019
Glomerella cingulata, Korea Republic 3019
Coccinia grandis, *Corynespora cucurbitaecola,* Nepal 2510
Coccodinium bartschii, molecular genetics 1073
Coccoloba uvifera, *Gnomonia pulcherrima,* USA 6816
Cochlearia armoracia (*see* Horseradish)
Cochliobolus, molecular genetics 5999
Cochliobolus australiensis, lawns and turf, chemical control 3595
Cochliobolus carbonum
Arabis lyrata 3028
maize
genetics 3955
molecular genetics 1956
toxins 1956
molecular genetics 3138, 5995, 7561
mycotoxins 3138
Cochliobolus cynodontis
Coix lacryma-jobi
seedborne organisms 1229
transmission 1229
mycotoxins 2456
Cochliobolus graminicola
Aristida ingrata, Australia 5261
Diplachne, Australia 5261
taxonomy, new species 5261
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis
laboratory tests, plant extracts 5121
pawpaws
alternative hosts 4903
India 4903
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
Coix lacryma-jobi
seedborne organisms 1229
transmission 1229
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4386
maize
Brazil 4611
chemical control 5406
disease resistance 1199, 1952, 1954, 3301, 4655, 5408
India 5406
mycotoxins 5408
Pakistan 5407
Russia 4655
seed treatment 5406
seedborne organisms 4611, 5407, 6938
Ukraine 4655
molecular genetics 2657, 4453, 5179, 5189, 7538
sorghum
genetics 6175
pathogenesis-related proteins 6175
Cochliobolus lunatus
Alcea rosea
antagonists 800
physiology 800
Coix lacryma-jobi
seedborne organisms 1229
transmission 1229
cowpeas
India 6245
seedborne organisms 6245
Cuminum cyminum
India 8153
seedborne organisms 8153
laboratory tests
fungicides 53, 1700
plant extracts 2412, 7466, 8327
maize
chemical control 5406
China 1187, 2663

Cochliobolus lunatus *cont.*
maize *cont.*
disease resistance 1187, 2663, 8617
India 5406
seed treatment 5406
seedborne organisms 1955, 6938
Primula veris, host parasite relationships 3598
rice
chemical control 8652
disease resistance 7780
fertilizers 1212
seedborne organisms 1212, 7780, 8652
sorghum
Africa 4659
crop losses 8621
India 5413, 8623
insects 6951
Nigeria 6951
Pakistan 5414
seedborne organisms 4659, 5413-5414
transmission 4659
spore germination 6721
sunflowers
India 5719
seed treatment 5719
seedborne organisms 5719
tomatoes
aetiology 1353
India 1353
wheat
disease resistance 7732
Pakistan 7732
seedborne organisms 5374, 7732
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
culture media 6724
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 3070
fungicides 53
growth 3785
phosphonates 48
plant extracts 4387
rice
biological control 382
chemical control 3311
detection 8645
disease resistance 1217, 7780
India 1217
seed treatment 3311
seedborne organisms 7780
Serratia marcescens, antagonism 4105
spore germination 7572
Cochliobolus pallescens
in vitro culture 8434
laboratory tests, fungicides 674
lawns and turf, chemical control 3595
maize
chemical control 5406
India 5406
seed treatment 5406
seedborne organisms 6938
Ricinus communis, seedborne organisms 4565
sesame, seedborne organisms 4565
soyabeans, seedborne organisms 4565
Cochliobolus sativus
barley
Canada 8554
chemical control 2642, 4639
Czech Republic 5397
disease resistance 1183, 2646, 2648, 3939, 7755
estimation 3939
Italy 3903
pathogenicity 7755
Poland 2642, 4639, 8599
Russia 2646
seedborne organisms 5397
Syria 1183
Turkey 1899
biochemistry, enzymes 1028, 7540
cereals
biological control 1898
Russia 7723
seed treatment 1898
seedborne organisms 1898
Sweden 1898
control, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7783
Cochliobolus sativus *cont.*
Festuca pratensis
biochemistry 3987
mycotoxins 1232
laboratory tests
fungicides 4370
plant extracts 81
Poa pratensis
ethane 4684
ethylene 4684
sorghum
Pakistan 5414
seedborne organisms 5414
spores 1782
wheat
Bangladesh 1165
biological control 8579
Brazil 1911, 1925, 4611, 5370, 6846
Canada 3909, 8554
chemical control 1911, 3909, 4631, 5370, 5372, 6846
China 1149, 5372
crop losses 3909, 6844
disease resistance 1925, 3293, 3927, 5386, 6844, 7732
immunodiagnosis 330
India 5373, 6844
inoculation 5373
isolates 1165
Italy 3903
Pakistan 3927, 7732
pathogenicity 1149
seed treatment 4631
seedborne organisms 1164, 4611, 5374, 6898, 7732
transmission 1164
Turkey 1899
Cochliobolus spicifer
cucumbers
chemical control 7166
Egypt 7166
pathogenicity 7166
rice
Morocco 7779
pathogenicity 7779
sorghum
India 5413
seedborne organisms 5413
wheat
disease resistance 7732
Pakistan 7732
seedborne organisms 7732
Cochliobolus victoriae
oats, mycotoxins 4648
viruses, molecular genetics 6110
Cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*)
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus, infection 6491
Crinipellis perniciosa
Brazil 2945, 6493
control 2945, 4223
disease resistance 7288-7289, 8033
forecasting 2946
histopathology 7289
inoculation 8033
models 2946
Peru 6492
reviews 4223, 6492
South America 4223
germplasm, quarantine 7471
Moniliophthora roreri
Peru 6492
reviews 6492
Oncobasidium theobromae, disease resistance 7288
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, India 4934
Phomopsis folliculicola, Brazil 680
Phytophthora 2519
disease resistance 7288, 8972
Papua New Guinea 8972
Peru 6492
reviews 6492
Phytophthora megakarya
Africa 7290
chemical control 1519
disease resistance 7290
epidemiology 5747
Ghana 1519
Phytophthora palmivora
Africa 7290
chemical control 1519
Cocoa *cont.*
Phytophthora palmivora cont.
disease resistance 7290
epidemiology 5747
Ghana 1519
Coconut cadang-cadang viroid
coconuts
control 8012
Guam 8012-8013
identification 8013
Philippines 8012
molecular genetics 8013
Coconut foliar decay nanavirus, molecular genetics 1089
Coconut tinangaja viroid
coconuts
Guam 8013
identification 8013
molecular genetics 8013
Coconuts (*Cocos nucifera*)
Aspergillus, Brazil 8014
Ceratocystis paradoxa
control 2923
India 2923
Cladosporium, Brazil 8014
coconut cadang-cadang viroid
control 8012
Guam 8012-8013
identification 8013
Philippines 8012
coconut tinangaja viroid
Guam 8013
identification 8013
Cylindrocladium pteridis, Brazil 2222
diseases
control 4195
disease resistance 4202
India 2221, 3546
integrated pest management 2221
plant nutrition 3546
dry bud rot
Brazil 8011
chemical control 8011
Ganoderma lucidum
control 2223
India 2223
Gibberella zeae, Brazil 8014
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
Brazil 8014
chemical control 45
fertilizers 1495
India 45, 1494
photosynthesis 1494
Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae, new host records 1123
Phyllachora torrendiella
Brazil 4203
disease resistance 4203
Phyllosticta, Brazil 8014
phytoplasmas
Africa 4913
detection 2224
disease resistance 1496, 4206-4207
genetics 8012
Ghana 4204
Jamaica 4206-4207
Mexico 1496, 4207
Mozambique 4205
Tanzania 2224, 4207
transmission 4204
Sphaerodothis acrocomiae
Brazil 4203
disease resistance 4203
Tanzania, quarantine 1722
Cocos nucifera (*see* Coconuts)
Cocoyam (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Codiaeum variegatum, Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *poinsetticola* 8146
Codonopsis lanceolata
fungi
cultural control 6589
Korea Republic 6589
Coelomycetes, taxonomy 1074
Coemansia
Fusarium flocciferum, hyperparasitism 7537
Gliocladium roseum, hyperparasitism 7537
Verticillium psalliotae, hyperparasitism 7537
Coffea arabica (*see* Coffee)

Coffea canephora (*see* Coffee)
Coffee (*Coffea* spp.)
Aspergillus ochraceus
mycotoxins 7286
transmission 7286
Cercospora coffeicola
Brazil 2255
chemical control 2255
Colletotrichum kahawae
control 8032
Malawi 7285
Tanzania 8032
diseases
East Africa 2941
reviews 2941
Entrophospora colombiana, mycorrhizas 2437
Fusarium solani
Benin 7287
Mexico 7287
transmission 7287
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 2437
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 2254, 2942
Kenya 2942
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 2423
Hemileia vastatrix
biological control 5743
Brazil 2255, 3557, 4222, 5744-5745
chemical control 2254-2255, 2942-2943, 5740-5741, 5744-5745
Cuba 5743
East Africa 5740
electron microscopy 5742
epidemiology 3557
India 1518
infection 5742
Kenya 2942
Malawi 7285
models 4222
South Africa 5741
Pseudocercospora coffeigena, China 6763
Pseudomonas, Colombia 2944
Pseudomonas syringae, chemical control 2254
Rosellinia bunodes, antagonists 2256
Xylella fastidiosa
Brazil 5746
electron microscopy 5746
histopathology 5746
Coix lacryma-jobi
seedborne fungi, transmission 1229
Ustilago coicis
Japan 7582
pathogenicity 7582
Cola acuminata
storage decay
chemical control 5755
Nigeria 5755
seedborne organisms 5755
Coleosporium koreanum, *Codonopsis lanceolata*, Korea Republic, cultural control 6589
Coleosporium tussilaginis
Senecio vulgaris
insects 1130
interactions 1130
Tussilago farfara
insects 1130
interactions 1130
Coleus blumei
Pythium aphanidermatum
biochemistry 5013
host parasite relationships 5013
Collards (*see* Kale)
Colletotrichum
bananas 2883
Calamagrostis canadensis, biological control 8166
Capsicum, India 4802
laboratory tests
assays 878
fungicides 878
lupins 3344
detection 1990, 7800
Germany 7800
molecular genetics 155, 4866
books 844
soyabeans
Argentina 6206
Colletotrichum *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
cultural control 6206
strawberries, diagnosis 4866
Vaccinium corymbosum
Netherlands 1429
storage decay 1429
vegetative compatibility groups 3344
Colletotrichum acutatum
almonds
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897
postharvest decay 3526
reviews 1897
USA 3526
avocados
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897
reviews 1897
Cyclamen, Italy 1610
Didymochlaena
new host records 1124
USA 1124
grapes
chemical control 2873
Japan 2873
guavas
India 7231
infection 7231
storage decay 7231
Hevea brasiliensis 5767
laboratory tests, fungicides 4369
lupins 1598
chemical control 8675-8676
Germany 8676
mandarins
chemical control 5694
China 5694
molecular genetics 1598, 4544
roses
identification 6578
Japan 6578
safflower
Korea Republic 6462-6463
new host records 6463
strawberries
Brazil 2141
China 7160
disease resistance 6376, 7160
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897
Japan 7160
reviews 1897
Spain 4865
taxonomy 1598, 4544
Colletotrichum capsici
Capsicum
Bangladesh 3439
biological control 2089, 2809
chemical control 2089, 4804
India 2089, 3440, 4804
pathogenicity 3440
seedborne organisms 3439
spore germination 6721
Tylophora asthmatica, India 2570
Colletotrichum coccodes
Abutilon theophrasti, biological control 1647
Capsicum
disease resistance 559, 6334
environmental factors 559
potatoes
crop losses 6260
disease resistance 6260
Israel 6260
Korea Republic 3392
Netherlands 2734
tomatoes
disease resistance 1356, 3432
genetics 1356
Korea Republic 528
Syria 7139
Colletotrichum corchori
jute
seedborne organisms 1547
storage 1547
Colletotrichum corchorum
Corchorus
chemical control 6509
crop losses 6509
India 6509
Colletotrichum dematium
Capsicum, mycotoxins 6333
cowpeas
infection 4728
South Africa 4728
mulberries
cultural control 5669
Japan 5669
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (*see Glomerella cingulata*)
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f. sp. *malvae
Malva pusilla
biological control 3637
Canada 3637
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene, biochemistry, IAA 2487
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *malvae
Abutilon theophrasti
biological control 8170
Canada 8170
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *manihotis
cassava
cultural control 8764
disease resistance 8764
Nigeria 8764
Colletotrichum gossypii
cotton
Brazil 7316, 8056
disease resistance 7316
seedborne organisms 8056
Colletotrichum graminicola
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
genetics 4299
pathogenicity 4299
Cassia tora, India 284
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 6699
maize
Brazil 4611
disease resistance 6944
reviews 6945
seedborne organisms 4611
USA 6944
molecular genetics 4299
Poa annua
genetics 4299
pathogenicity 4299
sorghum
Brazil 373, 1957-1958, 6947-6948
chemical control 6947
disease resistance 373, 1957-1959, 6948, 6952
genetics 6952
India 2664
pathogenicity 2664
virulence 373
spores 2488
Colletotrichum higginsianum, *Brassica parachinensis*, disease resistance 4071
Colletotrichum kahawae
coffee
control 8032
East Africa 2941
Malawi 7285
Tanzania 8032
Colletotrichum lagenarium (*see Colletotrichum orbiculare*)
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
biochemistry
enzymes 7540
monosaccharides 7598
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1719
molecular genetics 448, 7538, 7585
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 445, 3357, 4712, 7015
chemical control 3358
disease resistance 441, 445-446, 1816, 1999, 2713, 4715, 7015
genetics 2713
growth stages 446
India 4715
races 4715
soil water 446
varietal reactions 446
sunflowers
biochemistry 5720
disease resistance 5720
Colletotrichum lini, flax, disease resistance 5761

Colletotrichum magna
Cucurbitaceae
disease resistance 8841
models 8841
Colletotrichum musae
bananas
diagnosis 1454
Guadeloupe 2168
physical control 2172, 4878
phytoalexins 624
postharvest decay 1454, 4878
Musa acuminata, host parasite relationships 2166
Musa balbisiana, host parasite relationships 2166
Colletotrichum orbiculare
cucumbers
biochemistry 6348
diagnosis 8847
disease resistance 2820, 7162, 7899
enzymes 571
oxalate 571
pathogenesis-related proteins 571
USA 568
Cucurbitaceae
disease resistance 8841
models 8841
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4386
melons
postharvest decay 1382
Romania 1382
pumpkins
Japan 1383
postharvest decay 1383
watermelons
chemical control 7169
reviews 7169
Xanthium spinosum
Australia 832, 6622, 9059
biological control 832, 6622, 9059
Colletotrichum piperatum
Capsicum
cultural control 2777
USA 2777
Colletotrichum sublineolum
sorghum
genetics 6175
India 6950
pathogenesis-related proteins 6175
pathogenicity 6950
Colletotrichum trifolii
lucerne 6982
infection 3991
molecular genetics 3991, 5221, 6982
Colletotrichum truncatum
lentils
Canada 7814
chemical control 7813
disease resistance 7813-7814
soyabeans
Brazil 4611, 4698
chemical control 4698
environmental factors 426
seed treatment 4698
seedborne organisms 4611
spore germination 426
Vigna mungo
crop losses 8727
cultural control 8727
India 8727
Colletotritrum circinans, *Allium chinense*, culture media 1316
Colloquia (*see* Conferences)
Collybia
Europe 8467
taxonomy 8467
Collybia fusipes
Quercus robur
aetiology 7323
France 7323
Quercus rubra
aetiology 7323
France 7323
Colocasia esculenta
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 5956
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 5956
Phytophthora colocasiae
chemical control 1313
Western Samoa 1313
Colombia
Alternaria, citrus 4542
Colombia *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea
Limonium sinuatum 8129
roses 8105
Brasiliomyces malvastri 2506
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 8113
chrysanthemum stunt viroid, chrysanthemums 8116
cut flowers, diseases 8112
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 8124, 8130-8132
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, chrysanthemums 8116-8117
maize, viruses 3298
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, Musa 4882
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 1252
Phialophora cinerescens, carnations 4301
Phytophthora infestans 3133
Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbages 3405
Pseudomonas, coffee 2944
Puccina duthiea, Dichanthium aristatum 8662
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 8127
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus, rice 3309
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 8104
sugarcane yellow leaf virus, sugarcane 8021
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, chrysanthemums 8116-8117
Uredinales
Cordia 5247
Magnoliophyta 5248
Pteridophyta 5248
Colophospermum mopane, fungi, Zambia 6534
Coltricia stuckertiana
morphology 3842
taxonomy, new combination 3842
Compositae (*see* Asteraceae)
Composts
activity, *Verticillium dahliae* 4737
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* 808
plant diseases 7717, 8516
plant pathogenic fungi 294
Pythium aphanidermatum 4816
Pythium irregulare 4816
Pythium macrosporum 781
Pythium myriotylum 4816
Pythium ultimum 6116
Rhizoctonia solani 7907, 8663
Verticillium dahliae 4743
fungi, survival 217
microbiology 8458
Trichoderma harzianum, Spain 6051
Computer software
integrated pest management 6794
pesticides, application 3875
plant protection 8250
Computer techniques
ceratobium mosaic potyvirus, Orchidaceae 2319
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 2319
Elsinoë
Phaseolus 3345
Vigna unguiculata 3345
Erwinia amylovora
apples 5577
pears 5577
Gibberella fujikuroi, sugarcane 2236
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2236
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Orchidaceae 2319
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5483
plant pathology 3876, 5273-5274
plant protection 2522
Spain 6793
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5286
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7178
Conazoles, activity, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 327
Conferences
10th Biennial congress of the South African society for microbiology 8177
10th EWAC meeting 6847, 6877-6880
Conferences *cont.*
12th International Reinhardsbrunn Symposium 5843, 5875-5879, 5881, 5895, 6127, 6658, 6672-6676, 6687-6689, 6696, 6731-6732, 6744-6745, 6747-6748, 6790, 6798, 6828, 6839-6841, 6874-6876, 6900-6901, 6903, 6918, 6930, 6960, 7076, 7080, 7108-7109, 7121, 7136-7137, 7162, 7164, 7173, 7196, 7202, 7206-7208, 7212, 7278, 7349-7350, 7359-7360, 7371, 7376
14th International congress for plastics in agriculture 2499-2500, 2502, 2574-2575, 2788, 2800, 2827, 3001-3002, 8533
14th International congress of biometeorology 8452
16th Danish Plant Protection Conference. Crop protection in organic farming. Pests and diseases. 4364, 4368, 4377, 4426, 4495, 4594-4595, 4606-4608, 4623, 4628-4629, 4643, 4738
16th Danish Plant Protection Conference. Side effects of pesticides, weeds 8528
17th International symposium on virus and virus-like diseases of temperate fruit crops, fruit tree diseases 5126-5127, 5271, 5290, 5335, 5357, 5551-5562, 5564-5569, 5571, 5578-5586, 5592-5593, 5595-5598, 5600-5616, 5618-5622, 5624-5632, 5637-5639, 5641-5646, 5648-5659, 5662-5663, 5691, 5710, 5824, 6094, 6353, 6357-6358, 6627, 7189
1998 ASAE Annual International Meeting 887-888
1998 ASAE annual international meeting 889
1998 ASAE Annual International Meeting 890-897, 1174, 1497, 1697, 1746, 2004
1998 ASAE annual international meeting 8220, 8223-8226, 8228, 8230, 8489, 8588, 8601, 8645
1998 North Central ASAE Meeting 8284
26th International symposium on agricultural engineering 8274-8275
27th International symposium on agricultural engineering 8248-8249
2nd Crop protection symposium: chances and bottlenecks for sustainable primary production in 2000 3040
2nd National Meeting on Ecology 5931
36th Congress of the South African society for plant pathology 5831
37th Annual congress of the Southern African society for plant pathology 6632
3rd Brisbane Workshop on Soil Invertebrates 27
3rd European conference on grain legumes 5435-5436, 5438-5439, 5447-5448, 5454, 5456-5459, 5464-5469
42nd Annual IDFTA Conference 8877
50 years Institute for Soil Science in Bulgaria 3105
5th Symposium of the International Society of Root Research 5460, 5953-5954, 9052
60th annual convention of the sugar technologists' association of India 6476
6th Plant protection and pesticide colloquium 7378
7th International conference on computers in agriculture 2779, 2946, 3875-3876, 6793, 8250-8251
7th international congress of plant pathology 3164, 3245, 3323, 3340, 3345, 3368, 3381, 3391, 3404, 3410, 3421, 3444, 3576, 3587, 9081
9th International congress of pesticide chemistry 3721, 3726, 4076, 4336, 5207, 5228, 5890, 5899-5900, 6016, 6078, 6144, 6288, 6682-6683, 7063
9th International congress on pesticide chemistry 6137, 6146

Conferences *cont.*
9th Meeting of experimental and applied entomologists 2586
A healthy fruit crop industry for North America 1723-1725
Acacia in Senegal 1733, 1742
Agri-Food Quality II 6814, 7091
Agricultural biotechnology in international development 2023, 2100, 2195
Agricultural safety and health 922
Agriculture and environment 5449, 5978, 8499, 8794, 8814
Agriculture in 21st century 6643
Agroecology, plant protection and the human environment: views and concepts 2345, 9083
American Phytopathological Society 1655
Annual congress of the South African sugar technologists' association 2930-2931
Annual Meeting of Agricultural Scientists 625, 796
Approaches to improving disease resistance to meet future needs 2608
Arab congress of plant protection 1129, 1156, 1243
Argentinian congress of biological control of plant diseases 9082
Artificial intelligence in agriculture 1998 8490-8491, 8847
Assessing joint research impacts 3964
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 673, 1502-1503, 1506, 1710
Banana streak virus: a unique virus-*Musa* interaction 2163
Beltwide cotton conferences 292, 519, 704, 709-710, 712, 1055, 1134, 1537, 1540-1541, 1544, 5756, 5760, 8285, 8301, 8991-8994, 9000
Biological control — research and practise 4343, 4497, 4590, 4979, 7379, 8290
Biotechnology in plant breeding 3661, 6980, 6984, 7090
Breeding research on potatoes 2529, 2732-2733, 2740, 2747, 2749, 4023, 4027-4028, 4030-4031, 4038-4039, 4049-4051, 4053, 4058-4061
Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 2391, 2393-2399, 2403-2404, 2472, 2503, 2524, 2527, 2537, 2576, 2579, 2589-2593, 2596-2598, 2600-2601, 2603-2604, 2618-2619, 2623-2630, 2633-2634, 2641, 2644, 2699, 2737-2739, 2753, 2761, 2777, 2853-2854, 2867, 2873, 2883, 2914-2917, 2945, 2968, 2985, 3041-3042, 4337, 4339
Canadian Phytopathological Society 4332-4333, 5833-5835, 9078-9079
Canker stain of *Platanus* trees 9076
Control applications and ergonomics in agriculture 8234-8235, 8237-8238, 8817
Control applications in post-harvest and processing technology 1998 9049
Cotton research meeting 8988-8989
Current status of hybrid breeding in Europe 2361, 2543, 2651
Danish plant protection conference 902
Disease resistance in fruit 641
Diseases caused by phytoplasmas: a plant pathological problem of growing importance for fruit crops of southern Italy 577
Ecological agriculture and sustainable development 3657, 8529
Ecological agriculture: towards sustainable development 106, 1271, 1745
Ecological aspects of horticultural production 7801, 7804, 7855, 7872-7873, 8120-8121, 8157, 9075
Ecological aspects of mechanized fertilizer application, mechanized pesticide application and soil tillage 8268-8269
Conferences *cont.*
Ecological aspects of nutrition and alternatives for herbicides in horticulture 5041, 5570
Ecology Society 8355
Economics of agro-chemical International Association of agricultural economists 1613
Effect of production and processing on the quality of agricultural products 5894, 6169
Eighth international symposium on plant bioregulators in fruit production 587, 2851
Environment-friendly crop protection of the flower industry to suit future market trends 6629
EPPO Council Colloquium on strategies for reducing use of plant protection products 3641
EUCARPIA symposium on fruit breeding and genetics 8854-8856, 8858-8863, 8865-8868, 8873, 8879, 8896
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 5128
European conference on ecotoxicology and environmental safety 60
European conference on grain legumes 6987-6988, 6990-6991, 7003, 7006, 7009-7010, 7019, 7021, 7023-7029, 7035-7036, 7046-7050
Field technologies and environment 8217, 8221
Fifth International Wheat Conference 308-309
Fifth symposium on bacterial genetics and ecology 222
First Balkan symposium on vegetables and potatoes 300-301, 443, 471, 486, 531, 543, 548, 551, 556-557, 569
First Hungarian Conference of Mycology 5842, 5979
First international conference on *Parthenium* management 9062-9065
First international symposium on banana in the subtropics 1772, 2162, 2164, 2167-2173, 2879, 2884-2885
First international symposium on fig 5683-5687
Fourth international peach symposium 598-599, 601, 604-605
Frontiers in biology: the challenges of biodiversity, biotechnology and sustainable agriculture 3640, 4291
Frontiers in biotechnology 8457
Further development of horticulture in East Asia 2767
Giornate Fitopatologiche 3695, 4289, 5871
Groundnut bacterial wilt in Asia 2928
HeadWater '98 conference 1002, 1512
Impacts of global change on tree physiology and forest ecosystems 1730
Indian society of mycology and plant pathology 837
Institut international de recherches betteravières 34, 1507, 2934, 2938
Integrated control in oilseed crops 5873, 6284, 6438, 6441-6453, 6456-6457, 6461, 6473-6474
Integrated control in viticulture 1013, 1447
Interamerican society for tropical horticulture 4798, 4884
International agricultural engineering conference 5739
International cashew and coconut conference 1722, 2197-2198, 2200-2204, 2206-2211, 2224, 4192-4194, 4202, 4206-4207
International conference of integrated pest management 1656
International conference on ecological agriculture: towards sustainable development 8191
International conference on integrated plant disease management for sustainable agriculture 2326
International Lupin conference 8669-8679, 8681
Conferences *cont.*
International organization of citrus virologists 5832
International seminar on fungi of the genus *Fusarium* 5836
International symposium on analysing pathogen and pest populations in poplar and willow 723-724, 729-730, 732-734, 836
International symposium on biotechnology of tropical and subtropical species, II 1375, 1450, 1469-1472
International symposium on biotechnology of tropical and subtropical species, part II 797
International symposium on brassicas 1306, 1332-1334, 1343
International symposium on composting and use of composted materials for horticulture 217, 293-294, 808
International symposium on crop protection 1702, 1708, 1720, 1819, 1904, 1907-1909, 1969, 1982, 1988, 2081, 2103, 2150, 2153-2154, 2233, 2249, 2304-2305, 2308, 2338, 2441, 2451, 2518, 2659, 2719, 2789-2790, 2850, 2941, 3003, 3023, 3030, 3043-3044, 3696-3697, 7377
International Symposium on Cut Flowers in the Tropics 7589-7590, 7675, 8104-8105, 8112-8113, 8116-8117, 8122-8134, 8281
International symposium on growing media and hydroponics 6322, 6326-6327, 6350, 6571, 6588, 7879, 7890
International symposium on replant problems 3093, 3112, 3168, 3450, 3454-3458, 3464, 3481, 3492-3493, 3551, 3594
International symposium on small fruit virus diseases 3449, 3470-3474, 3476-3480, 3482-3486, 3488, 3621
International symposium on the importance of varieties and clones in the production of quality wine 2146-2147, 4147, 4150-4151
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 5890, 5899-5900, 6078, 6144, 6288
International workshop on joint impact assessment of NARS/ICRISAT technologies for the semi-arid tropics 3964
Internationsl cashew and coconut conference 2205
Israeli Phytopathological Society 6631
IUFRO 3879, 4185-4186, 4241-4243, 4247-4249, 4261, 4277, 4331, 5992-5993, 6059-6060, 6370, 6431, 6514-6516, 6527-6528, 6531-6533, 6545-6551, 6553-6554, 6558, 6561, 6563, 6565-6567, 6626
IXth International Asparagus Symposium 6299-6303
Japan-Israel workshop on novel approaches for controlling insect pests and plant diseases 839
Japanese Society for Horticultural Science 2111, 2191
Japanese society of sugar beet technologists 7275
Mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture 3923, 4117, 8492, 9084
Mediterranean food legumes, Biotic constraints and potentials for development 1658
Methodology of forest insect and disease survey in Central Europe 3879, 4185-4186, 4241-4243, 4247-4249, 4261, 4277, 4331
Mexican Society of Phytopathology 1655
Microlocalisation of chemicals within biological systems 1007
Middle European meeting on plum pox 1998 4566, 4583-4587, 4835-4839, 4841-4843, 4845-4851
Mineral cycling and air pollution fluxes to heath and reforested heathland 4428

Conferences *cont.*
Modern fungicides and antifungal compounds II 5843, 5875-5879, 5881, 5895, 6127, 6658, 6672-6676, 6687-6689, 6696, 6731-6732, 6744-6745, 6747-6748, 6790, 6798, 6828, 6839-6841, 6874-6876, 6900-6901, 6903, 6918, 6930, 6960, 7076, 7080, 7108-7109, 7121, 7136-7137, 7162, 7164, 7173, 7196, 7202, 7206-7208, 7212, 7278, 7349-7350, 7359-7360, 7371, 7376
Molecular basis of signal transduction in plants 1358, 1364
Molecular plant-microbe interactions 7394, 7571, 7705, 7721
New aspects of resistance research on cultivated plants 158, 580, 582, 788
New aspects of resistance research on cultivated plants: bacterial diseases 8192-8193, 8197-8198, 8200-8201, 8205, 8211, 8484-8485, 8713, 8758, 8761, 8790-8791, 8818, 8876, 8878, 8881, 8885, 8913, 9037, 9080
New Zealand plant protection conference 33, 826
Ninth international asparagus symposium 8797
Optimising cereal inputs 341, 838
Ore Mountains 1997: experiences and new problems 9011-9012
Phosphorus balance and utilization in agriculture — towards sustainability 8341-8344, 8352, 8360
Physiological and molecular aspects of the plant-pathogen interactions 8178
Phytopathological society of Japan 5034-5039
Plant biotechnology as a tool for the exploitation of mountain lands 96, 1563
Plant Pathology Society of Alberta 4334
Proceedings of the 1998 cotton research meeting 4238, 4946
PROMUSA Virology working group 2163
Prospects for the rational use of the Lithuanian climate and soil potential 1905
Protection and production of sugarbeet and potatoes 4216, 8739, 8965-8966, 8970
Quality of fresh and fermented vegetables 6269, 6277
Recent advances in research and management of *Botrytis* gray mold of chickpea 2721-2725
Research and development of gladiolus, lilies and chrysanthemums 5812, 5817-5818
Root demographics and their efficiencies in sustainable agriculture, grasslands and forest ecosystems 5953-5954
Sandal and its products 135-136, 738-741
Second international congress on symbiosis 957, 992-994, 1004, 1614
Second international symposium on models for plant growth, environmental control and farm management in protected cultivation 261
Second International symposium on ornamental palms and other monocots from the Tropics 7522, 8012, 8101-8102
Second international symposium on pistachios and almonds 2425, 3526-3529, 3531-3533, 3535
Second international symposium on tuberous legumes 2430
Second workshop on pome fruit quality 579, 1400-1401, 3462
Second World Congress on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants for Human Welfare 8322
Seed biology symposium 1882
Seeking agricultural produce free of pesticide residues 3682-3686, 3711-3715, 3868-3872, 4335
Conferences *cont.*
Seventh conference of agricultural development research 7462, 7921, 7952, 8055
Seventh international symposium on flower bulbs 763, 768-770, 773-775, 781-787, 789
Sixteenth International seaweed symposium 8159
Sixteenth Pakistan congress of zoology 4075
Sixth Annual Immunochemistry Summit Meeting 5283
Sixth International mycological congress 6628, 6630
Sixth SIPaV annual meeting 3639
Sixth symposium on chemistry and fate of modern pesticides 1657
Society of Irish Plant Pathologists 8174-8176
Soil organisms and soil resource management 8310
Soils of tropical forest ecosystems 141
South African Sugar Technologies 4211
Structure, process, and diversity in successional forests of coastal British Columbia 5932, 6537
Study day on vegetative propagation held at ARO, Bet Dagan, Israel. 6121
The application of information technology in agriculture 5285-5286
The importance of natural products in pharmacy and agriculture 1012, 1186, 1326, 1561
Third international cherry symposium 2129, 2131, 3467
Third international symposium on diversification of vegetable crops 3398, 3402
Tobacco mosaic virus: pioneering research for a century 5287, 5300-5316
Towards an integrated management system for blackberry (*Rubus fruticosus* L. agg.) 8888-8889
Trends in plant protection — realities and visions 4338
Triticeae III 6830, 6910, 6923, 7365
Turkish weed science congress 8512, 8514-8515, 9060
Twelfth forum for applied biotechnology 2363, 2388, 2571, 2701, 2835
Upland Rice Consortium Workshop 3974
Upland rice research in partnership 3974
Vegetable and flower seed quality 3262-3263
VIIth International Symposium on Pear Growing 2838-2839, 2841-2842, 2845, 4113-4114, 4120
VIth International symposium on plum and prune genetics, breeding and pomology 4126-4129, 4131-4133
Water quality and its management 8313
Wheat: research needs beyond 2000 AD 6842, 6851, 8536, 8562
XV Venezuelan Congress of Phytopathology 9077
Congo, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4717
Conicomyces nassensis
Pinus contorta, Canada 7645
taxonomy, new species 7645
Coniella diplodiella
grapes
chemical control 4143
China 7943
cultural control 4143
Italy 6393
mixed infections 4142
Slovakia 1434, 4143
Coniophora arida
molecular genetics 8478
Picea abies
identification 8478
Sweden 8478
Coniothyrium, control, *Cronartium ribicola* 6370
Coniothyrium minitans
antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1814, 3412
antibacterial agents 2476
Coniothyrium minitans *cont.*
control
Sclerotinia minor 8754
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8754
laboratory tests
phloxine B 2448
spores 6044
metabolites 2476
spore dispersal 1813-1814
Coniothyrium olivaceum
peaches
epiphytes 3468
iron 3468
Conocarpus erectus
Chaetomella, USA 7715
Nectriella pironii, USA 6815
Conocybe spinulosa, taxonomy, new species 1841, 2507
Conophthorus radiata, transmission, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 9027
Control
Albugo candida, rape 2915
Alternaria porri, garlic 6276
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 2788
Anthurium, bacteria 5809
Aphanomyces euteiches, soil 4497
apples, diseases 8852
Armillaria mellea, pears 2842
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis,* lentils 7032
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 5728
aubergines, bacteria 7892
Azadirachta indica, fungi 8148
bananas, bacteria 2173
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, wheat 8541
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, lupins 8669
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 5737
Botrytis, grapes 2872
Botrytis cinerea
apples 2836
chickpeas 8716
cucumbers 6311
roses 8105
strawberries 4823, 8892
tomatoes 2797, 6311, 7881
Ceratocystis paradoxa, coconuts 2923
chicory, diseases 7872
Ciborinia camelliae, Camellia 4985
citrus, viruses 2179
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 6406
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 2801
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, coconuts 8012
coconuts, diseases 4195
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 8032
Coryneum kunzei, chestnuts 8936
cotton, diseases 6505
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 2945, 4223
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 5712
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
lupins 8669
tobacco 8974
cucumbers, fungi 1380
Diaporthe woodii, lupins 8669
Erwinia amylovora
apples 8877
Crataegus laevigata 6647
pears 4118
pome fruits 6647
Rosaceae 6647
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 5737
Erysiphe cichoracearum, okras 4819
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2614, 6143
fruit
diseases 1387
postharvest decay 2112
viruses 8851
fruit trees, diseases 4340
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici,* vegetables 8521
Fusarium solani
citrus 6414
Vigna radiata 8732
Gaeumannomyces graminis
soil 4497
wheat 2627
Ganoderma lucidum, coconuts 2223
garlic, diseases 8768

Control *cont.*
Gladiolus
fungi 5817
viruses 775
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 8671, 8674, 8680
grapes
fungi 7942, 8904
viruses 6380
groundnut bud necrosis virus, groundnuts 2227
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 5485
Hevea brasiliensis
diseases 5763
disorders 5763
fungi 2965
Leptosphaeria maculans, cabbages 7862
lettuces, diseases 8793
Lilium, fungi 5817
lotus streak nucleorhabdovirus, *Nelumbo nucifera* 5820
Macrophomina phaseolina, Vigna radiata 8732
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 2671, 3319, 4671-4672
Malus hupehensis, replant disease 3450
Monilinia fructigena, strawberries 4823
mushrooms, diseases 3025
Mycosphaerella pini, Pinus sylvestris 4279
oil palms, diseases 4195
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 2189
peach mosaic virus, *Prunus* 5607
peaches
replant disease 3450
storage decay 1424
pears, diseases 8852
peas
fungi 4011
root rot 4011
Peronospora destructor, garlic 6276
Peronospora farinosa, sugarbeet 5737
Peronospora rubi, Rubus arcticus 5664
Phomopsis asparagi, asparagus 3414
Phytophthora capsici, soil 3821
Phytophthora cinnamomi, tomatoes 7879
Phytophthora nicotianae, soil 3821
plants, viruses 5297
Plasmodiophora, Brassicaceae 2769
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Chinese cabbages 4498
soil 4497-4498
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 8669, 8678
pome fruits, scald 2825
potato Y potyvirus, tobacco 8974
potatoes
diseases 6250
viruses 2731, 3372
Puccinia distincta, Bellis perennis 3601
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 8127
Pucciniastrum epilobii, Fuchsia 6577
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 4084
Pythium sulcatum, carrots 8763
Rhizoctonia, lupins 8669
Rhizoctonia fragariae, strawberries 4139
Rhizoctonia solani
sugarbeet 7278
vegetables 8521
Vigna radiata 8732
rice, bacteria 1976
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, vegetables 8521
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 9034
strawberries, replant disease 3481
sugarbeet, diseases 8023
sweet potatoes, viruses 2759
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 8974
tomatoes
diseases 3420
Geminivirus 8800-8801
Uredo fuchsia, Fuchsia 6577
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7914
Verticillium dahliae, cauliflowers 4068
watermelons, viruses 8839
wheat
diseases 6829
fungi 6843
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vitians,* lettuces 8795
Xanthomonas campestris, rice 2688

Controlled atmosphere storage
Botrytis cinerea
red currants 7937
white currants 7937
control
storage decay 1429
Vaccinium corymbosum 1429
yams, storage decay 2048
Convallaria majalis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 927
Convolvulus arvensis
Leveillula taurica
India 820
new host records 820
Phomopsis convolvulus, biological control 6619
Stagonospora, biological control 7371
Convolvulus sepium *(see Calystegia sepium)*
Conyza canadensis
Sphaerotheca fusca
taxonomy 231
Turkey 231
Copper
activity
Alternaria solani 531
Colletotrichum 4802
Leveillula taurica 4802
control
Alternaria brassicae 4767
Alternaria brassicicola 4767
Burkholderia glumae 4680
Burkholderia plantarii 4680
Crinipellis perniciosa 2945
Erwinia amylovora 2844
Erwinia herbicola 3008
Glomerella cingulata 2254
Hemileia vastatrix 2254
Phytophthora megakarya 1519
Phytophthora palmivora 1519
Pseudomonas syringae 2254
Pythium myriotylum 802
Sphaerotheca aphanis 2857
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 6242
formulations 1696
fungicide residues
grapes 5107
soil 5107
Copper hydroxide
activity
grapes 7198
Peronospora parasitica 3034
Phaseolus vulgaris 8295
wines 7198
control
Glomerella cingulata 7227
Oidium mangiferae 7226
Septoria pistaciarum 3532
Taphrina deformans 4856
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *diefenbachiae* 3009
Copper oxychloride
activity
Alternaria solani 531
grapes 7198
Phaseolus vulgaris 2385
Rhizoctonia solani 8767
wines 7198
control
Alternaria alternata 1464
Alternaria burnsii 3022
apples, diseases 1395
Aspergillus flavus 5685
Aspergillus parasiticus 5685
Cercospora nicotianae 6495
Chrysosporium sulfureum 816
Drechslera 4308
Erysiphe pisi 2020
Erysiphe polygoni 6247
Fusarium 7798
Gibberella fujikuroi 5414
Glomerella cingulata 639, 1699
Hemileia vastatrix 5740-5741, 5744-5745
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca 5192
Oidium 5673
Peronospora 5673
Pestalotiopsis royenae 1621
Phoma zingiberis 2332
Phytophthora capsici 557
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 6500

Copper oxychloride *cont.*
control *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci* 6495
Pythium aphanidermatum 6500
Rhizoctonia solani 7168, 7798
Robinia pseudoacacia, seedborne organisms 1565
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 7798
Taphrina deformans 4856
Thanatephorus cucumeris 6495
Venturia inaequalis 4827
fungicide residues, tomatoes 6693
nontarget effects, insects 6678
Copper sulfate
activity
Alternaria mali 6671
grapes 7198
wines 7198
control
Peronospora parasitica 508
Phytophthora capsici 557
Coprinus, molecular genetics 3795
Coprinus cinereus, molecular genetics 8439
Coprinus kubickae
Carex, Belgium 3225
Phragmites australis, Belgium 3225
taxonomy 3225
Coprinus psychromorbidus, lucerne, Canada 3341
Coprotus, taxonomy, keys 3188
Corchorus
Colletotrichum corchorum
chemical control 6509
crop losses 6509
India 6509
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 6509
crop losses 6509
India 6509
Corchorus aestuans, *Cercospora,* USA 7715
Corchorus capsularis *(see* Jute)
Corchorus olitorius *(see* Jute)
Oidium, Japan 8067
Cordia, Uredinales, Colombia 5247
Cordyline australis, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans,* Argentina 4970
Coriandrum sativum
Bacillus
Argentina 4315
seedborne organisms 4315
celery mosaic potyvirus, Australia 4078
diseases
India 3619
reviews 3619
Erwinia carotovora
Argentina 4315
seedborne organisms 4315
Erysiphe polygoni
disease resistance 803
India 803, 2331
seed treatment 2331
Pseudomonas syringae
Argentina 4315
disease resistance 2333
genetics 2333
seedborne organisms 4315
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *coriandri*
Argentina 4315
seedborne organisms 4315
Coriolopsis zeylanicus, taxonomy, new combination 3858
Coriolus pubescens, biochemistry, protoplast fusion 5982
Coriolus versicolor
biochemistry, enzymes 2469
laboratory tests, plant extracts 926
Pinus sylvestris, host parasite relationships 6542
sporulation 4442
Coriolus vesicolor, *Acacia confusa,* Taiwan 2293
Corn *(see* Maize)
Corn stunt spiroplasma, maize, disease resistance 3958
Cornus
Discula destructiva
bioassays 4989
mycotoxins 4989
Tremella mesenterella, Canada 4504

Cornus florida
Discula destructiva, transmission 2996
Microsphaera pulchra, USA 4292, 8085
Corticiaceae
North America 3834
taxonomy 7631
Corticium rolfsii
Annona muricata, Brazil 7968
antagonism, *Gliocladium virens* 7539
apples
Italy 7182
Mexico 7918
Aucuba japonica
chemical control 4988
USA 4988
Bacillus mycoides, antagonism 188
Bidens laevis, Japan 2307
biochemistry 3146
cell walls 4430
lipid peroxidation 7579
melanins 7579
Capsicum
biological control 1349
seed treatment 1349
USA 1349
Codonopsis lanceolata, Korea Republic, cultural control 6589
cotton
biological control 8060
chemical control 8055
disease resistance 7315
Egypt 8055
Nematoda 8532
USA 8532
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
chemical control 1279
seed treatment 1279
Gliocladium virens, antagonism 4460
groundnuts
Argentina 3549, 6467
biological control 3730, 4915
crop losses 6471
disease resistance 4210, 4916
India 5724
models 6467
Nematoda 8532
nodulation 6471
Pakistan 4210
USA 2232, 4916, 8532
growth
culture media 1263
hyphae 1007
Helenium autumnale, Japan 8136
Heliopsis helianthoides, Japan 2307
Holoptelea integrifolia
control 737
India 737
Hypericum perforatum, USA 7370
Iris germanica, Argentina 6593
Kniphofia, Japan 8136
laboratory tests
antagonists 188, 8437
antifungal agents 3072
fungicides 1700
indoles 8298
phosphonates 5097
plant extracts 4387, 4390, 7462
Mimosa pudica, soil fungi 9052
molecular genetics 3796
Mucuna deeringiana
Nematoda 8532
USA 8532
Opuntia ficus-indica
Brazil 795
disease resistance 795
Phaseolus vulgaris, integrated control 5450
Piper betle
biological control 3612
cultural control 3612
plants, biological control 165
Silene armeria, Japan 2307
soil, cultural control 3164
soyabeans
chemical control 8698
disease resistance 6996
India 8687
integrated control 6996
seed treatment 6996
sugarbeet, biological control 3730
sunflowers, Morocco 1487
Corticium rolfsii *cont.*
tomatoes
biological control 1349
chemical control 4790
seed treatment 1349
USA 1349
Trichoderma, antagonism 5210
Trichoderma hamatum, antagonism 8435
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 4460, 8435
Trichoderma koningii, antagonism 8435
vegetables, biological control 3416
wheat
chemical control 3928
disease resistance 6836
Nigeria 3928, 6836
pathogenicity 6836
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, Puerto Rico 1314
yams
chemical control 4752
postharvest decay 4752
Zingiber officinale, biological control 7356, 7581
Corticium roseum, taxonomy 7648
Corticium salmonicolor
rubber
chemical control 8068
Kalimantan 8068
Corticium solani (*see Thanatephorus cucumeris*)
Cortinarius
Abies lasiocarpa, mycorrhizas 7481
New Zealand 1833
Picea engelmannii, mycorrhizas 7481
Spain 1840
taxonomy 1833, 1840
Cortinarius prunicola
Prunus mume, Japan 4529
taxonomy, new species 4529
Cortinarius russus, protoplasts 101
Corylus avellana (*see* Hazelnuts)
Corynebacterium, biochemistry, enzymes 8210
Corynespora
Hevea
chemical control 2282
cultural control 2282
Malaysia 2282
taxonomy 7628
Corynespora cassiicola
Hevea, India 1548
Hevea brasiliensis, biochemistry 5765
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1716
Myrsine floridana, USA 6816
soyabeans, USA 6998
Tacca integrifolia, USA 7715
Corynespora cucurbitaecola
Coccinia grandis, Nepal 2510
taxonomy, new species 2510
Corynespora jasminiicola
Jasminum arborescens, Nepal 2510
taxonomy, new species 2510
Corynespora trictioides
taxonomy, new species 2510
Triumfetta rhomboidea, Nepal 2510
Coryneum kunzei
chestnuts
China 8936
control 8936
Cosmos
Sphaerotheca fusca
taxonomy 231
Turkey 231
Costa Rica
Brachiaria
Fusarium 1981
Pythium 1981
Rhizoctonia 1981
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 7950
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, melons 1378
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, *Phaius tankervilleae* 792
Fusarium verticillioides, maize 1195-1196
Gliricidia sepium, phytoplasmas 4271
Glomerella cingulata, pawpaws 6428
Haplotrichum parmastii, plants 3852
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 8918
Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 8419
Costa Rica *cont.*
papaya ringspot potyvirus, melons 1378
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungi 6229
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 6323
Sinaloa tomato leaf curl geminivirus, tomatoes 4785
Thanatephorus cucumeris, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6228
tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7134
tomatoes, *Geminivirus* 8800-8801
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, melons 1378
Xerula hispida, *Quercus* 7633
Xerula steffenii, *Quercus* 7633
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, melons 1378
Côte d'Ivoire
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2165
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
aubergines 6308
Capsicum 6308
tomatoes 6308
Côte d'Ivore, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis*, oil palms 3544
Cotoneaster, *Erwinia amylovora*, Australia 4990
Cotoneaster lacteus, bacteria, micropropagation 8107
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.)
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
disease resistance 4711
host parasite relationships 4711
Agrobacterium 5760
disease resistance 9000
Alternaria macrospora
Australia 2279
disease resistance 2279
pathogenicity 8065
Aspergillus flavus
geographical distribution 1055
mycotoxins 4237
toxins 711
transgenic plants 4237
USA 4237
boll dangle, USA 1544
Colletotrichum gossypii
Brazil 7316
disease resistance 7316
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 8060
chemical control 8055
disease resistance 7315
Egypt 8055
Nematoda 8532
USA 8532
cotton leaf crumple bigeminivirus
disease resistance 706
USA 706
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus
disease resistance 705, 2276, 4942, 7304, 7306-7307
India 705
Pakistan 2275, 4942, 7305, 7307
screening 705
transmission 705, 7306
diseases
Australia 2274
chemical control 1541
control 6505
diagnosis 8490
disease resistance 8989
integrated control 5756
USA 714, 1541
fungi
bioassays 8061
biological control 8992
Brazil 8056
chemical control 8991
disease resistance 2958, 8061
seed treatment 3266
seedborne organisms 3266, 8056
storage decay 3266
USA 4944
Fusarium
Australia 2279
chemical control 8058
China 2278, 8058
disease resistance 712, 2279, 8997
seedborne organisms 2278

Cotton *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 8062
China 8998
disease resistance 292, 715, 8998-8999
host parasite relationships 292
pathogenicity 4944
proteins 292
reviews 8998
USA 4944
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
chemical control 6114
India 6114
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*
Australia 6506, 7716
biological control 2277
chemical control 7313
China 2277, 5759, 7313
disease resistance 707, 2962, 8988, 8996
induced resistance 707
pathogenicity 5759
USA 8988
Gibberella fujikuroi
chemical control 8064
Pakistan 8064
seedborne organisms 8064
Gigaspora rosea, mycorrhizas 3104
Glomus, mycorrhizas 5973
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 3104, 5958
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 3104
integrated pest management 3564
Macrophomina phaseolina
chemical control 6114
India 1536, 6114
screening 1536
USA 5758
mycorrhizas 127, 2434, 5953
Phytophthora boehmeriae
China 4446
pathogenicity 2960
Pseudomonas gladioli
biochemistry 2280
insects 2280
Pythium
biological control 8993
chemical control 709, 1540, 8993-8994
forecasting 4946
seed treatment 709
USA 709, 4946, 8994
Pythium carolinianum
biological control 4943
Egypt 4943
Pythium ultimum
biological control 8062-8063
chemical control 4238
seed treatment 4238
USA 4238
rhizobacteria 2963
Rhizoctonia, chemical control 8301
Rhizoctonia solani
biochemistry 3267
biological control 1538, 5757, 7314, 8060, 8992
chemical control 709, 1540, 4238, 8055, 8994
damping off 1538
disease resistance 3267, 8983
Egypt 8055
forecasting 4946
Nematoda 1134
seed treatment 709, 4238
transgenic plants 8983
USA 709, 1134, 4238, 4946, 8994
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Brazil 8057
pathogenicity 8057
Thielaviopsis basicola
biological control 8062
chemical control 709, 4238
forecasting 4946
seed treatment 709, 4238
USA 709, 4238, 4946
Verticillium
biological control 8990
chemical control 6507-6508, 8058, 8990
China 2278, 6507, 7308, 7311, 8058

Cotton *cont.*
Verticillium cont.
disease resistance 8997
seed treatment 8990
seedborne organisms 2278
transgenic plants 7310
USA 2959
Verticillium dahliae
Australia 2279
China 2961, 4945, 7309, 7312, 8059, 8995
disease resistance 713, 715, 2279, 2961, 8983, 8995
mutants 708
mycotoxins 1539
pathogenicity 8059
transgenic plants 8983
USA 713
virulence 708
viruses
disease resistance 704
identification 8054
Pakistan 8054
reviews 704
risk assessment 1537
transmission 704
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum*
disease resistance 1543, 4942
genetics 1543
hypersensitivity 1542, 7317
India 1536
Pakistan 4942
screening 1536
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*
disease resistance 8988
USA 8988
Cotton leaf crumple bigeminivirus
cotton
disease resistance 706
USA 706
Cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus
cotton
disease resistance 705, 2276, 4942, 7304, 7306-7307
India 705
Pakistan 2275, 4942, 7305, 7307
screening 705
transmission 705, 7306
molecular genetics 8054
Cotylidia diaphana, taxonomy 3855
Coumarins
activity
Aspergillus flavus 6681
Aspergillus parasiticus 5084
Gibberella fujikuroi 5084
Magnaporthe grisea 6681
Myrothecium verrucaria 5084
Setosphaeria rostrata 5084
Courgettes (*see* Marrows)
Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
cowpeas
immunodiagnosis 4725
Zimbabwe 4725
Cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
cowpeas, infection 4726
molecular genetics 6106
Nicotiana benthamiana, transgenic plants 8038
Cowpea mild mottle carlavirus, aubergines, Jordan 2806
Cowpea Moroccan aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans, South Africa 5440
Cowpea mosaic comovirus, molecular genetics 4573
Cowpea mottle carmovirus
molecular genetics 7053
Vigna, detection 7053
Cowpea severe mosaic comovirus
cowpeas, disease resistance 7054
molecular genetics 6209
soyabeans
Brazil 6209
identification 6209
Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
disease resistance 4711
host parasite relationships 4711

Cowpeas *cont.*
Acaulospora scrobiculata, mycorrhizas 5952
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, transgenic plants 4730
Alternaria cassiae
new host records 464
South Africa 464
Aspergillus flavus
biochemistry 7055
postharvest decay 7055
seedborne organisms 7055
Aspergillus niger
biochemistry 7055
postharvest decay 7055
seedborne organisms 7055
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, transmission 4601
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 4725
Zimbabwe 4725
Colletotrichum dematium
infection 4728
South Africa 4728
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 4725
Zimbabwe 4725
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, infection 4726
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, disease resistance 7054
Elsinoë phaseoli, Nigeria 5473
fungi
India 6245
Jamaica 5437
seedborne organisms 5437, 6245
Fusarium oxysporum, pathogenicity 6246
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum*
biochemistry 7055
postharvest decay 7055
seedborne organisms 7055
USA 7057
Fusarium solani, pathogenicity 6246
Gibberella fujikuroi, pathogenicity 6246
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 5952
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 5952
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 980
Glomus pallidum, mycorrhizas 7527
Macrophomina phaseolina
biochemistry 7055
biological control 1275
India 1277
plant extracts 1275
postharvest decay 7055
seedborne organisms 1277, 7055
soil amendments 1275
Protomycopsis phaseoli
biological control 7822
Nigeria 7822
Pythium aphanidermatum, biological control 4729
Rhizoctonia solani, disease resistance 8683
southern bean mosaic sobemovirus 5472
Sphaceloma
cropping systems 1274
epidemiology 1274
isolation 7060
Nigeria 1274
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, chemical control 2015
Uromyces appendiculatus
culture 8729
hypersensitivity 2019
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vignicola* 465
disease resistance 466, 7061
Nigeria 7061
screening 466
Uganda 466
Crambe abyssinica
Alternaria
Netherlands 5732
seedborne organisms 5732
Cranberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Crassula ovata, *Oidium* 4311
Crataegus laevigata
Erwinia amylovora
control 6647
Italy 6647

Crataegus laevigata *cont.*
fungi
chemical control 2981
China 2981
Crataegus monogyna, *Erwinia amylovora,* Bulgaria 1571
Crepidotus pinicola
China 5265
taxonomy, new species 5265
Cress (*Lepidium sativum*)
Peronospora parasitica, India 7117
Pythium ultimum, cultural control 6116
Crinipellis
Europe 6768, 8467
taxonomy 6768, 8467
Crinipellis perniciosa
cocoa
Brazil 2945, 6493
control 2945, 4223
disease resistance 7288-7289, 8033
forecasting 2946
histopathology 7289
inoculation 8033
models 2946
Peru 6492
reviews 4223, 6492
South America 4223
Mascagnia, Brazil 3630
molecular genetics 6493
Crinum asiaticum
Drechslera
chemical control 4308
identification 4309
Thailand 4308
Cristulariella depraedans, *Acer,* Romania 4948
Croatia
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 7209
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 7283
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 6849
Fusarium, wheat 6849, 6904
Microsphaera alphitoides, Quercus robur 6519
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 6341
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Abutilon theophrasti 825
Scutellinia 224
Scutellinia minor 224
Crocicreas epifagicola
Epifagus virginianus, USA 3832
taxonomy, new species 3832
Cronartium coleosporioides, *Pinus sylvestris,* Canada 8092
Cronartium comandrae, *Pinus sylvestris,* Canada 8092
Cronartium flaccidum
crops, Finland 4593
Melampyrum sylvaticum
Finland 3636
new host records 3636
molecular genetics 8465
morphology 7334
Pinus sylvestris
Finland 7334
Italy 7334
taxonomy 8465
Cronartium fusiforme
Pinus elliottii
disease resistance 4976
genetics 4976
sporulation 4975
USA 1576
Pinus taeda, sporulation 4975
Cronartium quercuum
molecular genetics 8465
taxonomy 8465
Cronartium ribicola
molecular genetics 8465
Pinus lambertiana
disease resistance 4283, 5795
genetics 4283
immunodiagnosis 5795
Pinus monticola, Canada 743
Rubus glandulosum, biological control 6370
taxonomy 8465
Crooknecks (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita pepo*)
Crop losses
Acremonium strictum, maize 4652
Crop losses *cont.*
Alternaria brassicae
Indian mustard 6291
rape 6291
Alternaria porri, onions 7854
Alternaria solani, potatoes 7076
Alternaria triticina, wheat 6844
Aspergillus, maize 4652
bananas 5690
barley 347
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
maize 6163
wheat 8545
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 4929
carrots 1305, 4062
cauliflowers 4068
Ceratocystis fimbriata, pomegranates 4904
Claviceps purpurea, rye 6930
Cochliobolus lunatus, sorghum 8621
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 3909, 6844
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 6260
Colletotrichum corchorum, Corchorus 6509
Colletotrichum truncatum, Vigna mungo 8727
Coriandrum sativum 2331
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 6471
crops 4562
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 6219
Diplodia pinea
Pinus elliottii 9024
Pinus taeda 9024
Drechslera tritici-repentis, wheat 6839
Erysiphe cichoracearum, okras 4819
Erysiphe graminis
oats 5401
wheat 4617
Erysiphe polygoni, Vigna radiata 6247
garlic 2052
Gibberella fujikuroi
maize 4652
sorghum 8621
Gibberella zeae, wheat 7750
Glomerella cingulata, Corchorus 6509
groundnuts 666, 1499, 2231
Hibiscus sabdariffa 718
jute 717
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 5423
maize 1193, 6164
viruses 3298
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Vigna radiata* 8723
Mycosphaerella, wheat 4629
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 6469
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 4617, 6839
oats 352
peas 456, 3361
Penicillium, maize 4652
Peronosclerospora sorghi, maize 4654
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 6997
Phaseolus vulgaris 447
Phytophthora, Piper betle 9039
Phytophthora cactorum, almonds 3527
Phytophthora citricola, almonds 3527
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 7076, 7080, 8528, 8749
tomatoes 7080
Phytophthora megasperma, almonds 3527
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4035, 5475
Puccinia coronata, oats 5401
Puccinia recondita, wheat 4617, 6857-6858
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 4617
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 6924
Pythium aphanidermatum, Zingiber officinale 9045
rape 3537
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 6189
rice 6196
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 3909
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Vigna radiata* 8723
tomatoes 534, 542
triticale 357
Crop losses *cont.*
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 4714
vegetables 6269
Verticillium dahliae, aubergines 6328
wheat 333, 7742
virus 6833
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus, wheat 6834
Xylella fastidiosa, citrus 7960
Zingiber officinale 802
Crop protection (*see* Plant protection)
Cropping systems
activity
Aphanomyces cochlioides 6488
carrots, storage decay 7091
Cercospora beticola 6488
fungi 1192
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *carthami* 8943
maize, fungi 6164
Phaeosphaeria nodorum 1152
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1152
Pythium 3131
Verticillium 7311
Fusarium, cereals 2593
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* cereals 2593
Rhizoctonia cerealis, cereals 2593
Tapesia, cereals 2593
Crops
Alternaria, Pakistan 6812
Alternaria alternata, mycotoxins 4491
apple stem grooving capillovirus, detection 5569
Aspergillus flavus
biotechnology 1795
control 1795
toxins 1795
Aspergillus parasiticus
biotechnology 1795
control 1795
toxins 1795
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 2398
detection 7662
pathogenicity 4472
Botrytis elliptica, detection 7662
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, transgenic plants 8517
Cronartium flaccidum, Finland 4593
diseases
Belgium 845
books 845
Canada 1119, 6124
chemical control 26, 845
diagnosis 8523
disease resistance 26, 8523-8524
forecasting 2572
Hungary 2572
integrated control 1883
Iran 8520
Italy 8518-8519
models 4562
seedborne organisms 4594
USA 1883
Endocronartium pini, Finland 4593
fungi
biological control 7717
Bulgaria 3707
chemical control 3707
cultural control 7717
India 5361
Korea Republic 3268
Fusarium
Europe 6821
USA 6821
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 8526
Fusarium solani
biological control 8526
chemical control 5363
Macrophomina phaseolina, biological control 8526
Oidium lycopersicum
disease resistance 4603
USA 4603
phytoplasmas
China 6131
Hungary 1889

Crops *cont.*
Pseudomonas
rhizosphere 6132
salicylic acid 6132
Rhizoctonia, Taiwan 3167
Rhizoctonia solani, Australia 1884
Sclerotium coffeicola, Brazil 6818
sweet pea streak mosaic potyvirus, India 6125
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, reviews 4570
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, transgenic plants 8517
viruses
disease resistance 3265, 8531
elimination 2585
genetics 8531
Hungary 2585, 3241
reviews 3241
transgenic plants 3265
Trinidad and Tobago 3884
Xylella fastidiosa
transmission 6824
USA 6824
Crotalaria juncea (*see* Sunn hemp)
Macrophomina phaseolina, India 9006
Croton aalienus
Meliola kerichoensis
Kenya 1837
new host records 1837
Croton sparsiflorus, mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, reservoir hosts 2016
Crown gall (*see Agrobacterium tumefaciens)*
Crucifer tobamovirus, molecular genetics 1096
Cruciferae (*see* Brassicaceae)
Cryopreservation, *Uncinula necator,* conidia 3865
Cryphalus trypanus, transmission, *Verticillium calophylli* 735
Cryphonectria
Quercus crispula, Japan 2974
Quercus serrata, Japan 2974
Cryphonectria cubensis
apples, virulence 2834
Brazil 5183
Eucalyptus
biological control 4954
Brazil 4954
Eucalyptus grandis
disease resistance 5774
host parasite relationships 5774
molecular genetics 5183
Cryphonectria orbiculare, laboratory tests, myxothiazole 911
Cryphonectria parasitica
Asia 169
biochemistry, enzymes 7540
Castanea dentata, USA 4188
Castanea mollissima, China 7997
Castanea sativa
biochemistry 7999
biological control 3530
Hungary 3530
chestnuts
Austria 5712
biochemistry 6434
biological control 2968, 7237
control 5712
Europe 6436
France 4185, 7237
Italy 651
mutants 1482
mycotoxins 6434
Slovakia 4186
Switzerland 4184, 6430-6431
transmission 651
virulence 1482
control, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3530
Cryphonectria parasitica, Italy 5772
Europe 169
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 4359
myxothiazole 911
molecular genetics 169, 178, 2467, 4108, 5181, 5772, 5997, 6436, 7564, 7574
USA 169
viruses 7564, 7998
Cryptococcus albidus
antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 6310
Cryptococcus albidus *cont.*
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 6311
Cryptococcus infirmo-miniatus
control
Monilinia fructicola 590
Penicillium expansum 4116
Cryptococcus laurentii, control, *Penicillium expansum* 4116
Cryptodiaporthe populea
Populus
Belgium 4959
disease resistance 4959
Cryptodidymosphaerites princetonensis
hyperparasitism, *Palaeoserenomyces allenbyensis* 252
taxonomy, new genus 252
Cryptomeria japonica, fungi, host parasite relationships 1567
Cryptosporiopsis abietina, *Thujopsis dolabrata,* Japan 3018
Cryptosporiopsis eucalypti
Eucalyptus grandis, Brazil 2287
Eucalyptus saligna, Brazil 2287
Cryptostegia grandiflora
Maravalia cryptostegiae
Australia 9070
biological control 9070
Cryptotaenia japonica
phytoplasmas
Japan 3898, 4598
transmission 3898
Crytos poriopsis, *Cryptomeria japonica,* host parasite relationships 1567
Cuba
Alternaria solani, potatoes 4055
coffee, mycorrhizas 2423
Erwinia herbicola, onions 499, 1319
forest trees, mycorrhizas 7504
garlic, mycorrhizas 8391
Havana tomato geminivirus, tomatoes 1345
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 5743
Heteroconium decorosum, Samanea samans 7644
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 974
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2880
Myxomycota 5234, 5238
Rhizoctonia microsclerotia, soyabeans 1245
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 2429
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 7523
Ustilaginales 4510, 5232-5233
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 6231
Cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum
detection 6307
seedborne organisms 6307
cucumbers
detection 6307
seedborne organisms 6307
Cucumber green mottle tobamovirus
cucumbers, movement 4098
molecular genetics 4098
Cucumber leaf spot carmovirus, molecular genetics 6802
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
apricots
identification 5619
Japan 5619
Arabidopsis
models 5319
transgenic plants 5319
Arabidopsis thaliana 1629
aubergines
chemical control 8826
epidemiology 7119
India 7119
bananas
Brazil 622
South Africa 623
Tanzania 2878
Borago officinalis, Italy 7335
Capsicum
biochemistry 6330
detection 6307
disease resistance 549, 553-554, 1368, 8832
epidemiology 517, 7119
genetics 1368
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
Capsicum cont.
host parasite relationships 3438
India 7119
induced resistance 2072
satellite RNA 2072
seedborne organisms 6307
Turkey 4781
USA 517
weeds 517
Yugoslavia 549, 553
Chenopodium quinoa 3256
chrysanthemums
China 7342
elimination 7342
crops, new host records 1378
cucumbers
detection 6307
disease resistance 7158
seedborne organisms 6307
Turkey 4781
Cucumis figarei, movement 4097
Cucurbita pepo
disease resistance 4096
India 4096
detection 6083
Fagopyrum esculentum
disease resistance 405
Germany 405
Forsythia viridissima, identification 1590
Gentiana
electron microscopy 3597
Korea Republic 3597
Greece 4588
horticultural crops, Poland 4596
immunodiagnosis 6083
Lagenaria siceraria, detection 5281
legumes
China 418
detection 6989
Nigeria 6989
Lilium
detection 773, 777, 4307, 5812
India 4306
Japan 4307
Korea Republic 777, 6592
Taiwan 5812
Liriodendron tulipifera, Czech Republic 5780
lupins
Australia 8669
control 8669
Lupinus angustifolius, integrated control 8668
Magnolia acuminata, Czech Republic 5780
Matthiola incana
Korea Republic 764
mixed infections 764
melons
Costa Rica 1378
disease resistance 567, 7157, 8840
genetics 567
induced resistance 2072
movement 4097
satellite RNA 2072
transgenic plants 8840
transmission 7157
molecular genetics 418, 697, 1093, 1347, 1377, 1629, 1872, 2077, 2550, 2553, 2948, 3256, 3889, 4097, 4588, 5280-5281, 5292, 5322, 5340, 5347, 5619, 6091, 6093, 6095, 6097, 7682, 7698, 7700, 7703, 8044-8045
movement proteins 7700
Nicotiana benthamiana 2948, 3256
genetics 2259
movement 8045
transgenic plants 2259, 8038
Nicotiana glutinosa
isolation 1858
transmission 7155
Nicotiana tabacum, movement 8045
olives, disease resistance 472
ornamental plants 8100
Passiflora, China 5706
pawpaws
identification 2901
India 2901

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris
growth 443
seedborne organisms 443
Yugoslavia 443
Piper methysticum, Pacific Islands 8149
potatoes, disease resistance 472
radishes, detection 5281
Salvia uliginosa 4981
USA 2993
Sandersonia aurantiaca
Japan 2317
new host records 2317
Solanum brevidens, disease resistance 472
Solanum nigrum
host parasite relationships 6615
Hungary 6615
squashes
disease resistance 2097, 8840
infection 7156
transgenic plants 2097, 8840
transmission 7155
tobacco
characteristics 2268
China 2257
control 8974
detection 5280, 6498
disease resistance 697, 4227, 8044
epidemiology 517
isolates 2268
Italy 2258, 6496, 8974
models 5319
transgenic plants 697, 4227, 5319, 5340
USA 517
weeds 517
tomatoes 2077, 8806
detection 2540
disease resistance 1347, 2784, 4082, 8802-8803
epidemiology 7119
genetics 1347
India 7119
Italy 8803
transgenic plants 2784-2785, 4082, 8802-8803
Turkey 4781
Valeriana phu, Italy 7335
weeds
alternative hosts 2345
reservoir hosts 1378
Cucumber necrosis tombusvirus, molecular genetics 4230, 6802
Cucumber vein yellowing virus
cucumbers
disease resistance 565
environmental factors 565
Jordan 565
purification 6340
Cucumbers (*Cucumis sativus*)
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 8403
Aspergillus flavus, biochemistry 6346
Aspergillus niger, biochemistry 6346
bacteria, biological control 6344
beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus
Spain 6338
transmission 6338
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 4811, 6310
control 6311
disease resistance 572
fungicide tolerance 2818, 5885
genetics 572
Israel 4811
Korea Republic 5885
physical control 8533
Cladosporium cucumerinum
biochemistry 6348
chemical control 7895
Cochliobolus spicifer
chemical control 7166
Egypt 7166
pathogenicity 7166
Colletotrichum orbiculare
biochemistry 6348
diagnosis 8847
disease resistance 2820, 7162, 7899
enzymes 571
oxalate 571
pathogenesis-related proteins 571
Cucumbers *cont.*
Colletotrichum orbiculare cont.
USA 568
cucumber green mottle tobamovirus, movement 4098
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
disease resistance 7158
Turkey 4781
cucumber vein yellowing virus
disease resistance 565
environmental factors 565
Jordan 565
purification 6340
cucurbit yellow stunting disorder closterovirus
Spain 6338
transmission 6338
diseases
biological control 290
Bulgaria 564
China 2776
disease resistance 564
Russia 290
testing 7674
Erwinia tracheiphila
cultural control 2777
USA 2777
Erysiphe, biological control 4492
Erysiphe cichoracearum
chemical control 3264
Czech Republic 570
disease resistance 570
screening 570
fungi
biological control 6344
chemical control 5095
control 1380
fungicide residues, determination 49
Fusarium
biological control 2102
pathogenicity 2102
Fusarium oxysporum
chemical control 7166
disease resistance 2104
Egypt 7166
pathogenicity 7166
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*
China 4814, 7160
disease resistance 7160
Japan 7160
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 5968
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 5968, 8410
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
Italy 5362
transmission 5362
Leandria momordicae
Brazil 7898
chemical control 7898
mancozeb, activity 8292
metalaxyl, activity 8292
pesticide residues, determination 874
Phytophthora
biological control 2102
pathogenicity 2102
Phytophthora capsici
biological control 4104-4105
Japan 4104
Pseudomonas
detection 7407
rhizosphere 7407
Pseudomonas fluorescens, rhizosphere 7909
Pseudomonas syringae
chemical control 3264
pathovars 4818
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
biochemistry 5549
cultural control 2777
disease resistance 3441
Romania 3441
USA 2777
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
defense mechanisms 575
disease resistance 575
enzymes 575
Pseudoperonospora, environmental factors 7902
Cucumbers *cont.*
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
chemical control 1702, 2103, 2395-2397, 2815, 3264, 4102, 4813, 5886
China 7160
Croatia 6341
disease resistance 565, 3441, 4813, 7160
Egypt 2103
environmental factors 565
Germany 1702
Japan 7160
Jordan 565
Korea Republic 5886
physical control 8533
Romania 3441
Turkey 4813
Pythium
biological control 2073
cultural control 8846
USA 8846
Pythium aphanidermatum
biological control 4809, 4815, 4817
chemical control 2814
cultural control 4816
disease resistance 4817
Pythium irregulare, cultural control 4816
Pythium myriotylum, cultural control 4816
Pythium ultimum
biological control 4503, 6312, 6343, 7906
control 2101
Denmark 2101
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*
biological control 5546
host parasite relationships 5546
Rhizoctonia
biological control 2102
pathogenicity 2102
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 6312, 7907
cultural control 8846
soil amendments 7907
USA 8846
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, biological control 6312
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2819
biological control 2108, 7164
Bulgaria 569
chemical control 1381, 2817
Czech Republic 570
disease resistance 565, 569-570, 7162
environmental factors 565
Greece 2817
Jordan 565
screening 570
USA 568
Sphaerotheca fusca
biological control 4811
Israel 4811
squash mosaic comovirus
Bulgaria 3442
detection 3442
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, Turkey 4781
viruses
detection 6307
seedborne organisms 6307
zucchini lethal chlorosis tospovirus, Brazil 2778
***Cucumis figarei*,** cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, movement 4097
Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)
Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)
Cucurbit yellow stunting disorder closterovirus
cucumbers
Spain 6338
transmission 6338
melons
Spain 6338
transmission 6338
molecular genetics 6338
Cucurbita maxima
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
disease resistance 4711
host parasite relationships 4711
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biochemistry 4350
phytoalexins 8836

Cucurbita maxima *cont.*
potato X potexvirus, biochemistry 4350
Cucurbita pepo
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
disease resistance 4096
India 4096
Erysiphe cichoracearum, disease resistance 8844
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 8361
Phytophthora nicotianae, pathogenicity 4789
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
chemical control 3446
disease resistance 4096, 8844
India 4096
Cucurbitaceae
Colletotrichum magna
disease resistance 8841
models 8841
Colletotrichum orbiculare
disease resistance 8841
models 8841
Erysiphe, chemical control 2394
Erysiphe cichoracearum
disease resistance 8845
France 1379, 8843
Fusarium oxysporum
disease resistance 8841
models 8841
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*
biochemistry 7161
disease resistance 7161
Microsphaera, chemical control 2394
Oidium lycopersicum, France 1379
papaya ringspot potyvirus
detection 8838
Taiwan 2813
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, chemical control 2399
Sphaerotheca, chemical control 2394
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
disease resistance 8845
France 1379, 8843
viruses
detection 1377
disease resistance 7159
Egypt 7159
integrated control 1129
Mediterranean region 1129
reviews 1129
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Hungary 2096
Culinary herbs
Fusarium equiseti, Poland 2325
Fusarium solani, Poland 2325
Cultural control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapes 4143
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 8779
Alternaria, sunflowers 4199
Alternaria brassicae, Indian mustard 8779
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 6297, 8811
Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 6488
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 4426, 5460
barley, disorders 1184
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 2934
Botrytis, grapes 2871
Botrytis cinerea
grapes 406, 1442
kiwifruits 8915
lettuces 6297
strawberries 7197
tomatoes 4795
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 6488
cherries, phytoplasmas 5648
chinese cabbages, viruses 6277
chrysanthemum stunt viroid, chrysanthemums 8116
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 6326
Codonopsis lanceolata, fungi 6589
Colletotrichum dematium, mulberries 5669
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *manihotis*, cassava 8764
Colletotrichum piperatum, *Capsicum* 2777
Colletotrichum truncatum, *Vigna mungo* 8727
Coniella diplodiella, grapes 4143

Cultural control *cont.*
Corticium rolfsii
Piper betle 3612
soil 3164
Corynespora, *Hevea* 2282
crops, fungi 7717
Erwinia carotovora
Capsicum 2777
chinese cabbages 6277
potatoes 468
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, *Cichorium intybus* 1342
Erwinia tracheiphila, cucumbers 2777
Erysiphe graminis
barley 7726
oats 7726
wheat 1160
Erysiphe polygoni, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 9043
Exobasidium vexans, tea 1516
Fusarium, wheat 6138
Fusarium culmorum, barley 7757
Fusarium oxysporum
lettuces 2538
tomatoes 2538
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*, *Ocimum basilicum* 808
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *carthami*, safflower 8943
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 4016, 5469
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 8809
Fusarium solani
soil 221
sunflowers 1486
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 8697
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 294, 2626, 6138
Gibberella fujikuroi
Piper betle 3612
soil 376
sorghum 376
greenhouse crops, fungi 2581
Heterobasidion annosum
Abies amabilis 4274
Picea sitchensis 4274
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4274
Tsuga heterophylla 4274
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, chrysanthemums 8116
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 7243
Leveillula taurica, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 9043
Macrophomina phaseolina
Piper betle 3612
soil 376
sorghum 376
sunflowers 1486
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 1970
maize, diseases 3994
mushrooms, storage decay 1631
Mycocentrospora acerina, caraway 8154
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 5723
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2165
Oidium anacardii, cashews 2208
Pachymetra, sugarcane 8962
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 2191
peanut clump furovirus, *Pennisetum glaucum* 663
Peridiopsora mori, mulberries 4867
Peronospora parasitica, Indian mustard 8779
Phaeosphaeria maydis, maize 8615
Phoma medicaginis, peas 294
Phomopsis, soyabeans 3347
Phomopsis asparagi, asparagus 5515
Phytophthora
apples 8874
ornamental plants 7345
Phytophthora capsici
lettuces 2538
tomatoes 2538
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 294
Pinus, wilt 3574
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassicaceae 294
cabbages 3405

Cultural control *cont.*
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 6360
Polymyxa betae, sugarbeet 2934
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 8739
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 6138
Pseudomonas marginalis, *Cichorium intybus* 1342
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 2777
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, peaches 604
Puccinia hordei, barley 7726
Puccinia recondita, wheat 314
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6884
Pythium
carrots 4062
cucumbers 8846
Phaseolus vulgaris 8846
Pythium aphanidermatum
cucumbers 4816
Zingiber officinale 9045
Pythium irregulare, cucumbers 4816
Pythium macrosporum, *Iris* 781
Pythium myriotylum
cucumbers 4816
Zingiber officinale 802
Pythium ultimum
cress 6116
peas 6116
soil 3164
Ralstonia solanacearum
potatoes 5487
tomatoes 5536
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 6138
Rhizoctonia solani
carrots 4062
cucumbers 8846
Phaseolus vulgaris 8846
potatoes 468, 1293
soil 2502
sugarbeet 2934
sunflowers 1486
wheat 2631
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 2650
rice tungro virus, rice 4663
Sclerotinia minor, groundnuts 2231
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
lettuces 6297
rape 4910, 7243, 8785
soil, diseases 8454
soil flora, reviews 1818
soyabeans, diseases 3994, 6206, 8685
Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 3469
Stemphylium vesicarium, asparagus 6303
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 7823, 7839, 8759
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, chrysanthemums 8116
Trichoderma, *Lentinula edodes* 3623
vegetables, viruses 2577
Venturia, apples 3461
Verticillium albo-atrum, potatoes 2744
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 2744, 4743, 7823
Verticillium tricorpus, potatoes 2744
wheat, disorders 340
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
cabbages 5503
soil 5503
Cultural methods
control
Albugo candida 8779
Alternaria brassicae 8779
Botrytis cinerea 6602, 8717
Peronospora parasitica 8779
potato Y potyvirus 8739
Culture collections
Austria 5981
Belarus 5044
databases, Slovenia 5169
fungi, Slovenia 5169
Italy 4429
Japan 8421
Poland 3
quarantine, Japan 8330
USA 3449, 5551
Culture media
Alternaria alternata 5204
Aspergillus niger 7593
Fusarium oxysporum 8474

Culture media *cont.*
Fusarium solani 8474
Ganoderma lucidum 6740
Glomerella cingulata 6423
Macrophomina phaseolina 8474
Microdochium oryzae 6191
mycorrhizas 5144
Phytophthora infestans 6729
Pinatubo oryzae 6191
Plenodomus destruens 7847
Ralstonia solanacearum 3064
Trichoderma harzianum 8474
Trichoderma viride 8480
Uromyces appendiculatus 8729
Cuminum cyminum
Alternaria alternata
India 9042
seedborne organisms 9042
Alternaria burnsii
chemical control 3022
India 3022
Cochliobolus lunatus
India 8153
seedborne organisms 8153
Fusarium pallidoroseum
India 8153
seedborne organisms 8153
Setosphaeria rostrata
India 8153
seedborne organisms 8153
Cunninghamella clavata
China 3204
taxonomy, new species 3204
Cunninghamella echinulata* var. *verticillata
Ricinus communis, seedborne organisms 4565
sesame, seedborne organisms 4565
soyabeans, seedborne organisms 4565
***Cunninghamella elegans*,** metabolism, phthalazine 4440
***Cuppressus arizonica*,** plant extracts, antibacterial agents 74
Cupressus
Lepteutypa cupressi, reviews 2303
Seiridium cardinale, reviews 2303
Seiridium unicorne, reviews 2303
***Cupressus arizonica*,** *Sphaeropsis sapinea* f.sp. *cupressi*, Italy 167
Cupressus macrocarpa
Seiridium
disease resistance 755
New Zealand 755
Cupressus sempervirens
Phytophthora
control 286
soil amendments 286
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 74
Seiridium cardinale, disease resistance 756, 5783
Sphaeropsis sapinea f.sp. *cupressi*, Italy 167
Cupric chloride, control, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 717
Cuprous oxide
control, *Hemileia vastatrix* 5745
formulations 1696
usage 1695
Curaterr (*see* Carbofuran)
***Curcuma aromatica*,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 193
***Curcuma longa*,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 80
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3723
Phaseolus lunatus, chemical control 3723
Curvularia
biochemistry, enzymes 8422
cotton, USA 4944
jute
seedborne organisms 1547
storage 1547
laboratory tests
antibiotics 4381
plant extracts 1716
mustard
chemical control 1328
seedborne organisms 1328
Pseudomonas, antagonism 8724
soil
heavy metals 1821
Curvularia *cont.*
soil *cont.*
New Caledonia 1821
Saudi Arabia 1061, 8451
***Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria*,** groundnuts, India 2927
Curvularia oryzae
rice
disease resistance 7780
seedborne organisms 7780
Curvularia ovoidea
Vigna mungo
chemical control 4727
India 4727
Curvularia protuberata
rice
Argentina 3327
seedborne organisms 3327
***Curvularia senegalensis*,** biochemistry, enzymes 7583, 8081
***Cuscuta*,** transmission, *Catharanthus roseus*, phytoplasmas 5811
Cuscuta arvensis (*see Cuscuta campestris*)
***Cuscuta campestris*,** transmission, plants, phytoplasma 6112
***Cuscuta gronovii*,** *Alternaria destruens*, taxonomy 255
***Cuscuta odorata*,** transmission, *Lilium*, phytoplasmas 5810
Cuscuta reflex
Alternaria alternata, biological control 2351
Fusarium pallidoroseum, biological control 2351
Pestalotiopsis guepinii, biological control 2351
Cushaws (*see Cucurbita*)
***Custingophora olivaceae*,** taxonomy 4548
Cut flowers
diseases
Colombia 8112
reviews 8112
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
Corticium rolfsii
chemical control 1279
seed treatment 1279
Macrophomina phaseolina, India 2727
Neocosmospora vasinfecta, India 7062
***Cyathipodia*,** taxonomy, new genus 1849
***Cyathus olla*,** taxonomy 3536
Cyathus stercoreus
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*, USA 8108
biochemistry, enzymes 2470
Poa annua, USA 8108
***Cycas revoluta*,** *Ascochyta cycadina*, USA 6817
Cyclamen
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 2579, 5677
Germany 5677
Colletotrichum acutatum, Italy 1610
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis*
bioassays 5814
detection 5814
disease resistance 788
irrigation 1611
Italy 1610
spread 1611
Glomerella cingulata, Italy 1610
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, Italy 1606
Cyclamen persicum
Fusarium, biological control 3001
Oidium, Japan 5012
Cyclaneusma minus
Pinus mugo
endophytes 4972
Germany 4972
Switzerland 4972
Cyclic imides
activity
Botrytis cinerea 8886
Monilinia fructigena 8886
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 8886
Monilinia fructigena 8886
Cycloheximide
fungicide tolerance
Penicillium digitatum 880
Suillus 949, 3085
Cyclohexylamine, control, *Erysiphe graminis* 345
Cydonia
diseases
control 5124
quarantine 5124
USA 5124
Cydonia oblonga (*see* Quinces)
Cydonia vulgaris (*see* Quinces)
Cylindrobasidium evolvens
molecular genetics 3583
Picea abies
Lithuania 3583
Sweden 3583
***Cylindrocarpon cylindroides*,** *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, Canada 3584
***Cylindrocarpon didymum*,** *Quercus geminata*, USA 6817
***Cylindrocarpon lichenicola*,** *Simmondsia chinensis*, India 8957
***Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum*,** grapes, USA 1436
Cylindrocarpon tonkinense
chickpeas
new host records 460
Turkey 460
***Cylindrocladiella camelliae*,** *Saxifraga stolonifera*, USA 7715
Cylindrocladium
Annona muricata
aetiology 643
Nematoda 643
avocados, biological control 3523
Eucalyptus, Venezuela 9014
***Cylindrocladium candelabrum*,** electron microscopy 3157
***Cylindrocladium colhounii*,** *Callistemon rigidus* 7337
***Cylindrocladium parasiticum*,** groundnuts, USA 2232
Cylindrocladium pauciramosum
Erica capensis
new host records 6576
USA 6576
***Cylindrocladium pteridis*,** coconuts, Brazil 2222
Cylindrocladium scoparium
durians
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
Rhododendron 6572
***Cylindrocladium spathiphylli*,** *Spathiphyllum*, Taiwan 3599
Cymbidium
Fusarium, India 8145
Fusarium solani, Japan 2320
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
chemical control 790
elimination 790
Phytophthora multivesiculata 1853
Phytophthora palmivora, Korea Republic 6598
Pythium, India 8145
viruses, elimination 6596
Cymbidium goeringii
Rhizoctonia endophytica, mycorrhizas 3119
Rhizoctonia repens, mycorrhizas 3119
***Cymbidium hybrida*,** *Fusarium proliferatum*, Korea Republic 6599
Cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
Cattleya 6075
Dendrobium 794
molecular genetics 273, 793-794, 1878
Orchidaceae
computer techniques 2319
detection 793, 2319
immunodiagnosis 4310
Phaius tankervilleae, Costa Rica 792
spread, hydroponics 2542
Cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus, molecular genetics 5288
***Cymbidium sinense*,** mycorrhizas 8418
***Cymbopogon citratus*,** *Puccinia nakanishikii*, USA 5018
***Cymbopogon martinii*,** control, *Colletotrichum capsici* 2089
***Cymbopogon winterianus*,** *Rhizoctonia solani*, India 2334
Cymoxanil
activity, *Plasmopara viticola* 1811, 8906

Cymoxanil *cont.*
control
Alternaria solani 7076
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei* 6676
Fusarium oxysporum 5459
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 5459
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 5459
Phytophthora infestans 3387, 4047, 5482, 6676, 7076
Plasmopara viticola 4152, 7201
fungicide tolerance
Phytophthora capsici 4447
Phytophthora infestans 7444
Plasmopara viticola 1702
nontarget effects, reviews 6670
Cynara scolymus (*see* Globe artichokes)
Cynodon
Rhizoctonia zeae
chemical control 6583
USA 6583
Cynoglossum officinale
Erysiphe cynoglossi
biological control 7372
Canada 7372
Cyperaceae, mycorrhizas 5961
Cyperus esculentus, *Rosellinia necatrix,* Spain 1641
Cyperus rotundus
Cercospora caricis
biological control 3638
infection 823
scanning electron microscopy 823
Dactylaria higginsii, USA 6618
Cyphomandra betacea (*see* Tamarillos)
Cypresses (*see Cupressus*)
Cyproconazole
activity, *Cephalosporium maydis* 2659
control
Cercospora beticola 7281
Cochliobolus sativus 6846
Colletotrichum acutatum 8675
Erysiphe cichoracearum 8849
Erysiphe graminis 4617, 6161, 7731
Fusarium culmorum 6798
Fusarium poae 6798
Gibberella avenacea 6798
Gibberella zeae 6798
Glomerella cingulata 8675
Hemileia vastatrix 5741, 5745
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4617
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6161
Puccinia graminis 6161
Puccinia recondita 4617, 5376, 6161, 6846
Puccinia striiformis 4617
Rhynchosporium secalis 6161
Septoria 7731
Cyprodinil
control
Botrytis cinerea 608
fungi 2597
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2618
Monilinia oxycocci 5666
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2618
Phomopsis 7932
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4608
Pyrenophora teres 4608
Rhynchosporium secalis 4608
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 6392
Venturia inaequalis 2116
fungicide residues
grapes 4367
wines 4367, 4371
fungicide tolerance
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 6687
Venturia inaequalis 6689
nontarget effects, rats 5890
Cystotheca indica, taxonomy, new species 8461
Cystotheca vignae, taxonomy, new species 8461
Cytisus scoparius, *Fusarium tumidum,* biological control 829
Cytophaga, activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 3142
Cytoplacosphaeria rimosa, taxonomy 3226
Cytospora
Ailanthus altissima, Austria 1566
Cytospora *cont.*
cherries, disease resistance 2129
molecular genetics 7536
pome fruits
disease resistance 576
screening 576
Czech Republic
apples, phytoplasmas 5592
barley, fungi 5397
Basidiomycetes 4508
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
beetroots 2244
forage beet 2244
spinach 2244
sugarbeet 2244, 2937, 4925, 8025
Betula, diseases 9011
Betula pendula, fungi 9012
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 4930, 7277
clover phyllody phytoplasma, *Lilium martagon* 3011
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Liriodendron tulipifera 5780
Magnolia acuminata 5780
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 4930, 7277
Erysiphe cichoracearum, cucumbers 570
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 325
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici,* wheat 7743
forest trees, fungi 4249
fruit trees, phytoplasmas 5564
Fusarium, lawns and turf 2693
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 7749
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi,* peas 6234
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi,* peas 6234
Ganoderma lipiense 2966
Heterochaetella brachyspora 3179
Heterochaetella dubia 3179
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 5714
Lindtneria chordulata 6769
maize, mycorrhizas 4420
mycorrhizal fungi 3092
Oidium lycopersicum, tomatoes 8814
Papaveraceae, viruses 5821
Phellinus 3181
phytoplasmas, *Lilium martagon* 3011
Picea, mycorrhizas 8349
plant diseases, nomenclature 4521
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 7277
Pleurotus 6766
plum pox potyvirus 4585
apricots 5824
peaches 594, 5824
plums 4128, 4132, 5630, 5824
Pseudotomentella atrocyanea 6767
Puccinia recondita f.sp. *tritici,* wheat 7735
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 4930, 7277
rape, diseases 6282
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, raspberries 3472
Schizopora flavipora 3180
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 570
sugarbeet, viruses 2245
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, strawberries 3483, 8891
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
ornamental plants 8522
vegetables 8522
Tomentella crinalis 3092
Tomentella italica 3178
turnip mosaic potyvirus, *Papaver somniferum* 5821
Uromyces betae, sugarbeet 7277
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2830
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, *Apera spica-venti* 8165
2,4-D
control
Botrytis cinerea 4795
peaches, storage decay 1424
Dactylaria appendiculata, wheat, UK 3278
Dactylaria higginsii, *Cyperus rotundus,* USA 6618
Dactylis glomerata
Acremonium coenophialum
endophytes 7795
USA 7795
mycorrhizas 5276
Dactylorhiza aristata, mycorrhizas 7352
Daffodils (*see Narcissus*)
Dahlia
Entyloma calendulae f.sp. *dahliae* 5001
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
control 763
Netherlands 763
transmission 763
Dahlia cultorum, *Verticillium dahliae,* Japan 2306
Dalbergia latifolia, mycorrhizas 7503
Dalbergia sissoo
Albugo candida, India 7867
Alternaria brassicae, India 7867
Fusarium solani, Pakistan 8086
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 5152
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 961, 5152
Peronospora parasitica, India 7867
Rhizoctonia solani, India 5781
Dalbulus maidis, transmission, maize bushy stunt phytoplasma 1879
Daldinia, taxonomy 7647
Daldinia fissa, taxonomy 7647
Daldinia mexicana, taxonomy 7647
Daldinia singularis
Carpinus, Russia 7647
taxonomy, new species 7647
Damasonium minus, *Rhynchosporium alismatis,* biological control 1650, 8935
Damping off
Albizia lebbeck 9021
Beta vulgaris 7118
cabbages 4764, 4769, 7107, 7864
Capsicum 7151
cardamoms 5823
cotton 1538, 7314
cucumbers 1380, 2073, 2814, 4104-4105, 4809, 4816, 6312
Helenium autumnale 8136
Kniphofia 8136
lucerne 1234-1235
olives 6464-6465
onions 6271
Phaseolus vulgaris 2701
Picea glauca 5790
Pinus 7332
Pinus contorta 5790
spinach 5508
sugarbeet 1510, 6488
sunflowers 8006, 8008
tobacco 4235, 8986
tomatoes 2078, 7880
vegetables 1136
Dapple apple viroid
apples
detection 1397
identification 5571
molecular genetics 5571
pears, identification 5571
Dasheen badnavirus, distribution maps 5237
Dasheen mosaic potyvirus
distribution maps 5237
molecular genetics 5325
plants, diagnosis 7687
taxonomy 5325
Dasypyrum villosum
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
disease resistance 1230
genetics 1230
Puccinia striiformis, disease resistance 7739
Tapesia acuformis
disease resistance 1230
genetics 1230
Databases
The Friuli-Venezie Giulia regional forest pest and disease monitoring service 6513
viroids 3880
Dates (*Phoenix dactylifera*)
Ceratocystis paradoxa
disease resistance 2194
salinity 2194
Saudi Arabia 2194
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis* 2195
Datura, *Alternaria crassa,* biological control 1646
Datura fastuosa, *Alternaria crassa,* India 7117
Datura godronii (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura inermis (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura innoxia (*see Datura fastuosa*)

Datura stramonium
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, chemical control 303
mycorrhizas 997
plant extracts, antifungal agents 81
Datura tatula (*see Datura stramonium*)
Daucus carota (*see* Carrots)
Dazomet
control
Pythium aphanidermatum 1530
Pythium myriotylum 802
Rhizoctonia solani 2503
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2503
strawberries, replant disease 3481
DCMO (*see* Carboxin)
DCNA (*see* Dicloran)
Debaryomyces hansenii
control
fungi 2893
oranges 2893
Penicillium chrysogenum 4155
Debaryomyces prosopidis
Prosopis juliflora, USA 5258
taxonomy, new species 5258
Deightoniella arundinacea, *Phragmites*, Hungary 3030
Delphacodes kuscheli
transmission
maize, Mal de Rio Cuarto 8606
maize rough dwarf fijivirus 363
oats, Mal de Rio Cuarto 6927
Deltan, control, *Chrysosporium sulfureum* 816
Demethylation inhibitors
control
Podosphaera leucotricha 7173
Venturia 7173
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 879
Dendranthema frutescens
diseases
control 761
Italy 761
Dendranthema indicum (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendranthema morifolium (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendrobium
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 794
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 794
Dendrocalamus asper, mycorrhizas 979
Dendrocalamus strictus
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 111
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 111
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 964
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 111
mancozeb 6680
waste water 6680
Dendrocorticium, taxonomy, keys 1854
Dendrocorticium ancystrophylli, taxonomy, new species 1854
Dendrocorticium crystalliferum, taxonomy, new species 1854
Dendrocorticium nasti, taxonomy, new species 1854
Dendrocorticium ovalisporum, taxonomy, new species 1854
Dendrodontia, taxonomy, keys 1854
Dendrodontia sulphurella, taxonomy, new combination 1854
Dendropanax morbifera, fungi, Korea Republic 2294
Dendrophora versiformis
Taiwan 5251
taxonomy 5251
Dendrosporium lobatum, *Sabal palmetto*, USA 1123
Denmark
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 4426
cereals, fungi 834, 2588, 2592
Erysiphe graminis
cereals 4606
wheat 1151
fungicides, legislation 4364
Fusarium culmorum, barley 7757
Gibberella, wheat 1151
Linum usitatissimum, mycorrhizas 1770
Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris 3575
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 4628
onions, fungi 2054
Denmark *cont.*
Ophiostoma ulmi, Ulmus 2291-2292
peas, mycorrhizas 4426
pesticides, usage 902
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4738
Picea abies
decline 6562
fungi 3580
plant protection, organic farming 4595
potatoes, fungi 834
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, cereals 4608
Puccinia striiformis
cereals 4606
wheat 4623
Pyrenophora graminea, cereals 4607
Pyrenophora teres, cereals 4608
Pythium ultimum, cucumbers 2101
reports, Danmarks JordbrugsForskning 834
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley 4643
cereals 4608
Septoria
cereals 4606
wheat 1151, 2619, 8577
Tilia cordata, mycorrhizas 1741
Tilletia tritici, cereals 4607
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*, cereals 4607
wheat, fungi 2619
Denticularia mangiferae
mangoes, Australia 7961
taxonomy, new combination 7961
Dentipellis microspora
Abies, China 3843
taxonomy, new species 3843
Dentocorticium, taxonomy, keys 1854
Dentocorticium blastanos, taxonomy, new species 1854
Dentocorticium nephrolepidis, taxonomy, new species 1854
Dentocorticium sinapicolor, taxonomy, new species 1854
Dentocorticium utribasidiatum, taxonomy, new species 1854
Dermateaceae
taxonomy, keys 3837
UK 3837
Deschampsia flexuosa, *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas 7516
Descolea flavoannulata
China 5249
taxonomy 5249
Descolea pretiosa
China 5249
taxonomy 5249
Descomyces albus, taxonomy 7635
Desmodium, peanut stunt cucumovirus, new host records 2698
Desmodium ovalifolium
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 2433
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 2433
Glomus, mycorrhizas 2433
Detection
aflatoxins 2531
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
almonds 7995
crops 5268
grapes 2159
Alternaria alternata, Capsicum 8483
Alternaria linicola, linseed 6459
Alternaria padwickii, rice 1223
Alternaria zinniae, Zinnia elegans 1603
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
apples 1390, 5555, 6358
fruit trees 5555
plums 4133
stone fruits 5606, 7924
apple dimple fruit viroid, apples 5583
apple mosaic ilarvirus
fruit trees 5556
peaches 5556
stone fruits 5606, 7924
apple scar skin viroid
apples 1396-1397, 5559, 8487
pears 5559
plums 5559
apple stem grooving capillovirus
apples 1390, 5578-5580, 6358
crops 5569
Detection *cont.*
apple stem pitting virus
apples 5566-5568, 5578
pears 5566-5568
quinces 5567
apples, viruses 578
apricots, viruses 5616
arabis mosaic nepovirus, plants 1086
Armillaria ostoyae, Picea abies 1582
Arthrobacter, potatoes 7087
artichoke Italian latent nepovirus, globe artichokes 5282
artichoke latent potyvirus, globe artichokes 5282
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus, globe artichokes 5282
Aspergillus
maize 1900
rice 1900
aster yellows phytoplasma, carrots 5490
aubergines, phytoplasmas 8830
avocado sunblotch viroid, avocados 4897
Bacillus polymyxa, potatoes 7087
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 8916
banana streak badnavirus
bananas 5275
Musa 5275
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 1088
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 1088
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6224
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3354
black currant reversion associated virus, black currants 3478
black currant reversion nepovirus, black currants 7936
Botrytis cinerea
crops 7662
ornamental plants 7662
Botrytis elliptica
crops 7662
ornamental plants 7662
Burkholderia, rice 2689
Capsicum, viruses 6307
carnation etched ring caulimovirus, carnations 6791
carnation latent carlavirus, carnations 6791
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 6791
carnation necrotic fleck closterovirus, carnations 6791
carnation ringspot dianthovirus, carnations 6791
carnation vein mottle potyvirus, carnations 6791
carrots, phytoplasmas 5490
Catharanthus roseus, phytoplasmas 5811, 8830
ceratobium mosaic potyvirus, Orchidaceae 2319
Chenopodium quinoa, viruses 1377
cherry A capillovirus, cherries 5641
chestnuts, phytoplasmas 3569
Chinese yam necrotic mosaic virus, yams 7848
citrus, phytoplasmas 3510
citrus cachexia viroid, citrus 4164
citrus exocortis viroid 3886
citrus 1396, 4164
citrus psorosis virus, citrus 1459
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 1080, 6412, 7951
Clavibacter michiganensis
potatoes 3393
tomatoes 540
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*, potatoes 6081
Claviceps, Festuca arundinacea 2692
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 8645
Colletotrichum, lupins 1990, 7800
cowpea mottle carmovirus, *Vigna* 7053
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6083
Lagenaria siceraria 5281
Lilium 773, 777, 4307
radishes 5281
tobacco 5280, 6498
tomatoes 2540
cucumbers, viruses 6307

Detection *cont.*
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 1377
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 793, 2319
dapple apple viroid, apples 1397
Erwinia amylovora, fruit 3393
Erwinia carotovora
potatoes 2038, 7087, 7838
soil 2038
water 2038
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 2037
Erwinia chrysanthemi, potatoes 7838
Erwinia herbicola 5266
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae*, *Gypsophila* 7675
Erwinia salicis, *Salix* 1562
European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma, *Catharanthus roseus* 5811
Eurotium, volatile compounds 1011
field crops, viruses 285
forest trees, phytoplasmas 3569
fruit, viruses 3471, 5562
fruit trees
phytoplasmas 5565
viroids 5558
Fusarium, wheat 2597, 2600, 8588
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 2602
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 2726, 7816
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis*, *Cyclamen* 5814
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 4656
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1174, 2602
grapes
diseases 2145
phytoplasmas 1445, 3503, 8910
viruses 2148, 5670
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, groundnuts 8015
groundnut rosette umbravirus, groundnuts 8015
Helminthosporium solani
potatoes 5278
soil 5278
Heterobasidion annosum, *Picea abies* 1582
hop latent viroid, hops 2335
hop stunt viroid
apples 5559
apricots 5622
pears 5559
plums 1396, 5559
Prunus 7186
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, chrysanthemums 8117
iris mild mosaic potyvirus, *Iris* 776
iris severe mosaic potyvirus, *Iris* 776
Japanese yam mosaic virus, yams 7848
legumes, viruses 6989
lettuces, phytoplasmas 4780
Liberobacter, citrus 635
Lilium
phytoplasmas 5810
viruses 5812
lily mottle potyvirus, *Lilium* 773, 777
lily symptomless carlavirus, *Lilium* 773, 777, 4307
lily X potexvirus, *Lilium* 773
little cherry closterovirus, cherries 5643
Lophodermium seditiosum, *Pinus sylvestris* 6558
maize, fungi 365
maize bushy stunt phytoplasma, maize 2537
Microdochium, wheat 2600
Monographella nivalis, wheat 2597
mycorrhizal fungi 3111
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Brussels sprouts 7112
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 5389
narcissus latent macluravirus, *Iris* 776
Neotyphodium coenophialum, *Festuca arundinacea* 2694
Nicotiana, viruses 1377
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Orchidaceae 793, 2319
olive leaf yellowing-associated virus, olives 7253
organophosphorus pesticides 2533

Detection *cont.*
ornamental plants, viruses 5271
ornamental woody plants
bacteria 7769
viruses 7769
papaya ringspot potyvirus, Cucurbitaceae 8838
pawpaws, diseases 648
peach latent mosaic viroid
apples 1389
nectarines 5658
peaches 1423, 5658-5659, 8487
pears 1389
plums 5632
peaches, viruses 5616
pear blister canker viroid, pears 5594
pear decline phytoplasma, *Catharanthus roseus* 5811
pears
phytoplasmas 5597-5598
viruses 578
Penicillium, volatile compounds 1011
Peronophythora litchii 7663
Peronospora sparsa, *Rubus arcticus* 2138, 3475
Petroselinum crispum, aster yellows 1625
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4005
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 6218
Phytophthora cambivora
Fagus sylvatica 7321
Quercus robur 7321
Phytophthora citricola
Fagus sylvatica 7321
Quercus robur 7321
Phytophthora frågariae
raspberries 2854, 4859
strawberries 2854, 4859
Phytophthora quercina
Fagus sylvatica 7321
Quercus robur 7321
phytoplasmas 5358
chrysanthemums 1605
coconuts 2224
Gliricidia 2537
Gliricidia sepium 1570
maize 2537
sugarcane 2933
Picea abies, fungi 3578
plants
fungi 5272
viruses 6082
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassicaceae 6281
soil 5269
Plectosporium tabacinum, soyabeans 6218
plum pox potyvirus
apricots 4843, 5612, 5650
cherries 5605
peaches 5605, 5650
plums 5612, 5633
stone fruits 4566, 5606, 7924
plums, viruses 5616
potato A potyvirus 2547
potato mop-top furovirus, potatoes 1283
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 5478, 8487, 8743
potato X potexvirus, tomatoes 2540
potato Y potyvirus
potatoes 5474, 5476
tobacco 3560
prune dwarf ilarvirus
cherries 5638
peaches 5638
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
cherries 5605, 5639
fruit trees 5556
peaches 5556, 5605, 5652, 6367
stone fruits 5606, 7924
Prunus tomentosa, viruses 5601
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 2600, 2633
Pseudomonas
cucumbers 7407
soil 14
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*, peas 8713
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, peas 8713
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 2914, 6453

Detection *cont.*
Pythium, soil 218
quinces, viruses 578
Ralstonia solanacearum
potatoes 544, 1299, 3393, 6081, 8761
tomatoes 544
rape, seedborne fungi 6441
raspberry ringspot nepovirus, plants 1086
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 2597, 2600
Rhizoctonia solani
potatoes 3931
Zoysia 3338
rupestris stem pitting associated virus-1, grapes 6381
Santalum album, spike disease 740
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 6454
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 5285
soil, fungi 8477
soyabeans
fungi 4695
viruses 4695
Spiroplasma citri, citrus 3510
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 3391
Sporisorium reiliana, maize 4653
squash mosaic comovirus
cucumbers 3442
marrows 3442
melons 3442
sugarbeet 3442
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus, plants 1086
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus, strawberries 7195
sugarcane, phytoplasmas 8963
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus, sugarcane 2235
sweet potatoes, viruses 7094, 7845
Tagetes
phytoplasmas 1604
witches' brooms 1604
Tapesia, wheat 2597
Tapesia acuformis, wheat 2600, 2633
Tilletia controversa, wheat 4625
Tilletia indica, wheat 1919, 8564
Tilletia tritici, wheat 6142
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Picea 1572
Pinus 1572
tobacco 1092
tobacco rattle tobravirus, *Gladiolus* 1612
Tobamovirus, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1564
tomato black ring nepovirus, plants 1086
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
Picea 1572
Pinus 1572
soil 1091
tomatoes 2540
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, chrysanthemums 8117
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, plants 2539
tomatoes, phytoplasmas 541
Trichoderma virens, soil 1822
tuberose mild mosaic potyvirus, *Polianthes tuberosa* 772
tulip breaking potyvirus, *Lilium* 4307
turnip mosaic potyvirus, Chinese cabbages 502
Urocystis agropyri, wheat 1922
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 2239, 8022
Ustilago zeae, maize 4653
Verticillium albo-atrum, potatoes 8755
Verticillium tricorpus, potatoes 8755
viroids 3864
viruses 1084
Vitis riparia, phytoplasmas 1445
Wallemia sebi, volatile compounds 1011
water, fungi 7669
wheat
fungi 5371
virus 6833
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, wheat 1144
witches' brooms, *Gliricidia sepium* 1570
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 679, 2932, 4214, 5736, 7269
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri* 870
citrus 4169
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii*, *Pelargonium* 8485

Detection *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* var. *fuscans*, plants 2001
Xanthomonas hyacinthi, *Hyacinthus* 789
Determination
apples, fungicide residues 4376
benzimidazole fungicides, residues 3869
cereals, fungicide residues 6796
chlorothalonil, fungicide residues 2526
ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate, fungicide residues 7664
fungicide residues 5284
apples 1683
fruit 65, 906, 5085
grapes 2407, 7670
pears 1683
rape 7668
rice 5283
sesame 4375
soil 7668
strawberries 2408, 4374
sugarbeet 5087
vegetables 65, 906, 5085
wine 7670
wines 3699
fungicides, residues 2535-2536, 3874
mancozeb
fungicide residues 4561, 5089
tobacco 5093
maneb, water 1701
Mentha piperita, fungicide residues 5091
mycotoxins, maize 7773
pesticide residues, cucumbers 874
pesticides, residues 3684, 3868, 3873
Sorghum sudanense, mycorrhizas 5163
strawberries, pesticide residues 6792
tomatoes, fungicide residues 6693
triadimefon, fungicide residues 2534
triadimenol, fungicide residues 2534
triforine, fungicide residues 6686
Valerianella locusta, fungicide residues 4376
wild plants, mycorrhizas 5276
zineb
fungicide residues 6071
water 1701
ziram, water 1701
Deuteromycotina
forests, Ukraine 5241
spore germination 3772
taxonomy 5241
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, citrus, mycotoxins 3508
Developing Countries, forest trees, diseases 6510
Developing countries, integrated pest management 6641-6642
Di-Syston (*see* Disulfoton)
Diabrotica undecimpunctata, transmission, *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* 3957
Diademosa sabulosa, taxonomy, new species 7613
Diagnosis
bacteria 3054
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
rice 5277
soil 5277
citrus, viroids 4885
citrus tristeza closterovirus 8479
Colletotrichum, strawberries 4866
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 1454
Colletotrichum orbiculare, cucumbers 8847
cotton, diseases 8490
crops, diseases 8523
dasheen mosaic potyvirus, plants 7687
Erwinia amylovora, pome fruits 3452
forest trees, diseases 1549
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 2634
grapes, viruses 2147
Heterobasidion annosum
Pinus abies 9023
Pinus sylvestris 9023
Iris, diseases 770-771
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 6448
Monographella nivalis, wheat 2634
ornamental bulbs, diseases 770-771
plant diseases 1075
reviews 2524
plants, diseases 8494
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 6252
Diagnosis *cont.*
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 2733
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, cherries 8488
Pseudomonas syringae, pome fruits 3452
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 2919
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 2644
Pyrenophora teres, barley 2644
Rhizoctonia
rice 5277
soil 5277
rice, diseases 1137
soil, diseases 2501
tomatoes, diseases 2779
Verticillium dahliae, aubergines 3436
viruses 2417
Xylella fastidiosa, grapes 5682
Dialeurodes citri, transmission, citrus ringspot virus 6411
Dianthus caryophyllus (*see* Carnations)
Diaphorina citri, transmission, citrus ringspot virus 6411
Diapleella clivensis, taxonomy, descriptions 246
Diaporthe ambigua
molecular genetics 4108
pome fruits
biological control 4108
integrated control 7171
South Africa 4108, 7171
stone fruits
biological control 4108
integrated control 7171
South Africa 4108, 7171
Diaporthe helianthi
sunflowers
Argentina 658
disease resistance 658-659, 1488, 8944
genetics 8944
Morocco 1487
Ukraine 1488
Diaporthe phaseolorum
molecular genetics 3997
soyabeans
Brazil 1993
chemical control 1993
disease resistance 8695
genetics 8695
Ghana 2705
identification 3997
Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis
soyabeans
Argentina 6206
Brazil 424
crop losses 6219
cultural control 6206
spore dispersal 424
USA 6219
Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae
soyabeans
chemical control 6999
seed treatment 6999
Diaporthe toxica
lupins
disease resistance 3342, 3993
histopathology 3993
immunodiagnosis 3342
infection 3993
Lupinus angustifolius, disease resistance 6986
Diaporthe woodii
lupins
Australia 8669
control 8669
Dicarboximides, fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 7881
Dicellomyces calami
Arecaceae
India 3176
new host records 3176
taxonomy, new species 3176
Dichanthium
Ustilago brunkii
Australia 229
taxonomy 229
Dichanthium aristatum
Claviceps africana, Mexico 3215
Puccina duthiea
Colombia 8662
new host records 8662
Dichlofluanid
activity
Corticium rolfsii 8055
fungi 7921
Rhizoctonia solani 8055
control
Botrytis cinerea 527, 1442, 7209
Venturia inaequalis 2829
degradation
cabbages 2410
pumpkins 2410
spinach 2410
fungicide residues, strawberries 4374
nontarget effects, soil flora 916-917
residues, apples 8306
Diclocymet, control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 7063
Dicloran, toxicity 3076
Dicotyledons, *Turturconchata reticulata*, Taiwan 7612
Dicymbe, *Tylopilus*, mycorrhizas 7621
Didecyldimethylammonium chloride
nontarget effects
aquatic invertebrates 1705
fish 1705
Didiscus caeruleus, *Botrytis cinerea*, Japan 4599
Didymascella thujina
Thuja plicata
Canada 4288
chemical control 4288
Didymella, molecular genetics 4522
Didymella bryoniae
laboratory tests, fungicide tolerance 4450
melons
biochemistry 3444
disease resistance 3444
watermelons
chemical control 7169
disease resistance 1384
reviews 7169
screening 1384
Didymella ligulicola, chrysanthemums, control 767
Didymium difforme
forest plants, Taiwan 1828
taxonomy 1828
Didymium flexuosum
bamboos, Taiwan 1828
taxonomy 1828
Didymium listeri
forest plants, Taiwan 1828
taxonomy 1828
Didymochlaena
Colletotrichum acutatum
new host records 1124
USA 1124
Didymosphaeria arachidicola
groundnuts, India 664
laboratory tests, fungicides 5880
Didymosphaeria kalmiae
Kalmia angustifolia, North America 3844
taxonomy, new species 3844
Didymosporium radicicola
chestnuts
disease resistance 6433
Japan 6432-6433
Dieffenbachia, *Myrothecium roridum*, chemical control 757, 1720
Dieffenbachia maculata
Erwinia carotovora 2322
Erwinia dieffenbachii, Egypt 1615
Diethofencarb
activity, *Pseudocercospora vitis* 1703
control
apples, storage decay 1391
Botrytis cinerea 527, 7209
pears, storage decay 1391
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 5885, 6416, 7149, 7881
Colletotrichum acutatum 2873
Glomerella cingulata 2873
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6900
Tapesia acuformis 6900
Difenoconazole
activity
Cephalosporium maydis 2659
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4618

Difenoconazole *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Puccinia recondita 4618
Stagonospora nodorum 4618
sugarcane 4211
control
Alternaria alternata 1464
Alternaria brassicae 506
Alternaria brassicicola 506
Alternaria dauci 2045
Botrytis cinerea 506
Cercospora canescens 8726
Cercospora fusimaculans 6947
Claviceps africana 6173, 6947
Cochliobolus sativus 4631, 6846
Colletotrichum graminicola 6947
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 3358
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Drepanopeziza ribis 607
Erysiphe graminis 7731
Leptosphaeria maculans 506, 6450
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6469
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 3358, 7016
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 6997
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Pseudocercosporella capsellae 506
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2103
Puccinia purpurea 6947
Puccinia recondita 6846
Septoria 7731
Setosphaeria turcica 6947
Tilletia laevis 1158, 3921
Tilletia tritici 1158
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2720
fungicide residues
cereals 6796
honey 8307
fungicide tolerance
Fusarium culmorum 907
Leptosphaeria maculans 7108
Differentiation
Colletotrichum acutatum, isolates 5767
Glomerella cingulata, isolates 5767
Heterobasidion annosum, intersterility groups 4459
Leptosphaeria maculans, isolates 5716
peanut stripe potyvirus, strains 265
plum pox potyvirus, isolates 4586
potato Y potyvirus, strains 3560
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, strains 8488
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, strains 7777
Difulmetorim
control
Puccinia horiana 57
Sphaerotheca pannosa 57
development 57
Digitalis lanata
fungi
chemical control 3613
Russia 3613
Digitalis lutea, phytoplasmas, Italy 7335
Digitaria eriantha
mycorrhizas 968
Sporisorium poleevansii, South Africa 4513
Digitaria monodactyla, *Sporisorium poleevansii,* South Africa 4513
Digitaria sanguinalis
maize streak monogeminivirus
disease resistance 1980
models 1980
Digitaria tricholaenoides, *Ustilago drakensbergiana,* South Africa 4513
Dill (*see Anethum graveolens)*
Dillwynia retorta, mycorrhizas 5965
Dilobopterus, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 8923
Dilobopterus costalimai, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 4889
Dimethomorph
control
Peronospora destructor 4377
Phytophthora infestans 3387, 4047, 4377, 5481-5482
Plasmopara viticola 4153
Diniconazole
activity
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Rhizoctonia solani 6684
control
Oidium mangiferae 4894
Puccinia recondita 1916
Rhizoctonia solani 7168
Dinobuton, degradation, detection 6677
Dinocap
activity, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7437
control
Acrosporium tingitanium 4886
Erysiphe cichoracearum 4819
Erysiphe pisi 2020
Uncinula necator 1438, 6388
Dinoseb, degradation, detection 6677
Diorchidium acanthostephum
Fabaceae, Brazil 3223
taxonomy 3223
Diorchidium amapaensis
Geophila, Brazil 3223
taxonomy, new species 3223
Diorchidium copaiferae
Fabaceae, Brazil 3223
taxonomy 3223
Diorchidium puiggarii
Fabaceae, Brazil 3223
taxonomy 3223
Dioscorea (*see* Yams)
Dioscorea alata bacilliform badnavirus
molecular genetics 6266
yams
Asia 6266
Barbados 6266
identification 6266
South America 6266
West Africa 6266
Dioscorea alata potyvirus
yams
immunodiagnosis 6265
Nigeria 6265
transmission 6265
Dioscorea bacilliform badnavirus, molecular genetics 7704
Dioscorea bulbifera, *Glomerella cingulata,* mineral metabolism 2328
Diospyros kaki (*see* Persimmons)
Dioxincarboxamides, activity, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 909
Diphenylamine, control, apples, scald 7184
Diplachne
Cochliobolus graminicola, Australia 5261
Plectronidium cultriforme, Australia 7651
Tunicago triodiae, Australia 7651
Diplocarpon mali
apples, India) 8875
culture media 5998
Diplocarpon rosae
roses
Brazil 3593
chemical control 1593, 2308, 3593
disease resistance 7339
Romania 1593
transgenic plants 7339
Diplodia, molecular genetics 175
Diplodia pinea
Pinus elliottii
chemical control 1578
China 9024
crop losses 9024
models 9024
Pinus taeda
China 9024
crop losses 9024
models 9024
population genetics 8443
viruses 5354
Diploid apinea
Pinus elliottii, China 8088
Pinus taeda, China 8088
Diptera sublamellatus, *Perenniporia diptero-carpicola,* Malaysia 6064
Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas 1736
Directories
integrated pest management 3658
plant protection 8183
trees
bacteria 89
mycorrhizas 89
Discomycetes
China 3205-3206
Russia 2513
taxonomy 3205-3206
Discostroma tricellulare, *Rhododendron obtusum,* endophytes 765
Discula
laboratory tests
assays 878
fungicides 878
Discula destructiva
Cornus
bioassays 4989
mycotoxins 4989
Cornus florida, transmission 2996
Discula fraxinea, *Fraxinus velutina,* USA 2969
Disease resistance 3661
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
crops 4711
Phaseolus vulgaris 7011
Agrobacterium
cotton 9000
grapes 8913
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
groundnuts 1500
Prunus 4122, 6364
roses 7341
Albugo candida
Brassica 1330
Brassica oleracea 1343
Indian mustard 2060-2061, 3407
Albugo macrospora, radishes 2065
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3422
peas 7021
Phaseolus vulgaris 4002
tobacco 7297
tomatoes 3422
Alternaria
carrots 2043
ornamental plants 2993
pistachios 3535
Alternaria alternata
potatoes 298
tobacco 298, 1529, 2952, 3562
tomatoes 530
Alternaria alternata f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 5532
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica 1330, 8482
Brassica oleracea 4070
Camelina sativa 4070
Chinese cabbages 7105
Indian mustard 6287
Alternaria brassicicola
Arabidopsis thaliana 3631, 4320-4321
Brassica oleracea 4070
Brassicaceae 1333
Camelina sativa 4070
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 1489
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 2279
Alternaria porri, garlic 6276
Alternaria radicina, carrots 1303
Alternaria solani
potatoes 298, 4055, 7076, 8756
Solanum nigrum 3021
tobacco 298
tomatoes 532, 537, 2793, 5527
Anisogramma anomala, hazelnuts 1483
Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 4216
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 4012, 7024
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, cherries 5647
apples, diseases 8854-8855
apricot chlorotic leaf roll phytoplasma, plums 6365
Arabidopsis thaliana, fungi 4322
Armillaria, Quercus 7324
Armillaria tabescens
peaches 601, 2847
plums 601, 2847
Ascochyta, faba beans 439
Ascochyta fabae
faba beans 7006
lentils 7034, 7036
Ascochyta lentis, lentils 458
Ascochyta rabiei
chickpeas 1267, 7038-7039, 7041-7043, 7046-7049

Disease resistance *cont.*
Ascochyta rabiei cont.
peas 7023
Aspergillus flavus
maize 1201, 2655
sesame 5730
assessment 2529
aubergines
diseases 5539
phytoplasmas 4091
Avena
fungi 348
viruses 348
avirulence, reviews 1885
avocados, fungi 641
banana streak badnavirus, bananas 6400
bananas, diseases 1450
barley
bacteria 8629
diseases 343
fungi 1901, 8629
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, barley 6911, 6914
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
maize 6163
wheat 2594, 4614, 6830, 7729, 8547
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 3933, 6152, 6911, 6914-6915, 8591
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 441
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Phaseolus vulgaris 441, 7011-7012, 8701
soyabeans 2704
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Gladiolus* 3014
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 7270
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, sugarbeet 4216
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 2937-2938, 4219-4220, 4927, 6487, 7274-7276, 8025
beet soilborne mosaic virus, sugarbeet 6487
beetroots, fungi 299
Beta
fungi 4215
viruses 4215
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 3448
black currant reversion associated virus, black currants 3470, 4862
black currants, diseases 1427
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 2131, 4855
Botryodiplodia theobromae
grapes 8909
groundnuts 1499
Botrytis allii, onions 6272, 8769
Botrytis cinerea
Arabidopsis thaliana 3631, 4320
chickpeas 1273, 2722-2724
cucumbers 572
faba beans 438, 5446-5447
grapes 2154, 5679, 7208
peas 5455
Pelargonium 4300, 9036
potatoes 298, 2729
strawberries 8897
tobacco 298, 4234, 7284
Vaccinium 8890
Botrytis fabae
faba beans 439, 1000, 5446-5447, 7006, 7010
grain legumes 6990
Botrytis tulipae, tulips 1609
Brachiaria
Fusarium 1981
Pythium 1981
Rhizoctonia 1981
Bremia, lettuces 1340
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 2772, 3410, 8794
Burkholderia gladioli pv. *alliicola,* onions 8769
Calonectria ilicicola, soyabeans 433
Capsicum, viruses 550
carnation etched ring caulimovirus, carnations 2311
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
cassava 5492, 7092
Nicotiana benthamiana 8981

Disease resistance *cont.*
cauliflowers, diseases 4066
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 8616
Ceratocystis fimbriata, citrus 2895
Ceratocystis paradoxa, dates 2194
Ceratocystis polonica, Picea abies 1583, 8094
Cercospora
carrots 2043
groundnuts 8018
Vigna radiata 4019
Cercospora beticola 7270
sugarbeet 3556, 7282-7283, 8027
Cercospora canescens
Vigna angularis 8730
Vigna radiata 8728
Cercospora lythracearum
Lagerstroemia fauriei 7340
Lagerstroemia indica 7340
Cercospora medicaginis, lucerne 8666
Cercospora moricola, mulberries 2861
Cercospora nicotianae, tobacco 6495
Cercospora oryzae, rice 4678
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 2708, 3346, 4707, 8695
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 7775
cereals
diseases 8534
fungi 3902
viruses 3902
cherries, viruses 5640
cherry rosette nepovirus, cherries 4854
chickpeas, diseases 6988
Chloroscypha platycladus
Thiya orientalis 1568
Thuja orientalis 6530
Choanephora cucurbitarum, pigeon peas 6240
citrus tristeza closterovirus
citrus 2892, 6408
Citrus maxima 8921
mandarins 2891
Poncirus trifoliata 1462, 2180, 2891
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 8818
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 490, 2042, 2729, 4057
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 1199, 1952, 1954, 3301, 4655, 5408
Cochliobolus lunatus, maize 1187, 2663, 8617
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 1217
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 1183, 2646, 2648, 3939, 7755
wheat 1925, 3293, 3927, 5386, 6844
coconuts
diseases 4202
phytoplasmas 1496, 4206-4207
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 6376, 7160
Colletotrichum coccodes
Capsicum 559, 6334
potatoes 6260
tomatoes 1356, 3432
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *manihotis,* cassava 8764
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 7316
Colletotrichum graminicola
maize 6944
sorghum 373, 1957-1959, 6948, 6952
Colletotrichum higginsianum, Brassica parachinensis 4071
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
Phaseolus vulgaris 441, 445-446, 1816, 1999, 2713, 4715, 7015
sunflowers 5720
Colletotrichum lini, flax 5761
Colletotrichum magna, Cucurbitaceae 8841
Colletotrichum orbiculare
cucumbers 2820, 7162, 7899
Cucurbitaceae 8841
Colletotrichum truncatum, lentils 7813-7814
corn stunt spiroplasma, maize 3958
Corticium rolfsii
cotton 7315
groundnuts 4210, 4916
Opuntia ficus-indica 795
soyabeans 6996

Disease resistance *cont.*
Corticium rolfsii cont.
wheat 6836
cotton
diseases 8989
fungi 2958, 8061
viruses 704
cotton leaf crumple bigeminivirus, cotton 706
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, cotton 705, 2276, 4942, 7304, 7306-7307
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, cowpeas 7054
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 7288-7289, 8033
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliottii 4976
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus lambertiana 4283, 5795
crops
diseases 26, 8523-8524
viruses 3265, 8531
Cryphonectria cubensis, Eucalyptus grandis 5774
Cryptodiaporthe populea, Populus 4959
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum 549, 553-554, 1368, 8832
cucumbers 7158
Cucurbita pepo 4096
Fagopyrum esculentum 405
melons 567, 7157, 8840
squashes 2097, 8840
tobacco 697, 4227, 8044
tomatoes 1347, 2784, 4082, 8802-8803
cucumber vein yellowing virus, cucumbers 565
cucumbers 7894
diseases 564
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 7159
Cytospora
cherries 2129
pome fruits 576
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 658-659, 1488, 8944
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soyabeans 8695
Diaporthe toxica
lupins 3342, 3993
Lupinus angustifolius 6986
Didymella bryoniae
melons 3444
watermelons 1384
Didymosporium radicicola, chestnuts 6433
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 7339
Dothiorella gregaria, Populus 6523, 8076
Drechslera avenae, oats 8602
Drechslera poae, Poa pratensis 3990
Drechslera tritici-repentis, wheat 6899
Drepanopeziza punctiformis, Populus 9017
Elsinoë batatas, sweet potatoes 3398
Elymus curvifolius, fungi 3277
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus contorta 743-744
Entomosporium mespili, ornamental plants 2993
Erwinia amylovora
apples 579, 1410, 8856, 8878-8879
pears 2843, 4119, 7174, 8881-8883
pome fruits 576
Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 2728, 4058-4059, 4061, 7090
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
potatoes 2747, 4744, 4746, 7088
Solanum 7088
Solanum phureja 487
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
Arabidopsis thaliana 7366
Chinese cabbages 8792
potatoes 3371
tobacco 6494, 8051
Erwinia chrysanthemi, Nicotiana clevelandii 1532
Erysiphe, peas 8712
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 4216
Erysiphe cichoracearum
cucumbers 570
Cucurbita pepo 8844
Cucurbitaceae 8845

Disease resistance *cont.*
Erysiphe cichoracearum cont.
marrows 4101
tobacco 4234, 7284
Erysiphe graminis
barley 344, 1179-1180, 1933, 1935, 5398, 6918, 6921, 8593-8594, 8597
cereals 305, 4606
oats 351, 8603
wheat 308, 320-322, 325, 1910, 1923, 2601, 2616, 3281, 3917, 3924-3925, 4626, 5385, 6847, 6849, 6877-6881, 6910, 7745, 8551-8553, 8567, 8569-8576
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei,* barley 3936, 4640, 6154, 6156
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici,* wheat 2615, 4627, 6850, 7744, 8568
Erysiphe heradei, carrots 1304
Erysiphe lagerstroemiae
Lagerstroemia fauriei 7340
Lagerstroemia indica 7340
Erysiphe pisi, peas 452, 2005, 7025-7026
Erysiphe polygoni
Coriandrum sativum 803
peas 3364
tomatoes 2795
Trifolium pratense 1988, 6985
Vigna radiata 4019
Eutypa lata, almonds 7985
faba beans
diseases 6988
viruses 7006
Fulvia fulva
Brassica napus 4073
potatoes 295
tobacco 295, 2271, 7301
tomatoes 295, 535, 1355, 1358, 2083, 2798, 4086, 5750, 7123, 7142, 8815
Fusarium
cotton 712, 2279, 8997
faba beans 439
linseed 6457
lucerne 2696
maize 6169
Musa 3505
Phaseolus vulgaris 6227
tomatoes 4083
wheat 1927, 5392, 6849, 6904, 8582
Fusarium culmorum
barley 5400
wheat 332, 3294, 6902, 6906, 8584
Fusarium oxysporum
asparagus 6300
bananas 1469, 8917
chickpeas 1081, 7047, 7049-7050
cotton 292, 715, 8998-8999
cucumbers 2104
Cucurbitaceae 8841
Lycium barbarum 7944
peas 7028
potatoes 7075
soyabeans 4701
tobacco 7299
tomatoes 292, 3431, 3433, 7145
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *aechmea, Aechmea* 2305
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilicum, Ocimum basilicum* 9046
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae,* onions 1318, 8769
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
chickpeas 2726, 3368, 4018, 7044-7045, 8719
Cicer 7044
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
bananas 626, 2884
Musa 1457
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 7160
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis, Cyclamen* 788
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 8126
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lactucum,* lettuces 5512
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis,* lentils 2006, 7035
Disease resistance *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*
flax 716, 1545, 7319, 9003
linseed 9003
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 529, 1357, 2799, 3426, 5517, 5523, 7136, 7146
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis,* melons 5517, 7897, 7903
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae*
Lagenaria siceraria 2821
Lagenaria vulgaris hispoda 2821
Momordica charantia 2821
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*
Cucurbitaceae 7161
watermelons 574, 4106
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2000
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi,* peas 4013, 6234
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii,* guavas 1474
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 523, 2081, 2084, 3425, 3428, 7137, 8813
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*
cotton 707, 2962, 8988, 8996
Hibiscus cannabinus 719
Fusarium pallidoroseum, peas 7028
Fusarium proliferatum, asparagus 6300
Fusarium solani
Opuntia ficus-indica 795
peas 7028
soyabeans 4701
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines,* soyabeans 432, 4701, 8693
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi,* peas 6234
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum,* potatoes 1295, 3378
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini, Pinus radiata* 3576
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 7051
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 332
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 331
genetics 1125, 6644
reviews 1894
Gibberella avenacea, potatoes 7075
Gibberella cyanogena, potatoes 1295, 3378
Gibberella fujikuroi
asparagus 1341
maize 371, 6933, 7771
rice 6954, 6965, 6967
sorghum 3962
yams 5494
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* pineapples 2188, 4173
Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 2728, 2746, 3371, 7075
Gibberella zeae
maize 3949, 7770, 8612
wheat 1173, 1928, 2637, 3294, 4635, 6836, 6902, 6908, 7748, 8584-8587
Glomerella cingulata
avocados 4902
Capsicum 1374, 4094
cashews 2207, 6437
cassava 7093
lupins 6987, 8670, 8673
mangoes 2187, 2899, 4172
pawpaws 6428
pigeon peas 6241
strawberries 2859, 7160
Stylosanthes guianensis 4563
yams 2760
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 678, 2240-2241, 5735, 6479-6480, 8959, 8961
grapes
diseases 3491
fungi 2864
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 4147
Plasmopara viticola 4150-4151
Uncinula necator 4150-4151
viruses 2149
grapevine A trichovirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 3496
Nicotiana occidentalis 3496
Disease resistance *cont.*
grapevine B trichovirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 3496
Nicotiana occidentalis 3496
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 4147
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 4148
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, groundnuts 8950
groundnut rosette umbravirus, groundnuts 8950
groundnuts, diseases 8947
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus sylvestris 1580
host parasite relationships 2573, 4345
reviews 6645
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 337
Ipomoea batatas, diseases 8765
lentils, diseases 6988
Leptophaerulina briosiana, lucerne 8666
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassica 8787
Brassica carinata 5497, 7866
Brassica juncea 7857
Brassicaceae 1333
Eutrema wasabi 2770
Indian mustard 5497
rape 654-655, 702, 1334, 2217, 2917, 5497, 6447-6448, 6455
swedes 1306
Leptosphaeria nodorum
triticale 357, 360
wheat 2618, 8548
lettuces 2771
bacteria 2069
tipburn 515
Lophodermella concolor, Pinus contorta 743
lucerne, fungi 1984
Lupinus, diseases 6988
Macrophomina, mung beans 2018
Macrophomina phaseolina
Cajanus cajan 8722
chickpeas 7050
maize 6167
Phaseolus vulgaris 449
sesame 5731
sorghum 4660
sunflowers 7249
Magnaporthe grisea
barley 6154
rice 385, 1213-1216, 1933, 1969, 2673, 2676, 2683, 3314, 3316-3317, 3322, 3969-3970, 3974, 4564, 4664-4665, 4670-4671, 4673-4674, 5420, 5422, 6181-6182, 6954, 6960-6961, 6963-6964, 7782, 7784, 8635-8642
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 3972, 6187, 6954
maize
diseases 362
phytoplasmas 3958, 8618
viruses 364
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 1187, 5403, 6936
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, maize 6933
maize rough dwarf fijivirus, maize 7765
maize streak monogeminivirus
Digitaria sanguinalis 1980
maize 2656, 8605, 8607
marrows
fungi 2812
viruses 2812
Melampsora
Salix caprea 7325
Salix eriocephala 732
Salix repens 7325
Salix sericea 732
Salix viminalis 731
Melampsora caprearum, Salix 5778
Melampsora epitea var. *epitea, Salix burjatica* 734
Melampsora larici-populina
Populus 4959-4960
Populus nigra 5776
Melampsora lini
flax 3541, 4239, 7318, 8066, 9001, 9004
Linum marginale 9002

Disease resistance *cont.*
Microsphaera juglandis, walnuts 4181
Moesziomyces penicillariae, *Pennisetum glaucum* 380
molecular genetics 1127, 3053
Monilinia, plums 7928
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 4857, 7931
Monilinia laxa, peaches 603
Monographella nivalis
rye 354
triticale 359
wheat 339, 6149
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
soyabeans 6993
Vigna radiata 7052
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 662, 8018
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2925, 3550, 4209, 7259, 8018, 8948, 8954
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Brassicaceae 2058
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
bananas 2884, 4161-4162, 6403
Musa 3505, 4882
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 329, 2601, 2618, 2621, 3291-3292, 8550
Mycosphaerella linicola, linseed 656
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2171, 6401-6402
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 454, 1262, 4010, 6238, 7027
Mycovellosiella oryzae, rice 1225
Myxosporium psidii, guavas 8933
Nectria, apples 8860
Nectria galligena, apples 8858
Nectria haematococca, peas 5461
Nicotiana attenuata, diseases 682
Oidium anacardii, cashews 4192-4194
Oidium lini, linseed 8941
Oidium lycopersicum
crops 4603
tomatoes 8814
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 1467
olives, viruses 472
Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa 7288
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, *Ulmus* 2978, 3571
Ophiostoma ulmi, *Ulmus* 1563, 2291, 2978, 8078
ornamental plants, viruses 4291
Pachymetra chaunorhiza, sugarcane 1506
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 1470
parsley, diseases 806, 3618
pathogenesis-related proteins 1895
pea enation mosaic enamovirus, peas 2717
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
peas 2715-2716
tobacco 2716
peach mosaic virus
nectarines 5653
peaches 5653
peanut stripe potyvirus, groundnuts 8949
pears, phytoplasmas 5598
peas, fungi 455
Penicillium digitatum
grapefruits 5696
oranges 4166
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 2088
pepper mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 552
Perenosclerospora sorghi, maize 6943
Peronospora destructor
garlic 6276
onions 8769
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *chenopodii*, *Chenopodium quinoa* 6977
Peronospora manshurica, soyabeans 7003
Peronospora parasitica
Arabidopsis thaliana 1627-1628, 3032-3034, 4320, 7363
Brassica oleracea 1332, 1343
Brassicaceae 8780
broccoli 2765
cabbages 4072
Camelina sativa 6474
cauliflowers 6279, 7109, 7859, 8781, 8784

Disease resistance *cont.*
Peronospora parasitica cont.
Chinese cabbages 2064, 7105
rape 6445
Peronospora spinacia, spinach 7114
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 698, 8984
Peronospora viciae, peas 5455
Pestalotiopsis longiseta, tea 1517
Pestalotiopsis theae, tea 2253
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
grain legumes 6990
Phaseolus vulgaris 441, 1252, 3359, 8706
Phaeosphaeria maydis, maize 5411, 8615
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 430, 4705-4706
Phaseolus coccineus, viruses 7013
Phialophora cinerescens, carnations 4301
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 7002
Phloesporella padi, cherries 8887
Phoma, chrysanthemums 8128
Phoma wasabiae, *Eutrema wasabi* 2770
Phomopsis, *Camellia* 4984
Phomopsis amygdali, peaches 597
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 4090
Phyllachora torrendiella, coconuts 4203
Phyllactinia corylea, mulberries 2861
Phyllosticta, cherries 2134
Phyllosticta theicola, tea 8031
Phytophthora
cassava 2756
citrus 2896
cocoa 7288, 8972
pistachios 3535
Phytophthora cactorum
apples 7181
strawberries 8896
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 555, 557, 560-561, 1372, 2090, 2811, 4093, 4801
Phytophthora citrophthora, citrus 1465, 7957
Phytophthora cryptogea, tobacco 7284
Phytophthora drechsleri, cassava 3397
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 8895
Phytophthora infestans
Nicotiana benthamiana 1528
potatoes 476-478, 482, 1285, 1290-1291, 2023, 2034-2035, 2728, 2735-2736, 2740, 3378, 3381, 3386, 4021, 4042, 4048-4053, 4742, 5483, 6257, 7075-7077, 7082, 7085-7086, 7828-7829, 7831, 8750, 8752
Solanum 470, 7829
soyabeans 4740
tobacco 5750
tomatoes 529, 536, 5520
Phytophthora megakarya, cocoa 7290
Phytophthora megasperma, parsley 7359
Phytophthora melonis, melons 7163
Phytophthora nicotianae, citrus 7957
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
strawberries 6373
tobacco 4234, 4935, 5752, 7300, 8049-8050
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
citrus 1465
tomatoes 530, 533, 1359
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 7290
Phytophthora parasitica var. *parasitica*, tobacco 702
Phytophthora sojae
parsley 7360
Petroselinum crispum 3620
soyabeans 425, 2707, 3995, 7000, 8689-8690, 8694
Picea abies, decline 6562
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 5471
Pilgeriella anacardii, cashews 6437
plant diseases 2361
plants 8530
diseases 835, 7721, 8184-8190, 8525, 9087
viruses 2543, 2587, 5297, 6801, 8499-8500
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassicaceae 1333
cabbages 2768

Disease resistance *cont.*
Plasmodiophora brassicae cont.
Camelina sativa 6474
Chinese cabbages 2062, 2767-2768, 4067
kale 8786
turnips 4067
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 659, 2921, 8005
Plasmopara viticola
grapes 614, 4150-4151, 6385, 8907-8908
Vitis amurensis 615
plum pox potyvirus
apricots 2848, 4123, 4842, 7188
cherries 5646
nectarines 5649, 5655
Nicotiana benthamiana 4229
peaches 594-595, 5649, 5655
plums 576, 4125-4132, 4845-4846, 4848-4851, 5626-5630
Prunus 1416, 4121
stone fruits 4835, 4838
plums, phytoplasmas 6365
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples 579, 2828, 5587, 7176, 8856-8863, 8873
Malus 580
pome fruits 576
Polymyxa graminis, barley 3933
Populus
diseases 4958
Linospora tetraspora 729
Melampsora 729
Septoria populicola 729
potato leaf roll luteovirus
potatoes 473, 1282, 2023, 3374, 4021, 4026-4027, 4029, 4033, 7067, 7070
Solanum 470
potato M carlavirus
potatoes 2031, 4025, 7067, 8744
Solanum 470
potato mop-top furovirus, potatoes 2030
potato S carlavirus, *Solanum* 470
potato stem necrosis tospovirus, potatoes 7073
potato V potyvirus, potatoes 4026
potato X potexvirus
potatoes 1280, 2023, 4029, 6254, 8736-8738
tobacco 3558, 5750
tomatoes 4079
potato Y potyvirus
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1346
peas 2716
potatoes 474, 1280, 2023, 2732, 3375, 4021, 4025, 4027, 4029, 4037-4039, 7067, 7072, 8736, 8742
Solanum 470, 2343
Solanum stoloniferum 7072
tobacco 1523, 2716, 7295
tomatoes 1346
potatoes
bacteria 2730
diseases 7078
fungi 2730, 4023
viruses 472, 1282, 2024, 3373, 4023, 4028, 4030, 7064, 7068, 7077, 8966
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 5651
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, *Dasypyrum villosum* 1230
Pseudomonas
Arabidopsis thaliana 1628
cherries 576, 2129
plants 8192
Pseudomonas cichorii, *Ocimum basilicum* 1626
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea*, soyabeans 1995, 8699
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*
legumes 8684
Phaseolus vulgaris 4009
tobacco 699, 2955
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 8822-8823

Disease resistance *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae
Arabidopsis thaliana 814, 2339, 3632, 7363
Coriandrum sativum 2333
Nicotiana clevelandii 1532
peas 7029
Phaseolus vulgaris 7019, 7806
rice 385, 6197
soyabeans 4425
tomatoes 1363, 7123
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae*, hazelnuts 2213
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 3441
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola*
Arabidopsis thaliana 3408
Brassica napus 3408
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*, tobacco 8035
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*, peas 3367, 8713
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
cucumbers 575
peas 8713
tomatoes 4793
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*, tobacco 2272, 4935, 6495, 8051
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
Arabidopsis thaliana 1627, 1630, 2338, 7369, 8164
tomatoes 545, 1364, 4079, 5520
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 565, 3441, 4813, 7160
melons 8842
Puccinia
cereals 305
wheat 6910
Puccinia allii, leeks 2761
Puccinia antirrhini, ornamental plants 2993
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 662, 2925, 4209, 7258, 8954
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6299, 6301
Puccinia coronata
Festuca pratensis 6980
Lolium multiflorum 1982
oats 1185, 1940, 8602
Puccinia graminis
barley 1939
oats 350, 1185, 1940, 6929
triticale 3942
wheat 3282, 6830, 8552
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 8010
Puccinia hordei, barley 2649, 3935, 6916, 7752
Puccinia hordei-murini, barley 7752
Puccinia psidii, guavas 3520
Puccinia purpurea, sorghum 1205
Puccinia recondita
barley 1915, 7752
Elymus elongatus 1153
rice 1915
triticale 361
wheat 315-317, 1153-1154, 1910, 1915, 2610-2611, 2651, 3281, 3285-3287, 3912-3913, 3915-3916, 4619, 4621-4622, 5377, 5379-5380, 6830, 6847-6848, 6852, 6854, 6860-6865, 6917, 7733-7734, 7736-7737, 8550-8551, 8553, 8557, 8559
Puccinia sorghi, maize 1199, 3946, 6933, 8608
Puccinia striiformis
Aegilops tauschii 1176
cereals 4606
Dasypyrum villosum 7739
Elytrigia elongata 7739
Poa pratensis 3990
Psathyrostachys huashanica 7739
Triticale 7763
Triticum dicoccoides 8563
wheat 319, 1157, 3288, 3917-3920, 4619, 4623, 6848, 6852, 6866-6869, 7733-7734, 7739, 8551, 8553, 8557, 8560-8563
Puccinia substriata var. *indica*, *Pennisetum glaucum* 7776
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 2082, 2084
Disease resistance *cont.*
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 654, 2917, 6446, 8939
Pyrenophora graminea
barley 8595-8596, 8598
cereals 4607
Pyrenophora teres, barley 1934, 2646, 3938, 4642, 6158, 6923, 7754
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
Aegilops 6892
wheat 1161-1162, 3926, 6892-6893, 6896, 8548
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 7783
Pythium aphanidermatum
Catharanthus roseus 5005
cucumbers 4817
Pythium debaryanum
beetroots 299
sugarbeet 299
Pythium dissotocum, *Papaver somniferum* 7353
Pythium irregulare, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1063
Pythium mastophorum, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 813
Pythium paddicum, barley 7756
Pythium ultimum, *Picea abies* 8097
Pythium violae, carrots 2044
Ralstonia arachidis, groundnuts 662
Ralstonia solanacearum
Anthurium andraeanum 796
Capsicum 563, 4806, 5542
groundnuts 8948, 8955
potatoes 8762
tomatoes 538, 542, 1362, 2767, 5536, 5538, 7125, 7147-7148, 8819-8821, 8824
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 1509
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, raspberries 3470, 4860
raspberry ringspot nepovirus, cherries 4853-4854
reviews 1664, 1888, 2359, 2580, 3649, 3659, 4600, 5045, 5048, 5840, 6127, 6638, 7532
Rhizoctonia, wheat 5391
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 1171, 8589
Rhizoctonia microsclerotia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8701
Rhizoctonia solani
chickpeas 6991
cotton 3267, 8983
cowpeas 8683
Festuca arundinacea 4992
lentils 6991
maize 1952
melons 3267
Phaseolus vulgaris 6227, 8683
potatoes 298
rice 6970, 8653
tobacco 298, 3558, 4234, 7299, 8983, 8986
rhizosphere, reviews 1886
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley 1182, 1934, 4643
rye 5402
rice
bacteria 8629
fungi 8629
seedborne fungi 7780
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, rice 6958, 8633
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, rice 1211
rice stripe tenuivirus, rice 383
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 384, 5417, 6959
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 384, 1960, 5417, 6959, 8632
rice tungro virus, rice 3308, 8631
rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma, rice 6198
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus, rice 2667-2668
salicylic acid, reviews 1133
Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum glaucum* 2665, 3306, 3964, 6953
Sclerotinia, sunflowers 659, 4198
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
chickpeas 6991
lentils 6991
Phaseolus vulgaris 8705
rape 2918, 6290, 7244, 8940
Disease resistance *cont.*
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum cont.
soyabeans 1246, 5445, 8691-8692
sunflowers 661, 5720, 6461, 7251, 8945
tobacco 4234
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
lucerne 415-416, 1237
Trifolium pratense 6984
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 6274
Scytalidium lignicola, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 795
Seiridium, *Cupressus macrocarpa* 755
Seiridium cardinale, *Cupressus sempervirens* 756, 5783
Septoria
cereals 305, 4606
wheat 3281, 8577
Septoria anacardii, cashews 6437
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 2789, 5526
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 367, 1198, 2658, 5409, 6940, 8581, 8611
Solanum brevidens, viruses 472
sorghum, diseases 6172, 8625
sorghum mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 8958
soyabeans
bacteria 6222
diseases 8686
fungi 7805
reviews 297
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 421-423, 5441, 6208, 6994-6995
Sphacelotheca reiliana, sorghum 374, 1203
Sphaerodothis acrocomiae, coconuts 4203
Sphaeropsis, chestnuts 6433
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
Calendula officinalis 9040
cucumbers 565, 569-570, 7162
Cucurbita pepo 4096, 8844
Cucurbitaceae 8845
marrows 4101
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 8896-8897
Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 598
squash mosaic comovirus, melons 567
Stagonospora curtisii, *Hippeastrum* 787
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 8550
Stemphylium vesicarium, lucerne 7797
Stigmina carpophila, almonds 1478
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 4060, 7839
sugarbeet
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 7271-7272
Cercospora beticola 7271
diseases 8969
fungi 299
viruses 8966
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 1501-1502
sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus
Ipomoea 1311
sweet potatoes 1311
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
Ipomoea 1311
sweet potatoes 1311
sweet potatoes, viruses 7846
Synchytrium endobioticum, potatoes 8734
Tapesia acuformis, *Dasypyrum villosum* 1230
Taphrina deformans, peaches 596
terminology 1132
Thanatephorus cucumeris
Phaseolus vulgaris 6228, 8708
tobacco 6495
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 3561, 7284, 8985
Thinopyrum curvifolium, fungi 3277
Thuja plicata, decay 6568
Tilletia, wheat 6910
Tilletia barclayana, rice 3324, 3976
Tilletia indica, wheat 5384, 6850, 6872, 8565
Tilletia tritici
cereals 4607
wheat 1159, 5381, 6141
tobacco 7291

Disease resistance *cont.*
tobacco *cont.*
diseases 1520, 2947
fungi 7298
phytoplasmas 1535
viruses 4225
tobacco etch potyvirus
Capsicum 552
tobacco 1523, 2267
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7125
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5312, 5314
Capsicum 553, 1368, 1372, 8832
Nicotiana benthamiana 3559
Petunia 6585
potatoes 8734
tobacco 688-692, 1524-1525, 2262-2263, 2957, 3558, 4935, 4937, 5313, 5748, 6497, 7293, 8034-8035, 8976
tomatoes 1347-1348, 4081-4082, 5313, 7878
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
Phaseolus vulgaris 7806
tobacco 8047
tobacco rattle tobravirus, potatoes 7074
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, tobacco 1523, 1527
tomato black ring nepovirus, tomatoes 4082
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4230
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
Petunia 6585
tomatoes 2076, 8805
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Capsicum 1367, 2087
Fagopyrum esculentum 405
Nicotiana benthamiana 8982
tobacco 2264, 8979
tomatoes 4786
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 520, 2786, 7885, 8807
tomatoes
diseases 5519, 8798
fungi 7126
viruses 8804
transgenic plants 1892, 1895, 3660, 7714
reviews 1894
Trichoscyphella willkommii, Larix decidua 8098
Triticeae
Erysiphe graminis 8535
fungi 7365
Puccinia 8535
Triticum timopheevii
Gibberella zeae 3279
Leptosphaeria nodorum 3279
turnip mosaic potyvirus
Brassica napus 501
Chinese cabbages 7105
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
Brassica chinensis 8774
chinese cabbages 8774
Typhula ishikariensis, wheat 8583
Uncinula necator, grapes 4150-4151, 6387, 6389
urd bean leaf crinkle virus, *Vigna mungo* 2017
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 444, 447, 1253, 7017, 8701, 8704
Uromyces striatus, lucerne 8666
Uromyces viciae-fabae
faba beans 7009
grain legumes 6990
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 398, 8651
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 2237, 4213, 8960
Ustilago segetum, wheat 3922, 6848, 6873
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
barley 8592
cereals 4607
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici,* wheat 8566
Ustilago zeae, maize 3948, 8608
Venturia inaequalis
apples 579, 581-584, 1400, 1404, 2117, 2828, 2830-2831, 3463, 5587-5589, 7176, 7179-7180, 8857-8862, 8865-8871

Disease resistance *cont.*
Venturia inaequalis cont.
Malus 580
pome fruits 576
Venturia pirina
pears 1413, 2839-2840, 4115
Pyrus ussuriensis 1413
Verticillium
aubergines 3435, 5540, 8827
cotton 8997
Verticillium albo-atrum
aubergines 8828
Capsicum 549
Solanum torvum 8828
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 548, 2086, 8828
Camelina sativa 6474
Capsicum 556, 4801
cotton 713, 715, 2279, 2961, 8983, 8995
Hibiscus cannabinus 719
Solanum torvum 8828
tobacco 8983
tomatoes 7144
viruses 3242, 3882
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, squashes 2097, 2100
welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus, onions 8771
wheat
black point 7732
diseases 311, 3906, 6831, 8536-8539
fungi 1901, 2608, 3277, 3911, 6139, 6837
Gibberella zeae 3279
Leptosphaeria nodorum 3279
phytoplasmas 2640
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus, wheat 3907, 6834
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
Elymus elongatus 310
Elymus hispidus 310
wheat 310
white clover mosaic potexvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3355
Xanthomonas, plants 8192
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 1543, 4942
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*
Phaseolus 8709
Phaseolus acutifolius 1255, 4008
Phaseolus vulgaris 441, 1255, 1257, 2714, 4006-4007, 6231, 7011, 7018, 8701
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 466, 7061
Xanthomonas campestris
Arabidopsis thaliana 3633
Brassica oleracea 512, 4074
broccoli 2765
Phaseolus vulgaris 1256
soyabeans 3995
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris, Brassica* 8790-8791
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 8988
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii, Pelargonium* 9037
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 3334, 3984, 6954, 6973-6975, 8657-8660
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 402-404, 1226, 1978-1979, 2686, 3331, 3981-3983, 5426, 6194, 7787, 8654-8656
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola,* rice 2687, 5425
Xanthomonas populi, Populus 730
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 562, 1375, 2092, 7122
tomatoes 2804, 7122-7123
Xylella fastidiosa
citrus 634, 2185, 2898
Fortunella 634
peaches 2126
plums 2126
Poncirus 634
yellow vein mosaic virus, okras 8848
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, squashes 2097, 2100

Disinfectants
activity
bacteria 8930
fungi 8930
Distribution maps, plant pathogens 5237, 6061
Disulfoton, control, *Hemileia vastatrix* 5744-5745
Dithane M-45 (*see* Mancozeb)
Dithianon
activity, fungi 1700
control
Taphrina deformans 2852
Venturia inaequalis 2829
Dithiocarbamate fungicides
control, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *dieffenbachiae* 3009
nontarget effects, man 7451
Dithiocarbamates
nontarget effects, insects 6678
residues
fruit 63
vegetables 63
Doassansia, taxonomy, keys 7640
Doassinga, taxonomy, new genus 3220
Doassinga callitrichis, Callitriche palustris 3220
Dodine
control, *Venturia inaequalis* 7177
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 4110
Dolichos lablab (*see Lablab purpureus)*
Dolichos yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, India 1862
Dominican Republic
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 7950
Pythium splendens, Piper nigrum 4313
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Phaseolus vulgaris 6228
Doratomyces
China 6764
taxonomy 6764
Dothideopsella, taxonomy, new combination 7649
Dothiorella
pears
chemical control 4832
Japan 4831-4832
quinces, Japan 4834
Dothiorella gregaria
Cedrus deodara, China 4980
Populus
disease resistance 6523, 8076
mycotoxins 6523
Douglas fir (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Dracocephalum ruyschianum
Peronospora dracocephali
China 243
taxonomy 243
Drechslera
Crinum asiaticum
chemical control 4308
identification 4309
Thailand 4308
morphology 4309
Drechslera avenae, oats, disease resistance 8602
Drechslera poae
Poa pratensis
chemical control 4991
China 4991
disease resistance 3990
Drechslera tritici-repentis
wheat
chemical control 6839, 6882, 6899
crop losses 6839
disease resistance 6899
Germany 6839, 6882, 6899
Drepanopeziza
Populus, New Zealand 723
Salix, New Zealand 723
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
molecular genetics 2976
Populus
disease resistance 9017
Italy 1560
Populus adenopoda
China 2976
genetics 2976
Populus tomentosa
China 2976

Drepanopeziza punctiformis *cont.*
Populus tomentosa cont.
genetics 2976
Drepanopeziza ribis
black currants
chemical control 607
Norway 607
Drosera
Botrytis cinerea
new host records 1124
USA 1124
Drosophila busckii
transmission
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 6305
Pseudomonas marginalis 6305
Dryas octopetala, mycorrhizas 7489
Dryas punctata, mycorrhizas 7489
Dumontinia ulmariae, taxonomy, new combination 5260
Dunes
Entrophospora baltica, Poland 240
mycorrhizas 8414
Durians
fungi
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
Durio zibethinus, mycorrhizas 141
Dutch elm disease (*see Ceratocystis ulmi*)
Dyes, activity, *Verticillium dahliae* 6744
(E)-2-hexenal, activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 1432
East Africa
coffee, diseases 2941
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 5740
sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus
Ipomoea 1311
sweet potatoes 1311
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
Ipomoea 1311
sweet potatoes 1311
East African cassava mosaic virus, cassava, Nigeria 4750
Eastern spruce (*see Picea orientalis*)
Echinacea purpurea
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Canada 7355
new host records 7355
fungi
chemical control 3613
Russia 3613
Echinochloa crus-galli
Exserohilum monoceras
biological control 6617
China 6617
Ustilago trichophora, biological control 9057
Echinochloa glabrescens (*see Echinochloa crus-galli*)
Echinochloa oryzicola (*see Echinochloa oryzoides*)
Echinochloa oryzoides, *Exserohilum monoceras,* biological control 5031
Echinochloa phyllopogon (*see Echinochloa oryzoides*)
Echinops ritro
Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 3005
Verticillium dahliae, Japan 2306
Eclipta alba, mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, reservoir hosts 2016
Economics of control
plant protection, USA 5881
Puccinia recondita, wheat 6855
Ectocarpus siliculosus, viruses, molecular genetics 6609
Edgeworthia chrysantha, *Cladosporium edgeworthiae,* China 3829
Edifenphos, control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 390
Eggplant mosaic tymovirus, aubergines, Turkey 4781
Eggplant mottled dwarf nucleorhabdovirus, melons, Italy 4099
Eggplants (*see* Aubergines)
Egypt
Alternaria porri, garlic 6276
Aspergillus flavus
faba beans 6117
sesame 6117
wheat 6117
Egypt *cont.*
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1248
Cochliobolus spicifer, cucumbers 7166
Corticium rolfsii, cotton 8055
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 7159
Erwinia amylovora, pears 2844
Erwinia dieffenbachii, Dieffenbachia maculata 1615
Erwinia herbicola, Phaseolus 6232
fungicides, usage 4378
Fusarium oxysporum, cucumbers 7166
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 6319
maize, mycorrhizas 3751
peaches, viruses 5615
pears, fungi 7921
Peronospora destructor, garlic 6276
plum pox potyvirus, apricots 5620
plums, viruses 5615
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 2103
Pythium carolinianum, cotton 4943
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 5487
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 8055
sesame, seedborne fungi 5730
Trichoderma harzianum, soil 1820
wheat, mycorrhizas 7506
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, squashes 2095
Egyptian clover (*see Trifolium alexandrinum*)
Ehretia laevis, *Pseudospiropes ehretiae,* India 6771
El Salvador, *Gliricidia sepium,* phytoplasmas 1570
Elaeagnus oxycarpa
Camarosporium elaeagni, Russia 7330
Stigmina jaczewskii, Russia 7330
Elaeagnus pungens, *Fusarium solani,* new host records 1123
Elaeis guineensis (*see* Oil palms)
Elaeis oleifera (*see* Oil palms)
Electron microscopy
apples, replant disease 3464
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 6399
broad bean wilt fabavirus, *Gentiana* 3597
clover yellow vein potyvirus, *Gentiana* 3597
Colletotrichum acutatum, guavas 7231
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Gentiana* 3597
Cylindrocladium candelabrum 3157
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense,* bananas 2167
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 5742
johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus 8502
Leptoglossum retirugum, Brachythecium rutabulum 3627
Melampsora euphorbiae, Euphorbia peplus 2349
Melanospora zamiae 7546
Monographella nivalis
barley 306
oats 306
wheat 306
Mycosphaerella nawae, persimmons 3521
plants, fungi 6113
Polymyxa graminis, barley 4645
potato A potyvirus 8511
Potyvirus 1875
Puccinia arachidis 4444
Puccinia graminis, wheat 5375
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 4221
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1100
Ustilaginales, teliospores 3161, 3219
Xylella fastidiosa, coffee 5746
Eleocharis kuroguwai
Epicoccosorus nematosporus, biological control 6616
Nimbya scirpicola, biological control 3036
Elettaria cardamomum (*see* Cardamoms)
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 7500
Glomus monosporum, mycorrhizas 7500
Eleusine coracana
Acetobacter diazotrophicus, India 7790
Magnaporthe grisea
chemical control 379
environmental factors 1206
Eleusine coracana *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea cont.
India 379, 1206
Elimination
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, tomatoes 546
almonds, viruses 7982
apple mosaic ilarvirus, apples 5581
apple stem grooving capillovirus
fruit trees 5557
pears 4830
apples
viroids 5586
viruses 5586
carnation vein mottle potyvirus, carnations 6587
chrysanthemums, viruses 7342
crops, viruses 2585
Cymbidium, viruses 6596
figs, fig mosaic 5687
fruit
diseases 2111
viruses 2824, 4821
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 369
grapes, viruses 2865, 4822
Iris hollandica, viruses 6591
iris mild mosaic potyvirus, *Iris* 776
iris severe mosaic potyvirus, *Iris* 776
narcissus latent macluravirus, *Iris* 776
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, *Cymbidium* 790
Phaseolus vulgaris, viruses 5449
plum pox potyvirus, plums 5625, 5634
pome fruits, viruses 5570
strawberries, viruses 7194
tamarillos, viruses 7230
Ziziphus sativa, viruses 6420
Elmerina, taxonomy, keys 3836
Elmerina hexagonioides, taxonomy, new combination 3836
Elms (*see Ulmus*)
Elsinoë
Myrica cerifera 7338
Phaseolus
computer techniques 3345
pathogenicity 3345
Vigna unguiculata
computer techniques 3345
pathogenicity 3345
Elsinoë ampelina
grapes
Brazil 2151
chemical control 2868
China 2868
Elsinoë araliae, *Aralia elata,* Korea Republic 3615
Elsinoë australis, distribution maps 5237
Elsinoë batatas
sweet potatoes
disease resistance 3398
Java 3398
Elsinoë fawcettii
mandarins
chemical control 7954
China 7954
Korea Republic 1466
Elsinoë phaseoli
cowpeas, Nigeria 5473
weeds, Nigeria 5473
Elymus, *Epichloë elymi,* North America 4688
Elymus curvifolius
fungi
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277
Elymus elongatus
Puccinia recondita
disease resistance 1153
genetics 1153
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
disease resistance 310
genetics 310
transmission 310
Elymus hispidus
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
disease resistance 310
genetics 310
transmission 310
Elymus lanceolatus
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 1749
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1749

Elymus spicatus
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 1749
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1749
Elytrigia *(see Elymus)*
Elytrigia elongata, *Puccinia striiformis*, disease resistance 7739
Elytrigia intermedia *(see Elymus hispidus)*
Elytrigia pontica *(see Elymus elongatus)*
Elytrigia spicata *(see Elymus spicatus)*
Elytroderma lusitanicum
Pinus pinea, Portugal 6059
taxonomy, new species 6059
Embellisia allii, garlic, chemical control 4756
Emblica officinalis, *Penicillium citrinum*, mycotoxins 2902
Emericella appendiculata
Japan 1839
taxonomy, new species 1839
Endocronartium harknessii
Pinus contorta
Canada 743-744
disease resistance 743-744
genetics 2987
models 2987
testing 743-744
Pinus sylvestris, Canada 8092
Endocronartium pini
crops, Finland 4593
molecular genetics 2989
morphology 7334
Pinus sylvestris
Finland 2989, 7334
UK 7334
Endogone pisiformis, biochemistry, lipids 8400
Endophytes
Acremonium, Poaceae 408, 7792
Acremonium coenophialum
Brachypodium sylvaticum 7793
Dactylis glomerata 7795
Festuca rubra 7793
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, roses 5803
Aureobasidium pullulans, Taxus cuspidata 3586
Azospirillum brasilense, lucerne 7513
Betula pendula 2971
Finland 4950
Poland 2286
Betula pubescens, Finland 4950
Cenangium ferruginosum, Pinus mugo 4972
Cladosporium cladosporioides, Taxus cuspidata 3586
Claviceps, Poaceae 5428
Cyclaneusma minus, Pinus mugo 4972
Discostroma tricellulare, Rhododendron obtusum 765
Epichloë, Poaceae 408, 5428
Epichloë festucae, Festuca rubra 6200
Epichloë sylvatica, Brachypodium sylvaticum 4685, 7794
Festuca arundinacea, fungi 5430
Fusarium oxysporum, potatoes 7075
Gibberella avenacea, potatoes 7075
Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 7075
Glomerella cingulata
Enkianthus perulatus 765
Pieris japonica 765
Rhododendron 765
Gnomonia setacea, Betula pubescens 4951
Guignardia
Enkianthus perulatus 765
Pieris japonica 765
Rhododendron 765
Hymenoscyphus ericae, Cephaloziella exiliflora 5026
Lolium perenne, fungi 5430
Lophodermium piceae, Picea abies 3582
Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus mugo 4972
mangroves, fungi 4967
Neotyphodium
Festuca arizonica 4689
Poaceae 5428
Neotyphodium coenophialum, Festuca arundinacea 2695, 5427, 5429, 7791
Neotyphodium lolii
Lolium perenne 6199
Endophytes *cont.*
Neotyphodium lolii cont.
Trifolium repens 6199
Pestalotiopsis funerea, Taxus cuspidata 3586
Phialocephala fortinii, Pinus contorta 8089
Phomopsis
Enkianthus perulatus 765
Pieris japonica 765
Rhododendron 765
Phomopsis castanea, chestnuts 6435
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 7075
plants, fungi 5980
Solanum, bacteria 3419
tomatoes, bacteria 3419
Trachycarpus fortunei, fungi 8162
Trichoderma viride, Taxus cuspidata 3586
Tryblidiopsis pinastri, Picea abies 3582
Endothia gyrosa, *Eucalyptus nitens*, Australia 7322
Engelmann spruce *(see Picea engelmannii)*
Enkianthus perulatus
Glomerella cingulata, endophytes 765
Guignardia, endophytes 765
Phomopsis, endophytes 765
Enterobacter, *Betula pendula*, Finland 725
Enterobacter cloacae
antagonism, *Fusarium* 7869
immunodiagnosis 7869
Entoloma griseocyaneum* var. *glyciosmus
Quercus ilex, Spain 7632
taxonomy, new variety 7632
Entomosporium mespili
Amelanchier alnifolia
Canada 621
chemical control 621
Amelanchier asiatica, Korea Republic 6396
ornamental plants
disease resistance 2993
USA 2993
Entorrhiza casparyanella, taxonomy, new species 234
Entrophospora, garlic, mycorrhizas 7525
Entrophospora baltica
dunes, Poland 240
taxonomy, new species 240
Entrophospora colombiana
coffee, mycorrhizas 2437
Pachyrhizus erosus, mycorrhizas 2430
Entyloma calendulae* f.sp. *dahliae, *Dahlia* 5001
Entyloma chrysosplenii, *Chrysosplenium alternifolium*, UK 6613
Entyloma compositarum, *Parthenium hysterophorus*, biological control 9062
Entyloma oryzae, rice, Argentina 3975
Entyloma polysporum, sunflowers, USA 4912
Epichloë
laboratory tests
culture media 412
growth 412
molecular genetics 7597
Poaceae
endophytes 408, 412, 5428
France 5428
isolates 412
mycotoxins 408
Epichloë brachyelytri
Brachyelytrum erectum, North America 4688
taxonomy, new species 4688
Epichloë bromicola
molecular genetics 173
taxonomy, new species 173
Epichloë elymi
Elymus, North America 4688
taxonomy, new species 4688
Epichloë festucae
Festuca rubra
endophytes 6200
Spain 6200
Epichloë glyceriae
Glyceria striata, North America 4688
taxonomy, new species 4688
Epichloë sylvatica
Brachypodium sylvaticum
endophytes 4685, 7794
Epichloë sylvatica *cont.*
Brachypodium sylvaticum cont.
Switzerland 7794
molecular genetics 173
taxonomy, new species 173
Epicoccosorus nematosporus, *Eleocharis kuroguwai*, biological control 6616
Epicoccum
barley
postharvest decay 7758
South Africa 7758
melons, seedborne organisms 4100
Epicoccum coccum
peaches
epiphytes 3468
iron 3468
Epicoccum nigrum
barley
Czech Republic 5397
seedborne organisms 5397
control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 2589
Epidemiology
Armillaria mellea, pears 2842
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 7820
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 2877
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 7929
Botrytis cinerea
Annona cherimola 7965
Ocimum basilicum 6602
cardamoms, viruses 2330
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
aubergines 7119
Capsicum 7119
tomatoes 7119
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Chinese cabbages 4773
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, mangoes 4171
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 8674
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 3557
Heterobasidion annosum
Larix 5791
Picea abies 5791
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 6183
Microbotryum violaceum, Silene latifolia 5827
Microdochium oryzae, rice 6191
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Brassicaceae 2058
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2882, 3507
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 4630
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2171
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 4722-4723, 5456
peanut stripe potyvirus, sesame 5729
pears, phytoplasmas 5596
Pelargonium
bacteria 4994
fungi 4994
Peronospora parasitica, rape 6445
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2741, 5482, 7083
Phytophthora megakarya, cocoa 5747
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 5747
Pinatubo oryzae, rice 6191
plant diseases 3047, 3238
Pleospora herbarum, asparagus 3413
plum pox potyvirus
apricots 4843
plums 4849
Polymyxa graminis, sorghum 6174
potatoes, viruses 2586
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 3548
Puccinia recondita
oats 7738
wheat 3284, 6856, 7738
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 2612
Puccinia striiformis f.sp. *tritici*
Poaceae 3336
wheat 3336
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 6442
Ralstonia solanacearum
soil 6315
Solanaceae 6315
weeds 6315
Rhizoctonia solani
rice 3979
sugarbeet 8029

Epidemiology *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
wheat 6148
rice tungro virus, rice 3966
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 2789, 8810
Stenocarpella macrospora, maize 7772
sugarbeet, viruses 2586
Trichoderma, mushrooms 4316
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7916
Verticillium dahliae, linseed 6456
wheat
fungi 7730
viruses 2586
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri,* citrus 5701
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* cabbages 2066, 5506
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens,* wheat 6150
Epifagus virginianus
Crocicreas epifagicola, USA 3832
Sclerotium orobanches, USA 3832
Epilobium latifolium, mycorrhizas 5943
Epipremnum pinnatum
Ralstonia solanacearum
new host records 4312
USA 4312
Epischoenus gracilis, *Tolyposporium epischoeni,* South Africa 4513
Epithele nikau
Taiwan 5251
taxonomy 5251
Epoxiconazole
activity
Claviceps purpurea 6930
rye 6930
control
Colletotrichum acutatum 8676
Erysiphe graminis 1907, 7731
fungi 2619
Fusarium roseum 1150
Glomerella cingulata 1699, 8676
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2618
Monographella nivalis 339, 1150
Mycosphaerella 4629
Mycosphaerella graminicola 336, 1907, 2618
Rhizoctonia solani 7278
Septoria 2619, 7731
fungicide tolerance, *Puccinia striiformis* 2352
nontarget effects, wheat 6839
Epulorhiza repens, *Spathoglottis plicata,* mycorrhizas 4427
Ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors, control, fungi 7987
Eriacaceae, mycorrhizas 1004
Erica capensis
Cylindrocladium pauciramosum
new host records 6576
USA 6576
Ericaceae, *Hymenoscyphus ericae,* mycorrhizas 8420
Erigeron canadensis *(see Conyza canadensis)*
Eriobotrya japonica
Pestalotiopsis guepinii, Argentina 7232
Phytophthora cinnamomi, USA 6817
Eriomycopsis meliolinae, hyperparasitism, *Meliolina diae* 7655
Eriophyes insidiosus, transmission, peach mosaic virus 2568
Ernobius punctulatus, transmission, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 9027
Eruca vesicaria
Peronospora parasitica
France 1324
India 1324
UK 1324
Eruptio gaubae, taxonomy, new combination 6517
Erwinia
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 2836
Erythrina indica
identification 5786
Martinique 5786
Laurelia philippiana, Chile 3570
molecular genetics 5851-5852
pears, Korea Republic 8884
soyabeans, disease resistance 6222
Erwinia *cont.*
taxonomy 8884
Erwinia amylovora
apples 2837
chemical control 1394, 5577, 5590
computer techniques 5577
control 8877
disease resistance 579, 1410, 8854, 8856, 8878-8879
forecasting 4825, 5577
France 2114
genetics 8856
Germany 579, 1394, 4825, 5590, 8878
host parasite relationships 6361, 8876
Hungary 5577
integrated control 1410, 2115
organic farming 5590
pathogenicity 5591
reviews 2115
risk assessment 2114
scanning electron microscopy 1411
transgenic plants 8879
USA 8877
biochemistry, exopolysaccharides 8197
Cotoneaster, Australia 4990
Crataegus laevigata
control 6647
Italy 6647
Crataegus monogyna, Bulgaria 1571
fruit
detection 3393
Slovenia 3393
fruit trees
Europe 8201
identification 8201
Mediterranean region 8201
Hungary 8194
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3723
molecular genetics 434, 855, 1673-1674, 3055, 4353, 5591, 6361, 6648, 8201
mutants 2837
pears
biological control 2844
chemical control 1394, 2844, 5577
computer techniques 5577
control 4118
disease resistance 2843, 4119, 7174, 8881-8883
Egypt 2844
forecasting 4825, 5577
France 2114, 7174
Germany 1394, 4825, 8881
host parasite relationships 8876
Hungary 5577
integrated control 2115
Italy 2124, 4118, 8883
pathogenicity 6363
reviews 2115, 2845
risk assessment 2114
transgenic plants 7174
Yugoslavia 2845
plants, Australia 8200
pome fruits
Austria 6355
control 6647
diagnosis 3452
disease resistance 576
Italy 6647
screening 576
Pyrus pyraster, Bulgaria 1571
Rhaphiolepis indica, USA 2983
Rosaceae
biological control 1896
chemical control 1896
control 6647
Italy 6647
soyabeans
hypersensitivity 434
virulence 434
tobacco, host parasite relationships 2954
Erwinia ananas, molecular genetics 2373
Erwinia billingiae, taxonomy, new species 5852
Erwinia carotovora
antagonism, *Pseudomonas* 3455
Arabidopsis thaliana, transgenic plants 2337
bacteriocins 8195-8196
biochemistry, enzymes 8198
biosynthesis, antibiotics 7454
Erwinia carotovora *cont.*
Capsicum
cultural control 2777
USA 2777
chicory, Netherlands 2775
chinese cabbages
cultural control 6277
Korea Republic 6277
Coriandrum sativum
Argentina 4315
seedborne organisms 4315
Dieffenbachia maculata 2322
laboratory tests, phytoalexins 2357
molecular genetics 5849, 7454
pathogenicity 4352
potatoes
biochemistry 2728
biological control 2040
chemical control 2039, 4745, 6262
cultural control 468
detection 2038, 7087, 7838
disease resistance 2728, 4058-4059, 4061, 7090
genetics 4058-4059
Netherlands 468
storage decay 2039
transgenic plants 2728, 4061
soil, detection 2038
vegetables
identification 301
strains 301
water, detection 2038
Erwinia carotovora **subsp.** ***atroseptica***
biochemistry, enzymes 4746
chicory 6306
molecular genetics 5853
plants, pathogenicity 857
potatoes
detection 2037
disease resistance 2747, 4744, 4746, 7088
genetics 2747
isolates 302
pathogenicity 4746
Poland 302
transgenic plants 4746
Ukraine 5486
Solanum, disease resistance 7088
Solanum phureja
disease resistance 487
UK 487
vegetables
isolates 302
Poland 302
Erwinia carotovora **subsp.** ***carotovora***
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 7366
genetics 7366
Beta vulgaris, Korea Republic 3399
biochemistry 5056
Brassicaceae, Canada 1320
cabbages
chemical control 5504
seedborne organisms 5504
Capsicum, Korea Republic 6335-6336
cauliflowers, Korea Republic 1336
celery, Korea Republic 1338
chicory 6306
Netherlands 6305
transmission 6305
Chinese cabbages
biochemistry 8792
disease resistance 8792
epidemiology 4773
Japan 4773
Cichorium intybus
cultural control 1342
Netherlands 1342
Eutrema japonica, Korea Republic 3409
laboratory tests
pesticide resistance 7397
plant extracts 3722
lettuces, Yugoslavia 6298
molecular genetics 2371, 5056, 5061, 7400-7401, 8199
cloning 856
nucleotide sequences 856
plants, pathogenicity 857
potatoes
chemical control 4731, 7089
disease resistance 3371

Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
isolates 302
physical control 469
Poland 302
postharvest decay 469, 4731, 7089
Ukraine 5486
radishes, Canada 1320
Serratia marcescens, antagonism 4105
soyabeans, disease resistance 6222
tobacco
disease resistance 6494, 8051
transgenic plants 6494, 8051
virulence 7303
vegetables
isolates 302
Poland 302
Zantedeschia 5808
New Zealand 3605
Erwinia chrysanthemi
biochemistry 5850
enzymes 7399
proteins 2372
chicory, pathogenicity 5057
molecular genetics 1532, 2374, 3015, 3675, 5057-5060, 5062, 7398-7399
Nicotiana clevelandii, disease resistance 1532
Phalaenopsis, Taiwan 5819
plants, pathogenicity 857
potatoes
detection 7838
isolates 302
Poland 302
production, bacteriocins 7882
Saintpaulia ionantha, pathogenicity 3015, 5057
vegetables
isolates 302
Poland 302
Erwinia dieffenbachii
Dieffenbachia maculata, Egypt 1615
taxonomy, new species 1615
Erwinia herbicola
antagonism
Botrytis cinerea 2120
Penicillium expansum 2120
control, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 4796
detection 5266
molecular genetics 6-7, 854, 2373
onions, Cuba 499, 1319
Phaseolus
biochemistry 6232
Egypt 6232
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Canada 4287
rice, Japan 6972
Erwinia herbicola* pv. *gypsophilae
Gypsophila
detection 7675
Israel 7675
Gypsophila paniculata
chemical control 3008
Taiwan 3008
molecular genetics 7675
Erwinia nigrifluens, walnuts, Italy 2909
Erwinia pyrifoliae
pears, Korea Republic 8885
taxonomy, new species 5851
Erwinia quercina* pv. *rubrifaciens, celery, Argentina 6295
Erwinia salicis
molecular genetics 1562
Salix, detection 1562
Erwinia tracheiphila
cucumbers
cultural control 2777
USA 2777
melons
control 1385
transmission 1385
Erysimum menziesii* subsp. *eurekense
Albugo candida
endophytes 1640
USA 1640
Erysiphaceae
molecular genetics 3784
taxonomy 3784
Erysiphales
Estonia 3783
Germany 2441
India 8461
Erysiphales *cont.*
taxonomy 8461
Erysiphe
Artemisia vulgaris, biological control 4492
Camelina sativa, Germany 6473
Codonopsis lanceolata, Korea Republic, cultural control 6589
cucumbers, biological control 4492
Cucurbitaceae, chemical control 2394
greenhouse crops 2575
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4385
peas
biochemistry 8712
disease resistance 8712
rape
chemical control 8775
France 8775
Poland 6451
tomatoes
Canada 5535
chemical control 5535
Erysiphe betae
Beta
disease resistance 4215
UK 4215
sugarbeet
Belgium 8028
chemical control 2940, 4930, 8028
control 5737
Czech Republic 4930, 7277
disease resistance 4216
Europe 5737
Hungary 2940
Erysiphe catalpae
China 3828
taxonomy 3828
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Arabidopsis thaliana, host parasite relationships 3029
chicory
Belgium 6304, 7871
chemical control 6304
cucumbers
chemical control 3264
Czech Republic 570
disease resistance 570
screening 570
Cucurbita pepo, disease resistance 8844
Cucurbitaceae
disease resistance 8845
France 1379, 8843
Echinacea purpurea
Canada 7355
new host records 7355
Hedera azorica, Italy 4296
laboratory tests, plant extracts 7466
marrows
Belgium 4101
disease resistance 4101
melons, chemical control 7904
molecular genetics 8843
okras
chemical control 8849
control 4819
crop losses 4819
India 4819, 8849
tobacco, disease resistance 4234, 7284
Erysiphe cruciferarum, Indian mustard, chemical control 8782
Erysiphe cynoglossi
Cynoglossum officinale
biological control 7372
Canada 7372
Erysiphe graminis
Ampelomyces, hyperparasitism 3143
Avena
disease resistance 348
Russia 348
barley
biological control 6155
chemical control 345, 1178, 6820
cultural control 7726
disease resistance 343-344, 1179-1180, 1933, 1935, 5398, 6918, 6921, 8593-8594, 8597, 8629
enzyme activity 346
gene expression 346
genetics 343-344, 1179-1180, 1935, 6918, 6921, 8593
Germany 7726
Erysiphe graminis *cont.*
barley *cont.*
host parasite relationships 7753
hypersensitivity 344
infection 6157
inoculation 6920, 7753
UK 345, 5398
Yugoslavia 1936
cereals
Denmark 4606
disease resistance 305, 4606
induced resistance 305
fungicide tolerance
demethylation inhibitors 879
morpholines 879
triazole fungicides 1178
laboratory tests
fungicides 53
LY214352 6673
quinoxyfen 6673
molecular genetics 3790, 5398, 7556
oats
chemical control 5401
crop losses 5401
cultural control 7726
disease resistance 351, 8603
Europe 351, 8603
Germany 7726
reviews 351
UK 5401
rice, disease resistance 8629
rye
chemical control 6161
Lithuania 6161
Triticeae, disease resistance 7365, 8535
Vigna radiata
epidemiology 463
India 463
wheat
Austria 325
Belgium 1907
biochemistry 6840
chemical control 323, 1140, 1907, 3280, 4617, 6144, 6840, 7731
China 1160, 3924
control 2614, 6143
Croatia 6849
crop losses 4617
cultural control 1160
Czech Republic 325
Denmark 1151
disease resistance 308, 320-322, 325, 1910, 1923, 2601, 2616, 3281, 3911, 3917, 3924-3925, 4626, 5385, 6847, 6849, 6877-6881, 6910, 7745, 8551-8553, 8567, 8569-8576
Europe 1910
fertilizers 324
genetics 320, 325, 1923, 3925, 5385, 6847, 6878-6879, 7745, 8551, 8567, 8569-8572, 8574-8575
Germany 7731
host parasite relationships 2616
Hungary 325
India 323, 4626
inoculation 7741
Italy 3911
Lithuania 3281
Mediterranean region 8567
models 7742
pathogenesis-related proteins 2617
phenolic compounds 324
reviews 6143
Russia 5385
screening 322
Slovakia 325
susceptibility 324
Switzerland 8572
transgenic plants 6877, 8570, 8573
UK 4617
Ukraine 3280
ultrastructure 321
varietal reactions 1151
Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei
barley
bioassays 4641
biological control 5396
chemical control 6676, 6919
disease resistance 3936, 4640, 6154, 6156

Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei *cont.*
barley *cont.*
genetics 2643, 6154
host parasite relationships 2643
Korea Republic 6156
transgenic plants 4641
Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *tritici
laboratory tests, fungicides 7438-7439
wheat
biochemistry 6876, 8568
chemical control 6682, 6874-6876
Czech Republic 7743
disease resistance 2615, 4627, 6850, 7744, 8568
genetics 4627
Germany 3923
models 3923
pathogenicity 7743
transgenic plants 7744
Erysiphe heradei
carrots
disease resistance 1304
testing 1304
Erysiphe lagerstroemiae
Lagerstroemia fauriei, disease resistance 7340
Lagerstroemia indica, disease resistance 7340
Erysiphe orontii
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 3031
USA 3629
aubergines, Switzerland 3417
Mentha spicata, USA 5017
taxonomy 3629
tomatoes, Switzerland 3417
Erysiphe pisi
barley
host parasite relationships 7753
inoculation 7753
laboratory tests, plant extracts 7466
Lathyrus sativus
chemical control 2020
India 2020
peas
biochemistry 6233
Canada 8710
chemical control 6236
disease resistance 452, 2005, 7025-7026
France 7025
genetics 2005, 7026
induced resistance 452
nutrient transport 1260
plant extracts 452
Erysiphe polygoni
Coriandrum sativum
disease resistance 803
India 803, 2331
seed treatment 2331
laboratory tests, fungicides 53
peas
biochemistry 3365
chemical control 2720
disease resistance 3364
genetics 3364
India 2720, 3365
tomatoes
disease resistance 2795
transgenic plants 2795
Trifolium pratense
Belgium 6985
disease resistance 1988, 6985
Trigonella foenum-graecum
cultural control 9043
India 9043
Vigna radiata
chemical control 6247-6248
crop losses 6247
disease resistance 4019
India 6247-6248
seed treatment 4019
Erysiphe thesii
China 3828
taxonomy 3828
Erysiphe tritici
Elymus curvifolius
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277
laboratory tests, fungicides 3700
Erysiphe tritici *cont.*
Thinopyrum curvifolium
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277
wheat
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277
Erysiphe ulmariae
China 3828
taxonomy 3828
Erythrina indica
Erwinia
identification 5786
Martinique 5786
Erythroxylum coca
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 9066
formulations 1618
identification 5828
Peru 5828
seedborne organisms 5828
USA 5828
Gibberella fujikuroi
identification 5828
Peru 5828
seedborne organisms 5828
USA 5828
Escherichia coli, laboratory tests, plant extracts 8322, 8328
Estimation
Botryosphaeria dothidea, spore dispersal 1408
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 3939
Pantoea stewartii, maize 6171
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 6385
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 4557
Pythium ultimum, Euphorbia pulcherrima 6575
Tilletia barclayana, soil 2528
Tilletia controversa, soil 2528
Tilletia indica, soil 2528
Trichoderma virens
soil 3542
sunflowers 3542
Verticillium dahliae, soil 1057
Estonia
Erysiphales 3783
Melampsoridium, Alnus incana 4266
Melesina 1071
Milesina murariae, Asplenium ruta-muraria 4317
potato M carlavirus, potatoes 2031
Rhizina undulata, forest trees 6539
Ethaboxam
control
Phytophthora capsici 5886
Phytophthora infestans 5886
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 5886
Ethanol, activity, *Pyrenophora avenae* 1022
Ethiopia
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
fodder legumes 407
Solanum nigrum 407
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 437
Capsicum, viruses 4782
chickpeas, viruses 6203
Fusarium oxysporum, chickpeas 7050
lentils, viruses 6203
Macrophomina phaseolina, chickpeas 7050
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 1157
Pyrenophora teres, barley 1934
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 1934
tomatoes, viruses 4782
Ethiopian pepper mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum,* Ethiopia 4782
Ethoxyguin, control, apples, scald 7184
Ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate, fungicide residues, determination 7664
Etridiazole
control, *Pythium* 8993
nontarget effects, chrysanthemums 1708
Eucalyptus
Cryphonectria cubensis
biological control 4954
Brazil 4954
Cylindrocladium, Venezuela 9014
fungi
Australia 9013
chemical control 9013
Fusarium, Venezuela 9014
Eucalyptus *cont.*
mycorrhizas 8334
Mycosphaerella, Australia 2972
Mycosphaerella cryptica
Australia 728
insects 728
Mycosphaerella vespa
Australia 228
taxonomy 228
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Australia 727
phytoplasmas, Australia 4256
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 8348
Ramularia pitareka
Australia 728
insects 728
Ruhlandiella berolinensis
Europe 239
mycorrhizas 239
Eucalyptus citriodora, *Hainesia lythri,* Brazil 2288
Eucalyptus coccifera
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 932
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 932
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas 932
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas 932
Eucalyptus diversicolor, *Phaeocollybia graveolens,* Australia 6058
Eucalyptus globulus
Botrytis cinerea, Australia 4255
fungi, Uruguay 4955
mancozeb 6680
mycorrhizas 5137
Australia 943
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 102, 1732, 3742
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 74
waste water 6680
Eucalyptus grandis
Cryphonectria cubensis
disease resistance 5774
host parasite relationships 5774
Cryptosporiopsis eucalypti, Brazil 2287
fungi, Uruguay 4955
Hainesia lythri, Brazil 2288
Taeniolella, USA 6817
Eucalyptus gunnii, *Laccaria fraterna,* mycorrhizas 1740
Eucalyptus nitens, *Endothia gyrosa,* Australia 7322
Eucalyptus punctata, plant extracts, antibacterial agents 74
Eucalyptus radiata, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* Australia 4953
Eucalyptus robusta, *Papulospora sepedonioides,* India 284
Eucalyptus saligna, *Cryptosporiopsis eucalypti,* Brazil 2287
Eucalyptus smithii, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* pathogenicity 8071
Eucalyptus tereticornis
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 97
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 3736
Eucalyptus urophylla
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 5920, 7502
Pisolithus, mycorrhizas 103
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 5920, 7502
Eugenia heyniana
Stenella eugeniicola
India 4535
Nepal 4535
Eupatorium glehni, viruses, Japan 4318
Eupatorium makinoi
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus 1637
viruses
Japan 4318
photosynthesis 8160
Euphorbia
Fusarium
biological control 830
Europe 830
pathogenicity 830
Euphorbia cornastra, poinsettia mosaic tymovirus, new host records 4982
Euphorbia cyparissias, mycorrhizas, Poland 975
Euphorbia heterophylla
Bipolaris
new host records 1123
USA 1123

Euphorbia heterophylla *cont.*
Helminthosporium euphorbiae
biological control 9061
mycotoxins 9061
Euphorbia peplus
Melampsora euphorbiae
electron microscopy 2349
host parasite relationships 2349
Euphorbia pulcherrima
poinsettia mosaic tymovirus, new host records 4982
Pythium ultimum
chemical control 6575
estimation 6575
Europe
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 4928
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 5737
Calluna vulgaris, mycorrhizas 4428
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani, Platanus acerifolia* 7328
Chaetocalathus 6768, 8467
Collybia 8467
Crinipellis 6768, 8467
Cryphonectria parasitica 169
chestnuts 6436
Erwinia amylovora, fruit trees 8201
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 5737
Erysiphe graminis
oats 351, 8603
wheat 1910
Eucalyptus, Ruhlandiella berolinensis 239
Fomitopsis cajanderi 4539
forest trees, diseases 4331
Foveostroma montenegrinum, Abies alba 6060
fruit, viruses 5127
fungicides, usage 5830
Fusarium
cereals 1143
crops 6821
Euphorbia 830
maize 1143
Poaceae 6821
wheat 1930
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 2629
Gibberella
cereals 1143
maize 1143
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 8674
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus banksiana 6546
Gymnopus 8467
Heterobasidion annosum 6739
Marasmiellus 2515
Melampsora caprearum, Salix 5778
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Brassicaceae 2058
Neolentinus adhaerens var. *inadhaerens* 1831
Neolentiporus 4517
Parmastomyces mollissimus 3798
Peronospora farinosa, sugarbeet 5737
pesticides
legislation 8218
registration 6664
usage 3066, 3641, 4341
Phytophthora, Alnus 4968
Phytophthora quercina, Quercus 7611, 8072
plant protection 5130, 7473, 8172
legislation 82-84
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 4152
Puccinia graminis, oats 350
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1910
quarantine 5129, 7473
books 2356
fruit 5127
Ramaria 6765
Rhodocollybia 8467
Septoria, Ambrosia artemisiifolia 7374
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 368
soil, mycorrhizas 1748
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 335
sugarbeet, diseases 1507
Venturia inaequalis, apples 6689
European larch *(see Larix decidua)*
European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma
Catharanthus roseus
detection 5811
transmission 5811
distribution maps 5237
molecular genetics 5811
Prunus, France 4840
European Union
pesticides, usage 5875
plant protection, legislation 2416
quarantine, legislation 1726
Eurotium, volatile compounds, detection 1011
Eurystylus
interactions
Cochliobolus lunatus 6951
Gibberella fujikuroi 6951
Phoma sorghina 6951
Eurystylus oldi, transmission, sorghum, seedborne fungi 4659
Euscelis incisus, transmission, chrysanthemums, phytoplasmas 1605
Eustoma grandiflorum
Fusarium oxysporum, USA 6815
Gibberella avenacea, Italy 5003
Glomerella cingulata, USA 6815
Phoma, USA 6815
Eutrema japonica, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* Korea Republic 3409
Eutrema wasabi
Leptosphaeria maculans, disease resistance 2770
Phoma wasabiae
disease resistance 2770
Korea Republic 6283
Eutypa lata
almonds
disease resistance 7985
Greece 7985
pathogenicity 7985
grapes
fatty acids 620
host parasite relationships 4876
mycotoxins 4876
Eutypa spinosa, *Fagus sylvatica,* UK 2289
Evaluation, fungicides 1079
Exidia, taxonomy, keys 3185
Exobasidium
molecular genetics 8473
taxonomy 8473
Exobasidium vaccinii
Rhododendron
chemical control 8103
Poland 8103
Exobasidium vexans
tea
biochemistry 1512
chemical control 1514-1515
cultural control 1516
India 1515
surfactants 1514
Exophiala dermatitidis, molecular genetics 4525
Exoserohilum psidii, biochemistry, enzymes 8081
Exoteliospora, taxonomy, new genus 7658
Exoteliospora osmundae
Osmunda regalis 7658
taxonomy, new combination 7658
Expert systems
barley, diseases 2641
Gibberella fujikuroi, sugarcane 2238
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2238
horticultural crops, diseases 2527
plant protection 8475, 8491
Spain 6793
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 2238
tomatoes, diseases 2779
wheat, fungi 2596
Exserohilum monoceras
Echinochloa crus-galli
biological control 6617
China 6617
Echinochloa oryzoides, biological control 5031
Exserohilum novae-zelandiae, wheat, UK 3278
Exserohilum pedicellatum
maize
South Africa 1192
tillage 1192
Exserohilum rostratum, lawns and turf, chemical control 3595
Extraction
DNA
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 6081
Ralstonia solanacearum 6081
Uncinula necator 1020
mycotoxins, wheat 338
RNA, *Uncinula necator* 1020
sap, ornamental woody plants 7769
Tilletia, soil 2528
Faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
chickpeas
Algeria 2009
transmission 2009
molecular genetics 2558
Faba beans *(Vicia faba)*
aflatoxins, activity 7719
Ascochyta, disease resistance 439
Ascochyta fabae 5439
disease resistance 7006
Morocco 7006
Tunisia 7006
Aspergillus flavus
Egypt 6117
mycotoxins 6117
seedborne organisms 6117
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
growth 436
India 6223
nitrogen fixing bacteria 436
Botrytis cinerea
Algeria 5448
biochemistry 5446
disease resistance 438, 5446-5447
induced resistance 438
light 438
pathogenicity 5448
Botrytis fabae
Algeria 5448
biochemistry 5446
characterisitics 437
disease resistance 439, 1000, 5446-5447, 7006, 7010
Ethiopia 437
isolates 437
Morocco 7006
pathogenicity 5448
Tunisia 7006
diseases
Australia 6988
disease resistance 6988
transgenic plants 6988
fungi
chemical control 1997
Lithuania 1997
mycotoxins 6129
seedborne organisms 1997, 6129
storage decay 6129
Fusarium, disease resistance 439
Gibberella avenacea, mycotoxins 7008
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1000
mycorrhizas 5955
mycotoxins, activity 7719
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 1135
Mexico 1135, 3158
Uromyces viciae-fabae
disease resistance 7009
Spain 7009
viruses
disease resistance 7006
Japan 3353
Yemen 7007
Fabaceae
Diorchidium acanthostephum, Brazil 3223
Diorchidium copaiferae, Brazil 3223
Diorchidium puiggarii, Brazil 3223
mycorrhizas 8335, 8387
viruses
infection 282
leaves 282
Fagopyrum esculentum
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
disease resistance 405

Fagopyrum esculentum *cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
Germany 405
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
disease resistance 405
Germany 405
Fagus
Ceratocystis virescens 724
fungi
Austria 1554
biodiversity 1554
Fagus grandifolia, *Polynema muirii,* Canada 4527
Fagus sylvatica
Apiognomonia errabunda, Romania 4948
Armillaria, Romania 4245
Biscogniauxia nummularia, UK 2289
Botryosphaeria melanops
Hungary 6522
new host records 6522
Eutypa spinosa, UK 2289
mycorrhizas 5135
necrosis, Slovakia 4262
Nectria coccinea var. *faginata,* Sweden 1558
Nectria ditissima, Romania 4263
Nectria galligena, Romania 4263
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 5926
Phytophthora cambivora, detection 7321
Phytophthora citricola, detection 7321
Phytophthora quercina, detection 7321
Faidherbia albida, mycorrhizas 1742
Famoxadone
activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 3702
development 3695, 3704
environmental impact, soil 5899
nontarget effects 5900
Faramea occidentalis, *Aecidium farameae,* Panama 9020
Farysporium, taxonomy, new genus 7640
Farysporium endotrichum, taxonomy, new combination 7640
Fasciatispora sabalicola
Sabal palmetto, USA 7646
taxonomy 7646
Fatty acids, activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 7554
Fenamiphos
control
Fusarium oxysporum 2897
Fusarium solani 2897
Phytophthora nicotianae 2897
Fenarimol
activity, *Venturia inaequalis* 1401
control
Acrosporium tingitanium 4886
Erysiphe 5535
Erysiphe cichoracearum 7904
Oidium 5673
Oidium mangiferae 7226, 7962
Pleospora betae 4931
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3446, 7904
Uncinula necator 1441
Venturia inaequalis 7177
fungicide residues, wines 5090
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia pirina* 1412
Fenbuconazole
control
Monilinia fructicola 5635
Puccinia recondita 6857
fungicide tolerance, *Monilinia oxycocci* 5666
Fenhexamid
control
Botrytis cinerea 608, 2398, 2853, 4858
Monilinia fructigena 4858
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 7207
Fennel (*see Foeniculum vulgare*)
Fenpiclonil
control
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 4736
Helminthosporium solani 4736
Monographaella nivalis 334
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 4736
Polyscytalum pustulans 4736
Pyrenophora teres 5399
Streptomyces 4747
Fenpropidin
development 3695
Fenpropidin *cont.*
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 7207
Fenpropimorph
activity
cereals 4368
Claviceps purpurea 6930
mycorrhizal fungi 148
rye 6930
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5094
control
Colletotrichum acutatum 8676
Erysiphe graminis 4617, 5401, 6161, 7731
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei* 6919
fungi 2619
Glomerella cingulata 8676
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2618
Mycosphaerella graminicola 336, 2618, 4617, 4628
Pleospora betae 4931
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6161
Puccinia coronata 5401
Puccinia graminis 6161
Puccinia recondita 4617, 6161
Puccinia striiformis 4617
Rhynchosporium secalis 6161
Septoria 2619, 7731
fungicide residues
Sweden 6694
water 6694
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 7207
Ustilago zeae 8610
nontarget effects, Protozoa 6679
Fentin acetate, sugarbeet 6669
Fentin hydroxide
control
Alternaria brassicae 4767
Alternaria brassicicola 4767
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 3360, 7016
Ferric chloride, control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 6962
Fertilizers
activity
bananas, mycorrhizas 5963
Corticium rolfsii 5450, 8055
Erysiphe graminis 324
Heterobasidion annosum 2992
lettuces, rib blight 8796
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 1495
Phaeosphaeria nodorum 1152
Puccinia 313
Puccinia coronata 4647
Puccinia recondita 314
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1152
rape, fungi 6451-6452
Rhizoctonia solani 8055
rice, seedborne organisms 1212
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 1233
Trichoderma harzianum 197-198
Verticillium 2959
control
Alternaria porri 6276
Alternaria solani 4735
barley, disorders 1184
Botrytis cinerea 1442
Colletotrichum piperatum 2777
Erwinia carotovora 2777
Erwinia tracheiphila 2777
Peronospora destructor 6276
Phytophthora infestans 4735
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans* 2777
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3446
Sphaerotheca pannosa 5661
wheat, yellow berry 340
Festuca arizonica
Neotyphodium
endophytes 4689
USA 4689
Neotyphodium starrii
endophytes 411
USA 411
Festuca arundinacea
Bacillus subtilis, Korea Republic 6979
Claviceps
detection 2692
mycotoxins 2692
fungi, endophytes 5430
Festuca arundinacea *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum, Korea Republic 6979
Magnaporthe grisea, models 4686
Neotyphodium coenophialum
biochemistry 7791
detection 2694
endophytes 2695, 5427, 5429, 7791
plant nutrition 5427
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 1594
chemical control 1595, 4992
disease resistance 4992
Korea Republic 6979
models 4686
USA 1594-1595, 4992
Stagonospora nodorum, USA 2620
Festuca idahoensis, mycorrhizas 6711
Festuca ovina, mycorrhizas 140
Festuca pratensis
Cochliobolus sativus
biochemistry 3987
mycotoxins 1232
Puccinia coronata, disease resistance 6980
Pyrenophora dictyoides
biochemistry 3987
mycotoxins 1232
Festuca rubra
Acremonium coenophialum
endophytes 7793
Japan 7793
Epichloë festucae
endophytes 6200
Spain 6200
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 966
Ficus benjamina, prochloraz, activity 7429
Ficus carica (*see* Figs)
Ficus elastica
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
new host records 1124
USA 1124
Field beans (*see* Faba beans)
Field crops
diseases
chemical control 8291
Poland 8291
viruses
detection 285
spread 285
Ukraine 285
Figs (*Ficus carica*)
Aspergillus
mycotoxins 5686
Turkey 5686
Aspergillus flavus
chemical control 5685
mycotoxins 5684-5685
Turkey 5685
USA 5684
Aspergillus parasiticus
chemical control 5685
mycotoxins 5685
Turkey 5685
Cerotelium fici
chemical control 4901
India 4901
fig mosaic, elimination 5687
Gibberella fujikuroi
transmission 5683
USA 5683, 7970
Phytophthora palmivora, Argentina 4177
plant extracts, antifungal agents 81
Fimaria, taxonomy, keys 3213
Finger millet (*see Eleusine coracana*)
Finland
Baggea pachyascus var. *macrospora, Salix* 235
Betula pendula, endophytes 4950
Betula pubescens, endophytes 4950
black currant reversion associated virus, black currants 3470, 4862
Cronartium flaccidum
crops 4593
Melampyrum sylvaticum 3636
Pinus sylvestris 7334
Endocronartium pini
crops 4593
Pinus sylvestris 2989, 7334
Enterobacter, Betula pendula 725
forests, fungi 4251

Finland *cont.*
Gnomonia setacea, Betula pubescens 4951
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus sylvestris 2300, 5799
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 748, 2992
Lophodermium piceae, Picea abies 751, 3582
Peronospora rubi, Rubus arcticus 5664
Peronospora sparsa, Rubus arcticus 2138
Phialophora fastigiata, Betula pendula 725
Philalemonium, Betula pendula 725
Phytophthora cactorum
Betula pendula 726
strawberries 726
Picea abies, fungi 750, 3580
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 958, 7483
Pseudomonas, Betula pendula 725
Pyrenophora teres, barley 6158
Tiarosporella parca, Picea abies 752
Tryblidiopsis pinastri, Picea abies 3582
Tyromyces fumidiceps, Alnus glutinosa 4267
Firs (*see Abies*)
Flammulina elastica, taxonomy, new combination 7643
Flammulina elastica* f.sp. *longispora, taxonomy, new combination 7643
Flammulina populicola, taxonomy, new species 7643
Flammulina rossica, taxonomy, new species 7643
Flammulina stratosa, taxonomy, new species 4506
Flammulina velutipes* var. *lupinicola, taxonomy, new variety 7643
Flaviporus, taxonomy 3840
Flavobacterium, *Porphyra,* toxins 819
Flavodon, taxonomy 3840
Flavonoids, activity, *Glomus fistulosum* 3758
Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
Alternaria linicola, Canada 7619
Colletotrichum lini, disease resistance 5761
diseases, Russia 6819
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*
disease resistance 716, 1545, 7319, 9003
genetics 1545
infection 2281
screening 716
Melampsora lini
disease resistance 3541, 4239, 7318, 8066, 9001, 9004
genetics 7318, 8066, 9004-9005
North America 9004
transgenic plants 9005
Fluazinam
control
Corticium rolfsii 4988
Leptosphaeria maculans 2063
Lophodermium seditiosum 6558
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 7016
Phytophthora infestans 481, 2739, 3387, 4738, 5481
Plasmodiophora brassicae 505, 507, 4766
Rhizoctonia solani 8986
Rosellinia necatrix 588
Sclerotinia minor 2231
Streptomyces 4747
fungicide residues, grapes 2407
nontarget effects, man 5111
Fludioxonil
control
Botrytis cinerea 608
Fusarium culmorum 2634
Monographella nivalis 2634
Phytophthora infestans 4046
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 6392
fungicide residues
grapes 4367
wines 4367, 4371
Fluquinconazole
activity, *Venturia inaequalis* 1401
control
cereals, fungi 2590
Fluquinconazole *cont.*
control *cont.*
Gaeumannomyces graminis 6147
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 2589, 2623
formulations 2391
fungicide tolerance, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 2403
structure activity relationships 2391
Flurprimidol, control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1595
Flusilazole
activity
Cephalosporium maydis 2659
Venturia inaequalis 1401
control
Colletotrichum acutatum 8676
Erysiphe 8775
Erysiphe cruciferarum 8782
Erysiphe graminis 4617
fungi 2597
Glomerella cingulata 8676
Leptosphaeria maculans 6450
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2618
Monilinia fructicola 5635
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2618, 4617
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 1250
Puccinia recondita 4617, 6855, 6857
Puccinia striiformis 4617
sugarbeet, diseases 7280
Taphrina deformans 2852
Venturia pirina 2121
fungicide residues, wheat 2406
fungicide tolerance, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 905
nontarget effects 7447
Flusulfamide
activity, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 1298
control
Plasmodiophora brassicae 4766
Streptomyces 4747
Flutolanil
control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1595, 4992, 8986
fungicide residues, rice 5283
Flutriafol
control
Alternaria brassicae 2216
Botrytis cinerea 2216
Cercospora beticola 7281
Cochliobolus sativus 4631
Colletotrichum acutatum 8675
Erysiphe cichoracearum 6304
Erysiphe graminis 4617
Glomerella cingulata 8675
Leptosphaeria maculans 2216
Mycosphaerella graminicola 336, 4617
Pleospora betae 4931
Puccinia cichorii 6304
Puccinia recondita 4617
Puccinia striiformis 4617
Tilletia laevis 3921
Venturia inaequalis 3453
fungicide tolerance
Leptosphaeria maculans 7108
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2403
Fodder legumes
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Ethiopia 407
new host records 407
Foeniculum vulgare
diseases
India 3619
reviews 3619
Folpet
control
Alternaria solani 531
Botrytis cinerea 7143
Botrytis tulipae 1609
fungi 7987
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 3506
Pestalotiopsis royenae 1621
degradation
cabbages 2410
pumpkins 2410
spinach 2410
fungicide residues, grapes 3078
nontarget effects, insects 6678
Folsomia fimetaria, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1292
Fomes, taxonomy, keys 3850
Fomes annosus (*see Heterobasidion annosum*)
Fomitiporia punctata
grapes
Mediterranean region 5674
reviews 5674
Fomitopsis, taxonomy, keys 3850
Fomitopsis cajanderi
Europe 4539
taxonomy 4539
Fomitopsis pinicola
molecular genetics 8478
Picea abies
identification 8478
Sweden 8478
Food
fungicide residues, determination 1698
mycotoxins 6718
pesticides, residues 3696, 4342, 5837
Forage beet
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Czech Republic 2244
transmission 2244
Forecasting
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 2218
Aphanomyces raphani, Chinese cabbages 6289
Botrytis, Lilium 784
Ceratosphaeria phyllostachydis, bamboos 3024
cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus, wheat 8543
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 2946
crops, diseases 2572
Erwinia amylovora
apples 4825, 5577
pears 4825, 5577
forest trees, fungi 3879
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1169
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 6292, 6449
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 8951
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 2603
Peronospora destructor, onions 5495
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 479, 1287, 1289
plant diseases 843
plant protection 3240
plants, diseases 8493
Pleospora allii, garlic 4759
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 8872
Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 810
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 8951
Puccinia recondita, wheat 4622, 5286
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 6442
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6888
Pythium, cotton 4946
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 4946
Sclerotinia, rape 4770
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 652
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 2603
Stemphylium vesicarium, garlic 4759
sugarbeet, diseases 8964
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 4946
Triphragmiopsis laricinum, Larix olgensis 1587
Uncinula necator, grapes 7203
Venturia inaequalis
apples 1392, 7178, 7914
pears 1392
Forest plants
Didymium difforme, Taiwan 1828
Didymium listeri, Taiwan 1828
Forest trees
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 5162
Armillaria, Greece 5770
Armillaria mellea, Poland 1553
Armillaria ostoyae, Poland 1553
Clavulicium extendens, Australia 6776
decline
assessment 4244
Italy 4244
diseases 6626
biological control 720
Canada 1549, 3567, 9009
Central America 6510
Developing Countries 6510
diagnosis 1549

Forest trees *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Europe 4331
expert systems 1549
France 722, 9008
Germany 9007
Internet 1549
Italy 8518-8519
Japan 2283
Lithuania 4243
reports 1653
reviews 720
Switzerland 4242
USA 1653, 5768
fungi
biological control 1552
Canada 4240
chemical control 1551
Czech Republic 4249
forecasting 3879
host parasite relationships 3568, 5769
Hungary 4277
India 1551, 2967
integrated control 4240
Italy 1550, 4246, 6513
Japan 5576
Malaysia 5040
models 3879
Netherlands 5239-5240, 5245
Poland 3879, 4247-4248
reviews 4240
seedborne organisms 1551-1552
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 5162
Glomus, mycorrhizas 5162
Gremmeniella abietina
Canada 6516
Sweden 6514
Heterobasidion annosum, China 9022
Hypholoma fasciculare, Poland 1553
mycorrhizas 96, 935, 999, 3087, 3094, 4394, 4404-4405, 7504
India 965
Nectria galligena
Canada 6515
pathogenicity 6515
phytoplasmas
detection 3569
Korea Republic 3569
Pisolithus involutus, mycorrhizas 942
Rhizina undulata
Estonia 6539
reviews 6539
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 5162
Tuber, mycorrhizas 4559
wood destroying fungi
staining 721
Zimbabwe 2284
Forestiera segregata, *Sphaceloma,* new host records 1123
Forests
Deuteromycotina, Ukraine 5241
diseases, USA 8069
fungi
Finland 4251
Yugoslavia 4253
mycorrhizas 8347, 8356
Switzerland 947
USA 7495
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Australia 727
Formaldehyde, control, plant pathogenic fungi 1398
Formamicin
activity, fungi 70
structure activity relationships 71
Forsythia viridissima, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, identification 1590
Fortunella
Xylella fastidiosa
Brazil 634
disease resistance 634
host range 634
Fosetyl
activity
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Peronospora parasitica 3034
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum 7212
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum 7212
Rhizoctonia 3762
control
Fusarium oxysporum 2897
Fosetyl *cont.*
control *cont.*
Fusarium solani 2897
Oidium mangiferae 7226
Peronosclerospora sorghi 4654
Phytophthora 3509, 9039
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1481
Phytophthora citrophthora 6417
Phytophthora nicotianae 2897
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 4813
Pythium dissotocum 7353
Stemphylium vesicarium 1315
fungicide residues, honey 8307
fungicide tolerance, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 1702
nontarget effects
Aphidoidea 3080
chrysanthemums 1708
Foveostroma montenegrinum
Abies alba, Europe 6060
taxonomy, new species 6060
Fragaria (*see* Strawberries)
phytoplasmas 3488
Fragaria multicipita, phytoplasmas 2860
France
Aphanomyces euteiches
peas 5457
soil 5457
apple scar skin viroid, apples 7912
apricot chlorotic leaf roll phytoplasma
apricots 7189
plums 5636
apricots, phytoplasmas 7189
Ascochyta, legumes 5438
Atheloderma mirabile 1830
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
barley 7711
Lolium 7711
maize 6934
Botrytis cinerea
grapes 2870, 3500, 7207
Rosmarinus officinalis 7361
cereals, viruses 1139
cherries, decline 1421
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 1080
Claviceps, Poaceae 5428
clover yellow vein potyvirus, peas 5454
Collybia fusipes
Quercus robur 7323
Quercus rubra 7323
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 4185, 7237
Epichloë, Poaceae 5428
Erwinia amylovora
apples 2114
pears 2114, 7174
Erysiphe, rape 8775
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Cucurbitaceae 1379, 8843
Erysiphe pisi, peas 7025
European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma, *Prunus* 4840
forest trees, diseases 722, 9008
fruit, viruses 4821
fruit trees
diseases 5550
viruses 5573
Fusarium
cereals 2593
wheat 2632
Fusarium oxysporum, peas 5459
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 8812
Fusarium proliferatum, maize 3951
Fusarium roseum, wheat 1150
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi,* peas 5459
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 2624
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
cereals 2593
wheat 2623, 2625
Gibberella avenacea, wheat 2632
grapes
acid rot 1433
phytoplasmas 1446, 2875-2876
viruses 2149
Heterobasidion annosum
forest trees 1573
Picea 2984
Pinus 2984
integrated pest management 4337
Kabatiella zeae, maize 4658
France *cont.*
leek yellow stripe potyvirus, garlic 2052
Leptographium wingfieldii, Pinus sylvestris 2297
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 7108
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 8548
maize, diseases 6932
Marasmius quercophilus, Quercus ilex 1557
Melampsora larici-populina
Larix 4947
Populus 4947
Populus nigra 5776
Melampsora populnea, Pinus pinaster 2299
melons
diseases 2093
disorders 6350
Microbotryum violaceum, Silene latifolia 5826
Monilinia, plums 7928
Monographella nivalis, wheat 1150, 2632
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 5462, 7027
Nectria radicicola, grapes 6394
Neotyphodium, Poaceae 5428
Oidium lycopersicum, Cucurbitaceae 1379
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, garlic 2052
pea enation mosaic enamovirus, peas 5454
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, peas 5454
pear blister canker viroid, pears 5594
pears
decline 3465
phytoplasmas 1415
Peronospora parasitica
Brassicaceae 1324
Eruca vesicaria 1324
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 698
pesticides, regulations 2387
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 1247
Phloesporella padi, cherries 8887
Phoma, legumes 5438
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella,* peas 5459, 5462
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Quercus ilex 5775
Quercus suber 5775
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 483, 6688
tomatoes 483
Phytophthora lateralis, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 6569
phytoplasmas
peaches 1418
plums 1418
plant protection, grapes 2863
plants, diseases 835
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 2867, 7201
plum pox potyvirus
almonds 7978
apricots 5650
peaches 5650
plums, phytoplasmas 5636
Populus, diseases 1559
Prunus, phytoplasmas 4840
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 6900
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 3349
Pseudomonas syringae, apricots 7927
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 5928
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 8548
rape, diseases 6813
reports, vegetable Breeding Station 835
Rhizoctonia cerealis, cereals 2593
Rhizoctonia solani
Pinus 7332
tobacco 5753
soyabeans, diseases 6813
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbitaceae 1379, 8843
stocky prune virus
Chenopodium murale 5604
peaches 5604
plums 5604
stone fruits, phytoplasmas 5662
strawberries, diseases 7193
sugarbeet, phytoplasmas 4922

France *cont.*
sunflowers, diseases 6813
Tapesia, cereals 2593
Tapesia acuformis, wheat 6900
Trichoscyphella willkommii, Larix decidua 8098
Ustilago zeae, maize 3948
Venturia inaequalis
apples 1392, 7178
pears 1392
wheat, fungi 3276
Frankia, antagonism, plant pathogens 2363
Frankliniella, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8040
Frankliniella fusca, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1112
Frankliniella intonsa, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 763
Frankliniella occidentalis
transmission
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 5362
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 278, 3254, 3893, 5332, 5804, 9030
Fraxinus excelsior, *Verticillium dahliae,* Netherlands 4964
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 7498
Fraxinus rhynchophylla
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 1744
Glomus, mycorrhizas 1744
Scutellospora heterogama, mycorrhizas 1744
Fraxinus velutina, *Discula fraxinea,* USA 2969
French beans *(see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
French West Indies, sugarcane yellow leaf virus, sugarcane 6477
Fritillaria imperialis, fungi, sterilization 6595
Fruit
diseases
control 1387, 5124
elimination 2111
Italy 5126
postharvest decay 1387
quarantine 1723-1725, 5124
reviews 8850
Russia 2110
USA 1723-1725, 5124
Erwinia amylovora
detection 3393
Slovenia 3393
fungi
chemical control 6823
postharvest decay 6823
fungicide residues
determination 65, 906, 5085
dithiocarbamates 63
Gnomonia rostellata, Yugoslavia 6352
phytoplasmas, Italy 577
postharvest decay 2112
USA 7720
quarantine
Europe 5127
Italy 5126
storage decay 6814
viruses
bioassays 5562
certification 4821, 5561, 8851
control 8851
detection 3471, 5562
elimination 2824, 4821
Europe 5127
France 4821
Germany 8851
Hungary 2824
North America 5561
Fruit trees
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
detection 5555
Italy 5555
apple mosaic ilarvirus
detection 5556
immunodiagnosis 5556
apple stem grooving capillovirus
elimination 5557
immunodiagnosis 5557
diseases
Australia 4340
certification 5552-5553
Fruit trees *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
chemical control 6666, 8227
China 8227
control 4340
France 5550
Netherlands 5552-5553
Erwinia amylovora
Europe 8201
identification 8201
Mediterranean region 8201
fungi, Japan 5576
Phellinus noxius, Taiwan 7910
phytoplasmas
China 2823
Czech Republic 5564
detection 5565
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
detection 5556
immunodiagnosis 5556
quarantine, USA 5124
viroids
China 2823
detection 5558
Italy 4820, 5558
viruses
alternative hosts 5554
certification 5573, 7467
France 5573
Russia 5554
transmission 5554
Fuberidazole
control
Fusarium culmorum 2634
Monographella nivalis 2634
determination, soil 7426
Fuchsia
Pucciniastrum epilobii, control 6577
Uredo fuchsia, control 6577
Fulvia fulva
biochemistry, hydrophobins 3424
Brassica napus
disease resistance 4073
transgenic plants 4073
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4385, 8323
molecular genetics 1048, 6321
potatoes
disease resistance 295
genetics 295
tobacco
disease resistance 295, 2271, 7301
genetics 295
transgenic plants 2271, 7302
tomatoes
biological control 6312
chemical control 3264
disease resistance 295, 535, 1355, 1358, 2083, 2798, 4086, 5750, 7123, 7142, 8815
elicitors 535, 7883
genetics 295, 535, 1358, 2083, 2798, 4086, 8815
pathogenicity 6321
screening 1355
transgenic plants 7123
Fungi
Andorra 4509
antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 6310
Balearic Islands 4509
biochemistry
enzymes 5986
kinases 5985
lipids 2445
proteins 3766
subtilisins 4431
trehalose 4436
volatiles 7535
biodiversity
Namibia 4433
Tropics 3640
biological control 4343
books, Australia 3045
Borneo 3182-3183
culture collections, Slovenia 5169
evolution, cooperation 2439
Germany 2441
glass models 1777
host parasite relationships, reviews 91
identification 3866
India 4435
Fungi *cont.*
laboratory tests
antibiotics 70
fungicides 2400
plant extracts 924, 5906-5907
melanins, reviews 5983
Mexico 3214
molecular genetics 157, 159, 2440, 2442, 3866, 5171-5172, 5262, 8423
reviews 1009, 3125
morphology 162
Netherlands 7620
pathogenicity, reviews 5984
phylogeny 5172
Portugal 4509
Puerto Rico 3211
research, Ukraine 2446
Russia 3126, 3186, 3188, 3191, 3193-3194
South America 3195
Spain 4509, 5231
survival, composts 217
taxonomy 3195, 3214, 5262, 6052
Australia 3045
reviews 3859
Turkey 1850
ultrastructure, reviews 91
viruses
evolution 8
molecular genetics 280
Fungicides *(see also* Pesticides)
activity
barley 9072
Fusarium 7725
Fusarium culmorum 4636
peas, mycorrhizas 150
tomatoes 2800
Trichoderma harzianum 203
Trichoderma viride 203
application
Brazil 5872
grapes 5872
models 875
reviews 5079
spraying 875
wheat 2598
control
Alternaria 4828
barley, seedborne fungi 304
Botrytis cinerea 599
Cercospora beticola 7281, 8028
Drechslera tritici-repentis 6882
Erysiphe betae 8028
Fusarium 4828, 8058
Fusarium culmorum 7749
Monilinia fructicola 599
oats, seedborne fungi 304
Phytophthora infestans 6256, 8749
Ramularia beticola 8028
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3537
Uromyces betae 8028
Verticillium 8058
wheat, seedborne fungi 304
degradation 8289
detection 6677
determination
Fusarium culmorum 6845
Monographella nivalis 6845
development 46, 57, 392, 1693, 2393, 3695, 3703-3704, 5099, 5114, 5883, 6820
Italy 5871
Japan 7442
microscopy 5877
molecular genetics 5878
reviews 5876
forests, India 7425
formulations 1660, 6078
legislation, Denmark 4364
marketing, Netherlands 30
mode of action, books 846
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 903
biological control agents 7206
Burkholderia glumae 4681
Burkholderia plantarii 4681
entomogenous fungi 5083
invertebrates 58
man 59, 66
nectarines 6368
oysters 67

Fungicides *cont.*
nontarget effects *cont.*
peaches 6368
soil fungi 60
purity 2532
registration, fungicide tolerance 6658
residues
detection 4556
determination 1683, 1711, 2535-2536, 3874
fruit 8304
Italy 3874
rice 1711
strawberries 5534
tomatoes 5534
USA 5534
vegetables 8304
waste water 1704
wines 4371, 5090, 5898
seed treatment
nodulation 7821
Vigna radiata 7821
soil
environmental impact 62
models 62
structure activity relationships 5082, 5115
synthesis 3703, 5098, 7438-7439
tolerance
models 881
reviews 881, 2386, 3067, 7427
usage
apples 4363
Brazil 884
Egypt 4378
Europe 5830
grapes 882
models 5830
Poland 6661, 8216
Russia 29, 31
Sweden 59, 8290
USA 710
wheat 5830
Furadan (*see* Carbofuran)
Furoxans, activity, fungi 2400
Fusarium
Ailanthus altissima, Austria 1566
Amorphophallus rivieri, chemical control 2049
antagonism
Phytophthora infestans 6323
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2447
apples
chemical control 4828
Japan 4828
asparagus
Mexico 6302
storage decay 6302
USA 6302
bananas 2883
barley
Czech Republic 5397
postharvest decay 7758
seedborne organisms 5397
South Africa 7758
biochemistry 1776
glycosphingolipids 5219
Brachiaria
Costa Rica 1981
disease resistance 1981
Calamagrostis canadensis, biological control 8166
carnations
biological control 3001
Bulgaria 3007
chemical control 757
cereals
cropping systems 2593
Europe 1143
France 2593
Germany 6826
mycotoxins 1143
citrus, Australia 8922
Cnidium officinale, Korea Republic 3019
control
Fusarium 519, 3001
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 3426
cotton
Australia 2279
Brazil 8056
Fusarium *cont.*
cotton *cont.*
chemical control 8058
China 2278, 8058
disease resistance 712, 2279, 8997
seedborne organisms 2278, 8056
crops
Europe 6821
USA 6821
cucumbers
biological control 2102
pathogenicity 2102
Cyclamen persicum, biological control 3001
Cymbidium, India 8145
Eucalyptus, Venezuela 9014
Euphorbia
biological control 830
Europe 830
pathogenicity 830
faba beans, disease resistance 439
garlic, chemical control 4756
groundnuts
India 5726
seedborne organisms 5726
Hemerocallis
control 1589
Nematoda 1589
jute
seedborne organisms 1547
storage 1547
laboratory tests
assays 878
fungicides 878, 1202
plant extracts 1716, 3728
Lasallia, host parasite relationships 5024
Lemna paucicostata, toxins 2348
lentils
integrated control 5464
Syria 5464
linseed, disease resistance 6457
Lotus tenuis, Argentina 3992
lucerne
Brazil 1235
Canada 2696
chemical control 1234
damping off 1235
disease resistance 2696
maize
aetiology 3300
Brazil 1951
Bulgaria 6827
chemical control 3274, 3300, 8614
disease resistance 6169
Europe 1143
mycotoxins 1143, 3274, 3952, 6827, 7773, 8614
seed treatment 3274
seedborne organisms 1951
South Africa 6946
transgenic plants 3952
USA 3952, 8614
melons
biological control 519, 5545
chemical control 5545
hydroponics 5545
metabolism, tellurite 4468
Musa, disease resistance 3505
mustard
chemical control 1328
seedborne organisms 1328
mycotoxins 1052, 3807, 7592
reviews 5198
Ocimum basilicum, biological control 3001
onions
chemical control 497
storage decay 497
Orobanche crenata, biological control 831
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 6227
disease resistance 6227
Mexico 6227
physiology, enzymes 3769
Piper betle
chemical control 3611
Pakistan 3611
Poaceae
Europe 6821
USA 6821
Fusarium *cont.*
potatoes, host parasite relationships 2033
production, abscisic acid 3764
Pseudotsuga menziesii
biological control 754
Canada 3584
USA 754
Pterocarpus angolensis
seed treatment 3573
seedborne organisms 3573
rye
Germany 8549
mycotoxins 8549
soil 3166
Australia 8922
control 1136
heavy metals 1821
New Caledonia 1821
Saudi Arabia 1061
soil solarization 1136
South Africa 6946
suppressive soils 3819
sorghum
mycotoxins 6949
seedborne organisms 6949
soyabeans
chemical control 3274, 8698
detection 4695
image processing 4695
mycotoxins 3274
seed treatment 3274
seedborne organisms 4695
spinach, biological control 7869
sugarbeet
chemical control 2250
Poland 2250
storage 2250
Ukraine 6490
sweet potatoes
chemical control 4731
postharvest decay 4731
taxonomy 1851
tomatoes
biological control 519, 2073, 3427
disease resistance 4083
India 4083
Trifolium alexandrinum
chemical control 7798
India 7798
walnuts
Italy 7996
transmission 7996
watermelons, biological control 519
wheat
biochemistry 8582
Bulgaria 6827
chemical control 2597, 2632, 3274, 6841
Croatia 6849, 6904
cultural control 6138
detection 2597, 2600, 8588
disease resistance 1927, 5392, 6849, 6904, 8582
Europe 1930
France 2632
Germany 6901, 8549
Hungary 2636
Italy 5395
mycotoxins 3274, 6827, 6901, 8549
postharvest decay 6841
seed treatment 3274
seedborne organisms 2636
toxins 338
UK 2597, 2600, 5392, 6138
yams
chemical control 2048, 4752
postharvest decay 4752
storage 2048
Zizania palustris
seedborne organisms 3985
USA 3985
Fusarium chlamydosporum
antagonism, *Puccinia arachidis* 3801
antifungal agents, chitinase 2228
tomatoes
aetiology 1353
India 1353
Fusarium compactum
Lolium perenne, temperature 8664
soil, temperature 8664
Fusarium concolor, wheat, mycotoxins 2607

Fusarium crookwellense, molecular genetics 6017
Fusarium culmorum
asparagus, Netherlands 3415
barley
biological control 4499, 6926
chemical control 2642, 4639, 5400
cultural control 7757
Denmark 7757
disease resistance 5400
Poland 2642, 4639, 8599
Slovakia 4499
cereals
Italy 3903
Russia 7723
detoxification, allelochemicals 332
fatty acids 3110
fungicide tolerance 907
quercetin 6042
laboratory tests 3707
plant extracts 4386
lawns and turf, Czech Republic 2693
molecular genetics 2602, 4636, 6017
mycotoxins 907
rye
Germany 7759
mycotoxins 7759
soil 3165
biological control 4499
Slovakia 4499
soyabeans, Poland 5442
ultrastructure, mitochondria 1778
wheat
allelochemicals 332
biochemistry 1909
Canada 1147
chemical control 2634, 5393, 6798, 6845, 7749
Czech Republic 7749
detection 2602
diagnosis 2634
disease resistance 332, 3294, 6902, 6906, 8584
environmental factors 1147
epidemiology 7730
genetics 6902, 6906
host parasite relationships 1909
Italy 4634
mycotoxins 2607, 3294, 6798, 6906, 8584
pathogenesis-related proteins 6907
pathogenicity 1146, 4636
Poland 7730
UK 2634
Fusarium equiseti
biochemistry, enzymes 8081
culinary herbs, Poland 2325
durians
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
groundnuts
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 7256
laboratory tests
acids 2443
antagonism 4212
antifungal agents 3070
Lolium perenne, temperature 8664
maize
Pakistan 5407
seedborne organisms 5407
South Africa 1192
tillage 1192
medicinal plants, Poland 2325
soil, temperature 8664
wheat, mycotoxins 2607
Fusarium eumartii, *Quercus*, host parasite relationships 6520
Fusarium flocciferum, hyperparasitism, *Coemansia* 7537
Fusarium graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae*)
Fusarium moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)
Fusarium nivale (*see Monographella nivalis*)
Fusarium nygamai
molecular genetics 6755
mycotoxins 6755
Fusarium oxyporum, *Codonopsis lanceolata*, Korea Republic, cultural control 6589
Fusarium oxysporum
Albizia julibrissin, Greece 6535
Allium ascalonicum, Sri Lanka 7101
antagonism
Pseudomonas 3455
soil, bacteria 223
apples
chemical control 1398
India 1398
Arabidopsis thaliana, disease resistance 4322
Argyranthemum frutescens
Italy 4293
new host records 3000
asparagus
biological control 4604, 7873
disease resistance 6300
Malaysia 516
Netherlands 3415
seed treatment 7873
USA 6300
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 2484
bananas
disease resistance 1469, 8917
host parasite relationships 6404
mycotoxins 8917
barley, identification 6160
biochemistry 6036
enzymes 292, 7591
proteins 292
Brassicaceae, pathogenicity 3406
Burkholderia cepacia, antagonism 5790
cabbages, biological control 7858
Capsicum, biological control 8833
carnations, biological control 4604, 8119
cereals, Russia 7723
chickpeas
disease resistance 1081, 7047, 7049-7050
Ethiopia 7050
genetics 1081
Italy 7049
Sudan 7050
Tunisia 7050
citrus
anthraquinones 2182
chemical control 2897
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 4015, 5466
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 8122
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 4792, 5523
Fusarium proliferatum 778
cotton
bioassays 8061
biological control 8062
China 8998
disease resistance 292, 715, 8061, 8998-8999
host parasite relationships 292
pathogenicity 4944
proteins 292
reviews 8998
USA 4944
cowpeas, pathogenicity 6246
crops, biological control 8526
Cryptomeria japonica, host parasite relationships 1567
cucumbers
chemical control 7166
disease resistance 2104
Egypt 7166
pathogenicity 7166
Cucurbitaceae
disease resistance 8841
models 8841
culture media 8474
Erythroxylum coca
biological control 9066
formulations 1618
identification 5828
Peru 5828
seedborne organisms 5828
USA 5828
Eustoma grandiflorum, USA 6815
Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
Festuca arundinacea, Korea Republic 6979
fungicide tolerance 3681
garlic, Poland 2763
groundnuts
India 8952
Nigeria 5725
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 7256
Gypsophila, biological control 8119
Gypsophila paniculata, biological control 4604
Hylocereus trigonus, Korea Republic 3609
Iris germanica, Argentina 6593
kenaf
host parasite relationships 2964
pathogenicity 2964
laboratory tests
acids 2443
antifungal agents 4932, 7196
antimicrobial agents 4463
fungicides 674, 1700
heavy metals 5174
indoles 8298
lysozymes 7455
myxothiazole 911
organosilicon compounds 50
organotin compounds 50
oxathiins 51
plant extracts 78, 925, 1719, 1808, 3727, 4390, 5915, 6697, 7462, 8327
thiazines 51
lawns and turf, Czech Republic 2693
lettuces
cultural control 2538
Taiwan 5511
Lilium
physical control 780
Taiwan 780
lucerne, chemical control 8665
Luffa aegyptiaca, mycotoxins 7167
Lycium barbarum
disease resistance 7944
mycotoxins 7944
maize
biological control 1197
Korea Republic 7767
Pakistan 5407
seed treatment 1197
seedborne organisms 5407
medicinal plants, mycotoxins 2323
melons
postharvest decay 1382
Romania 1382
molecular genetics 1040, 5206, 5209, 5217, 5828, 7589
books 844
mutants 3681
Paenibacillus polymyxa, antagonism 6020
Papaver somniferum, formulations 1618
Parthenium
biological control 164
culture media 164
Paxillus involutus, antagonism 5790
peas 5458
chemical control 5459
disease resistance 7028
France 5459
plants, biological control 7590
potatoes
disease resistance 7075
endophytes 7075
mycotoxins 3389
South Africa 3389
Protea
South Africa 8106
Zimbabwe 8106
Pseudomonas, antagonism 8724
Pseudomonas chlororaphis, antagonism 5790
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 1189, 5790, 5861
Quercus ilex, Spain 4258
radishes, biological control 6286
rape, Russia 3538
rice
disease resistance 7780
seedborne organisms 7780

Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
soil 5458
physical control 780, 8452
Slovenia 8452
Taiwan 780
soyabeans
Brazil 4701
chemical control 8688
disease resistance 4701
seed treatment 6213
seedborne organisms 6213
spice plants, mycotoxins 2323
strawberries, mutants 6372
tobacco
disease resistance 7299
transgenic plants 7299
tomatoes
aetiology 1353
Algeria 525
biological control 1352
cultural control 2538
disease resistance 292, 3431, 3433, 7145
environmental factors 7884
genetics 3431
host parasite relationships 292
India 1353
pathogenicity 7140
postharvest decay 7884
proteins 292
vegetative compatibility groups 525
Trifolium repens
Korea Republic 6979
yield 1987
vegetative compatibility 6037
water
control 195
models 195
ultraviolet radiation 195
wheat
mycotoxins 2607
pathogenicity 7140
Zingiber officinale, Nematoda 9044
Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *aechmea,
Aechmea, disease resistance 2305
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis
dates 2195
mycotoxins 3156
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi
asparagus
interactions 130
mycorrhizas 130
Netherlands 3415
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilici
molecular genetics 6603
Ocimum basilicum
cultural control 808
Italy 1624
pathogenicity 6603, 7362
physical control 1624
seedborne organisms 7362
soil solarization 1624
transmission 7362
vegetables
control 8521
Italy 8521
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum
Ocimum basilicum
disease resistance 9046
Israel 9046
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *benincasae
Benincasa hispida
China 4814
Taiwan 7901
taxonomy, new forma speciales 4814
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *carthami
safflower
cultural control 8943
India 8943
physical control 8946
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae
laboratory tests, antagonists 493
onions
biological control 493
disease resistance 1318, 8769
screening 1318
seed treatment 493
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi,
interactions, *Glomus intraradices* 5159
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris
chickpeas
biochemistry 3368
biological control 2701, 4015, 5466, 8720-8721
cultural control 4016, 5469
detection 2726, 7816
disease resistance 2726, 3368, 4018, 7044-7045, 8719
identification 5467
India 4018
Italy 7044
Pakistan 7045
pathogenicity 5468
Spain 5469, 7819
Turkey 1268
Cicer
disease resistance 7044
Italy 7044
growth, culture media 1263
molecular genetics 2726, 5467
mutants, vegetative compatibility groups 5224
spore germination 6721
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense
bananas 1772
Australia 626
biological control 4159
disease resistance 626, 2884
electron microscopy 2167
Kenya 2169
micropropagation 626
plant nutrition 2167, 2879
Spain 2170
Kenya 6021
molecular genetics 4158, 6021
Musa
disease resistance 1457
molecular genetics 1457
screening 1457
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum
Actinomycetales, antagonism 69
cucumbers
China 4814, 7160
disease resistance 7160
Japan 7160
sterilization 1044
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis
Cyclamen
bioassays 5814
detection 5814
disease resistance 788
irrigation 1611
Italy 1610
spread 1611
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi
carnations
biological control 8122, 8130-8133
chemical control 3002, 8120, 8134
China 3004
Colombia 8124, 8130-8132
disease resistance 8126
host parasite relationships 5006, 8123
identification 7675, 8125
Israel 7675
Italy 8122
soil amendments 8120
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 4359
plant extracts 1720
molecular genetics 7589, 7675, 8125
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis, oil palms, Côte d'Ivore 3544
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *glycines,
soyabeans, Poland 5442
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lactucae, lettuces, Japan 4778
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lactucum
lettuces
disease resistance 5512
Taiwan 5512
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae
Lagenaria siceraria
biological control 2050
Japan 2050
Sechium edule, China 4814
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lentis
lentils 7030
Algeria 5465
Bulgaria 7035
disease resistance 2006, 7035
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lentis *cont.*
lentils *cont.*
genetics 2006
pathogenicity 5465
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii
Lilium, pathogenicity 5813
molecular genetics 5813
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini
flax
disease resistance 716, 1545, 7319, 9003
genetics 1545
infection 2281
screening 716
linseed
chemical control 3540
disease resistance 9003
India 3540
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici
antagonism, *Gliocladium virens* 7539
aubergines
Libya 3418
pathogenicity 3418
Capsicum
Libya 3418
pathogenicity 3418
cotton
chemical control 6114
India 6114
laboratory tests 3707
antibiotics 7464
plant extracts 5918, 8328
molecular genetics 5530, 7589
potatoes
Libya 3418
pathogenicity 3418
soil, Libya 3430
tomatoes
biochemistry 5525
biological control 1349, 3426, 4792, 5523, 5531, 6319
chemical control 529, 6114
cultural control 8809
disease resistance 529, 1357, 2799, 3426, 5517, 5523, 7136, 7146
Egypt 6319
genetics 529, 1357, 5517, 5530
host parasite relationships 5524-5525
India 6114
infection 5524
Libya 3418, 3430
mycotoxins 7146
pathogenicity 3418
scanning electron microscopy 5524
seed treatment 1349
suppressive soils 2079, 5533
USA 1349
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *matthiolae, biochemistry, jasmonates 4478
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis
melons
biochemistry 7897
disease resistance 5517, 7897, 7903
Japan 4812, 7908
pathogenicity 7908
Taiwan 7903
molecular genetics 7908
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *momordicae
Lagenaria siceraria
China 2821
disease resistance 2821
Lagenaria vulgaris hispoda
China 2821
disease resistance 2821
Momordica charantia
China 2821
disease resistance 2821
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *moringae, *Moringa concanensis*, India 4270
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi
Narcissus
biological control 783
chemical control 783, 6594
UK 783
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum
Cucurbitaceae
biochemistry 7161
disease resistance 7161
watermelons
biological control 7905
chemical control 3445

Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum *cont.*
watermelons *cont.*
China 4814, 7905
disease resistance 574, 4106
interactions 7900
Korea Republic 573-574
Nematoda 7900
races 573
transgenic plants 4106
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras*,** *Orobanche cumana*, biological control 3035
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras
Orobanche cernua, biological control 1648
Orobanche cumana, biological control 1648
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *perniciosum*,** *Albizia julibrissin*, USA 5784
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli
Phaseolus vulgaris
Congo 4717
disease resistance 2000
Rwanda 4717
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi
peas
bioassays 6234
Canada 4011
control 4011
Czech Republic 6234
disease resistance 455, 4013, 6234
India 1258
Italy 455
mixed infections 1258
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii
guavas
disease resistance 1474
Nematoda 1474
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici
laboratory tests, plant extracts 5118
tomatoes
bioassays 2084
biological control 1350
chemical control 5518
disease resistance 523, 2081, 2084, 3425, 3428, 7137, 8813
Europe 8812
genetics 8813
plant nutrition 6318
vegetative compatibility 8812
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami
sesame
control 671
India 671
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *spinaceae*,** soil, chemical control 1824
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum
cowpeas
biochemistry 7055
India 6245
postharvest decay 7055
seedborne organisms 6245, 7055
USA 7057
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tulipae*,** tulips, chemical control 286
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *udum
pigeon peas
plant extracts 462
soil amendments 462
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum
cotton
Australia 6506, 7716
biological control 2277
chemical control 7313
China 2277, 5759, 7313
disease resistance 707, 2962, 8988, 8996
induced resistance 707
pathogenicity 5759
USA 8988
Hibiscus cannabinus, disease resistance 719
soyabeans, Australia 7716
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 8152
Zingiber officinale
India 5015
seed treatment 5015
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Albizia lebbeck, chemical control 9021

Fusarium pallidoroseum *cont.*
cabbages, Japan 7861
cereals, Russia 7723
Cuminum cyminum
India 8153
seedborne organisms 8153
Cuscuta reflex, biological control 2351
groundnuts
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 7256
laboratory tests, antibiotics 7464
maize
biological control 1197
Pakistan 5407
seed treatment 1197
seedborne organisms 5407
melons
biochemistry 2816
host parasite relationships 2816
mulberries
infection 611
ultrastructure 611
Parthenium hysterophorus
biological control 9064
India 9064
peas, disease resistance 7028
rice
disease resistance 7780
fertilizers 1212
seedborne organisms 1212, 7780
sorghum
Africa 4659
India 5413
seedborne organisms 4659, 5413
transmission 4659
soyabeans
Brazil 4611, 4698
chemical control 4698
India 8687
seed treatment 4698
seedborne organisms 4611
tomatoes
aetiology 1353
India 1353
Trianthema portulacastrum, India 2570
vegetative compatibility 4475
Fusarium poae
barley
mycotoxins 6925
USA 6925
laboratory tests, heavy metals 1810
wheat
chemical control 5393, 6798
Italy 4634
mycotoxins 6798
Fusarium proliferatum
asparagus
Argentina 2774
Australia 7874
disease resistance 6300
mycotoxins 5514
USA 6300
bananas, physical control 2172
carnations, USA 7715
Cymbidium hybrida, Korea Republic 6599
laboratory tests, heavy metals 1810
Lilium
biological control 778
chemical control 778
Taiwan 778
maize
France 3951
mycotoxins 3945, 3951
seedborne organisms 3945, 3951
molecular genetics 8445
mycotoxins 3302, 8445
Populus, China 9016
Fusarium pseudograminearum
molecular genetics 7656
taxonomy, new species 7656
Fusarium roseum
wheat
chemical control 1150
France 1150
***Fusarium sarcochroum*,** vegetative compatibility 4475
***Fusarium scirpi*,** biochemistry, enzymes 1039

Fusarium solani
Annona muricata
aetiology 643
Nematoda 643
biochemistry, glycosphingolipids 5219
Capsicum, biological control 8834
chickpeas
chemical control 1270
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1270
citrus
chemical control 2897
control 6414
Italy 6414
coffee
Benin 7287
Mexico 7287
transmission 7287
cowpeas, pathogenicity 6246
crops
biological control 8526
chemical control 5363
Cryptomeria japonica, host parasite relationships 1567
culinary herbs, Poland 2325
culture media 8474
Cymbidium, Japan 2320
Dalbergia sissoo, Pakistan 8086
Elaeagnus pungens, new host records 1123
fungicide tolerance, triadimenol 2762
groundnuts
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 7256
kiwifruits, China 2904
laboratory tests 3707
antibiotics 7464
Azadirachta indica 5108
pH 2762
plant extracts 1719, 4386, 5120
temperature 2762
thiophanate-methyl 5108
lawns and turf, Czech Republic 2693
lentils
Algeria 5465
pathogenicity 5465
Lolium perenne, temperature 8664
medicinal plants, Poland 2325
melons, biochemistry 7170
molecular genetics 3151, 6074
mulberries, biological control 3490
mycotoxins 1031, 1043, 2475
onions 2762
Opuntia ficus-indica
Brazil 795
disease resistance 795
Paeonia, China 8138
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 799
Korea Republic 799
storage decay 799
Parthenium
biological control 164
culture media 164
peas, disease resistance 7028
Phaseolus vulgaris, biological control 5452, 8703
potatoes
physical control 469
postharvest decay 469
storage decay 2036
Quercus rubra, Canada 4257
reviews 1031
Simmondsia chinensis, India 7264
soil
cultural control 221
physical control 221, 8452
Slovenia 8452
temperature 8664
soyabeans
bioassays 6212
Brazil 4701
disease resistance 4701
phytotoxicity 6212
Poland 5442
USA 8696
sunflowers
biological control 1486
cultural control 1486
Pakistan 1486
transmission 7250
tobacco, toxins 1806

Fusarium solani *cont.*
tomatoes
biochemistry 2080
host parasite relationships 2080
toxins 1807
Trifolium alexandrinum
biological control 6983
chemical control 6983
vegetables, biological control 3416
Vigna radiata
control 8732
India 4004
seedborne organisms 4004
viruses 1114
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae, pumpkins, soil amendments 2106
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *eumartii, potatoes, biochemistry 2745
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *glycines
molecular genetics 6204
Phaseolus vulgaris, identification 6204
soyabeans
Brazil 4701
cultural control 8697
disease resistance 432, 4701, 8693
edaphic factors 429
identification 6204
models 5444
soil amendments 8697
USA 429, 432, 5444, 6220, 8697
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli
Phaseolus vulgaris
genetics 8707
pathogenesis-related proteins 8707
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi
chickpeas, Turkey 1268
peas 5458
bioassays 6234
Canada 4011
chemical control 5459
control 4011
Czech Republic 6234
disease resistance 6234
France 5459
India 1258
Korea Republic 6235
mixed infections 1258
pathogenicity 7022
soil 5458
Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum
laboratory tests, plant extracts 2414
potatoes
chemical control 4736
disease resistance 1295, 3378
glycoalkaloids 1295
postharvest decay 4736
Fusarium sporotrichioides
barley
Czech Republic 5397
mycotoxins 6925
seedborne organisms 5397
USA 6925
ice nucleation 6749, 7531
molecular genetics 3799, 6016, 7586
mycotoxins 6016
wheat, mycotoxins 2607
Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini
genetics 7596
Pinus radiata
disease resistance 3576
host parasite relationships 9027
transmission 9027
USA 3576-3577
Fusarium torulosum
Lolium perenne, temperature 8664
soil, temperature 8664
vegetative compatibility 4475
Fusarium tricinctum
sunflowers, transmission 7250
wheat, pathogenicity 1146
Fusarium tumidum
Cytisus scoparius, biological control 829
Ulex europaeus, biological control 829
Fusarium udum
antagonism, *Bacillus subtilis* 2013
laboratory tests
antibiotics 7464
plant extracts 4387, 7466, 8325
pigeon peas
biological control 6239
disease resistance 7051

Fusarium udum *cont.*
pigeon peas *cont.*
growth stages 2012
induced resistance 2014
isolates 461
pathogenicity 461
spore germination 6721
Fusarium udum* f.sp. *crotalariae
sunn hemp
India 5762
plant nutrition 5762
Fusarium venenatum, vegetative compatibility 4475
Fusarium verticillioides
maize
biochemistry 7601
Costa Rica 1195-1196
mating types 1195
mycotoxins 1196
pathogenicity 1195
postharvest decay 1196
seedborne organisms 1196
toxins 1195
Fuscophialis suttonii
Pandanus, Mauritius 4528
taxonomy, new species 4528
Fuscoradiatae, taxonomy, new section 1844
Fusicladium, *Betula pubescens* subsp. *czerepanovii,* interactions 4952
Fusicoccum
molecular genetics 175
Ziziphus sativa, China 2903
Fytolan (*see* Copper oxychloride)
Gaeumannomyces
molecular genetics 5257, 8555
wheat
biochemistry 1909
host parasite relationships 1909
Gaeumannomyces cylindrosporus, taxonomy 5257
Gaeumannomyces graminis
cereals, seed treatment 6147
detoxification, allelochemicals 332
maize, UK 4657
molecular genetics 4451
Pseudomonas corrugata, wheat 8578
soil
control 4497
Sweden 4497
taxonomy 4451
triticale
cropping systems 358
Poland 358, 6162
wheat
allelochemicals 332
biochemistry 6146
biological control 2599
control 2627
cultural control 294, 2626, 6138
culture media 2622
disease resistance 332
France 2624
plant nutrition 2624
reviews 2627
UK 2626-2627, 6138
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis
biochemistry, melanins 3782
molecular genetics 3782
physiology
hyphopodia 179
melanins 179
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *maydis, molecular genetics 4657
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici
barley
biological control 2589
chemical control 2589
cereals
chemical control 2590
cropping systems 2593
France 2593
Germany 2590
UK 2590
molecular genetics 4657
taxonomy 5257
wheat
Australia 1167
biological control 1166, 2589, 8555
Canada 1147
chemical control 2589, 2623, 2628, 2630, 5372

Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
China 5372
control 1167
disease resistance 331
environmental factors 1147
Europe 2629
France 2623, 2625
Germany 2623, 2625
induced resistance 331
models 2629
pathogenicity 1146
seed treatment 2628
UK 2623, 2625
USA 1166
Galzinia incrustans, taxonomy 3855
Gamma radiation, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 4875
Ganoderma
molecular genetics 7630
oil palms, Malaysia 3545
taxonomy 3197, 7630
descriptions 6760
keys 6760
Vietnam 3197
Ganoderma applanatum, morphology, spores 187
Ganoderma australe
Cinnamomum camphora, chemical control 7331
morphology, spores 187
Ganoderma carnosum, Turkey 1848
Ganoderma lipiense, Czech Republic 2966
Ganoderma lucidum
basidiospores 6722
Cinnamomum camphora, chemical control 7331
coconuts
control 2223
India 2223
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3606
physiology 6740
Ganoderma sinense, basidiospores 6722
Ganoderma tropicum, *Cinnamomum camphora,* chemical control 7331
Garcinia cambogia
Marasmius equicrinis
India 4965
new host records 4965
Gardenia jasminoides, *Phomopsis gardeniae,* Japan 5000
Garlic (*Allium sativum*)
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 7525
Alternaria porri
control 6276
disease resistance 6276
Egypt 6276
carnation latent carlavirus, Argentina 2051
decline
Argentina 498
phytoplasmas 498
diseases
control 8768
Hungary 8768
Entrophospora, mycorrhizas 7525
fungi, chemical control 4756
Fusarium oxysporum, Poland 2763
garlic common latent carlavirus
Brazil 7097
immunodiagnosis 7097
garlic mosaic virus, immunodiagnosis 7852
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 7525
Glomus, mycorrhizas 7525
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 8391
leek yellow stripe potyvirus
Argentina 2051
Brazil 7097
France 2052
immunodiagnosis 7097
yield losses 2052
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
Argentina 2051, 7096
Brazil 7097
France 2052
immunodiagnosis 7097
yield losses 2052
Penicillium viridicatum, Poland 2763-2764

Garlic *cont.*
Peronospora destructor
control 6276
disease resistance 6276
Egypt 6276
plant extracts, antifungal agents 193, 1370
Pleospora allii
forecasting 4759
Spain 4759
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 7525
Sclerotium cepivorum
biological control 6275
Brazil 495
disease resistance 6274
planting date 495
Scutellospora, mycorrhizas 7525
Stemphylium vesicarium
chemical control 1315
forecasting 4759
identification 6273
Korea Republic 6273
Spain 1315, 4758-4759
viruses
integrated control 1129
Mediterranean region 1129
reviews 1129
Garlic common latent carlavirus
garlic
Brazil 7097
immunodiagnosis 7097
Garlic mosaic virus, garlic, immunodiagnosis 7852
Gelasinospora bonaerensis, taxonomy, new species 8463
Geminivirus
cell cycle 1122
models 1122
molecular genetics 1122, 3888, 4318, 4578, 5291
plants, host parasite relationships 3243
Genetics
Agrobacterium, tobacco 3563
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, groundnuts 1500
Albugo candida
Brassica 1330
Brassica oleracea 1343
Indian mustard 2060-2061, 3407
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3422
tomatoes 3422
Alternaria, pistachios 3535
Alternaria alternata
potatoes 298
tobacco 298
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica 1330
Brassica oleracea 4070
Camelina sativa 4070
Alternaria brassicicola
Arabidopsis thaliana 4320
Brassica oleracea 4070
Camelina sativa 4070
Alternaria solani
potatoes 298
tobacco 298
Ascochyta fabae, lentils 7034
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*, lentils 7031
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 7046, 7048
asparagus, disorders 8797
banana streak badnavirus, bananas 5688-5689, 6398
barley
diseases 343
fungi 1901
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, barley 6914
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, wheat 6830, 7729, 8547
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 6914
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 8967
Botrytis cinerea
Arabidopsis thaliana 4320
cucumbers 572
potatoes 298
tobacco 298
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 2772, 8794

Genetics *cont.*
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, *Arabidopsis* 5352
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 8695
cereals
fungi 3902
viruses 3902
citrus, blight 2886
citrus tristeza closterovirus
Citrus maxima 8921
Poncirus trifoliata 1462, 2180
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 8818
Cochliobolus carbonum, maize 3955
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, sorghum 6175
coconuts, phytoplasmas 8012
Colletotrichum coccodes, tomatoes 1356
Colletotrichum graminicola
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4299
Poa annua 4299
sorghum 6952
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2713
Colletotrichum sublineolum, sorghum 6175
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliottii 4976
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus lambertiana 4283
crops, viruses 8531
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum 1368
melons 567
Nicotiana benthamiana 2259
tomatoes 1347
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 8944
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soyabeans 8695
disease resistance 1125, 6644
reviews 1894
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
Populus adenopoda 2976
Populus tomentosa 2976
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus contorta 2987
Erwinia amylovora, apples 8856
Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 4058-4059
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 2747
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora, Arabidopsis thaliana* 7366
Erysiphe graminis
barley 344, 1179-1180, 1935, 6918, 6921, 8593
wheat 320, 325, 1923, 3925, 5385, 6847, 6878-6879, 7745, 8551, 8567, 8569-8572, 8574-8575
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei*, barley 2643, 6154
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici*, wheat 4627
Erysiphe orontii, Arabidopsis thaliana 3031
Erysiphe pisi, peas 2005, 7026
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 3364
Fulvia fulva
potatoes 295
tobacco 295
tomatoes 295, 535, 1358, 2083, 2798, 4086, 8815
fungi 3767
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 6902, 6906
Fusarium oxysporum
chickpeas 1081
tomatoes 3431
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis*, lentils 2006
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, flax 1545
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 529, 1357, 5517, 5530
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 8813
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 8707
Gibberella fujikuroi
asparagus 1341
maize 371
Gibberella zeae, wheat 6902, 6908, 8585-8586
Glomerella cingulata, yams 8766

Genetics *cont.*
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassica 8787
rape 654-655, 1334, 2217, 4069, 5502, 6455
Macrophomina phaseolina, Phaseolus vulgaris 449
Magnaporthe grisea
barley 6154
rice 385, 1214-1216, 2674, 3307, 5422, 6964, 7782, 7784, 8639
maize, diseases 362
maize streak monogeminivirus, maize 8607
Melampsora lini, flax 7318, 8066, 9004-9005
Microbotryum violaceum, Silene latifolia 5027, 5826
Moesziomyces penicillariae, Pennisetum glaucum 380
Monographella nivalis, wheat 4637
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Vigna radiata* 7052
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 3291, 3930, 8580
Nectria, apples 8860
Nectria haematococca, peas 7809
ornamental plants, viruses 4291
pepper mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 552
Peronospora parasitica
Arabidopsis thaliana 1627-1628, 3032-3033, 4320
Brassica oleracea 1343
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 3359
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 7002
Phloesporella padi, cherries 8887
Phytophthora, pistachios 3535
Phytophthora capsici
Capsicum 4093
tobacco 8048
Phytophthora clandestina, Trifolium subterraneum 2697
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 478, 1290-1291, 2023, 3381, 4742, 7826-7827, 8748
tomatoes 529, 8748
Phytophthora nicotianae, tobacco 8048
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, tomatoes 1359
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 8689-8690, 8694
plants, diseases 8185, 8188
Plasmodiophora brassicae
cabbages 6280
Chinese cabbages 2062, 2767
kale 8786
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 660, 2921
Plasmopara viticola
grapes 8908
Vitis amurensis 615
plum pox potyvirus, *Prunus* 4121
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 8856, 8860-8863, 8873
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 2023
potato M carlavirus, potatoes 8744
potato X potexvirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 2259
potatoes 2023, 8737
tomatoes 4079
potato Y potyvirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 2259
potatoes 2023
tobacco 2265
potatoes
blackspot 2752
plant disorders 2752
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Dasypyrum villosum 1230
Pseudomonas, Arabidopsis thaliana 1628
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea*, soyabeans 3352
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 8822-8823
Pseudomonas syringae
Arabidopsis thaliana 814, 3632
Coriandrum sativum 2333
Phaseolus vulgaris 7806
rice 385
tobacco 703

Genetics *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae cont.
tomatoes 1363
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola*
Arabidopsis thaliana 3408, 7368
Brassica napus 3408
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
Arabidopsis thaliana 1627, 7369
tomatoes 1364, 4079
Puccinia coronata
Lolium multiflorum 1982
oats 1940
Puccinia graminis
barley 1939
oats 350, 1940, 6929
triticale 3942
wheat 3282, 4620, 6830
Puccinia hordei, barley 3935, 6916, 7752
Puccinia hordei-murini, barley 7752
Puccinia purpurea, sorghum 1205
Puccinia recondita
barley 1915, 7752
Elymus elongatus 1153
rice 1915
wheat 316, 1153-1154, 1915, 2611, 3283, 3286-3287, 3912, 3914-3915, 5380, 6830, 6847, 6860-6865, 6917, 7737, 8551, 8557, 8559
Puccinia sorghi, maize 8608
Puccinia striiformis
Triticum dicoccoides 8563
wheat 3288, 3918, 6868, 8551, 8557, 8560, 8562-8563
Puccinia striiformis f.sp. *tritici*
Poaceae 3336
wheat 3336
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 2082
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 654
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 8598
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6890-6891, 6896
Pythium irregulare, Arabidopsis thaliana 1063
Pythium torulosum, tomatoes 6320
Ralstonia solanacearum
potatoes 8762
tomatoes 2767, 8820
Rhizoctonia solani
potatoes 298
tobacco 298
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, rice 1211
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus, rice 2667-2668
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 6953
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Phaseolus vulgaris 8705
soyabeans 8691
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 1198, 2658, 6940, 8581
sorghum mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 8958
soyabeans, diseases 419, 8686
Sporisorium reilianum 8438
squash mosaic comovirus, melons 567
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 1501
Synchytrium endobioticum, potatoes 8734
Tapesia acuformis, Dasypyrum villosum 1230
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 8985
Tilletia indica, wheat 6872, 8565
Tilletia tritici, wheat 1159
tobacco
diseases 1521
fungi 7298
tobacco etch potyvirus
Arabidopsis thaliana 7364
Capsicum 552
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum 1368
potatoes 8734
tobacco 1525, 5748, 6497, 7294, 8977-8978
tomatoes 1347
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7806
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 2786
tomatoes, viruses 8804
Genetics *cont.*
turnip mosaic potyvirus, *Brassica napus* 501
turnip vein-clearing virus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2336
Uncinula necator, grapes 2869
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 1253, 7017, 8704
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* barley 8592
Ustilago violacea, Silene latifolia 6612
Ustilago zeae, maize 8608
Venturia inaequalis, apples 583-584, 2831, 8860-8862, 8865-8867
Venturia pirina
pears 1413, 2840
Pyrus ussuriensis 1413
Verticillium dahliae, tomatoes 7144
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, squashes 2100
welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus, onions 8771
wheat
diseases 6831, 8538-8539
fungi 1901, 6837
necrosis 3932
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, wheat 8544
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
Elymus elongatus 310
Elymus hispidus 310
wheat 310
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri,* oranges 6419
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 1543
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*
Phaseolus acutifolius 1255, 4008
Phaseolus vulgaris 1255, 1257, 4007
Xanthomonas campestris
Arabidopsis thaliana 7367
Brassica oleracea 512
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 8658-8659
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 402, 404, 1226, 2686, 3307, 3982, 8656
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 2804
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, squashes 2100
Gentamicin
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8147
Bacillus 3525
Xanthomonas campestris 8147
Gentiana
broad bean wilt fabavirus
electron microscopy 3597
Korea Republic 3597
clover yellow vein potyvirus
electron microscopy 3597
Japan 2313
Korea Republic 3597
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
electron microscopy 3597
Korea Republic 3597
Geophila, *Diorchidium amapaensis,* Brazil 3223
Geotrichum
Hevea brasiliensis, identification 5766
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1718
physiology, enzymes 3769
Geotrichum candidum
durians
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
soil, heavy metals 1060
tomatoes
environmental factors 7884
postharvest decay 7884
Geotrichum capitatum, soil, heavy metals 1060
Geranium pratense, plant extracts, antibacterial agents 488
Geraniums (*see Pelargonium*)
Gerbera
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 5167
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 5167
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 5167
Phytophthora cryptogea, soilless culture 8118
phytoplasmas, Italy 6579
Gerbera jamesonii
Phytophthora cryptogea
chemical control 2304
suppressive soils 5002
Germany
alder yellows phytoplasma, *Alnus glutinosa* 5785
Alnus glutinosa, phytoplasmas 5785
apples, phytoplasmas 7920
Armillaria ostoyae, Picea abies 1582
Ascomycotina 3189, 7616
Atractocolax pulvinatus, Picea abies 6069
Basidiomycotina 3189, 7616
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 4218
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 7929
Botrytis cinerea
Cyclamen 5677
grapes 2150, 5677
raspberries 2137
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 8794
Camelina sativa, diseases 6473
Cenangium ferruginosum, Pinus mugo 4972
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 3555
cereals, fungi 2590
cherries, little cherry 2850
cherry A capillovirus, cherries 5641-5642
Claviceps purpurea, rye 6930
Colletotrichum, lupins 7800
Colletotrichum acutatum, lupins 8676
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Fagopyrum esculentum* 405
Cyclaneusma minus, Pinus mugo 4972
Drechslera tritici-repentis, wheat 6839, 6882, 6899
Erwinia amylovora
apples 579, 1394, 4825, 5590, 8878
pears 1394, 4825, 8881
Erysiphales 2441
Erysiphe graminis
barley 7726
oats 7726
wheat 7731
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici,* wheat 3923
forest trees, diseases 9007
forests, mycorrhizas 8356
fruit, viruses 8851
fungi 2441
Fusarium
cereals 6826
wheat 6901
Fusarium culmorum, rye 7759
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 2623, 2625
Gloeosporidina platani, Platanus acerifolia 1826
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 8676
Goniolimon tataricum, disorders 3603
grapes
phytoplasmas 7217
yellows 1447
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 5485
Heterobasidion annosum
Picea abies 1582, 5788
Pinus sylvestris 5788
hops, fungicide residues 6686
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 6292, 6449, 7243
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 2150
Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus mugo 4972
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
maize 1188, 6935
Poaceae 6935
Microbotryum violaceum, Silene latifolia 5826
Monilinia fructigena, apples 3462
Monographella nivalis, wheat 6901
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 2150, 6839
Ophiostoma ulmi, Ulmus 8078
Peronospora parasitica
Camelina sativa 6474
rape 6445
pesticides
registration 6662, 6690
runoff 8309
Phellinus pini, Pinus sylvestris 8090

Germany *cont.*
Phytophthora citrophthora, Rhododendron 7336
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 1702, 4021, 5481, 7083
tomatoes 1702
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 8353
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 8355
plant protection 3052
decision support systems 5879
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Camelina sativa 6474
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1702
plum pox potyvirus
apricots 4842, 7188
plums 4126, 4845, 5628
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 579, 7176
pome fruits, viruses 5570
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4021
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4021, 8739
potatoes
fungi 4020
viruses 4020
prochloraz, degradation 5889
Pseudobaeospora pyrifera 3229
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 1702
Puccinia hordei, barley 7726
Pythium mastophorum
celery 7870
parsley 7870
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 1509
Ramularia collo-cygni, barley 4644
Rhizoctonia solani
potatoes 7825
sugarbeet 7278, 8029
rye
fungi 8549
viruses 353
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
rape 7243, 8785
sunflowers 661, 8945
Septoria, wheat 7731
Sorbus aucuparia, viruses 5779
strawberries, fungicide residues 4374
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 7825
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
maize 1188, 6935
Poaceae 6935
taxonomy, *Psathyrella* 3190
Tilletia controversa, wheat 6870
Tobamovirus, Acer pseudoplatanus 1564
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Fagopyrum esculentum* 405
Uncinula necator, grapes 4872
Ustilago zeae, maize 3948
Venturia inaequalis, apples 579, 2116-2117, 7176
Verticillium dahliae, Camelina sativa 6474
wheat
benzothiadiazoles 6828
fungi 8549
viruses 353
Ghana
coconuts, phytoplasmas 4204
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soyabeans 2705
Phomopsis, soyabeans 2705
Phytophthora megakarya, cocoa 1519
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 1519
Gherkins (*see* Cucumbers)
Gibberella
cereals
Europe 1143
mycotoxins 1143
laboratory tests, fungicides 1202
maize
Europe 1143
mycotoxins 1143
mycotoxins 2525
wheat
Denmark 1151
varietal reactions 1151
Gibberella acuminata
Lolium perenne, temperature 8664
soil, temperature 8664
wheat
Canada 1147
environmental factors 1147
Gibberella avenacea
Avena fatua, biological control 9067
barley
Czech Republic 5397
mycotoxins 6925
seedborne organisms 5397
USA 6925
cabbages, Japan 7861
Centaurea maculosa, biological control 9067
cereals, Russia 7723
Eustoma grandiflorum, Italy 5003
faba beans, mycotoxins 7008
ice nucleation 6749, 7531
laboratory tests, heavy metals 1810
lawns and turf, Czech Republic 2693
lupins
chemical control 2699
cold shock 1241
UK 2699
molecular genetics 6017
Pinus sylvestris, host parasite relationships 6542
potatoes
disease resistance 7075
endophytes 7075
Rubus
biological control 1645
Canada 1645
mycotoxins 1645
wheat
biochemistry 4615
Canada 1147
chemical control 2632, 6798
environmental factors 1147
epidemiology 7730
France 2632
mycotoxins 2607, 6798
pathogenicity 1146
Poland 7730
Gibberella baccata
molecular genetics 492
sweet potatoes 492
vegetative compatibility 4475
Gibberella circinata, distribution maps 5237
Gibberella cyanogena
laboratory tests, plant extracts 2414
potatoes
disease resistance 1295, 3378
glycoalkaloids 1295
Gibberella fujikuroi
Alcea rosea
antagonists 800
physiology 800
asparagus
Argentina 2774
disease resistance 1341
genetics 1341
mycotoxins 5514
biochemistry
enzymes 7540
gibberellins 5184
plant growth regulators 6004
secondary metabolites 7567
Burkholderia cepacia, antagonism 5790
control
Fusarium oxysporum 1197
Fusarium pallidoroseum 1197
Gibberella fujikuroi 1197
cotton
chemical control 8064
control 6505
Pakistan 8064
seedborne organisms 8064
cowpeas, pathogenicity 6246
Erythroxylum coca
identification 5828
Peru 5828
seedborne organisms 5828
USA 5828
figs
transmission 5683
USA 5683, 7970
gibberellins, reviews 7555
groundnuts
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 7256
ice nucleation 6749
laboratory tests
antagonism 4212
antibiotics 7464
Gibberella fujikuroi *cont.*
laboratory tests *cont.*
coumarins 5084
heavy metals 1810
plant extracts 6697
Luffa aegyptiaca, mycotoxins 7167
maize
aetiology 3300
biological control 1197
Brazil 1951, 4611, 4652, 5404-5405
chemical control 3300, 5404, 5406
China 3303
crop losses 4652
detection 4656
disease resistance 371, 6933, 7771
elicitors 371
elimination 369
genetics 371
identification 3271
India 5406
inoculation 7771
mating types 1194
mycotoxins 3945
Pakistan 1193, 5407
pathogenicity 6941
seed treatment 369, 1197, 4652, 5406
seedborne organisms 1951, 1953, 3271, 3945, 4611, 5404-5405, 5407, 6938
South Africa 1192
tillage 1192
USA 6933
Vietnam 1194
yield losses 1193
mangoes
histopathology 7225
host parasite relationships 3513, 4892
India 4892, 7225
mites 4892
metabolism, phthalazine 4440
Mimosa pudica, soil fungi 9052
molecular genetics 2465, 3787, 4656, 5184
mycotoxins 3302, 8427
neural networks, models 1076
Paxillus involutus, antagonism 5790
Piper betle
biological control 3612
cultural control 3612
Pseudomonas chlororaphis, antagonism 5790
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 5790
rice
biological control 1218, 6188
chemical control 3311, 6966-6967
China 1974
disease resistance 6954, 6965, 6967, 7780
India 3323, 6965
Pakistan 6954, 6966-6967
pathogenicity 3323
population genetics 1974
seed treatment 1218, 3311
seedborne organisms 7780
soil amendments 1219
survival 1219
toxins 394
soil
cultural control 376
soil amendments 1219
survival 1219
sorghum
Africa 4659
biochemistry 8620
biological control 4661
chemical control 5414
crop losses 8621
cultural control 376
disease resistance 3962
India 5413, 8623
insects 6951
Mexico 3962
Nigeria 6951
Pakistan 5414
pathogenesis-related proteins 8620
seed treatment 4661
seedborne organisms 4659, 5413-5414
seeds 375
toxins 375

Gibberella fujikuroi *cont.*
sorghum *cont.*
transmission 4659
sugarcane
Brazil 2238
computer techniques 2236
expert systems 2238
soil solarization 2242
sunflowers
India 5719
seed treatment 5719
seedborne organisms 5719
vegetables
Pakistan 2582
seedborne organisms 2582
yams, disease resistance 5494
Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans
asparagus, Netherlands 3415
Cordyline australis, Argentina 4970
laboratory tests, antagonism 4212
maize
identification 3271
seedborne organisms 3271
mangoes
chemical control 5703
epidemiology 4171
Mexico 4171
Pakistan 5703
pineapples
Brazil 3514
disease resistance 2188, 4173
integrated control 3514
temperature 4895
Pinus
reviews 6551
USA 6551
Pinus radiata
seedborne organisms 1579
USA 1579
toxins 2188
Gibberella moricola, *Ailanthus altissima,* Austria 1566
Gibberella pulicaris
biochemistry, enzymes 5191
in vitro culture 1296
laboratory tests, phytoalexins 3791
lawns and turf, Czech Republic 2693
molecular genetics 3791
phytoalexins 1296
potatoes
biochemistry 2728, 2746
disease resistance 2728, 2746, 3371, 7075
endophytes 7075
transgenic plants 2728
tomatoes
biological control 3429
Russia 3429
vegetative compatibility 4475
Gibberella thapsina, maize, pathogenicity 6941
Gibberella xylarioides, coffee, East Africa 2941
Gibberella zeae
barley
Czech Republic 5397
identification 3271
Japan 1141
mycotoxins 1141, 3273, 6135, 6925
pathogenicity 3273
seedborne organisms 3271, 5397
USA 6135, 6925
biochemistry, enzymes 2595
coconuts, Brazil 8014
distribution maps 6061
ice nucleation 6749, 7531
laboratory tests
fungicides 5880
heavy metals 1810
herbicides 3140
plant extracts 3606
maize
aetiology 3300
Brazil 1951
chemical control 3300
China 3303, 7770
disease resistance 3949, 7770, 8612
identification 3271
mycotoxins 3273, 6942
Pakistan 1193, 5407
pathogenicity 3273

Gibberella zeae *cont.*
maize *cont.*
seedborne organisms 1951, 3271, 5407
USA 3949, 6942
yield losses 1193
molecular genetics 2602, 3799, 6016-6017
mycotoxins 1045, 2602, 6016
oats
mycotoxins 6135
USA 6135
plants, Russia 3145
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 1189
toxins 2637
Triticum timopheevii, disease resistance 3279
vegetative compatibility groups 6019
wheat
Australia 1929
biochemistry 4615
biological control 1929
Canada 1147, 1168, 6905
chemical control 4635, 6798
China 1169, 5394
crop losses 7750
detection 1174, 2602
disease resistance 1173, 1928, 2637, 3279, 3294, 4635, 6836, 6902, 6908, 7748, 8584-8587
environmental factors 1147, 1169
epidemiology 7730
forecasting 1169
genetics 6902, 6908, 8585-8586
identification 3271
Italy 4634
Japan 1141
models 7750
mycotoxins 1141, 1174, 3294, 4638, 6135, 6798, 7750, 8584
Nigeria 6836
pathogenicity 1146, 5388, 6836
physical control 1172
Poland 7730
screening 1173
seed treatment 1172, 4635
seedborne organisms 1174, 3271
tillage 1168
toxins 1926
USA 1926, 6135, 6905
Gibberellic acid
control
Botrytis cinerea 2851
Monilinia fructigena 2851
Penicillium expansum 2851
Gigaspora
bamboos, mycorrhizas 4412
China 6706
Desmodium ovalifolium, mycorrhizas 2433
forest trees, mycorrhizas 5162
garlic, mycorrhizas 7525
grasslands, mycorrhizas 6714
Populus euphratica, mycorrhizas 1743
Pueraria phaseoloides, mycorrhizas 2433
soil, mycorrhizas 2436, 4421
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 7507
Syzygium cumini, mycorrhizas 1743
Terminalia arjuna, mycorrhizas 1743
Gigaspora albida, dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Gigaspora caledonium, *Prosopis juliflora,* mycorrhizas 112
Gigaspora calospora, *Prosopis juliflora,* mycorrhizas 112
Gigaspora claroideum, dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Gigaspora clarum, dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Gigaspora decipiens
soil, mycorrhizas 1757
Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 3105
Trifolium resupinatum, mycorrhizas 1757
Gigaspora fasciculatum, wheat, mycorrhizas 121
Gigaspora gigantea
carrots, mycorrhizas 984
dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Gigaspora intraradices, dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Gigaspora margarita
Althaea officinalis, mycorrhizas 8371

Gigaspora margarita *cont.*
Aristida setifolia, mycorrhizas 7512
Brachiaria humidicola, mycorrhizas 3746
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 4410
carrots, mycorrhizas 6708, 8371
coffee, mycorrhizas 2437
control
Corticium rolfsii 4915
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 5015
Elettaria cardamomum, mycorrhizas 7500
Fraxinus rhynchophylla, mycorrhizas 1744
Gerbera, mycorrhizas 5167
grapes, mycorrhizas 108-109, 3743
Heliconia, mycorrhizas 5167
Linum usitatissimum, mycorrhizas 8371
Macroptilium atropurpureum, mycorrhizas 5154
molecular genetics 3752, 7517
mycorrhizal fungi 7517
onions, mycorrhizas 977
peas, mycorrhizas 143
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 7509
pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 8415
sorghum, mycorrhizas 4413
Tagetes patula, mycorrhizas 8371
tobacco, mycorrhizas 3115
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 989
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 5957
wheat, mycorrhizas 121
woody plants, mycorrhizas 105
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 7519
Gigaspora occultum, dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Gigaspora pustulatum, dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Gigaspora ramisporophora
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 7509
Ponciras trifoliata, mycorrhizas 5148
Gigaspora rosea
cotton, mycorrhizas 3104
molecular genetics 3101
Sorghum sudanense, mycorrhizas 5163
Ginger *(see Zingiber officinale)*
Gladiolus
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, disease resistance 3014
fungi
control 5817
integrated control 5818
postharvest decay 5817
Taiwan 5817-5818
tobacco rattle tobravirus, detection 1612
tulip breaking potyvirus, China 2999
viruses
control 775
Netherlands 775
Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium
durians
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
Gliocladiopsis
Persea borbonia
new host records 1123
USA 1123
Gliocladium
biology, books 840
books 841
control
Botrytis cinerea 4873
Phoma chrysanthemicola 8133
molecular genetics, books 840
Gliocladium catenulatum
antagonism, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 4063
control
fungi 7801, 7804
Gibberella pulicaris 3429
Gliocladium deliquescens, activity, *Tilletia indica* 8436
Gliocladium roseum
activity, *Tilletia indica* 8436
control
Botrytis cinerea 5665, 7935
fungi 7801, 7804
hyperparasitism, *Coemansia* 7537
identification 5202
molecular genetics 5202
production, glisoprenins 72-73

Gliocladium vermoeseni
Rhapis excelsa, USA 6816
Washingtonia, Spain 8101
Gliocladium virens
activity
Corticium rolfsii 5450
Rhizoctonia solani 413
Tilletia indica 8436
antagonism
Corticium rolfsii 4460
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 8152
Phytophthora colocasiae 3776
Pythium aphanidermatum 8152
control
Capsicum, fungi 1349
Ceratocystis paradoxa 2923
Corticium rolfsii 6996, 7539
Fusarium 519
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 7539
Magnaporthe salvinii 2677
Pythium ultimum 4503
Rhizoctonia solani 467, 1251, 4503, 7539
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1617
tomatoes, fungi 1349
hyperparasitism, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4437
identification 5202
molecular genetics 5202
soil
environmental factors 1819
population dynamics 1819
survival 219
Gliricidia, phytoplasmas, detection 2537
Gliricidia little leaf phytoplasma, distribution maps 5237
Gliricidia sepium
little leaf, Central America 4241
mancozeb 6680
phytoplasmas
Central America 1570
Costa Rica 4271
detection 1570
waste water 6680
witches' brooms
Central America 1570
detection 1570
Glisoprenins
activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 72
structure activity relationships 73
Globe artichokes (*Cynara scolymus*)
artichoke Italian latent nepovirus, detection 5282
artichoke latent potyvirus, detection 5282
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus, detection 5282
Verticillium dahliae, USA 7875
Gloeophyllum sepiarium, biochemistry, enzymes 214
Gloeophyllum trabeum
Acacia confusa, Taiwan 2293
biochemistry, enzymes 214
Gloeosoma, taxonomy 3228
Gloeosporidina platani
Platanus acerifolia, Germany 1826
taxonomy 1826
Gloeosporium musarum (*see Colletotrichum musae*)
Gloiocephala resinopunctata
India 3200
taxonomy, new species 3200
Glomales
Australia 5966
biochemistry, sterols 5157
isolation 5966
molecular genetics 138
soil, mycorrhizas 88
Glomerella cingulata
Acca sellowiana, inoculation 3519
Actinomycetales, antagonism 69
Aeschynomene virginica, pathogenicity 3635
almonds
chemical control 7987
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897, 7986-7987
reviews 1897
Annona squamosa, Brazil 4899
Anthurium andraeanum, India 7346
Glomerella cingulata *cont.*
appressoria 1015
avocados
Australia 1473
biochemistry 4902
disease resistance 4902
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897
Italy 646
postharvest decay 1473
reviews 1897
biochemistry
enzymes 8081
lavandulol 2459
sequiterpenoids 1783
Capsicum
disease resistance 1374, 4094
India 1374
infection 6331
Korea Republic 4094
cashews
Brazil 6437
chemical control 5713
disease resistance 2207, 6437
India 5713
pathogenicity 2161, 2207
cassava
bioassays 7093
disease resistance 7093
Nigeria 7093
citrus, pathogenicity 4168
Cnidium officinale, Korea Republic 3019
Codonopsis lanceolata, Korea Republic, cultural control 6589
coffee
chemical control 2254, 2942
Kenya 2942
control, weeds 826
Corchorus
chemical control 6509
crop losses 6509
India 6509
culture media 6423
Cyclamen, Italy 1610
Dioscorea bulbifera, mineral metabolism 2328
durians
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
Enkianthus perulatus, endophytes 765
Eustoma grandiflorum, USA 6815
grapes
chemical control 2873
Japan 2873
groundnuts, Korea Republic 6468
guavas
biological control 6423
chemical control 6423
Hevea brasiliensis 5767
Hypericum perforatum
biological control 1651
Hungary 8151
hyperparasitism, *Polystigma rubrum* 2127
interactions, *Helopeltis antonii* 5713
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 4932
Azadirachta indica 5108
fungicides 1699-1700, 4369
myxothiazole 911
plant extracts 1716-1717, 3728, 4390, 7461
thiophanate-methyl 5108
thioureas 2401
lupins 1598, 3344
Australia 3343, 8672, 8680
biochemistry 8670
chemical control 8675-8676
Chile 8671
control 8671, 8674, 8680
disease resistance 6987, 8670, 8673
epidemiology 8674
Europe 8674
Germany 8676
inoculation 8673
Portugal 6987
mangoes
biochemistry 8927
chemical control 639, 3512, 7227
disease resistance 2187, 2899, 4172
host parasite relationships 8927
India 2899, 4893
Glomerella cingulata *cont.*
mangoes *cont.*
Italy 646
Pakistan 7227
physical control 4878
postharvest decay 4878, 4893
Zambia 639
molecular genetics 1240, 1598, 4469, 4693, 5180
Osmanthus fragrans, characteristics 1591
Passiflora edulis, biological control 4900
passion fruits
biological control 7966
inoculation 2193
pawpaws
Costa Rica 6428
disease resistance 6428
physical control 642
postharvest decay 642
persimmons
chemical control 6426
Korea Republic 6426
Pieris japonica, endophytes 765
pigeon peas
disease resistance 6241
Puerto Rico 6241
Prunus africana, Kenya 4268
Rhododendron, endophytes 765
Rumex crispus
biological control 1649
Korea Republic 1649
Salsola kali subsp. *tragus*
Hungary 3037
new host records 3037
soil, isolation 2192
spore germination 1015
strawberries
Brazil 2141
China 7160
disease resistance 2859, 7160
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897
Japan 7160
Korea Republic 6374
pathogenicity 6374
reviews 1897
Stylosanthes
Africa 1240
Australia 1240
Stylosanthes guianensis
disease resistance 4563
molecular genetics 7799
Stylosanthes scabra
Australia 4693
pathogenicity 4693
taxonomy 1598
tea, biological control 4932
Tibouchina gardneri, Brazil 9033
Tilia americana, USA 6815
tobacco, China 8987
tomatoes 2792
Trichoderma, antagonism 2192
tropical fruits, pathogenicity 2161
ultrastructure 7565
vegetative compatibility groups 3344
yams
disease resistance 2760
genetics 8766
pathogenesis-related proteins 8766
Glomerella gossypii, cotton, control 6505
Glomerella graminicola
mating systems 7569
molecular genetics 7569
Glomerella tucumanensis
laboratory tests
fungicides 674
plant extracts 4387, 7463
sugarcane
biochemistry 677, 6479, 6481
biological control 676, 3552
Brazil 2238
chemical control 7267
computer techniques 2236
disease resistance 678, 2240-2241, 5735, 6479-6480, 8959, 8961
environmental factors 1505
expert systems 2238
India 678, 2241, 6478, 7265
mixed infections 1505
models 7265
mycotoxins 677, 6481

Glomerella tucumanensis *cont.*
sugarcane *cont.*
Pakistan 5735
soil solarization 2242
USA 1505
Glomus
activity, *Phytophthora cactorum* 8893
Aristida setifolia, mycorrhizas 7512
asparagus, mycorrhizas 130
Astragalus applegatei, mycorrhizas 978
bananas, mycorrhizas 137, 1772
biochemistry, lipids 8400
carbon cycle 8339
carrots, mycorrhizas 137
cassava, mycorrhizas 1755
China 133, 6706
control
Malus hupehensis, replant disease 3450
peaches, replant disease 3450
Desmodium ovalifolium, mycorrhizas 2433
forest trees, mycorrhizas 5162
Fraxinus rhynchophylla, mycorrhizas 1744
garlic, mycorrhizas 7525
grapes, mycorrhizas 5949
grasslands, mycorrhizas 6714
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 128
Gypsophila paniculata, mycorrhizas 5168
Malus hupehensis, mycorrhizas 3450
peaches, mycorrhizas 3112, 3450
pistachios, mycorrhizas 2425
Poncirus trifoliata, mycorrhizas 5949
Populus deltoides, mycorrhizas 7477
Populus euphratica, mycorrhizas 1743
Prunella vulgaris, mycorrhizas 3753
Pueraria phaseoloides, mycorrhizas 2433
Robinia pseudoacacia, mycorrhizas 6707
Santalum album, mycorrhizas 136
soil, mycorrhizas 136, 1755, 2436, 4423
sorghum, mycorrhizas 5967
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 7507
spores, storage 959
strawberries, mycorrhizas 8893
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 137
Syzygium cumini, mycorrhizas 1743
taxonomy, synonyms 1852
Terminalia arjuna, mycorrhizas 1743
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 144
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 981, 5967
wheat, mycorrhizas 8389
Glomus aggregatum
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 5952
Dendrocalamus strictus, mycorrhizas 111
Hyoscyamus niger, mycorrhizas 8417
Leucaena latisiliqua, mycorrhizas 5952
maize, mycorrhizas 5156
Glomus bagyarajii, taxonomy, new species 3237
Glomus caledonium
Althaea officinalis, mycorrhizas 8371
carrots, mycorrhizas 8371
chicory, mycorrhizas 8402
crops, mycorrhizas 5973
cucumbers, mycorrhizas 5968
Eucalyptus coccifera, mycorrhizas 932
Eucalyptus urophylla, mycorrhizas 5920, 7502
in vitro culture 142
Linum usitatissimum, mycorrhizas 8371
maize, mycorrhizas 3109
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 7509
Sorghum sudanense, mycorrhizas 5163
survival 142
Tagetes patula, mycorrhizas 8371
Glomus claroideum, *Trifolium subterraneum,* mycorrhizas 3117
Glomus clarum
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 4410
cassava, mycorrhizas 119
Gerbera, mycorrhizas 5167
Heliconia, mycorrhizas 5167
mandarins, mycorrhizas 8408
oranges, mycorrhizas 8408
wheat, mycorrhizas 8385
Glomus constrictum
Vigna mungo, mycorrhizas 988
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 8362
Glomus deserticola
biochemistry, lipids 8400
Macroptilium atropurpureum, mycorrhizas 5154
mycorrhizas 153
onions, mycorrhizas 1764
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 145
Glomus dimorphicum, China 3755
Glomus etunicatum
Althaea officinalis, mycorrhizas 8371
barley, mycorrhizas 8365
Begonia hiemalis, mycorrhizas 5962
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 4409-4410
carrots, mycorrhizas 8371
celeriac, mycorrhizas 5960
Citrus volkameriana, mycorrhizas 8413
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 5952
Festuca rubra, mycorrhizas 966
Gerbera, mycorrhizas 5167
grapefruits, mycorrhizas 8413
guavas, mycorrhizas 5950
Heliconia, mycorrhizas 5167
lettuces, mycorrhizas 5960
Leucaena latisiliqua, mycorrhizas 5952
Linum usitatissimum, mycorrhizas 8371
maize, mycorrhizas 1750, 5156
mandarins, mycorrhizas 8408
onions, mycorrhizas 5960
oranges, mycorrhizas 8408
parsley, mycorrhizas 992-993
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 1750
safflower, mycorrhizas 2426
sorghum, mycorrhizas 4413
Tagetes patula, mycorrhizas 7499, 7528, 8371
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 2424, 4409, 5960
wheat, mycorrhizas 2426
woody plants, mycorrhizas 105
Glomus fasciculatum
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 139
aubergines, mycorrhizas 8377
cashews, mycorrhizas 5951
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 3102
chickpeas, mycorrhizas 1766
control
Corticium rolfsii 4915
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 6500
Pythium aphanidermatum 6500
Dalbergia sissoo, mycorrhizas 5152
Dendrocalamus strictus, mycorrhizas 111
grapes, mycorrhizas 5949
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 969
Hyoscyamus niger, mycorrhizas 8417
Italy 5252
Lens culinaris, mycorrhizas 969
lucerne, mycorrhizas 2428, 7513
Macroptilium atropurpureum, mycorrhizas 5154
maize, mycorrhizas 123, 132, 8378, 8381
Morus alba, mycorrhizas 8409
mycorrhizas, sesame 6709
onions, mycorrhizas 1764
peaches, mycorrhizas 3112, 3744
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 7509
Plectranthus parviflorus, mycorrhizas 3113
Poncirus trifoliata, mycorrhizas 5949
rice, mycorrhizas 113, 3108
sorghum, mycorrhizas 4413
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 114, 969, 2429
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 8368
sunflowers, mycorrhizas 7508
taxonomy 5252
Terminalia arjuna, mycorrhizas 134
tobacco, mycorrhizas 6500
Trifolium alexandrinum, mycorrhizas 8380
Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 3105
Vigna mungo, mycorrhizas 120, 969, 988, 8375
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 116, 120, 969, 8379
Welsh onions, mycorrhizas 5947
wheat, mycorrhizas 7506
Glomus fecundisporum, China 3755
Glomus fistulosum
laboratory tests
growth 3758
plant growth regulators 3757
Glomus fistulosum *cont.*
maize, mycorrhizas 4420
Glomus formosanum, soil, mycorrhizas 4421
Glomus fuegianum, soil, mycorrhizas 240
Glomus fustuluosum, maize, mycorrhizas 8404
Glomus geosporum
Paulownia tomentosa, mycorrhizas 5145
Prunella vulgaris, mycorrhizas 3753
Glomus hoi, chicory, mycorrhizas 8402
Glomus intraradices
activity, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 8808
bamboos, mycorrhizas 987, 4412
bananas, mycorrhizas 1772
barley, mycorrhizas 5161
Bentinckia condapanna, mycorrhizas 5971
carrots, mycorrhizas 152, 1762, 5159, 8371, 8393
Citrus volkameriana, mycorrhizas 8413
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 980
cucumbers, mycorrhizas 5968, 8410
Cucurbita pepo, mycorrhizas 8361
Elymus lanceolatus, mycorrhizas 1749
Elymus spicatus, mycorrhizas 1749
fatty acids 3110
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, mycorrhizas 7498
grapefruits, mycorrhizas 8413
leeks, mycorrhizas 5969
maize, mycorrhizas 117-118
mandarins, mycorrhizas 8408
Medicago polymorpha, mycorrhizas 152
molecular genetics 3101
oranges, mycorrhizas 8408
Panax ginseng, mycorrhizas 986
Panicum virgatum, mycorrhizas 8392
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 8392
peaches, mycorrhizas 3112
peas, mycorrhizas 2438
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 124, 983
Phoenix roebelenii, mycorrhizas 7522
phosphorus 5158
Prunus, mycorrhizas 4416
Ridolfia segetum, mycorrhizas 152
roses, mycorrhizas 980
Scorpiurus muricatus, mycorrhizas 152
soil, mycorrhizas 124, 3110
Sorghum halepense, mycorrhizas 8392
Sorghum sudanense, mycorrhizas 5163
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3749
tobacco, mycorrhizas 994, 5153
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 1001, 8808
Vicia sativa, mycorrhizas 152
wheat, mycorrhizas 2432, 5161
Glomus lamellosum, chicory, mycorrhizas 8402
Glomus leptotichum
molecular genetics 3759
taxonomy 3759
Glomus macrocarpum
Anethum graveolens, mycorrhizas 5948
Dendrocalamus strictus, mycorrhizas 964
interactions, fungi 5948
maize, mycorrhizas 3751
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 8366
soil, mycorrhizas 4423
spore germination 1758
Glomus macrocarpus, sorghum, mycorrhizas 4413
Glomus manihotis
coffee, mycorrhizas 2423
garlic, mycorrhizas 8391
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 974
Pachyrhizus erosus, mycorrhizas 2430
rice, mycorrhizas 113
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 114
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 8368
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 5149
Glomus monosporum
Elettaria cardamomum, mycorrhizas 7500
Macroptilium atropurpureum, mycorrhizas 5154
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3749
wheat, mycorrhizas 8384
Glomus mosseae 4418
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 961

Glomus mosseae *cont.*
activity, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 8808
apples, mycorrhizas 7501
aubergines, mycorrhizas 8376
bamboos, mycorrhizas 987, 4412
bananas, mycorrhizas 5963
barley, mycorrhizas 971
Brachiaria humidicola, mycorrhizas 3746
Calamagrostis villosa, mycorrhizas 7516
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 4409
carrots, mycorrhizas 152, 5975
chicory, mycorrhizas 8402
Chloris gayana, mycorrhizas 1753
Colocasia esculenta, mycorrhizas 5956
cotton, mycorrhizas 3104, 5958
crops, mycorrhizas 5973
Dalbergia sissoo, mycorrhizas 961, 5152
Dendrocalamus strictus, mycorrhizas 111
Deschampsia flexuosa, mycorrhizas 7516
Elymus lanceolatus, mycorrhizas 1749
Elymus spicatus, mycorrhizas 1749
Eucalyptus coccifera, mycorrhizas 932
faba beans, mycorrhizas 1000
grapes, mycorrhizas 108-109, 963, 3743, 5949
grasses, mycorrhizas 7515
Hyoscyamus niger, mycorrhizas 8417
interactions
Pseudomonas fluorescens 5164
Pseudomonas syringae 4425
Lablab purpureus, mycorrhizas 1747
laboratory tests, plant growth regulators 3757
leeks, mycorrhizas 4411, 5164
legumes, mycorrhizas 7515
lettuces, mycorrhizas 7518
Lolium perenne, mycorrhizas 972, 4417
lucerne, mycorrhizas 7518
Macroptilium atropurpureum, mycorrhizas 5154
maize, mycorrhizas 5156
Medicago polymorpha, mycorrhizas 152
molecular genetics 3101, 3760
genetic variation 985
phylogeny 985
Morus alba, mycorrhizas 5150, 8409
mulberries, mycorrhizas 7520
mycorrhizas, sesame 6709
olives, mycorrhizas 110, 5146
onions, mycorrhizas 7518, 8390
Panicum virgatum, mycorrhizas 8392
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 8392
Paulownia tomentosa, mycorrhizas 5145
peas, mycorrhizas 3106
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 7509, 8707
Plantago lanceolata, mycorrhizas 4415, 8369, 8405
Poncirus trifoliata, mycorrhizas 5949
Prunus, mycorrhizas 4416
rice, mycorrhizas 113
Ridolfia segetum, mycorrhizas 152
Scorpiurus muricatus, mycorrhizas 152
soil, mycorrhizas 1771, 4421
sorghum, mycorrhizas 990-991, 4413
Sorghum halepense, mycorrhizas 8392
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3748, 3750, 4425, 6715
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 8368
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 146, 533, 982, 989, 1001, 3760, 4409, 5164, 8808
Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 972, 8372-8373
Trifolium repens, mycorrhizas 4415
Vicia sativa, mycorrhizas 152
Vigna mungo, mycorrhizas 8375
wheat, mycorrhizas 1760, 7506, 8370
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 7519
Glomus pallidum, cowpeas, mycorrhizas 7527
Glomus rosea, tomatoes, mycorrhizas 1001
Glomus versiforme
Colocasia esculenta, mycorrhizas 5956
cotton, mycorrhizas 3104
crops, mycorrhizas 5973
Macroptilium atropurpureum, mycorrhizas 5154
maize, mycorrhizas 5156
Medicago truncatula, mycorrhizas 4419
Gloxinia sylvatica, pepper ringspot tobravirus, Brazil 3596
Glucosinolates, activity, soil, fungi 5228
Glyceria striata, *Epichloë glyceriae*, North America 4688
Glycine max (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycine soja (*see* Soyabeans)
Gnomonia comari, strawberries, USA 4140
Gnomonia leptostyla, walnuts, Russia 5711
Gnomonia pulcherrima, *Coccoloba uvifera*, USA 6816
Gnomonia rostellata
blackberries
bioassays 4861
Yugoslavia 4861
fruit, Yugoslavia 6352
Gnomonia setacea
Betula pubescens
endophytes 4951
Finland 4951
molecular genetics 4951
Gondwanamyces, taxonomy 4548
Goniolimon tataricum
disorders, Germany 3603
Peronospora statices
chemical control 2304, 8121
Poland 3003, 8121
Gonospora acerina, *Acer campestre*, Turkey 6512
Gooseberries (*Ribes uva-crispa*)
viruses 3477
Gossypium (*see* Cotton)
Grafting, transmission, *Lilium*, phytoplasmas 5810
Grahamiella variabile, taxonomy, new combination 3838
Grain legumes
Botrytis fabae
China 6990
disease resistance 6990
diseases, control 5436
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, transmission 2700
mycorrhizas 8394
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
China 6990
disease resistance 6990
Uromyces viciae-fabae
China 6990
disease resistance 6990
Gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Gramicidin S, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 7164
Gramineae (*see* Poaceae)
Grand fir (*see Abies grandis*)
Grapefruits (*Citrus paradisi*)
citrus exocortis viroid, Israel 629
fungi
biological control 6415
postharvest decay 6415
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8413
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 8413
Penicillium digitatum
chemical control 6413
disease resistance 5696
storage decay 6413
Rio Grande gummosis 4891
Grapes (*Vitis* spp.)
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 108-109
acid rot
chemical control 1433
defoliation 1433
France 1433
Agrobacterium
detection 5268
disease resistance 8913
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
chemical control 4143
cultural control 4143
detection 2159
host parasite relationships 7215
mixed infections 4142
Slovakia 1434, 4143
Turkey 2159
Agrobacterium vitis
biological control 5681
Italy 5681
reviews 2874
Armillaria mellea, Switzerland 2156
bacteria, Spain 4141
blackleaf, photosynthesis 8914
Grapes *cont.*
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Brazil 8909
disease resistance 8909
Botrytis
chemical control 5672
control 2872
cultural control 2871
Italy 5672
South Africa 2872
Botrytis cinerea
Australia 3500
Austria 6390
biochemistry 5678, 7210, 7941
biological control 2150, 3499, 4873-4874, 5677, 5679
Brazil 3501
chemical control 1442, 2152-2153, 3500-3501, 4149, 4875, 7207-7208
Croatia 7209
cultural control 406, 1442
disease resistance 2154, 5679, 7208
France 2870, 3500, 7207
Germany 2150, 5677
host parasite relationships 5678
infection 6391
insects 617, 1444
integrated control 7209
Italy 2153
South Africa 2152
storage decay 4149
thinning 406
Tunisia 1442
USA 406
winemaking 7210
Botrytis cuberea, insects 1443
Colletotrichum acutatum
chemical control 2873
Japan 2873
Coniella diplodiella
chemical control 4143
China 7943
cultural control 4143
Italy 6393
mixed infections 4142
Slovakia 1434, 4143
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum, USA 1436
diseases
chemical control 6377, 6383, 7939
China 4868
control 9085
detection 2145
disease resistance 3491
integrated control 4868
Italy 6377, 6383-6384, 7199, 7213
Korea Republic 7939
models 8902
reviews 2862, 9085
Slovenia 2145
Elsinoë ampelina, Brazil 2151
endophytes, molecular genetics 7200
Eutypa lata
fatty acids 620
host parasite relationships 4876
mycotoxins 4876
flavescence dorée
Italy 7216
transmission 7216
Fomitiporia punctata
Mediterranean region 5674
reviews 5674
fungi 3497
aetiology 7214
chemical control 2868, 8903
China 2868
control 7942, 8904
disease resistance 2864
Italy 7942
postharvest decay 8903
Spain 4141
fungicide residues
determination 47, 2407, 3078, 7670
Italy 4367, 5107
Yugoslavia 47
fungicides
application 5872
metabolism 5882
toxicity 5671
uptake 5882

Grapes *cont.*
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 108-109, 3743
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 2873
Japan 2873
Glomus, mycorrhizas 5949
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 5949
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 108-109, 963, 3743, 5949
grapevine B trichovirus, Tunisia 4146
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
disease resistance 4147
transmission 1435, 4147
USA 4147
grapevine fleck virus, transmission 1435
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus
disease resistance 4148
Italy 2866
Spain 6378
transmission 1435
grapevine yellow speckle viroid
Australia 3495, 6382
Italy 3495
seedborne organisms 6382
hop stunt viroid
Australia 6382
seedborne organisms 6382
Isariopsis clavispora, Brazil 2151
Italy, chemical control 7198
necrosis
China 4869
histopathology 4869
USA 4157
Nectria radicicola, France 6394
Oidium
chemical control 3502, 5672-5673
Italy 5672-5673
Penicillium chrysogenum, biological control 4155
Peronospora
chemical control 5672-5673
Italy 5672-5673
Phaeoacremonium
Mediterranean region 5674
reviews 5674
South Africa 2155
USA 1436
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum, chemical control 7212
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum
chemical control 7212
rootstocks 619
symptoms 619
Phomopsis vitmegaspora
Taiwan 618
taxonomy 618
phytoplasmas 281
detection 1445, 3503, 8910
France 1446, 2875-2876
Germany 7217
Italy 3503, 4877, 5680, 6395, 7216, 8910-8911
physical control 1446, 8911
reviews 2160
Slovenia 3503
transmission 2875-2876, 7216-7217
USA 1445
plant protection, France 2863
Plasmopara viticola
Australia 4871
Brazil 2151
chemical control 929, 1702, 2394-2397, 2399, 2867, 4152-4153, 6386, 6682, 7201, 8905
disease resistance 614, 4150-4151, 6385, 8907-8908
enzymes 614
epidemiology 613
estimation 6385
Europe 4152
France 2867, 7201
genetics 8908
Germany 1702
India 8905
Italy 2867, 4870, 8906
leaf age 614
models 613
photosynthesis 1437
USA 6385, 8907
Yugoslavia 4150

Grapes *cont.*
Pseudocercospora vitis, chemical control 2157
replant disease, Hungary 3492-3493
rupestris stem pitting associated virus-1, detection 6381
Sclerotinia fuckeliana
chemical control 6392, 6687
Switzerland 6687
Uncinula necator
ascospores 1439
Austria 4154
biochemistry 7940
biological control 7205
chemical control 616, 1438, 1440-1441, 2394, 4872, 5675, 6387-6388, 7202-7203
Chile 5675
disease resistance 4150-4151, 6387, 6389
forecasting 7203
genetics 2869
Germany 4872
Hungary 5676
India 616, 1441
Iran 1438
Italy 1440, 7202, 7940
pathogenesis-related proteins 7204
pathogenicity 1439
Switzerland 3498, 6387
USA 7205
Yugoslavia 4150
viruses
Brazil 3494
control 6380
detection 2148, 5670
diagnosis 2147
disease resistance 2149
elimination 2865, 4822
France 2149
Hungary 2865, 4822
Jordan 4144
physical control 2146
Turkey 4145, 8901
USA 6379
Xylella fastidiosa
diagnosis 5682
USA 5682
Xylophilus ampelinus, elicitors 2158
yellows
Germany 1447
Italy 8912
phytoplasmas 1447
transmission 1447
Grapevine A trichovirus
grapes, USA 6379
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 3496
transgenic plants 3496
Nicotiana occidentalis
disease resistance 3496
transgenic plants 3496
Grapevine B trichovirus
grapes, Tunisia 4146
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 3496
transgenic plants 3496
Nicotiana occidentalis
disease resistance 3496
transgenic plants 3496
Grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus
molecular genetics 4938
Nicotiana 4938
Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
grapes
disease resistance 4147
transmission 1435, 4147
USA 4147, 6379
molecular genetics 6105
Grapevine flavescence doree phytoplasma, distribution maps 6061
Grapevine fleck virus
grapes
transmission 1435
USA 6379
Grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus
grapes
disease resistance 4148
Italy 2866
Spain 6378
transmission 1435

Grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
USA 6379
Grapevine yellow speckle viroid
grapes
Australia 3495, 6382
Italy 3495
seedborne organisms 6382
molecular genetics 3495, 6382
Graphium
molecular genetics 4507
taxonomy 4507
Grasses (*see also* Poaceae)
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7515
mycorrhizas 3732, 7511, 7514
Periconia flabelliformis, Spain 7641
Grasslands
Mycena gladiocystis, Spain 7632
mycorrhizas 5974, 6714
Greece
almonds, diseases 7973
apple scar skin viroid, pears 5593
Armillaria tabescens, almonds 7984
Closterovirus, tobacco 4231
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4588
Eutypa lata, almonds 7985
forest trees, *Armillaria* 5770
Fusarium oxysporum, Albizia julibrissin 6535
plum pox potyvirus, apricots 5621
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 5477
Pseudomonas amygdali, almonds 7994
Pseudomonas avellanae, hazelnuts 7239
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 2314
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 2817
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 6328
plants 1054
Green gram (*see Vigna radiata*)
Green manures, activity, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 4426
Greeneria uvicola
grapes
chemical control 2868
China 2868
Greengages (*see* Plums)
Greenhouse crops
Botrytis cinerea, integrated control 7121
fungi 2575
cultural control 2581
integrated pest management 2574, 2578
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, integrated control 7121
viruses, Italy 3901
Gremmeniella abietina
forest trees
Canada 6516
Sweden 6514
Larix decidua, Switzerland 4276
molecular genetics 2296, 5992-5993
Pinopsida, biotypes 2296
Pinus
Canada 4278, 5793
models 5793
USA 6545
Pinus banksiana
Canada 6546
Europe 6546
Pinus cembra, Switzerland 4276
Pinus contorta, Sweden 6547, 8092
Pinus mugo, Switzerland 4276
Pinus sylvestris
Finland 2300, 5799
host parasite relationships 2300
pathogenicity 5799
Poland 6549
Sweden 6547
Grenada, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum* 8835
Groundnut bud necrosis virus
groundnuts
control 2227
India 2227
Groundnut ringspot tospovirus
vegetables
Argentina 6126
immunodiagnosis 6126
Groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus
groundnuts
Africa 8016

Groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus *cont.*
groundnuts *cont.*
detection 8015
disease resistance 8950
Kenya 8017
reviews 8016
molecular genetics 5334, 8015
Groundnut rosette umbravirus
groundnuts
Africa 8016
detection 8015
disease resistance 8950
Kenya 8017
reviews 8016
molecular genetics 4568, 5334, 8015
transmission 5334
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
disease resistance 1500
genetics 1500
Aspergillus
environmental factors 1498
population dynamics 1498
seed treatment 296
seedborne organisms 296
storage decay 296
USA 1498
Aspergillus flavus
biological control 2230
China 7254
mycotoxins 5727, 6822, 7254
seedborne organisms 5727
South Africa 5727
Aspergillus niger
biological control 8019
chemical control 2926
control 5728
India 668, 2926, 5728
seed treatment 2926, 5728
Aspergillus nomius
mycotoxins 5727
seedborne organisms 5727
South Africa 5727
Aspergillus parasiticus
biological control 2230
mycotoxins 5727
seedborne organisms 5727
South Africa 5727
Botryodiplodia theobromae
disease resistance 1499
seed treatment 1499
USA 1499
yield losses 1499
Calonectria ilicicola, pathogenicity 6215
Cercospora
chemical control 6466
China 8018
disease resistance 8018
India 6466
Corticium rolfsii
Argentina 3549, 6467
biological control 3730, 4915
crop losses 6471
disease resistance 4210, 4916
India 5724
models 6467
Nematoda 8532
nodulation 6471
Pakistan 4210
USA 4916, 8532
Curvularia lunata var. *aeria*, India 2927
Didymosphaeria arachidicola, India 664
diseases
chemical control 6695
China 2225, 8947
control 1497
disease resistance 8947
India 5726, 6695
seed treatment 2225
seedborne organisms 5726
seeds 1497
fungi
chemical control 2233
Jamaica 5437
postharvest decay 3944
seed treatment 2233, 3944
seedborne organisms 5437
Senegal 2233
USA 2232
Fusarium oxysporum
India 8952
Groundnuts *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum cont.
Nigeria 5725
Glomerella cingulata, Korea Republic 6468
Glomus, mycorrhizas 128
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 969
groundnut bud necrosis virus
control 2227
India 2227
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus
Africa 8016
detection 8015
disease resistance 8950
Kenya 8017
reviews 8016
groundnut rosette umbravirus
Africa 8016
detection 8015
disease resistance 8950
Kenya 8017
reviews 8016
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca, Pakistan 7257
Macrophomina phaseolina, India 668
mycorrhizas 1767, 4915
Mycosphaerella arachidis
chemical control 666, 669, 2394
China 8018
cultural control 5723
disease resistance 662, 8018
India 666, 669, 5723
phytoalexins 8953
yield losses 666
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
Brazil 2229
chemical control 667, 2229, 2394, 6469, 7255
China 8018
crop losses 6469
disease resistance 2925, 3550, 4209, 7259, 8018, 8948, 8954
forecasting 8951
India 664, 667, 3550, 4209, 6469, 7255, 8951
Indonesia 2925
infection 6470
temperature 6470
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus 5722
peanut clump furovirus, India 4914
peanut mottle potyvirus, India 4914
peanut stripe potyvirus
biochemistry 8949
disease resistance 8949
isolation 2226
Puccinia arachidis
biochemistry 7258
biological control 2924
chemical control 2394
disease resistance 662, 2925, 4209, 7258, 8954
epidemiology 3548
forecasting 8951
India 664-665, 3548, 4209, 8951
Indonesia 2925
infection 6470
spread 665
temperature 6470
Ralstonia arachidis, disease resistance 662
Ralstonia solanacearum
Asia 2928
chemical control 7260
China 2928
disease resistance 8948, 8955
Vietnam 2928
Rhizoctonia solani
interactions 670
Nematoda 670
Sclerotinia minor
Argentina 3549
chemical control 2231
cultural control 2231
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Argentina 3549
seed treatment 3547
seedborne fungi 3547
seedborne organisms, Pakistan 7256
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
chemical control 8831
India 4914
integrated control 8181
Groundnuts *cont.*
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus *cont.*
transmission 1112
USA 1112
Guadeloupe
bananas, viruses 2164
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 2168
Guam
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, coconuts 8012-8013
coconut tinangaja viroid, coconuts 8013
Guatemala, *Gliricidia sepium*, phytoplasmas 1570
Guavas (*Psidium guajava*)
Botryosphaeria dothidea
identification 6429
Venezuela 6429
Colletotrichum acutatum
India 7231
infection 7231
storage decay 7231
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii*
disease resistance 1474
Nematoda 1474
Glomerella cingulata
biological control 6423
chemical control 6423
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 5950
Myxosporium psidii
disease resistance 8933
Taiwan 8933
Puccinia psidii
Brazil 3520
disease resistance 3520
Scutellospora fulgida, mycorrhizas 5950
Guignardia
Enkianthus perulatus, endophytes 765
Hedera helix, Japan 2309
Leucothoe walteri, Japan 2309
molecular genetics 4522
Pieris japonica, endophytes 765
Rhododendron, endophytes 765
Guignardia cryptomeriae, *Cryptomeria japonica*, host parasite relationships 1567
Guinea corn (*see* Sorghum)
Gutierrezia sarothrae, mycorrhizas 1763
Guyana
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 2176
Dicymbe, mycorrhizas 7621
Gymnocintractia, molecular genetics 6011
Gymnomyces dominguezii
Quercus ilex, Spain 4520
taxonomy, new species 4520
Gymnopilus marginatus, taxonomy, new species 7652
Gymnopilus parvisporus, taxonomy, new species 7652
Gymnopilus patriae, taxonomy, new species 7652
Gymnopus
Europe 8467
taxonomy 8467
Gymnosporangium, apples, models 8902
Gypsophila
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae*
detection 7675
Israel 7675
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 8119
Phytophthora nicotianae, Korea Republic 3602
Gypsophila paniculata
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae*
chemical control 3008
Taiwan 3008
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 4604
Glomus, mycorrhizas 5168
potato Y potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 4997
Gyromitra infula
soil, Turkey 1065
taxonomy 1065
Habenaria mosaic potyvirus
Habenaria radiata
identification 791
Japan 791
Habenaria radiata
habenaria mosaic potyvirus
identification 791

Habenaria radiata *cont.*
habenaria mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
Japan 791
Haemanthus, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 6815
Hainesia lythri
Eucalyptus citriodora, Brazil 2288
Eucalyptus grandis, Brazil 2288
Halophytophthora
Hong Kong 3130
zoospores, chemotaxis 3130
Handkea, taxonomy 1846
Hansfordia, *Baccharis halimifolia,* USA 7715
Haplotrichum parmastii
plants, Costa Rica 3852
taxonomy, new species 3852
Hauerslevia, taxonomy, new genus 4555
Hauerslevia pulverulenta, taxonomy 7627
Havana tomato geminivirus
molecular genetics 1345
tomatoes, Cuba 1345
Hazelnuts (*Corylus avellana*)
Anisogramma anomala
disease resistance 1483
reviews 2212
USA 1483
apple mosaic ilarvirus, Spain 7238
Pseudomonas avellanae
Greece 7239
Italy 4190, 7239
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae*
disease resistance 2213
identification 8937
Italy 2213, 8937
Heat treatment
activity
Botrytis cinerea 4823, 5200
Monilinia fructigena 4823
Trichoderma harzianum 5200
control
apples
viroids 5586
viruses 5572, 5586
Colletotrichum musae 4878
figs, fig mosaic 5687
Fusarium oxysporum 780
Glomerella cingulata 642, 4878
grapes, phytoplasmas 8911
horticultural crops, postharvest decay 283
pears, viruses 5572
Peronospora parasitica 4761
Phoma exigua 642
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2900
Pleospora betae 5739
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 2787
Rhizoctonia solani 780
Ustilago scitaminea 675
Heavy metals
activity
cereals, fungi 1810
fungi 5174
Geotrichum candidum 1060
Geotrichum capitatum 1060
Hebeloma
Abies lasiocarpa, mycorrhizas 7481
biochemistry, enzymes 3091
in vitro culture 3090
laboratory tests, nitrogen 7491
Picea engelmannii, mycorrhizas 7481
Pinus pinea, mycorrhizas 5139
Hebeloma crustuliniforme
Betula, mycorrhizas 7494
Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 940
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 5936
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 5936
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 5936
Quercus, mycorrhizas 92
Hebeloma cylindrosporum
biochemistry
enzymes 955
mutants 955
nitrogen 955
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 955
Hebeloma longicaudum, biochemistry 7492
Hebeloma mesophaeum, *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 5944
Hebeloma vinosophyllum, laboratory tests, nitrogen 7491
Hedera azorica, *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* Italy 4296
Hedera helix
Guignardia, Japan 2309
Phytophthora palmivora, Italy 5802
plant extracts, antifungal agents 81
Hedgerows, control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 604
Hedychium gardnerianum
Ralstonia solanacearum
biological control 7375
USA 7375
Heleboma crustuliniforme, ornamental plants, mycorrhizas 953
Helenium autumnale, *Corticium rolfsii,* Japan 8136
Helianthus annuus (*see* Sunflowers)
Heliconia
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 5167
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 5167
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 5167
Heliconia psittacorum
bacteria
chemical control 8147
identification 8147
Helicotylenchus dihystera, interactions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii* 1474
Helicoverpa zea
interactions
Phytophthora infestans 5520
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 5520
Heliopsis helianthoides, *Corticium rolfsii,* Japan 2307
Helminthosporium
Elymus curvifolius
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3727
mycotoxins 6026
Thinopyrum curvifolium
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277
wheat
chemical control 7746
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277, 7746
scanning electron microscopy 4616
seedborne organisms 4616
Helminthosporium anomalum, taxonomy, synonyms 257
Helminthosporium euphorbiae
Euphorbia heterophylla
biological control 9061
mycotoxins 9061
Helminthosporium maydis (*see Cochliobolus heterostrophus*)
toxins 2485
Helminthosporium oryzae (*see Cochliobolus miyabeanus*)
Helminthosporium sativum (*see Cochliobolus sativus*)
Helminthosporium solani
molecular genetics 5278
potatoes
chemical control 4736
control 5485
detection 5278
Germany 5485
postharvest decay 4736
soil, detection 5278
Solanum elaeagnifolium, India 2346
Helminthosporium teres (*see Pyrenophora teres*)
Helminthosporium turcicum (*see Setosphaeria turcica*)
Helminthosporium victoriae 190S virus, molecular genetics 6110
Helvella
Italy 5236
taxonomy 5236
Helvella corium **var.** ***macrosperma,*** taxonomy, new combination 5236
Hemerocallis
fungi
control 1589
Nematoda 1589
Hemileia vastatrix
coffee
biological control 5743
Brazil 2255, 3557, 4222, 5744-5745
Hemileia vastatrix *cont.*
coffee *cont.*
chemical control 2254-2255, 2942-2943, 5740-5741, 5744-5745
Cuba 5743
East Africa 2941, 5740
electron microscopy 5742
epidemiology 3557
India 1518
infection 5742
Kenya 2942
Malawi 7285
models 4222
South Africa 5741
distribution maps 5237
Hendersonia culmiseda, taxonomy, descriptions 246
Herbicides
activity
Corticium rolfsii 8055, 8698
Fusarium 8698
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis* 7897
Gibberella zeae 3140
Macrophomina phaseolina 908
Rhizoctonia solani 8055
Rhizotonia solani 8698
soil fungi 3166
Herpotrichiellaceae, taxonomy 4525
Heteroacanthellaceae, taxonomy, new family 1825
Heterobasidion annosum
Abies alba
Italy 1585
Poland 1574, 1586
Abies amabilis
Canada 4274
cultural control 4274
Cinnamomum camphora, chemical control 7331
Europe 6739
forest trees
China 9022
control 1573
France 1573
laboratory tests, plant extracts 927
Larix
epidemiology 5791
Sweden 4285, 5791
molecular genetics 4459, 5788, 6739, 8478
Picea
biological control 2984
chemical control 2984
France 2984
Picea abies
biological control 748, 4979, 8095
chemical control 8095
cultural methods 1584
detection 1582
environmental factors 1584
epidemiology 5791
Finland 748, 2992
Germany 1582, 5788
identification 8478
Lithuania 3579
models 748
Poland 1574
Sweden 1584, 4979, 5791, 8095, 8478, 9026
Picea sitchensis
Canada 4274
cultural control 4274
Pinopsida
biological control 6540
chemical control 2985
UK 6540
USA 2985
Pinus
biological control 2984
chemical control 2984
France 2984
Pinus abies 9028
diagnosis 9023
Russia 9023
Pinus cembra
Italy 4977
new host records 4977
Pinus ponderosa, USA 4280
Pinus sylvestris
diagnosis 9023

Heterobasidion annosum *cont.*
Pinus sylvestris cont.
disease resistance 1580
Germany 5788
host parasite relationships 6542
Poland 1580-1581
Russia 6544, 9023
Sweden 9026
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Canada 4274
cultural control 4274
Italy 4286
Tsuga heterophylla
Canada 4274
cultural control 4274
Heterochaetella brachyspora
Czech Republic 3179
Slovakia 3179
taxonomy 3179
Heterochaetella dubia
Czech Republic 3179
Slovakia 3179
taxonomy 3179
Heteroconium chaetospira
control
Brassica campestris, yellows 4065
Plasmodiophora brassicae 4065
Heteroconium decorosum
Samanea samans, Cuba 7644
taxonomy, new species 7644
Hevea
Corynespora
chemical control 2282
cultural control 2282
Malaysia 2282
Corynespora cassiicola, India 1548
Microcyclus ulei, India 1548
Hevea brasiliensis
Colletotrichum acutatum 5767
Corynespora cassiicola, biochemistry 5765
diseases
control 5763
Sri Lanka 5763
disorders
control 5763
Sri Lanka 5763
fungi
China 2965
control 2965
Geotrichum, identification 5766
Glomerella cingulata 5767
Microcyclus ulei, Sri Lanka 5131, 5764
mycorrhizas 8382
quarantine, Sri Lanka 5131, 5764
Hexachlorobenzene
degradation, sewage sludge 3069
nontarget affects, aquatic communities 61
Hexaconazole
activity
Lagenaria siceraria 910
tea 3077
control
Cercospora canescens 8726
Erysiphe pisi 2020
Microsphaera alphitoides 6519
Oidium anacardii 2206
Oidium mangiferae 7226
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 1250, 7016
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 6997
Puccinia recondita 5376
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2720
Hexanal
control
Botrytis cinerea 2827
Penicillium expansum 2827
Hibiscus cannabinus (*see* Kenaf)
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, disease resistance 719
Verticillium dahliae, disease resistance 719
Hibiscus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, phytoplasmas, Brazil 3259
Hibiscus sabdariffa
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
India 718
sowing date 718
yield losses 718
Hieracium pilosella, mycorrhizas 140
Hippeastrum
Phoma narcissi
enzymes 1608
pathogenicity 1608
plant extracts, antifungal agents 787
Stagonospora curtisii
disease resistance 787
induced resistance 787
pigments 787
Hishimonus sellatus
transmission
Cryptotaenia japonica, phytoplasmas 3898
mulberries, phytoplasmas 3898
onions, phytoplasmas 3898
Histopathology
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 6460
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 3410
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 7289
Diaporthe toxica, lupins 3993
Gibberella fujikuroi, mangoes 7225
grapes, necrosis 4869
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 7931
Panax pseudoginseng, red root 3017
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5378
Pythium oligandrum, tomatoes 2791
Ralstonia solanacearum, Capsicum 5542
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 8773
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 6208
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 5378
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 5734
Xylella fastidiosa
citrus 7959
coffee 5746
Holcus lanatus, mycorrhizas 5276
Hollyhocks (*see Alcea rosea*)
Holoptelea integrifolia
Corticium rolfsii
control 737
India 737
Rhizoctonia solani
control 737
India 737
Homalodisca coagulata, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 6824-6825
Homalodisca lacerata, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 6824-6825
Homeopathic drugs
activity
Aspergillus flavus 6458
mycotoxins 6458
control, *Phytophthora* 1619
Honduras
Gliricidia sepium, phytoplasmas 1570
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 1455-1456, 4162
Hong Kong
Ascolacicola aquatica 3172
Ascomycotina 7614
Ascotaiwania mitriformis 3172
Halophytophthora 3130
Iodosphaeria hongkongensis 6786
Hoop pine (*see Araucaria cunninghamii*)
Hop American latent carlavirus, hops, transmission 3023
Hop latent carlavirus
hops
Australia 3621
transmission 3023
Hop latent viroid
hops
detection 2335
reviews 2335
Hop mosaic carlavirus
hops
Australia 3621
transmission 3023
Hop stunt viroid
apples, detection 5559
apricots
detection 5622
Spain 5622
citrus
diagnosis 4885
Japan 4885
fruit trees
detection 5558
Italy 4820, 5558
Hop stunt viroid *cont.*
grapes
Australia 6382
seedborne organisms 6382
molecular genetics 4885, 5559, 5622, 6102, 6382
pears, detection 5559
plums, detection 1396, 5559
Prunus, detection 7186
Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)
fungicide residues, Germany 6686
hop latent carlavirus, Australia 3621
hop latent viroid
detection 2335
reviews 2335
hop mosaic carlavirus, Australia 3621
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, Australia 3621
Pseudoperonospora humuli
Belgium 810
forecasting 810
oospores 6604
viruses, transmission 3023
Hordeum distichum (*see* Barley)
Hordeum vulgare (*see* Barley)
Horseradish (*Armoracia rusticana*)
Leptosphaeria maculans, Poland 3622
Horticultural crops
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Poland 4596
diseases
expert systems 2527
Korea Republic 6120
physical control 283
postharvest decay 283
reviews 283
fungi, chemical control 2576
Host parasite relationships
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus, crops 4711
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
bananas 2885
grapes 7215
Alternaria brassicicola, Arabidopsis thaliana 4321
Alternaria porri, onions 7100
bamboo mosaic potexvirus
barley 1891
Chenopodium quinoa 1891
Nicotiana benthamiana 1891
banana streak badnavirus, bananas 2163
beet western yellows luteovirus, sugarbeet 6484
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 6484
Botryosphaeria stevensii
Quercus cerris 4957
Quercus pubescens 4957
Quercus suber 6518
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 5678
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 4707-4708
Claviceps purpurea, rye 1944, 7760
Cochliobolus lunatus, Primula veris 3598
Colletotrichum acutatum
almonds 1897
avocados 1897
strawberries 1897
Colletotrichum musae
Musa acuminata 2166
Musa balbisiana 2166
Cryphonectria cubensis, Eucalyptus grandis 5774
Cryptomeria japonica, fungi 1567
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum 3438
Solanum nigrum 6615
defence mechanisms 1-2
disease resistance 2573, 4345
reviews 6645
Erwinia amylovora
apples 6361, 8876
pears 8876
tobacco 2954
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Arabidopsis thaliana 3029
Erysiphe graminis
barley 7753
wheat 2616
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei*, barley 2643
Erysiphe pisi, barley 7753

Host parasite relationships *cont.*
Eutypa lata, grapes 4876
forest trees, fungi 3568, 5769
Fusarium
Lasallia 5024
potatoes 2033
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 1909
Fusarium eumartii, Quercus 6520
Fusarium oxysporum
bananas 6404
cotton 292
kenaf 2964
tomatoes 292
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 5006, 8123
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 5524-5525
Fusarium pallidoroseum, melons 2816
Fusarium solani, tomatoes 2080
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini, Pinus radiata* 9027
Gaeumannomyces, wheat 1909
Geminivirus, plants 3243
Gibberella fujikuroi, mangoes 3513, 4892
Glomerella cingulata
almonds 1897
avocados 1897
mangoes 8927
strawberries 1897
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus sylvestris 2300
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 1909
Hypoxylon mediterraneum, Quercus suber 6518
Leptographium wingfieldii, Pinus sylvestris 5798
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1334
Macrophomina phaseolina, Capsicum 3438
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 1964-1965, 3973
maize, viruses 364
Marchandiomyces corallinus, Lasallia 5024
Melampsora euphorbiae, Euphorbia peplus 2349
Melampsora populnea, Pinus sylvestris 4973
Microbotryum violaceum, Silene latifolia 5027
mycorrhizal fungi, reviews 2431
Myrothecium roridum, mung beans 8725
parsley, diseases 806
Peronospora parasitica, radishes 4761
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 3360
Phoma exigua var. *foveata,* potatoes 2033
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Quercus suber 6518
Phytophthora cryptogea, tobacco 701
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2735, 3383-3384, 4741, 7826-7827
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
carnations 5006
tomatoes 1001
Pinus sylvestris
bacteria 6542
fungi 6542
plants
bacteria 3663
diseases 1132, 1659
fungi 6113
potato Y potyvirus
Capsicum 3438, 5516
Solanum nigrum 5516
tomatoes 5516, 5521
Pseudomonas, plants 8192
Pseudomonas cichorii, lettuces 4779
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 3348
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola,* lettuces 2773
Puccinia graminis, wheat 1914, 2609, 4620, 5375
Puccinia lagenophorae, Senecio vulgaris 2350
Puccinia recondita, triticale 1946
Puccinia smyrnii, Smyrnium olusatrum 9054

Host parasite relationships *cont.*
pumpkin yellow vein mosaic virus, pumpkins 2099
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 6922
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 1163, 6894, 6897
Pythium aphanidermatum
carrots 2754
Coleus blumei 5013
tomatoes 2790
Pythium oligandrum, tomatoes 2791
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum,* cucumbers 5546
Pythium violae, carrots 2044
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 4221
reviews 2, 1043, 1664, 1887, 1890, 1893, 3123, 6922, 7392
Rhizoctonia solani, tulips 5816
Rhizopus stolonifer, melons 2816
tobacco, diseases 1521
tobacco etch potyvirus, tobacco 2267
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
aubergines 4597
Capsicum 551, 4597
Nicotiana benthamiana 685
tobacco 2261, 4597
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, chrysanthemums 5804
tomatoes, diseases 7127
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 2712
Uromyces hobsoni, Jasminum grandiflorum 9047
Uromyces manihotis, cassava 2757
Ustilago violacea, Silene latifolia 6612
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7915
Verticillium dahliae
kenaf 2964
lucerne 1985
wheat, fungi 6139
white clover mosaic potexvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3355
Xanthomonas, plants 8192
Xanthomonas campestris, Phaseolus vulgaris 450
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 6971
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 7154
Phaseolus vulgaris 450
Hot water treatment
control
Alternaria alternata 4170
barley, seedborne fungi 304
Botryosphaeria berengeriana 4117
Ceratocystis paradoxa 1503
Chalara paradoxa 1451
Colletotrichum musae 2172
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 469
Fusarium proliferatum 2172
Fusarium solani 469
Gibberella fujikuroi 369
grapes, phytoplasmas 1446
Leptosphaeria nodorum 312
mangoes, storage decay 637
Monographella nivalis 312, 334
oats, seedborne fungi 304
Tilletia tritici 312
wheat, seedborne fungi 304
Humaria hemisphaerica, soil, Turkey 1065
Humicola fuscoatra
hyperparasitism, *Aspergillus flavus* 1046
tomatoes
Canada 4794
pathogenicity 4794
Humulus lupulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
Agrobacterium vitis, vegetables 3260
apricots, mycorrhizas 3093
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 2247-2248, 2935, 4927
Botryosphaeria melanops, Fagus sylvatica 6522
Capsicum, decline 6329
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 2659
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 2940
cherries, mycorrhizas 3093
crops
diseases 2572
phytoplasmas 1889

Hungary *cont.*
crops *cont.*
viruses 2585, 3241
Cryphonectria parasitica, Castanea sativa 3530
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Solanum nigrum* 6615
Erwinia amylovora 8194
apples 5577
pears 5577
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 2940
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 325
forest trees, fungi 4277
fruit, viruses 2824
Fusarium, wheat 2636
garlic, diseases 8768
Glomerella cingulata
Hypericum perforatum 8151
Salsola kali subsp. *tragus* 3037
grapes
replant disease 3492-3493
viruses 2865, 4822
lettuces, diseases 8793
maize, mycorrhizas 996
Monilinia laxa 8431
mushrooms, diseases 3025
pears, mycorrhizas 3093
Phragmites, fungi 3030
Phytophthora infestans 3129
potatoes 7830
tomatoes 7830
plant pathology 5979
plants, phytoplasmas 6112
plum pox potyvirus
cherries 5646
peaches 5656
plums, mycorrhizas 3093
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4027
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 2028, 4027
potatoes, viruses 4030
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 6221
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* soyabeans 6221
Puccinia graminis, wheat 3282
radishes, diseases 7104
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Ambrosia artemisiifolia 5030
Septoria, Ambrosia artemisiifolia 7374
Silene vulgaris, phytoplasmas 1889
soil, replant disease 3168
Taphrina deformans 8431
Taraxacum officinale, phytoplasmas 1889
Uncinula necator, grapes 5676
Urocystis occulta
rye 3297, 4612
Triticale 4612
Venturia pirina, pears 2839
Verticillium dahliae
Quercus petraea 4260
stone fruits 5617
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
Cucurbitaceae 2096
marrows 2094
Hyacinthoides non-scripta
mycorrhizas 976, 5166, 5276
Scutellospora, mycorrhizas 7521
Hyacinthus
Aspergillus niger
control 786
cultural methods 786
environmental factors 786
Xanthomonas hyacinthi, detection 789
Hyalesthes obsoletus, transmission, grapes, phytoplasmas 1447, 2875-2876, 7217
Hyalodendron, taxonomy, descriptions 258
Hyalopterus pruni
transmission
fruit trees, viruses 5554
plum pox potyvirus 4846
Hydnangium aurantiacum
Italy 5252
taxonomy 5252
Hydrangea, phytoplasmas, Japan 8513
Hydrilla verticillata
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, biological control 827-828
Plectosporium tabacinum
biological control 4324
USA 4324

Hydrogen peroxide
activity, potatoes, bacteria 8758
control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 4731
Hydrogen phosphate, control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 6962
Hygromycin B, antibiotic resistance, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 2460
Hygrophorus agathosmus, Turkey 1848
Hylocereus trigonus, *Fusarium oxysporum,* Korea Republic 3609
Hylurgops palliatus, transmission, *Atractocolax pulvinatus* 6069
Hymenangium album, taxonomy 7635
Hymenocallis
Phoma narcissi
enzymes 1608
pathogenicity 1608
Hymenochaete adusta, taxonomy 3182
Hymenochaete cacao, taxonomy 3182
Hymenoscyphus ericae
Cephaloziella exiliflora
Antarctica 5026
Australia 5026
endophytes 5026
Ericaceae, mycorrhizas 8420
molecular genetics 5026
Woollsia pungens, mycorrhizas 3121
Hymenula cerealis
wheat
biochemistry 1909
crop losses 333
disease resistance 337
host parasite relationships 1909
Poland 333
screening 337
Hyoscyamus niger
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 8417
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 8417
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8417
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
identification 6600
India 6600
new host records 6600
Hypericum perforatum
Corticium rolfsii, USA 7370
Glomerella cingulata
biological control 1651
Hungary 8151
mycorrhizas 129
Hyphoderma effractum, taxonomy, new species 3182
Hyphodermella corrugata, taxonomy 7648
Hyphodontia, taxonomy 3851
Hyphodontia formosana, taxonomy 3182
Hyphodontia pruni
Taiwan 5251
taxonomy 5251
Hypholoma fasciculare, forest trees, Poland 1553
Hyphomycetes
Brazil 7615
molecular genetics 5263
taxonomy 3838, 5263, 7615
Hypochnus sasakii, laboratory tests, fungicides 5880
Hypocrea, taxonomy, keys 3230
Hypocrea andinensis, taxonomy, new species 3230
Hypocrea novaezelandiae, taxonomy, new species 3230
Hypocrea orientalis, taxonomy, new species 3230
Hypocrea pseudokoningii, taxonomy, new species 3230
Hypocreales, taxonomy 6777
Hypoestes aristata, *Uromyces hypostis,* South Africa 5014
Hypothenemus hampei
transmission
Aspergillus ochraceus 7286
Fusarium solani 7287
Hypoxylon, Italy 3824
Hypoxylon mammatum
Populus tremuloides
biochemistry 8074
USA 6524
Hypoxylon mediterraneum
Italy 6733
molecular genetics 6733
Hypoxylon mediterraneum *cont.*
Quercus suber, host parasite relationships 6518
IAA, control, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 717
Ichnocarpus frutescens, *Meliola frutescentis,* India 7638
Identification
Alcaligenes xyloxydans, Pleurotus eryngii 5020
Alternaria, roses 6578
apple fruit crinkle viroid, apples 5582
apple stem pitting virus
apples 6353
peaches 5603
pears 6353
apples
phytoplasmas 5592
viroids 5584-5585
apricot latent virus, peaches 5603
Armillaria borealis, Picea abies 8478
Armillaria gallica
Carya 4252
Pinus 4252
Quercus 4252
Armillaria mellea
Carya 4252
Pinus 4252
Quercus 4252
Armillaria tabescens
Carya 4252
Pinus 4252
Quercus 4252
Ascochyta, legumes 5438
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 5470
Botryosphaeria dothidea
apples 6429
guavas 6429
Botrytis cinerea, roses 6578
celery mosaic potyvirus, *Anethum graveolens* 1616
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae, rice 400
chrysanthemum B carlavirus, chrysanthemums 8115
Clavibacter michiganensis, tomatoes 7888
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, coconuts 8013
coconut tinangaja viroid, coconuts 8013
Colletotrichum acutatum, roses 6578
Coniophora arida, Picea abies 8478
cotton, viruses 8054
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, soyabeans 6209
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
apricots 5619
Forsythia viridissima 1590
pawpaws 2901
dapple apple viroid
apples 5571
pears 5571
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soyabeans 3997
dioscorea alata bacilliform badnavirus, yams 6266
Drechslera, Crinum asiaticum 4309
Erwinia, Erythrina indica 5786
Erwinia amylovora, fruit trees 8201
Erwinia carotovora, vegetables 301
Fomitopsis pinicola, Picea abies 8478
fungi 3866
Fusarium oxysporum
barley 6160
Erythroxylum coca 5828
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 5467
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 7675, 8125
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*
Phaseolus vulgaris 6204
soyabeans 6204
Geotrichum, Hevea brasiliensis 5766
Gibberella fujikuroi
Erythroxylum coca 5828
maize 3271
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* maize 3271
Gibberella zeae
barley 3271
maize 3271
wheat 3271
Gliocladium roseum 5202
Gliocladium virens 5202
Identification *cont.*
habenaria mosaic potyvirus, *Habenaria radiata* 791
Heliconia psittacorum, bacteria 8147
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 8478
iris yellow spot tospovirus, onions 4754
Laetiporus sulphureus 4250
lupins, fungi 8677
Monilinia 3788
mycorrhizal fungi 7496
Mycosphaerella nawae, persimmons 3518
narcissus degeneration potyvirus, *Narcissus* 774
narcissus late season yellows potyvirus, *Narcissus* 774
narcissus silver streak virus, *Narcissus* 774
narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus, *Narcissus* 774
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 5202
Phellinus punctatus, citrus 4888
Phoma, legumes 5438
Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 3997
Phytophthora
Alnus glutinosa 6122
raspberries 6122
strawberries 6122
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 5359
Solanum dulcamara 5359
Solanum sarrachoides 5359
tomatoes 5359
plant pathogens 3867
plants, phytoplasmas 6112
plum pox potyvirus, peaches 5656
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4734
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4036, 5477
potatoes, bacteria 1297
Prunus, diseases 7186
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, apricots 5619
Pseudomonas 5857
pears 5279
Pleurotus eryngii 5020
radishes 5279
Pseudomonas fluorescens 7410
Pseudomonas syringae 5860, 7410
vegetables 301
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *aptata,* laboratory tests 862
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae,* hazelnuts 8937
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea,* laboratory tests 862
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi,* laboratory tests 862
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* laboratory tests 862
Ralstonia solanacearum 1680
Resinicium bicolor, Picea abies 8478
Rhizoctonia oryzae, rice 400
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 400
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 7777
Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *subterranea,* potatoes 6261
Stemphylium vesicarium
garlic 6273
leeks 6273
onions 6273
stocky prune virus
Chenopodium murale 5604
peaches 5604
plums 5604
stone fruits, phytoplasmas 5662
Streptomyces acidiscabies, potatoes 6263
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Hyoscyamus niger 6600
tomatoes 7132
tobacco rattle tobravirus, spinach 4774
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, chrysanthemums 8115
tomato leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7877
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 4787, 5522
tomatoes, phytoplasmas 541
Tuber brumale 7497
Tuber indicum 7497
Tuber melanosporum 7497

Identification *cont.*
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne 4691
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 2243
Xanthomonas campestris
leeks 7102
vegetables 301
Ifopol, control, sugarcane, diseases 672
IKF-916
control, fungi 2396
mode of action 2396
Ilarvirus, reviews 5348
Ilicicolins, activity, fungi 6682
Illicium angusticepalum, *Appendiculella illicii,* China 242
Image processing
Pseudomonas gingeri, mushrooms 9049
Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 9049
soyabeans
fungi 4695
viruses 4695
Imazalil
activity
Botryosphaeria berengeriana 7983
Leucostoma cinctum 7983
Phomopsis amygdali 7983
control
Acremonium strictum 4652
apples, storage decay 1391
Aspergillus 4652
Cochliobolus sativus 2642, 4639
Fusarium culmorum 2642, 4639
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 4736
Gibberella fujikuroi 4652
Helminthosporium solani 4736
limes, postharvest decay 8925
pears, storage decay 1391
Penicillium 4652
Penicillium digitatum 1463
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 4736
Pleospora betae 4931
Polyscytalum pustulans 4736
determination, citrus 4163
IMI descriptions, plant pathogens 5255
Imibenconazole, control, *Diplocarpon rosae* 3593
Immunodiagnosis
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
apples 6357
apricots 5618
apple mosaic ilarvirus
apricots 5618
fruit trees 5556
peaches 5556
Prunus 7925
apple stem grooving capillovirus
apples 6357
fruit trees 5557
apple stem pitting virus
apples 5567
peaches 5603
pears 5567
quinces 5567
apricot latent virus
apricots 5602
peaches 5602-5603
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, barley 6913, 7661
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6076
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 4725
broad bean wilt fabavirus 6100
Capsicum, viruses 7673
carnation mottle carmovirus
carnations 7343
Chenopodium quinoa 5336
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 3887
citrus tristeza closterovirus
citrus 7220
oranges 1461, 7222
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 3394
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 330
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 4725
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus lambertiana 5795
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6083
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 4310
Diaporthe toxica, lupins 3342

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
dioscorea alata potyvirus, yams 6265
Enterobacter cloacae 7869
garlic common latent carlavirus, garlic 7097
garlic mosaic virus, garlic 7852
groundnut ringspot tospovirus, vegetables 6126
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, chrysanthemums 8117
Inonotus circinatus 8440
Inonotus tomentosus 8440
johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus 8502
leek yellow stripe potyvirus, garlic 7097
Lilium, viruses 5812
mycotoxins 3872
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, garlic 7097
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii,* maize 3305
papaya lethal yellowing virus
pawpaws 3515
soil 3515
papaya ringspot potyvirus, *Luffa acutangula* 1376
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus, passion fruits 7228
peach mosaic virus, peaches 5654
peach rosette mosaic nepovirus, almonds 7979
peaches, viruses 5615
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
aubergines 6308
Capsicum 6308
tomatoes 6308
pesticides 3870-3871
residues 6691
Phellinus pini 8440
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 7083
Phytophthora nicotianae 5987
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tomatoes 7667
plant pathogens 6080
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassicaceae 4558
soil 4558
plum pox potyvirus 5335
apricots 5621, 5824
cherries 5645
peaches 4839, 5824
plums 5631, 5824
stone fruits 4837-4838
plums, viruses 5615
potato A potyvirus 5321, 8511
potato X potexvirus, potatoes 6253
potato Y potyvirus 1106
Gypsophila paniculata 4997
potatoes 5476
tobacco 693
Potyvirus 7679, 8497
prune dwarf ilarvirus
almonds 7979, 7981
apricots 5618
cherries 5638
peaches 5638
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
almonds 7979
apricots 5618
fruit trees 5556
ornamental plants 3587
peaches 5556, 5652
Ralstonia solanacearum
potatoes 2749, 7844, 8761
tomatoes 2802
raspberry ringspot nepovirus, almonds 7979
Rhizoctonia solani 4560
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, rice 7778
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 1209
soil, diseases 3818
sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus, *Nicotiana edwardsonii* 683
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
Chenopodium album 3634
Chenopodium murale 3634
Chenopodium quinoa 3634
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 7803
stone fruits, viruses 5614
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5304

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus, vegetables 6126
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, Solanaceae 7876
tomato ringspot nepovirus, almonds 7979
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
chrysanthemums 8117
vegetables 6126
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 3887
triazole fungicides, residues 3863
Tuber 4559
turnip mosaic potyvirus 4580
Orychophragmus violaceus 6278
turnip vein-clearing virus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1078
Vibrio, seaweeds 6610
viruses 5294
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, *Luffa acutangula* 1376
wheat, virus 6833
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* cabbages 8484
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
Cayaponia tibiricae 5543
squashes 2095
Impatiens, diseases, certification 7470
Impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
Anemone coronaria, Israel 6586
Capsicum
Italy 5362
transmission 5362
chrysanthemums
Colombia 8116-8117
cultural control 8116
detection 8117
immunodiagnosis 8117
cucumbers
Italy 5362
transmission 5362
Cyclamen, Italy 1606
distribution maps 5237
lettuces
Italy 5362
transmission 5362
Impatiens walleriana, *Botrytis cinerea* 6590
***In vitro* culture**
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 7818
mycorrhizas 8371
potatoes, fungi 2032
India
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 106
Albizia lebbeck, mycorrhizas 8406
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 509, 2061
Aspergillus niger, Vigna mungo 4727
Basidiomycotina 1068
Bentinckia condapanna, mycorrhizas 5971
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 2109
Botrytis cinerea, chickpeas 2721
Ceratocystis fimbriata, pomegranates 4904
Cercospora oryzae
Panicum 2681
rice 2681
citrus, viruses 2179
Citrus aurantiifolia, phytoplasmas 4890
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 7219
Cladosporium glochidionis 2511
Cladosporium kapildharens 2511
Cladosporium malvacearum 2511
Claviceps africana, sorghum 3960
Cochliobolus lunatus, Cuminum cyminum 8153
coconuts, diseases 2221
Colletotrichum graminicola
Cassia tora 284
sorghum 2664
Colletotrichum sublineolum, sorghum 6950
Coriandrum sativum, diseases 3619
Corynespora cassiicola, Hevea 1548
Curvularia ovoidea, Vigna mungo 4727
Dendrocalamus strictus, mycorrhizas 964
Dicellomyces calami, Arecaceae 3176
Erysiphales 8461
Exobasidium vexans, tea 1515
Foeniculum vulgare, diseases 3619

India *cont.*
forest trees, mycorrhizas 965
Fusarium, Trifolium alexandrinum 7798
Fusarium oxysporum, apples 1398
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *carthami*, safflower 8943
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *moringae, Moringa concanensis* 4270
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi, Zingiber officinale* 5015
Fusarium pallidoroseum, Cuminum cyminum 8153
Gibberella fujikuroi, mangoes 7225
Glomerella cingulata, Capsicum 1374
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 678
grain legumes, mycorrhizas 8394
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 1518
integrated pest management 4337, 6641, 6643
legumes
diseases 1242
fungi 842
Macrophomina phaseolina
aubergines 7891
cotton 1536
soyabeans 4703
Vigna mungo 1278, 6243, 7056
Vigna radiata 1278, 6244
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 8643
maize, seedborne fungi 5406
mangroves, mycorrhizas 7526
Melampsora oblonga 3209
Meliola 1072
Microcyclus ulei, Hevea 1548
Morus alba, mycorrhizas 8409
mycorrhizas 3237
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 3550
Oidium parthenii, Parthenium hysterophorus 9065
Papulospora sepedonioides, Eucalyptus robusta 284
peaches, phytoplasmas 5663
Peronospora parasitica
Brassicaceae 1324
Eruca vesicaria 1324
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 45
pesticides
residues 3685
usage 3685, 3871
Phaeoramularia bauhiniae, Bauhinia bahli 4534
Phaeoramularia marsdeniae, Marsdenia verticulata 4534
Phaeoramularia tephrosiicola, Tephrosia hirta 4534
Phoma zingiberis, Zingiber officinale 2332
Phytophthora, apples 1398
Phytophthora capsici, Piper nigrum 1622, 9041
Phytophthora palmivora, Piper betle 7354
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 5471
plants
diseases 1062
fungi 247
Poria, tea 7464
potatoes
diseases 6250-6251
viruses 2024
Pseudocercospora pyricola, Pyrus baccata 284
Puccinia citrullina 3209
Puccinia graminis, rye 2652
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3915, 6848, 6863, 6865, 8557
Puccinia sorghi, Oxalis latifolia 284
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 6848, 8557
Pythium, apples 1398
Ralstonia solanacearum, aubergines 5541
Rhizoctonia solani
potatoes 484
Trifolium alexandrinum 7798
Rosellinia necatrix, apples 1398
Saprolegniaceae 1068
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 3964
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, Trifolium alexandrinum 7798
India *cont.*
Septoriella lycopersici, tomatoes 284
Septoriella phragmites, Oxalis latifolia 284
Serratia marcescens, mushrooms 6607
Setosphaeria rostrata, Cuminum cyminum 8153
sorghum
diseases 6172
fungi 5413
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 3107
sunflowers
diseases 7246
fungi 5719
viruses 7247
tea
bacteria 8971
fungi 8971
Tilletia indica, wheat 8565
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 7120
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 7120
trees, mycorrhizas 8412
Uromyces viciae-fabae, Vigna radiata 284
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 4213
Ustilago segetum, wheat 3922, 6848, 6873
watermelon bud necrosis virus, watermelons 566
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 1536
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 3982
India (Andhra Pradesh)
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 2218
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 668
citrus mosaic virus, citrus 1460
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
aubergines 7119
Capsicum 7119
tomatoes 7119
garlic, mycorrhizas 7525
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 6478
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 1767
Macrophomina phaseolina, groundnuts 668
Magnaporthe grisea, Eleusine coracana 379
Morus alba, mycorrhizas 5150
mulberries, mycorrhizas 1767
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 667, 6469, 7255
peanut clump furovirus
barley 5366
Pennisetum glaucum 663
wheat 5366
Prospodium tirumalensis, Clerodendrum inerme 3208
Puccinia cannacearum, Canna indica 8468
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 7252
sorghum, mycorrhizas 1767
sugarcane streak mosaic virus, sugarcane 4918
sunflowers, diseases 8006
India (Arunachal Pradesh)
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 1752
fungi 4435
Stereum thindii 3203
India (Assam)
air spora 1775
Cercospora althaeina, Althaea rosea 2516
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 2516
Cercospora mangiferae indicae, mangoes 2516
Cercospora mikaniacola, Mikania micrantha 2516
Cercospora moricola, Morus indica 2516
Cercospora phyllitidis, Pteris 2516
Cercospora rubi, Rubus moluccanus 2516
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 1217
Colletotrichum acutatum, guavas 7231
dolichos yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1862
forest trees, fungi 2967
India (Assam) *cont.*
Macrophomina phaseolina, jute 3566
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 8635
Oidium acanthospermi, sesame 6472
Peronospora parasitica, rape 1485
Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 1361
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 396
rice tungro virus, rice 3308
rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma, rice 6198
Sarocladium oryzae, soil 220
tea, mycorrhizas 1745
yellow vein mosaic virus, okras 3447
India (Bihar)
chickpeas, mycorrhizas 1766
maize, diseases 3943
oats, fungi 4646
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 397
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 367
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 398
India (Delhi)
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, soyabeans 6993
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 8931
Peronospora parasitica, cauliflowers 7859
India (Gujarat)
Alternaria crassa, Datura fastuosa 7117
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 5728
aubergines, phytoplasmas 4091
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, pawpaws 4903
Colletotrichum capsici, Tylophora asthmatica 2570
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 5724
Fusarium pallidoroseum, Trianthema portulacastrum 2570
groundnuts, diseases 5726, 6695
mulberries, soil fungi 8456
Neocosmospora vasinfecta, Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7062
Peronospora parasitica, cress 7117
Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 1530
Trichosporum vesiculosum, Casuarina equisetifolia 736
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 7268
India (Haryana)
Alternaria porri, onions 7854
Alternaria triticina, wheat 5373, 6844
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 5373, 6844
Erysiphe polygoni, Trigonella foenum-graecum 9043
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 3323, 6965
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 7265
Leveillula taurica, Trigonella foenum-graecum 9043
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 1970
peanut clump furovirus, groundnuts 4914
peanut mottle potyvirus, groundnuts 4914
pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 1754
Populus euphratica, mycorrhizas 1743
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 6924
Syzygium cumini, mycorrhizas 1743
Terminalia arjuna, mycorrhizas 1743
Tilletia indica, wheat 5382, 5384
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, groundnuts 4914
wheat, disorders 340
Ziziphus mauritiana, fungi 7967
India (Himachal Pradesh)
almonds, bacteria 2907
apples, viroids 5584-5585
Ascochyta pisarum, peas 2512
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 1267
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 4715
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Lilium 4306
pawpaws 2901
Diplocarpon mali, apples 8875
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 323
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 2720
Fusarium, tomatoes 4083
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 2899
Leveillula taurica
Capparis spinosa 820
Convolvulus arvensis 820
Plantago major 820
Sonchus asper 820
Marssonina, apples 585
peas, root rot 1258

India (Himachal Pradesh) *cont.*
Peronospora destructor, onions 494
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 1250
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella,* peas 1261
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5480, 8751
Pinus wallichiana, mycorrhizas 7484
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, *Rubus ellipticus* 1643
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi,* peas 456
Robinia pseudoacacia, fungi 1565
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
chickpeas 7817
Phaseolus vulgaris 1249
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 5526, 8810
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 5409
sweet pea streak mosaic potyvirus, crops 6125
Toona ciliata, phytoplasmas 2970
Uromyces viciae-fabae, peas 2720
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1399, 1403, 7913-7914
India (Indian Punjab)
Alternaria solani, potatoes 8756
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 1271
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 6411
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, cotton 705
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Cucurbita pepo* 4096
integrated pest management 8529
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 7081, 8749
tomatoes 7081
potatoes, fungicide residues 5897
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1912
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 1912
rice tungro virus, rice 8630
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 7248
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbita pepo 4096
Tilletia barclayana, rice 395
Tilletia indica, wheat 5383, 6871
tomatoes, viruses 4783
Uncinula necator, grapes 616
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici,* wheat 1921
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 1979
India (Jammu and Kashmir)
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 8779
Alternaria brassicae, Indian mustard 8779
Cedrus deodara, mycorrhizas 2418
Peronospora parasitica, Indian mustard 8779
Ziziphus mauritiana, fungi 4176
India (Karnataka)
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 1351
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6224
cardamoms, viruses 2330
cashews, mycorrhizas 5951
Cerotelium fici, figs 4901
Colletotrichum, Capsicum 4802
Elettaria cardamomum, mycorrhizas 7500
Leveillula taurica
Capsicum 4802
chickpeas 8714
Macrophomina phaseolina, sorghum 377, 4660
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 8951
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi, Ziziphus mauritiana* 8932
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 8926
oil palms, viruses 2922
Peridiopsora mori, mulberries 4867
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 4704-4706, 6997
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 8905
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 8951
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 7252
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5376
Pythium aphanidermatum, Catharanthus roseus 5005
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 378
sunflowers, mycorrhizas 7508
India (Karnataka) *cont.*
Tectona grandis, mycorrhizas 5151
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 7132
tomato Indian leafcurl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 2783
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 146
Uncinula necator, grapes 616
India (Kerala)
air spora 4455
Ascomycotina 6773
Asteridiella schumannianthi, Schumanniianthus virgatus 7638
Asterina saracae 241
cassava, mosaic 3396
Ceratocystis paradoxa, coconuts 2923
coconuts, diseases 3546
Ganoderma lucidum, coconuts 2223
Gloiocephala resinopunctata 3200
Glomerella cingulata
Anthurium andraeanum 7346
cashews 5713
Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae 241
Marasmius equicrinis, Garcinia cambogia 4965
Meliola anceps, Mussaenda philippica 3207
Meliola frutescentis, Ichnocarpus frutescens 7638
Meliolaceae 3207, 6062, 6770, 6774
Phytophthora capsici, Piper nigrum 1623
Piper nigrum, diseases 6692
Sphacelotheca sorghii, Ischaemum ciliare 7266
sugarcane baciłliform badnavirus, sugarcane 2235, 6476
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 7266
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 7789
India (Madhya Pradesh)
Albugo candida
Brassica 8778
Dalbergia sissoo 7867
Leucaena leucocephala 7867
Alternaria brassicae
Dalbergia sissoo 7867
Leucaena leucocephala 7867
bamboos, mycorrhizas 987, 4412
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 4393
Cercospora, groundnuts 6466
Erysiphe graminis, Vigna radiata 463
Erysiphe pisi, Lathyrus sativus 2020
Erysiphe polygoni
Coriandrum sativum 803, 2331
Vigna radiata 6247
forest trees, fungi 1551
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 4018
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini,* linseed 3540
Fusarium pallidoroseum, Parthenium hysterophorus 9064
groundnut bud necrosis virus, groundnuts 2227
Magnaporthe grisea
Eleusine coracana 1206
rice 390
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 5723
Myrothecium roridum, soyabeans 6217
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus, soyabeans 6210
Peronospora parasitica
Dalbergia sissoo 7867
Leucaena leucocephala 7867
Pleosphaerulina sojicola, soyabeans 6217
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4032
Rhizoctonia solani, Vigna radiata 7059
Santalum album, disorders 741
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3748
Terminalia arjuna, mycorrhizas 134
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 8960
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 6195
yellow mosaic virus, soyabeans 1992
India (Maharashtra)
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, reviews 2560
Capnodiaceae 160
chickpeas, mycorrhizas 1768
Cochliobolus lunatus, sorghum 8623
India (Maharashtra) *cont.*
Didymosphaeria arachidicola, groundnuts 664
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 4626
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami,* sesame 671
Gibberella fujikuroi, sorghum 8623
Meliolaceae 160
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 666
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 664
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 4705
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 664-665, 3548
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 7252
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 8628
Tretospora thetei, Catunaregam spinosa 6772
Uncinula necator, grapes 616
Xanthomonas maltophilia, Cassia tora 6621
yellow vein mosaic virus, okras 8848
India (Meghalaya)
Fusarium oxysporum, groundnuts 8952
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 669
urd bean leaf crinkle virus, *Vigna mungo* 2017
vegetables, fungi 1126
India (Orissa)
air spora 3765
Macrophomina, mung beans 2018
Macrophomina phaseolina, jute 1546
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 2673
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, cocoa 4934
Pythium aphanidermatum, Zingiber officinale 9045
Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 7125
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7125
tomatoes
blossom-end rot 1353
fungi 1353
Trichosporum vesiculosum, Casuarina equisetifolia 736
Vigna radiata, fungi 4004
India (Rajasthan)
Alternaria alternata
Cuminum cyminum 9042
tomatoes 530
Alternaria burnsii, Cuminum cyminum 3022
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 4804
Curvularia lunata var. *aeria,* groundnuts 2927
Cylindrocarpon lichenicola, Simmondsia chinensis 8957
Fusarium solani, Simmondsia chinensis 7264
Macrophomina phaseolina
cowpeas 1277
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2727
maize 6167
Simmondsia chinensis 7264
soil 2727
Vigna radiata 7058
peanut clump furovirus
barley 5366
wheat 5366
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* tomatoes 530
Piriformospora indica 1069
potato stem necrosis tospovirus, potatoes 7073
Sclerospora graminicola 8428
Pennisetum glaucum 8626
Trichothecium roseum
Indian mustard 510
rape 510
India (Sikkim)
Pestalotiopsis royenae, Amomum subulatum 1621
soil
bacteria 8457
fungi 8457
Zingiber officinale, diseases 1620
India (Tamil Nadu)
Acetobacter diazotrophicus, Eleusine coracana 7790

India (Tamil Nadu) *cont.*
Acremonium, Poaceae 7792
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 6351
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 3102
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 2089, 3440
cowpeas, fungi 6245
dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Erysiphe cichoracearum, okras 4819, 8849
Erysiphe polygoni, *Vigna radiata* 6248
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
cotton 6114
tomatoes 6114
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2241
grasslands, mycorrhizas 6714
Helminthosporium solani, *Solanum elaeagnifolium* 2346
Macrophomina phaseolina
cotton 6114
tomatoes 6114
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 3967
mangroves, fungi 4967
Peronosclerospora sorghi, maize 4654
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 1494
Pongamia pinnata, mycorrhizas 1761
Rhizoctonia solani
Borassus flabellifer 8767
rice 6189, 6968
Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum glaucum* 6953
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Vigna radiata* 6242
Trichosporum vesiculosum, *Casuarina* 1555
Uncinula necator, grapes 1441
India (Uttar Pradesh)
Alternaria, *Lablab purpureus* 2021
Aspergillus flavus, soyabeans 8687
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, faba beans 6223
Botrytis cinerea, chickpeas 8717
Buchanania lanzan
mycotoxins 7263
postharvest decay 7263
Choanephora cucurbitarum, pigeon peas 6240
Colletotrichum corchorum, *Corchorus* 6509
Colletotrichum truncatum, *Vigna mungo* 8727
Corticium rolfsii
Holoptelea integrifolia 737
soyabeans 8687
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 3365
Fusarium pallidoroseum, soyabeans 8687
Fusarium udum f.sp. *crotalariae*, sunn hemp 5762
garlic, mycorrhizas 7525
Gibberella fujikuroi, mangoes 4892
Glomerella cingulata, *Corchorus* 6509
Macrophomina phaseolina
Crotalaria juncea 9006
soyabeans 8687
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 8644
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 4209
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 6427
Paulownia tomentosa, mycorrhizas 5145
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungi 7808
Populus deltoides
fungi 7477
mycorrhizas 7477
potatoes, fungicide residues 5897
Pseudospiropes ehretiae, *Ehretia laevis* 6771
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 4209
Puccinia recondita, wheat 314
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 489
Rhizoctonia solani
Bauhinia variegata 5781
Cassia fistula 5781
Cymbopogon winterianus 2334
Dalbergia sissoo 5781
Holoptelea integrifolia 737
Populus deltoides 5781
soyabeans 8687
India (Uttar Pradesh) *cont.*
rice, diseases 5365
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Psoralea corylifolia* 1617
Shorea robusta, decline 4966
Stenella cassiicola, *Cassia fistula* 4535
Stenella eugeniicola, *Eugenia heyniana* 4535
Stenella rhododendricola, *Rhododendron* 4535
Tilletia indica, wheat 5382
Tilletia laevis, wheat 1158
Tilletia tritici, wheat 1158
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Hyoscyamus niger* 6600
wheat, diseases 5365
India (West Bengal)
Acrosporium tingitanium, mandarins 4886
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 2926
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 4893
Cercospora
Mikania scandens 821
Solanum nigrum 821
Cerotelium fici, mulberries 610
crops, fungi 5361
Fusarium, *Cymbidium* 8145
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 4893
Phytophthora, *Piper betle* 9039
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 718
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica campestris 511
Indian mustard 511
Pythium, *Cymbidium* 8145
Ralstonia solanacearum
potatoes 8760
soil 6315
Solanaceae 6315
weeds 6315
rice tungro virus, rice 3966
Synchytrium endobioticum, potatoes 8753
Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*)
Albugo candida
biochemistry 6285
chemical control 1079
cultural control 8779
disease resistance 2060-2061, 3407
genetics 2060-2061, 3407
India 509, 2061, 8779
inoculation 7110
seedborne organisms 509
Alternaria brassicae
Bangladesh 1327
biochemistry 1327
crop losses 6291
cultural control 8779
disease resistance 6287
India 8779
seedborne organisms 1327
Erysiphe cruciferarum, chemical control 8782
Leptosphaeria maculans
Australia 5497
disease resistance 5497
Peronospora parasitica
cultural control 8779
India 8779
Plasmodiophora brassicae
chemical control 511
India 511
seed treatment 511
Trichothecium roseum
India 510
seedborne organisms 510
Indoles, activity, fungi 8298
Indonesia
Acacia mangium, fungi 7327
Aphyllophorales 238
Capsicum, diseases 4799
integrated pest management 3682, 6955, 7384
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2925
pesticides
legislation 3683
residues 3682, 4335
usage 3683
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2925
Shorea parvifolia, mycorrhizas 3737
Industrial wastes, control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7843
Infection
Alternaria dianthi, carnations 5004
Ammophila arenaria, fungi 9055
Botrytis allii, onions 3401, 6272
Botrytis cinerea
grapes 6391
tomatoes 4087, 4795
brome mosaic bromovirus, barley 6912
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus, cocoa 6491
Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 4183
Cladosporium echinulatum, carnations 5004
Colletotrichum acutatum, guavas 7231
Colletotrichum dematium, cowpeas 4728
Colletotrichum trifolii, lucerne 3991
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, cowpeas 4726
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, squashes 7156
Diaporthe toxica, lupins 3993
Erysiphe graminis, barley 6157
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, flax 2281
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 5524
Glomerella cingulata, *Capsicum* 6331
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 5742
Macrophomina phaseolina
maize 7348
sunflowers 7348
tobacco 7348
tomatoes 7348
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 6470
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, *Pinus thunbergii* 4974
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3383
Phytophthora nicotianae, citrus 7955
Phytophthora palmivora, citrus 7955
plum pox potyvirus, *Nicotiana clevelandii* 8041
potato spindle tuber viroid, tobacco 8980
Pseudomonas cichorii, lettuces 4779
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 6470
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 1163
Pythium arrhenomanes, rice 3977
Pythium dissotocum, rice 3977
Pythium myriotylum, rice 3977
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 3388
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
lettuces 6296
rape 3539
Septoria apiicola, celery 7115
Tilletia barclayana, rice 8647
Tilletia tritici, wheat 6141
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 4226
tobacco 4936
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 6807
Nicotiana rustica 7712
turnip mosaic potyvirus
Arabidopsis thaliana 5028
Chenopodium amaranticolor 5028
Chenopodium quinoa 5028
Uromyces appendiculatus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7807
Venturia inaequalis, apples 6359
Vibrio, seaweeds 8159
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, turnips 5507
Inoculation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, *Prunus* 6364
Albugo candida
Brassica campestris var. *toria* 7110
Indian mustard 7110
Alternaria, tangelos 5699
Alternaria brassicae, *Brassica* 8482
Alternaria triticina, wheat 5373
apples, phytoplasmas 5563
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 6351
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 6411
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 5373
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 8033
Erysiphe graminis
barley 6920, 7753
wheat 7741
Erysiphe pisi, barley 7753
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 7771

Inoculation *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata
Acca sellowiana 3519
lupins 8673
passion fruits 2193
maize, *Sporisorium reilianum* 1204
Mycosphaerella nawae, persimmons 6424
Phellinus weirii, Pinopsida 5789
Phytophthora capsici, squashes 5544
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 7837
plum pox potyvirus, *Prunus* 5611
Prunus, phytoplasmas 5563
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 6367
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, *Luffa acutangula* 5547
Puccinia carthami, safflower 4201
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 6446
Pythium aphanidermatum
Lolium perenne 6086
spinach 5508
Pythium spinosum, spinach 5508
rice, *Sarocladium oryzae* 1224
sorghum, *Sporisorium reilianum* 1204
Stylosanthes guianensis, *Glomerella cingulata* 4563
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
tobacco 7106
turnips 7106
turnip vein-clearing virus
tobacco 7106
turnips 7106
Ustilago zeae, maize 7671
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines*, soyabeans 1996
Inocybe
Italy 5254
taxonomy 5254
***Inonotus circinatus*,** immunodiagnosis 8440
***Inonotus jamaicensis*,** morphology 3842
Inonotus rickii
Taiwan 5250
taxonomy 5250
***Inonotus tomentosus*,** immunodiagnosis 8440
Inonotus weirii (*see Phellinus weirii*)
Insect pests, transmission, viruses 8496
Insecticides, control, cherries, phytoplasmas 5648
Insects
transmission
Discula destructiva 2996
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum 6533
Integrated control
Alternaria solani, potatoes 7076
apples, diseases 4109, 8853
Botrytis cinerea
chickpeas 8717
grapes 7209
greenhouse crops 7121
Limonium sinuatum 8129
Ocimum basilicum 6602
Capsicum, diseases 4798
Ceratocystis paradoxa, pineapples 3514
Ceratocystis ulmi, *Ulmus americana* 6527
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 3304
Corticium rolfsii
Phaseolus vulgaris 5450
soyabeans 6996
cotton, diseases 5756
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8668
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 1129
Diaporthe ambigua
pome fruits 7171
stone fruits 7171
Erwinia amylovora
apples 1410, 2115
pears 2115
forest trees, fungi 4240
Fusarium, lentils 5464
garlic, viruses 1129
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, pineapples 3514
Gladiolus, fungi 5818
grapes, diseases 4868
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 6449
Lilium, fungi 5818
lucerne, diseases 3339
Integrated control *cont.*
maize, diseases 3943
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2880
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, *Ulmus* 8079
ornamental bulbs, diseases 769
peaches, diseases 7190
pears, diseases 4109
pecans, diseases 2910
Phytophthora capsici, *Piper nigrum* 9041
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chestnuts 4187
Phytophthora infestans 8816
potatoes 7076
plant diseases, attitudes 27
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassicaceae 4765
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 7842
rape, diseases 6438
rice, diseases 6955-6956
Solanaceae, viruses 1129
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, greenhouse crops 7121
sugarcane, diseases 8020
sunflowers, diseases 7246
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, groundnuts 8181
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7913
wheat, fungi 2604
Integrated pest management
Asia 3657
Brazil 4337
cashews, Tanzania 2198
coconuts, diseases 2221
computer software 6794
cotton 3564
Developing countries 6641-6642
directories 3658
ecology 1128
France 4337
greenhouse crops 2574, 2578
India 4337, 6641, 6643, 8529
Indonesia 3682, 6955, 7384
Malaysia 6955, 7384
medicinal plants 2326
models 8492
Netherlands 4337
Philippines 4337
reviews 1656, 6640, 6642
soil, diseases 3820
Thailand 3564, 6955, 7384
training 8191
USA 6639
Interactions, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris* 1531
Internet
forest trees, diseases 1549
pesticides, glossaries 3690
plant pathology 3876
plant protection 3052
taxonomy 3235, 4553
viroids 3880
Iodosphaeria hongkongensis
Archontophoenix alexandrae 6786
Hong Kong 6786
Ipconazole, control, rice, fungi 3311
Ipomoea
sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus
disease resistance 1311
East Africa 1311
mixed infections 1311
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
disease resistance 1311
East Africa 1311
mixed infections 1311
Ipomoea batatas (*see* Sweet potatoes)
diseases, disease resistance 8765
Ipomoea carnea
Puccinia puta
biological control 4319
Brazil 4319
***Ipomoea indica*,** Ipomoea yellow vein virus, Spain 5493
Ipomoea yellow vein virus
Ipomoea indica, Spain 5493
molecular genetics 5493
Iprobenfos, nontarget effects, insects 64
Iprodione
activity
Botrytis cinerea 7208
lucerne 7431
maize, fungi 5109
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7437
Iprodione *cont.*
control
Acremonium strictum 4652
Alternaria alternata 1464
Alternaria brassicae 506, 4767, 5106
Alternaria brassicicola 506, 4767, 5106
Alternaria dauci 2045
Aspergillus 4652
Botrytis cinerea 506, 3501, 6311, 7143, 7209, 8129
Cochliobolus sativus 4631
Colletotrichum acutatum 8675
Corticium rolfsii 5106
cotton, diseases 1541
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Drechslera poae 4991
Fusarium 1234, 3300, 4731
garlic, fungi 4756
Gibberella avenacea 2699
Gibberella fujikuroi 3300, 4652
Gibberella zeae 3300
Glomerella cingulata 6423, 8675
grapes, postharvest decay 8903
groundnuts, fungi 2233
Leptosphaeria maculans 506, 6450
maize, seedborne fungi 5406
Monilinia fructicola 590, 5635
peaches, storage decay 1424
Penicillium 4652
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Pleiochaeta setosa 2699, 6202, 8678-8679
Pleospora betae 4931
Pseudocercosporella capsellae 506
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 7165
Rhizoctonia solani 1234, 1595, 8986
Rhizoctonia zeae 6583
Rhizopus 4731
Stenocarpella macrospora 3300
Stenocarpella maydis 3300
sweet potatoes, postharvest decay 2758
Uromyces appendiculatus 4714
Uromyces lupinicolus 2699
degradation, soil 918
fungicide residues
cereals 6796
honey 8307
prunes 3705
strawberries 4374
fungicide tolerance
Alternaria alternata 5103
Botrytis cinerea 6416, 7149
Monilinia fructicola 1425
nontarget effects, chrysanthemums 1708
persistence, cauliflowers 5106
Iprovalicarb
control, fungi 2395
mode of action 2395
***Ips*,** transmission, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 9027
***Ips typographus*,** transmission, *Ceratocystis polonica* 1583
Iran
Allium, viruses 8770
Calvatia rubro-flava, soil 8459
crops, diseases 8520
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 8646
Microsphaera alhagi, *Alhagi persarum* 9053
Phytophthora, ornamental plants 9031
Phytophthora citrophthora, citrus 7956
Phytophthora nicotianae, citrus 7956
pomegranates, decline 4178
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 8740
Puccinia striiformis f.sp. *tritici*
Poaceae 3336
wheat 3336
Pythium ultimum, chickpeas 4017
sugarbeet, fungi 8968
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 8799
Uncinula necator, grapes 1438
Iris
diseases
diagnosis 770-771
expert systems 770-771

Iris *cont.*
iris mild mosaic potyvirus
China 776
detection 776
elimination 776
iris severe mosaic potyvirus
China 776
detection 776
elimination 776
iris yellow spot tospovirus, Netherlands 4305
narcissus latent macluravirus
China 776
detection 776
elimination 776
Penicillium hirsutum
chemical control 7350
postharvest decay 7350
Pythium macrosporum, cultural control 781
Rhizopus oryzae
biochemistry 5011
China 5011
viruses, Korea Republic 8143
Iris germanica
Cladosporium iridis, Korea Republic 8144
Corticium rolfsii, Argentina 6593
Fusarium oxysporum, Argentina 6593
Iris hollandica
viruses
elimination 6591
Korea Republic 6591
Iris mild mosaic potyvirus
Iris
China 776
detection 776
elimination 776
Iris severe mosaic potyvirus
Iris
China 776
detection 776
elimination 776
Iris yellow spot tospovirus
Iris, Netherlands 4305
molecular genetics 4754
onions
Brazil 4754-4755
identification 4754
transmission 4755
Irish Republic
Monographella nivalis, oats 352
Myxomycota 2504
Pythium, sugarbeet 1511
Irpex, taxonomy 3840
Irradiation
activity, *Armillaria mellea* 2468
control
Aspergillus niger 1388
Monilinia fructigena 2833
Irrigation
activity
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 653
Trichoderma 484
Verticillium 2959
control
Alternaria porri 6276
Peronospora destructor 6276
Irvingia gabonensis
fungi
biochemistry 5702
Nigeria 5702
postharvest decay 5702
Isariopsis clavispora, grapes, Brazil 2151
Ischaemum ciliare, *Sphacelotheca sorghii*, India 7266
Isofenphos
degradation
cabbages 2410
pumpkins 2410
spinach 2410
Isoflavones, activity, *Phytophthora sojae* 1244
Isolation
antifungal agents, *Botryosphaeria berengeriana* 4372
bacteria, culture media 849
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 1858
brome mosaic bromovirus, barley 1858
Burkholderia cepacia, coffee 2256
Isolation *cont.*
Catharanthus roseus, phytoplasmas 4302
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 1858
Glomales 5966
Glomerella cingulata, soil 2192
mycorrhizal fungi 5966, 8407
peanut stripe potyvirus, groundnuts 2226
Phytophthora sojae, spores 2452
potato Y potyvirus, tobacco 1858
protoplasts, *Cortinarius russus* 101
Pseudomonas, Tuber borchii 4359
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, coffee 2256
Rhizoctonia solani, plants 1077
Sphaceloma, cowpeas 7060
Spiroplasma citri, Catharanthus roseus 4302
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 1858
Trichoderma virens
soil 3542
sunflowers 3542
Isothiocyanates, control, *Aspergillus* 296
Isoxazoles, antifungal agents 7438-7439
Israel
Alternaria, citrus 4542
Alternaria solani, potatoes 7076
apples
mycorrhizas 3458
replant disease 3458
Botrytis cinerea
cucumbers 4811
Ocimum basilicum 6602
citrus exocortis viroid, grapefruits 629
Colletotrichum acutatum
almonds 1897
avocados 1897
strawberries 1897
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 6260
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae, Gypsophila* 7675
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilicum, Ocimum basilicum* 9046
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 7675
Glomerella cingulata
almonds 1897, 7986-7987
avocados 1897
strawberries 1897
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, *Anemone coronaria* 6586
Monilinia laxa, almonds 7987
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 4894
olive leaf yellowing-associated virus, olives 7253
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 7076
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 2118
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 7987
prune dwarf ilarvirus
cherries 5638
peaches 5638
Sordaria fimicola 168
Sphaerotheca fusca, cucumbers 4811
Sphaerotheca pannosa, nectarines 5661
strawberries, viruses 3486
Taphrina deformans, almonds 7987
tomato dwarf leaf curl geminivirus
Capsicum 7131
tomatoes 7131
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Capsicum 7131
tomatoes 7131
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, almonds 7987
vegetables, viruses 2577
Verticillium dahliae, almonds 7989
Verticillium nigrescens 3804
Verticillium tricorpus 3804
Italy
Acca sellowiana, fungi 646
aflatoxins, lucerne 7796
Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 5681
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Salvia sclarea 7335
Teucrium scorodonia 7335
almonds
black line 7976
stem pitting 7976
Alternaria alternata
kiwifruits 5707, 7234
walnuts 7236
Italy *cont.*
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
apples 5555
fruit trees 5555
apple dimple fruit viroid, apples 5583
apples, diseases 8853
apricot chlorotic leaf roll phytoplasma, apricots 4124
apricots, phytoplasmas 4124
arabis mosaic nepovirus, *Asclepias syriaca* 7335
Ascochyta lentis, lentils 4014
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 7049
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, barley 1932
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, barley 1932
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 1932
bean leaf roll luteovirus, peas 4721
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 3553
Botryosphaeria stevensii
Quercus cerris 4957
Quercus pubescens 4957
Botrytis, grapes 5672
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 2153
broad bean wilt fabavirus, *Leonorus cardiaca* 7335
Capsicum, bacteria 7153
Carpinus betulus, fungi 5772
Celtis australis, phytoplasmas 5773
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani, Platanus* 9076
Cercospora apii, celery 513
Ceriporia sulphuricolor, Pinus pinea 4281
cherries, cherry chlorotic rusty spot 5637
chestnuts, yellows 4189
Chondrogaster pachysporus 5252
citrus, viruses 631
citrus psorosis virus, citrus 1459
citrus tristeza closterovirus
citrus 6406, 6412
legislation 8332
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 3903
wheat 3903
Colletotrichum acutatum, Cyclamen 1610
Coniella diplodiella, grapes 6393
Corticium rolfsii, apples 7182
Cronartium flaccidum, Pinus sylvestris 7334
crops, diseases 8518-8519
Cryphonectria parasitica
chestnuts 651
Cryphonectria parasitica 5772
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Borago officinalis 7335
tobacco 2258, 6496, 8974
tomatoes 8803
Valeriana phu 7335
culture collections 4429
Dendranthema frutescens, diseases 761
Digitalis lutea, phytoplasmas 7335
Drepanopeziza punctiformis, Populus 1560
eggplant mottled dwarf nucleorhabdovirus, melons 4099
Erwinia amylovora
Crataegus laevigata 6647
pears 2124, 4118, 8883
pome fruits 6647
Rosaceae 6647
Erwinia nigrifluens, walnuts 2909
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Hedera azorica 4296
forest trees
decline 4244
diseases 8518-8519
fungi 1550, 4246, 6513
fruit
diseases 5126
phytoplasmas 577
fruit trees, viroids 4820, 5558
fungicides
development 5871
residues 3874
Fusarium
walnuts 7996
wheat 5395

Italy *cont.*
Fusarium culmorum, cereals 3903
Fusarium oxysporum
Argyranthemum frutescens 4293
chickpeas 7049
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*
Ocimum basilicum 1624
vegetables 8521
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
chickpeas 7044
Cicer 7044
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis*, *Cyclamen* 1610
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 8122
Fusarium solani, citrus 6414
Gerbera, phytoplasmas 6579
Gibberella avenacea, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 5003
Glomerella cingulata
avocados 646
Cyclamen 1610
mangoes 646
Glomus fasciculatum 5252
grapes
chemical control 7198
diseases 6377, 6383-6384, 7199, 7213
flavescence dorée 7216
fungi 7942
fungicide residues 4367, 5107
phytoplasmas 3503, 4877, 5680, 6395, 7216, 8910-8911
yellows 8912
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 2866
grapevine yellow speckle viroid, grapes 3495
greenhouse crops, viruses 3901
Helvella 5236
Heterobasidion annosum
Abies alba 1585
Pinus cembra 4977
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4286
Hydnangium aurantiacum 5252
Hypoxylon 3824
Hypoxylon mediterraneum 6733
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
Capsicum 5362
cucumbers 5362
Cyclamen 1606
lettuces 5362
Inocybe 5254
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, *Argyranthemum frutescens* 7344
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Kochia scoparia* 7348
medicinal plants, fungi 798
Monilochaetes infuscans, sweet potatoes 4751
Monosporascus cannonballus, watermelons 4808
Mycena pachyderma, *Ulmus campestris* 5253
Mycena pseudocorticola, *Ulmus campestris* 5253
Mycogone perniciosa, mushrooms 817
Oidium, grapes 5672-5673
Oidium lauracearum, *Laurus nobilis* 4294
olive leaf yellowing-associated virus, olives 7253
ornamental plants, viruses 4289-4290
peach latent mosaic viroid
peaches 592
plums 5632
peaches, diseases 7190
pear decline phytoplasma, pears 5599
pears, phytoplasmas 5595, 5597, 5599
peas, fungi 455
Pelargonium, viruses 4995
Peronospora, grapes 5672-5673
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *spinaciae*, spinach 4775
pesticides
application 5081
usage 3068
Phellinus punctatus, citrus 4888
Phytophthora, strawberries 8894
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 1373

Italy *cont.*
Phytophthora cinnamomi
avocados 1476, 7233
chestnuts 1481
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 7084
Phytophthora palmivora, *Hedera helix* 5802
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 4399
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 2867, 4870, 8906
plum pox potyvirus
apricots 7187
peaches 591, 593
plums 7187
Populus, fungi 4961, 8075
potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus, chicory 5513
potato Y potyvirus, tobacco 2258, 6496, 8974
Pseudomonas avellanae, hazelnuts 4190, 7239
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea*, soyabeans 3349
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes 4748
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae*, hazelnuts 2213, 8937
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*, peas 3366
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
pears 2125
persimmons 650
Pseudomonas viridiflava, kiwifruits 1477
Puccinia lagenophorae, *Bellis perennis* 5009
Puccinia recondita, wheat 315
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 4084
Pythium, strawberries 8894
quarantine, fruit 5126
Quercus
decline 4956
fungi 4956
Rhizoctonia, strawberries 8894
Rhizoctonia solani
barley 3903
Ocimum basilicum 1624
soil 2503
tobacco 5753, 6503
vegetables 8521
wheat 3903
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
soil 2503
vegetables 8521
Sirosporium celtidis, *Celtis australis* 7329
soil, fungicide residues 5107
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 3996
Sphaeropsis sapinea f.sp. *cupressi*
Cupressus arizonica 167
Cupressus sempervirens 167
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 9034
Spilocaea eriobotryae, *Mespilus* 646
strawberries, fungi 8898
sunflowers, diseases 8942
Tagetes
phytoplasmas 1604
witches' brooms 1604
Taphrina deformans, apricots 4844
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 8974
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
aubergines 1365, 6309
lettuces 6309
Valeriana officinalis 5822
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 520
tomatoes, phytoplasmas 541
Ulmus, phytoplasmas 5773
Uncinula necator, grapes 1440, 7202, 7940
Uredo, *Argyranthemum frutescens* 5805
vegetables, viruses 3901
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7180
wheat
diseases 3906
fungi 3911, 4634
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus, wheat 6834
wines, fungicide residues 4367

Italy *cont.*
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *corylina*, *Juglans* 4182
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *juglandis*, *Juglans* 4182
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni*, peaches 1426
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, *Juglans* 4182
Itersonilia pastinacae, carrots, Netherlands 6264
Itersonilia perplexans, *Callistephus chinensis*, USA 5008
Jack pine (*see Pinus banksiana*)
Jakaikatazuchia lomonossowii, *Albugo tragopogi* var. *cirsii*, China 1829
Jamaica
coconuts, phytoplasmas 4206-4207
cowpeas, fungi 5437
groundnuts, fungi 5437
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungi 5437
tomato dwarf leaf curl geminivirus
Capsicum 7131
tomatoes 7131
Jamesdicksonia brunkii, taxonomy, new combination 229
Japan
Abies firma, mycorrhizas 2421
Acremonium, soil 4501
Acremonium coenophialum
Brachypodium sylvaticum 7793
Festuca rubra 7793
Acremonium furcatum 8462
Actinomycetales, mangroves 8469
Albugo macrospora, radishes 2065
Alternaria
apples 4828
roses 6578
Alternaria brassicicola, cabbages 7864
Alternaria dianthi, carnations 5004
apple fruit crinkle viroid, apples 5582
azuki bean mosaic virus, *Vigna angularis* 3370
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 6915
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 6811
Betula platyphylla, mycorrhizas 3740
Botryosphaeria berengeriana, *Pyrus communis* 4117
Botryosphaeria laricis, *Larix leptolepis* 6565
Botrytis cinerea
Ammi majus 4599
Basella alba 4599
Didiscus caeruleus 4599
onions 4757
parsley 4599
roses 6578
strawberries 8897
Botrytis paeoniae, *Paeonia* 2316
Burkholderia glumae 1679
rice 1975, 4680-4681
Burkholderia plantarii, rice 1975, 4680-4681
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 1597
carnations, disorders 1597
carpropamid, usage 7441
Ceratocystis, Pinopsida 8087
Chrysanthemum coronarium, phytoplasmas 4598
chrysanthemum stunt viroid, chrysanthemums 4996
Chrysosporium, soil 4501
Cirrenalia pygmea 8462
Cistella japonica, *Thujopsis dolabrata* 3018
citrus, viroids 4885
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 4165
Cladosporium echinulatum, carnations 5004
clover yellow vein potyvirus, *Gentiana* 2313
Colletotrichum acutatum
grapes 2873
roses 6578
strawberries 7160
Colletotrichum dematium, mulberries 5669

Japan *cont.*
Colletotrichum orbiculare, pumpkins 1383
Corchorus olitorius, *Oidium* 8067
Corticium rolfsii
Bidens laevis 2307
Helenium autumnale 8136
Heliopsis helianthoides 2307
Kniphofia 8136
Silene armeria 2307
Cortinarius prunicola, *Prunus mume* 4529
Cryphonectria
Quercus crispula 2974
Quercus serrata 2974
Cryptosporiopsis abietina, *Thujopsis dolabrata* 3018
Cryptotaenia japonica, phytoplasmas 3898, 4598
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
apricots 5619
Lilium 4307
Sandersonia aurantiaca 2317
culture collections 8421
quarantine 8330
Didymosporium radicicola, chestnuts 6432-6433
Dothiorella
pears 4831-4832
quinces 4834
Emericella appendiculata 1839
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Chinese cabbages 4773
Erwinia herbicola, rice 6972
Eupatorium glehni, viruses 4318
Eupatorium makinoi, viruses 4318
faba beans, viruses 3353
forest trees
diseases 2283
fungi 5576
fruit trees, fungi 5576
fungicides, development 7442
Fusarium, apples 4828
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 7160
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lactucae*, lettuces 4778
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lagenariae*, *Lagenaria siceraria* 2050
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, melons 4812, 7908
Fusarium pallidoroseum, cabbages 7861
Fusarium solani, *Cymbidium* 2320
Gibberella avenacea, cabbages 7861
Gibberella zeae
barley 1141
wheat 1141
Glomerella cingulata
grapes 2873
strawberries 7160
Guignardia
Hedera helix 2309
Leucothoe walteri 2309
habenaria mosaic potyvirus, *Habenaria radiata* 791
Hydrangea, phytoplasmas 8513
Japanese yam mosaic virus, yams 6421
Larix kaempferi, mycorrhizas 3089
Larix leptolepis, fungi 4284
lettuces, bacteria 2069
lily symptomless carlavirus, *Lilium* 4307
lotus streak nucleorhabdovirus, *Nelumbo nucifera* 5820
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 392, 4664, 4668-4673, 5424, 6184
Monilinia kusanoi, cherries 2132
Monochaetia monochaeta 8462
mulberries, phytoplasmas 3898
mulberry dwarf phytoplasma, mulberries 3898
mycology 7386, 7533-7534
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, *Pinus thunbergii* 4974
Myrothecium roridum, *Kalanchoe* 8140
Oenanthe javanica, phytoplasmas 4598
Oidium
Cyclamen persicum 5012
Limonium 3600
onion yellows phytoplasma, onions 3898
onions, phytoplasmas 3898
Ophiostoma, Pinopsida 8087
Japan *cont.*
Ophiostoma longicollum, *Quercus mongolica* var. *grosseserrata* 4530
oranges, disorders 636
pears, viruses 7185
pefurazoate, development 7442
Peronospora parasitica, cabbages 7864
Phloeospora maculans, mulberries 5668
Phoma eupyrena, *Ajuga reptans* 2315
Phomopsis fukushii, pears 2123
Phomopsis gardeniae, *Gardenia jasminoides* 5000
Phyllosticta
Nandina domestica 2329
Pachysandra terminalis 2329
Physalospora, pears 4831
Phytophthora, strawberries 2858
Phytophthora capsici, cucumbers 4104
Pinus thunbergii, mycorrhizas 4397
plant diseases, nomenclature 3261
Plasmodiophora brassicae
cabbages 2768
Chinese cabbages 2768
Poaceae, mycorrhizas 3756
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, apricots 5619
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *spinaceae*, spinach 4077
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 7160
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 57
Puccinia polysora, maize 2660-2661
Pythium, *Zoysia matrella* 4297
Pythium aphanidermatum
cabbages 4764
spinach 5508
Pythium megalacanthum, cabbages 4769, 7864
Pythium spinosum, spinach 5508
Quercus, diseases 2973
Rhizoctonia, Orchidaceae 6778
Rhizoctonia solani
cabbages 4764
Echinops ritro 3005
pears 4833
Penstemon 3005
rice 3978, 4676-4677
safflower 3005
Zoysia matrella 4297
Rosellinia necatrix, pears 588
Salicornia europaea, rhizosphere fungi 9010
satsumas, mycorrhizas 5147
soil, *Pythium* 4502
Sphaeropsis, chestnuts 6432-6433
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 8897
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 57
Sphingomonas, plants 872
spinach, phytoplasmas 4776
Stemphylium lycopersici, tomatoes 2794
Streptomyces, potatoes 488, 7840
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 2748, 5488, 8757
Thanatephorus orchidicola, Orchidaceae 6778
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 3561
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 3421
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Capsicum* 4800
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 4787
Tulasnella deliquescens, Orchidaceae 6778
tulip breaking potyvirus, *Lilium* 4307
Urocystis agropyri, barley 1937
Ustilago coicis, *Coix lacryma-jobi* 7582
Venturia pirina 1794
pears 1412
Verticillium dahliae
Dahlia cultorum 2306
Echinops ritro 2306
Liatris spicata 2306
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 6196
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 4582
Japanese black pine (*see Pinus thunbergii*)
Japanese cedar (*see Cryptomeria japonica*)
Japanese larch (*see Larix leptolepis*)
Japanese yam mosaic virus
molecular genetics 6421
yams
detection 7848
Japan 6421
Jasminum arborescens, *Corynespora jasminicola*, Nepal 2510
Jasminum grandiflorum, *Uromyces hobsoni*, host parasite relationships 9047
Jasmonates, activity, *Penicillium digitatum* 6413
Jassidae (*see* Cicadellidae)
Jatropha curcas, diseases, Nicaragua 6529
Java, *Elsinoë batatas*, sweet potatoes 3398
Jinggangmycin
control
Rhizoctonia solani 6190, 8649
Thanatephorus cucumeris 7446
Johnson grass (*see Sorghum halepense*)
Johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus
electron microscopy 8502
immunodiagnosis 8502
molecular genetics 270
Jordan
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus, aubergines 2806
cucumber vein yellowing virus, cucumbers 565
grapes, viruses 4144
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 565
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 565
Juglans
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *corylina*, Italy 4182
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *juglandis*, Italy 4182
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, Italy 4182
Juglans cinerea
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum
Canada 1569, 6532
North America 3572, 6531
transmission 2908, 6533
USA 2908, 6533
Juglans ingra, *Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum*, Canada 6532
Juglans regia (*see* Walnuts)
Julella avicenniae
biochemistry, metabolites 1017
China 1017
Juncus balticus, *Urocystis junci*, Sweden 8163
Junghuhnia, taxonomy 3840
Junghuhnia brownii, taxonomy, new combination 3840
Juniperus osteosperma, mycorrhizas 86
Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
Macrophomina phaseolina
chemical control 717
cropping systems 1546
India 1546, 3566
insects 1546
seedborne fungi, storage 1547
Kabatiella zeae, maize, France 4658
Kalanchoe
Myrothecium roridum
chemical control 8140
Japan 8140
Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis*)
fungi
physical control 500
postharvest decay 500
Plasmodiophora brassicae
disease resistance 8786
genetics 8786
Russia 8786
Kalimantan, *Corticium salmonicolor*, rubber 8068
Kalmia angustifolia, *Didymosphaeria kalmiae*, North America 3844
Kalmia latifolia
Pseudomonas syringae
new host records 822
USA 822
Kasugamycin, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7089
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
Fusarium oxysporum
host parasite relationships 2964
pathogenicity 2964

Kenaf *cont.*
Verticillium dahliae
host parasite relationships 2964
pathogenicity 2964
Kenya
Alternaria sesami, sesame 7261
Armillaria, tea 1513
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 6021
bananas 2169
Glomerella cingulata
coffee 2942
Prunus africana 4268
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, groundnuts 8017
groundnut rosette umbravirus, groundnuts 8017
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2942
Meliola icacinacearum, Apodytes dimidiata 1837
Meliola kerichoensis, Croton aalienus 1837
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 8611
sorghum, diseases 6172
Ketoconazole, activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5094
Khuskia oryzae
rice
fertilizers 1212
seedborne organisms 1212
Kitasatosporia, molecular genetics 5866
Kitasatosporia cheerisanensis, taxonomy, new species 5866
Kiwifruits (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
Alternaria alternata, Italy 5707, 7234
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 8915
cultural control 8915
New Zealand 1475
transgenic plants 8934
Fusarium solani, China 2904
Phytophthora cinnamomi, China 2904
Phytophthora nicotianae, USA 7715
Pseudomonas
China 5708
New Zealand 5708
Pseudomonas savastanoi, China 2906, 4905
Pseudomonas viridiflava
China 2906
ice nucleation 1477
Italy 1477
seasonal variation 1477
Klebsiella pneumoniae, activity, cucumbers 1380
Kluyvera ascorbata, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4772
Kniphofia
Corticium rolfsii, Japan 8136
Pythium aphanidermatum 8135
Kobresia myosuroides, mycorrhizas 5937
Kochia scoparia, *Macrophomina phaseolina,* Italy 7348
Korea Republic
Abies koreana, mycorrhizas 1731
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 6297
Aphanomyces raphani, Chinese cabbages 6289
Bacillus subtilis
Festuca arundinacea 6979
maize 7767
Trifolium repens 6979
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 6152
Bipolaris cactivora, Cactaceae 6611
Botrytis cinerea
citrus 6416
cucumbers 5885
lettuces 6297
Panax pseudoginseng 799
Perilla 3616
strawberries 5885
tomatoes 527, 5885
broad bean wilt fabavirus, *Gentiana* 3597
chestnuts, phytoplasmas 3569
chinese cabbages, viruses 6277
chrysanthemum B carlavirus, chrysanthemums 8115
Cladosporium cucumerinum, watermelons 6345
Cladosporium iridis, Iris germanica 8144
Korea Republic *cont.*
clover yellow vein potyvirus, *Gentiana* 3597
Codonopsis lanceolata, fungi 6589
Colletotrichum acutatum, safflower 6462-6463
Colletotrichum coccodes
potatoes 3392
tomatoes 528
crops, fungi 3268
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Gentiana 3597
Lilium 777, 6592
Matthiola incana 764
Cymbidium goeringii, mycorrhizas 3119
Dendropanax morbifera, fungi 2294
Elsinoë araliae, Aralia elata 3615
Elsinoë fawcettii, mandarins 1466
Entomosporium mespili, Amelanchier asiatica 6396
Erwinia, pears 8884
Erwinia carotovora, chinese cabbages 6277
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
Beta vulgaris 3399
Capsicum 6335-6336
cauliflowers 1336
celery 1338
Eutrema japonica 3409
Erwinia pyrifoliae, pears 8885
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei,* barley 6156
forest trees, phytoplasmas 3569
Fraxinus rhynchophylla, mycorrhizas 1744
Fusarium, Cnidium officinale 3019
Fusarium oxysporum
Festuca arundinacea 6979
Hylocereus trigonus 3609
maize 7767
Trifolium repens 6979
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum,* watermelons 573-574
Fusarium proliferatum, Cymbidium hybrida 6599
Fusarium solani, Panax pseudoginseng 799
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi,* peas 6235
Glomerella cingulata
Capsicum 4094
Cnidium officinale 3019
groundnuts 6468
persimmons 6426
Rumex crispus 1649
strawberries 6374
grapes, diseases 7939
horticultural crops, diseases 6120
Iris, viruses 8143
Iris hollandica, viruses 6591
lawns and turf, fungi 8110
lily mottle potyvirus, *Lilium* 777, 6592
lily symptomless carlavirus, *Lilium* 777, 6592
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 392, 3322, 6181-6182
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 1425
Mycosphaerella nawae, persimmons 3518, 3521
Penicillium
maize 6134
wheat 6134
Pestalotiopsis, persimmons 3522
Phloeospora spiraeicola, Spiraea prunifolia 6574
Phoma wasabiae, Eutrema wasabi 6283
Phomopsis, soyabeans 3347
Phytophthora cactorum
Lilium 3604
strawberries 6375
Phytophthora capsici
Capsicum 5886
tomatoes 526
Phytophthora citricola, Ziziphus sativa 3524
Phytophthora drechsleri 3135
Chinese cabbages 6270
Lycium chinense 1449
spinach 6270
tomatoes 526
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1289, 5886
Korea Republic *cont.*
Phytophthora megasperma, tomatoes 526
Phytophthora nicotianae
Lycium chinense 1449
ornamental plants 3602
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* strawberries 3487, 6373
Phytophthora palmivora, Cymbidium 6598
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 425
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 505
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 5886
Pythium myriotylum, Zingiber officinale 802
Pythium zingiberum, Zingiber officinale 5891
Rhizoctonia solani
Festuca arundinacea 6979
maize 7767
Trifolium repens 6979
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, lettuces 6297
sesame, fungicide residues 4375
Stemphylium vesicarium
garlic 6273
leeks 6273
onions 6273
Streptomyces turgidiscabies, potatoes 3395
Taphrina deformans, peaches 596
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, chrysanthemums 8115
Trichothecium roseum, melons 6342
turnip mosaic potyvirus
Chinese cabbages 502, 3403
Matthiola incana 764
plants 6128
Xylogone sphaerospora, mushrooms 3624
Kresoxim
control
Sphaerotheca pannosa 8104
Venturia inaequalis 5887
Kresoxim-methyl
activity
Claviceps purpurea 6930
rye 6930
spinach 4366
Venturia inaequalis 1402
control
Drepanopeziza ribis 607
Erysiphe graminis 1907, 7731
Fusarium roseum 1150
Monographella nivalis 339, 1150
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1907
Myrothecium roridum 8140
Oidium 3502
Oidium mangiferae 4894
Pyrenophora teres 5399
Rhizoctonia solani 7278
Septoria 7731
Venturia inaequalis 4827
fungicide residues, grapes 2407
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 4112
nontarget effects, wheat 6839
reviews 3701
Kretzschmaria, taxonomy, keys 256
Kretzschmaria curvirima, taxonomy, new species 256
Kretzschmaria eriodendri, taxonomy, new combination 256
Kretzschmaria guyanensis, taxonomy, new species 256
Kretzschmaria macrosperma, taxonomy, new combination 256
Kretzschmaria megalospora, taxonomy, new species 256
Kretzschmaria milleri, taxonomy, new species 256
Kretzschmaria neocaledonica, taxonomy, new combination 256
Kretzschmaria zelandica, taxonomy, new species 256
Kriegeria eriophori
molecular genetics 4524
taxonomy 4524
Kummerowia stipulacea
Pythium irregulare
plant density 1638
population dynamics 1638

Kummerowia stipulacea *cont.*
Pythium irregulare cont.
USA 1638
Rhizoctonia solani
plant density 1638
population dynamics 1638
USA 1638
Kuwait, tomato leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7877
Lablab niger *(see Lablab purpureus)*
Lablab purpureus
Alternaria
chemical control 2021
India 2021
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1747
Laccaria
Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 1728
Pinus pinea, mycorrhizas 5139
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 1728
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 1728
taxonomy, keys 7488
Laccaria bicolor
Eucalyptus coccifera, mycorrhizas 932
laboratory tests
biological control agents 4362
nitrogen 7491
molecular genetics 4362
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 936, 3097, 4395, 4400
Picea mariana, mycorrhizas 940
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 3098, 5936
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 5936
Pinus resinosa, mycorrhizas 4406
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 946
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 3095, 3098, 5936, 7487
Laccaria fraterna
Eucalyptus gunnii, mycorrhizas 1740
preservation 8486
Laccaria laccata
Eucalyptus tereticornis, mycorrhizas 97
metabolism, polyphosphates 3739
ornamental plants, mycorrhizas 953
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1737
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 5936
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 5936
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 5936
Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 1729
Laccaria proxima, *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 946
Lachnum albidulum
Taiwan 5256
taxonomy 5256
Lachnum controversum, taxonomy 3226
Lachnum tenuissimum, *Phragmites australis,* Belgium 8161
Lachnum virgineum
Taiwan 5256
taxonomy 5256
Lactarius
Abies lasiocarpa, mycorrhizas 7481
Picea engelmannii, mycorrhizas 7481
Pinus pinea, mycorrhizas 5139
Lactarius affinis, *Pinus resinosa,* mycorrhizas 2422
Lactarius deliciosus
culture media 5144
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 5934
Lactarius piperatus, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 1737
Lactarius romagnesii
Netherlands 5141
taxonomy 5141
Lactarius rubrilactus, *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* mycorrhizas 98
Lactarius rufus, nitrogen 5140
Lactarius sanguifluus, culture media 5144
Lactarius subdulcis, mineral nutrition 5135
Lacteria laccata, *Quercus,* mycorrhizas 92
Lactuca sativa *(see* Lettuces)
Laetiporus cincinnatus, taxonomy, new combination 4250
Laetiporus sulphureus
identification 4250
laboratory tests, plant extracts 926
Laetisaria arvalis, hyperparasitism, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4437
Lagenaria siceraria
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, detection 5281
fungicides, activity 910
Lagenaria siceraria *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lagenariae*
biological control 2050
Japan 2050
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae*
China 2821
disease resistance 2821
Rhizoctonia solani, chemical control 7168
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, ozone 2105
Lagenaria vulgaris hispoda
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae*
China 2821
disease resistance 2821
Lagerstroemia fauriei
Cercospora lythracearum, disease resistance 7340
Erysiphe lagerstroemiae, disease resistance 7340
Lagerstroemia indica
Cercospora lythracearum, disease resistance 7340
Erysiphe lagerstroemiae, disease resistance 7340
Laminaria japonica, *Pseudoalteromonas bacteriolytica* 2342
Lansium domesticum, mycorrhizas 141
Laodelphax striatella, transmission, wheat Iranian stripe tenuivirus 8540
Laodelphax striatellus
transmission
cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus 5368, 8543
rice stripe tenuivirus 2666
Larch *(see Larix)*
Laricifomes, taxonomy, keys 3850
Larix
fungi, China 4272
Heterobasidion annosum
control 1573
epidemiology 5791
France 1573
Sweden 4285, 5791
Melampsora larici-populina, France 4947
Phellinidium sulphurascens, China 5264
Larix decidua
Armillaria, Romania 4245
Gremmeniella abietina, Switzerland 4276
Phacidium infestans, Switzerland 4276
Trichoscyphella willkommii
disease resistance 8098
France 8098
Poland 8098
Larix kaempferi *(see Larix leptolepis)*
mycorrhizas 3089
Larix laricina, *Sirococcus conigenus,* Canada 6566
Larix leptolepis
Botryosphaeria laricis, Japan 6565
fungi
Japan 4284
pathogenicity 4284
Larix olgensis
Triphragmiopsis laricinum
China 1587
economics of control 1587
forecasting 1587
Larix sibirica, mycorrhizas 8346
Lasallia
Fusarium, host parasite relationships 5024
Marchandiomyces corallinus, host parasite relationships 5024
Lasiobolus, taxonomy, keys 3213
Lasiodiplodia
Azadirachta indica
control 8148
Philippines 8148
cotton, USA 4944
Lasiodiplodia theobromae
biochemistry, metabolites 213
potatoes, metabolites 213
Lathyrus odoratus, diseases, control 2998
Lathyrus sativus
Erysiphe pisi
chemical control 2020
India 2020
Laurelia philippiana
Bacillus, Chile 3570
Erwinia, Chile 3570
Pseudomonas, Chile 3570
Laurus nobilis, *Oidium lauracearum,* Italy 4294
Lavandula spica, mycorrhizas, Spain 149
Lawns and turf
Cochliobolus australiensis, chemical control 3595
Cochliobolus pallescens, chemical control 3595
diseases
books 3048
integrated control 3048
USA 6582
Exserohilum rostratum, chemical control 3595
fungi
biological control 6581
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
Fusarium, Czech Republic 2693
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 8663
Tilletia bromi 3337
Lawsonia inermis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1370
Leaf crinkle virus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6225
Leandria momordicae
cucumbers
Brazil 7898
chemical control 7898
Lebanon
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 630
Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 7988
Lecanosticta, *Pinus,* Mexico 6553
Leccinum aurantiacum, *Pinus resinosa,* mycorrhizas 2422
Lecythophora hoffmannii
Populus tremuloides
Canada 1561
metabolites 1561
Leek yellow stripe potyvirus
garlic
Argentina 2051
Brazil 7097
France 2052
immunodiagnosis 7097
yield losses 2052
Leeks *(Allium porrum)*
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 5969
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4411, 5164
mycorrhizas 4414
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *porri*
pathogenicity 7856
USA 4064
Puccinia allii
chemical control 2761
disease resistance 2761
UK 2761
Stemphylium vesicarium
identification 6273
Korea Republic 6273
Xanthomonas campestris
Brazil 7102
identification 7102
Legislation
plant protection, Europe 82-84
quarantine, European Union 1726
Legumes
Ascochyta
Algeria 5438
France 5438
identification 5438
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, China 418
diseases
control 1242
India 1242
fungi
books 842
India 842
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7515
mycorrhizas 3761
Phoma
Algeria 5438
France 5438
identification 5438
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola,* disease resistance 8684
viruses
detection 6989
Nigeria 6989

Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Lemaireocereus queretaroensis, mycorrhizas 3745
Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae
India 241
taxonomy, new species 241
Lemna paucicostata, *Fusarium,* toxins 2348
Lemons (*Citrus limon*)
Phytophthora citrophthora
chemical control 6417
Turkey 6417
viruses, Brazil 6407
Lens culinaris (*see* Lentils)
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 969
Lens esculenta (*see* Lentils)
Lentils (*Lens culinaris*)
Ascochyta fabae
disease resistance 7034, 7036
genetics 7034
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*
control 7032
genetics 7031
seedborne organisms 7032
Ascochyta lentis
disease resistance 458
Italy 4014
mycotoxins 7033
Aspergillus candidus, mycotoxins 2702
Aspergillus flavus, mycotoxins 2702
Aspergillus niger, mycotoxins 2702
Aspergillus terreus, mycotoxins 2702
Colletotrichum truncatum
Canada 7814
chemical control 7813
disease resistance 7813-7814
diseases
Australia 6988
disease resistance 6988
reviews 457
transgenic plants 6988
Turkey 457
Fusarium
integrated control 5464
Syria 5464
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis* 7030
Algeria 5465
Bulgaria 7035
disease resistance 2006, 7035
genetics 2006
pathogenicity 5465
Fusarium solani
Algeria 5465
pathogenicity 5465
pea enation mosaic enamovirus, Syria 4724
Penicillium expansum 1243
Rhizoctonia solani, disease resistance 6991
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, disease resistance 6991
Uromyces viciae-fabae
chemical control 7815
Pakistan 7815
seed treatment 7815
viruses, Ethiopia 6203
Lentinellus cochleatus, Turkey 1848
Lentinula edodes
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3723
Trichoderma, cultural control 3623
Leonorus cardiaca, broad bean wilt fabavirus, Italy 7335
Lepidium campestre
Albugo candida
endophytes 1640
USA 1640
Lepidium latifolium* var. *affinel, *Albugo macrospora,* China 1829
Lepidium meyenii, seedborne fungi, Peru 6268
Lepidium sativum (*see* Cress)
Lepiota
Brazil 4537
molecular genetics 3221
taxonomy 3221
Lepiota apicepigmentata, taxonomy, new species 4537
Lepiota araucariicola, taxonomy, new species 4537
Lepiota bifurcata, taxonomy, new species 4537
Lepiota brunneotabacina, taxonomy, new species 4537
Lepiota colorada, taxonomy, new species 4537
Lepiota conglobata, taxonomy, new species 4537
Lepiota cutiscamosa, taxonomy, new species 4537
Lepiota ministipitata, taxonomy, new species 4537
Lepiota santacruzensis, taxonomy, new species 4537
Lepiota septata, taxonomy, new species 4537
Lepista ameliae, taxonomy, new combination 1842, 2508
Lepteutypa cupressi, *Cupressus,* reviews 2303
Leptocucurthis quadrata
Papua New Guinea 2517
taxonomy, new genus 2517
Leptoglossum retirugum, *Brachythecium rutabulum,* electron microscopy 3627
Leptographium abietinum
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Canada 8099
taxonomy 6788
Leptographium engelmannii
Picea engelmannii, USA 6788
taxonomy 6788
Leptographium wageneri
Pinus ponderosa, USA 4280
Pseudotsuga menziesii, USA 3585
Leptographium wingfieldii
Pinus sylvestris
bioassays 5798
France 2297
host parasite relationships 5798
Leptophaerulina briosiana, lucerne, disease resistance 8666
Leptospermum scoparium, mycorrhizas 5133
Leptosphaeria arundinacea, taxonomy, descriptions 246
Leptosphaeria baldingerae, *Phragmites australis,* Belgium 8161
Leptosphaeria cercocarpi, taxonomy, new combination 7649
Leptosphaeria cladii, *Phragmites australis,* Belgium 8161
Leptosphaeria eustoma, *Phragmites australis,* Belgium 8161
Leptosphaeria korrae
molecular genetics 1596
Poa pratensis
Canada 1596
USA 1596
Leptosphaeria macounii, taxonomy, new species 233
Leptosphaeria macrosporoides, taxonomy, new species 233
Leptosphaeria maculans
biochemistry
piperazine 2059
secondary metabolites 1021
Brassica
disease resistance 8787
genetics 8787
virulence 7113
Brassica carinata
Australia 5497
disease resistance 5497, 7866
Brassica juncea, disease resistance 7857
Brassica napus, pathogenicity 8777
Brassicaceae
disease resistance 1333
host range 6284
mycotoxins 1326
Poland 6284
cabbages
chemical control 2063
control 7862
Chinese cabbages
Austria 506
chemical control 506
storage decay 506
Eutrema wasabi, disease resistance 2770
horseradish, Poland 3622
Indian mustard
Australia 5497
disease resistance 5497
laboratory tests
acids 2443
Leptosphaeria maculans *cont.*
laboratory tests *cont.*
fungicides 5873
phytoalexins 2357
plant extracts 2770
metabolism, phytoalexins 4434
molecular genetics 654, 2913, 4069, 6455
rape
Australia 5497
chemical control 2216, 2917, 6450, 7108, 8003
cultural control 7243
Czech Republic 5714
diagnosis 6448
disease resistance 654-655, 702, 1334, 2217, 2917, 5497, 6447-6448, 6455
forecasting 6292, 6449
France 7108
genetic transformation 702
genetics 654-655, 1334, 2217, 4069, 5502, 6455
Germany 6292, 6449, 7243
host parasite relationships 1334
integrated control 6449
Lithuania 2216
mycotoxins 5715
pathogenesis-related proteins 702
pathogenicity 4069, 5714-5715, 5717
Poland 6451-6452, 8003
reviews 5716
Slovakia 5714
transgenic plants 5502
UK 2917, 6447, 6450
swedes
breeding 1306
disease resistance 1306
taxonomy 1326
Leptosphaeria nodorum
cereals, Russia 7723
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 6699
chloralformamide fungicides 6672
molecular genetics 2495, 6002, 7566
serology, monoclonal antibodies 158
triticale
disease resistance 357, 360
Poland 357, 360
Slovakia 356
variteal reactions 356
Triticum timopheevii, disease resistance 3279
wheat
biological control 2150
chemical control 2618
disease resistance 2618, 3279, 8548
France 8548
Germany 2150
physical control 312
seed treatment 312
UK 2618
Leptosphaeria salvinii (*see Magnaporthe salvinii*)
Leptosphaeria vagabunda, taxonomy 7659
Leptosphaerulina, molecular genetics 4522
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca
groundnuts, Pakistan 7257
laboratory tests, fungicides 5192
Leptostroma, *Pinus thunbergii,* acid rain 2301
Leptoxyphium, taxonomy 4545
Lettuce chlorosis virus, lettuces, USA 1339
Lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus
lettuces, transmission 5510
molecular genetics 695, 5510
Nicotiana benthamiana 695
Lettuce mosaic potyvirus
Argyranthemum frutescens, Italy 7344
lettuces, pathogenicity 5509
molecular genetics 474, 5509, 6109
Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*)
Alternaria solani, mycotoxins 3411
bacteria
disease resistance 2069
Japan 2069
Botrytis cinerea
cultural control 6297
Korea Republic 6297
Bremia
disease resistance 1340

Lettuces *cont.*
Bremia cont.
virulence 1340
Bremia lactucae
disease resistance 2772, 3410, 8794
genetics 2772, 8794
Germany 8794
histopathology 3410
transgenic plants 7116
disease resistance 2771
diseases
control 8793
Hungary 8793
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* Yugoslavia 6298
Fusarium oxysporum
cultural control 2538
Taiwan 5511
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lactucae,* Japan 4778
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lactucum*
disease resistance 5512
Taiwan 5512
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 5960
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7518
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
Italy 5362
transmission 5362
lettuce chlorosis virus, USA 1339
lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus, transmission 5510
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, pathogenicity 5509
Phytophthora capsici, cultural control 2538
phytoplasmas
Canada 4780
detection 4780
transmission 4780
Pseudomonas cichorii
host parasite relationships 4779
infection 4779
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*
biochemistry 2773
host parasite relationships 2773
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 8754
rib blight, Belgium 8796
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
bioassays 6296
biological control 3412
control 514
cultural control 6297
infection 6296
Korea Republic 6297
USA 514
Septoria birgitae, Austria 4538
tipburn
disease resistance 515
USA 515
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus, USA 4777
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Italy 6309
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vitians,* control 8795
Leucaena latisiliqua
Acaulospora scrobiculata, mycorrhizas 5952
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 5952
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 5952
Leucaena leucocephala
Albugo candida, India 7867
Alternaria brassicae, India 7867
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 974
mycorrhizas 5954, 8363
Peronospora parasitica, India 7867
Leucocintractia, molecular genetics 6011
Leucostoma cinctum
almonds
chemical control 7983
Spain 7983
Leucothoe walteri, *Guignardia,* Japan 2309
Leveillula taurica
aubergines, Switzerland 3417
Capparis spinosa
India 820
new host records 820
Capsicum
Canada 7893
chemical control 2810
India 4802
Leveillula taurica *cont.*
chickpeas
chemical control 8714
India 8714
Convolvulus arvensis
India 820
new host records 820
greenhouse crops 2575
Plantago major
India 820
new host records 820
Sonchus asper
India 820
new host records 820
tomatoes, Switzerland 3417
Trigonella foenum-graecum
cultural control 9043
India 9043
Liatris spicata, *Verticillium dahliae,* Japan 2306
Liberobacter
citrus
Asia 7958
bioassays 7958
detection 635
molecular genetics 635, 7958
Liberobacter africanum, distribution maps 6061
Liberobacter asiaticum, distribution maps 6061
Libocedrus chilensis, decline, Argentina 2980
Libya
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
aubergines 3418
Capsicum 3418
potatoes 3418
soil 3430
tomatoes 3418, 3430
Licuala, Spadicoides palmicola, Brunei Darussalam 4531
Liebstadia humerata, transmission, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 651
Light
activity
Beauveria bassiana 3770
Glomus macrocarpum 1758
potatoes, fungi 2032
control, plant diseases 3861
Lilium
Botrytis
forecasting 784
models 784
Netherlands 784
Botrytis elliptica
chemical control 5815
environmental factors 779
inoculum 782
Netherlands 782
Taiwan 779
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
detection 773, 777, 4307
India 4306
Japan 4307
Korea Republic 777, 6592
fungi
control 5817
integrated control 5818
postharvest decay 5817
Taiwan 5817-5818
Fusarium oxysporum
physical control 780
Taiwan 780
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lilii,* pathogenicity 5813
Fusarium proliferatum
biological control 778
chemical control 778
Taiwan 778
lily mottle potyvirus
detection 773, 777
Korea Republic 777, 6592
lily symptomless carlavirus
detection 773, 777, 4307
Japan 4307
Korea Republic 777, 6592
lily X potexvirus, detection 773
Phytophthora cactorum, Korea Republic 3604
Phytophthora nicotianae, Korea Republic 3602
Lilium *cont.*
phytoplasmas
detection 5810
transmission 5810
Rhizoctonia solani
physical control 780
Taiwan 780
tulip breaking potyvirus
detection 4307
Japan 4307
viruses
detection 5812
immunodiagnosis 5812
Taiwan 5812
Lilium martagon
clover phyllody phytoplasma, Czech Republic 3011
phytoplasmas, Czech Republic 3011
Lily mottle potyvirus
Lilium
detection 773, 777, 5812
Korea Republic 777, 6592
Taiwan 5812
Lily symptomless carlavirus
Iris hollandica, elimination 6591
Lilium
detection 773, 777, 4307, 5812
Japan 4307
Korea Republic 777, 6592
Taiwan 5812
Lily X potexvirus
Lilium
detection 773, 5812
Taiwan 5812
Lima beans (*see Phaseolus lunatus*)
Lime trees (*see Tilia*)
Limes (*Citrus aurantiifolia*)
postharvest decay, chemical control 8925
Liming
activity, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 4403
control
Elsinoë fawcettii 7954
Mycosphaerella arachidis 5723
Plasmodiophora brassicae 5500, 8788
Venturia pirina 2121
Limonium
Oidium, Japan 3600
Pestalotiopsis gracile, pathogenicity 3006
Limonium sinuatum
Botrytis cinerea
Colombia 8129
integrated control 8129
storage decay
chilling 762
physical control 762
Lindtneria chordulata
Czech Republic 6769
Slovakia 6769
taxonomy 6769
Linocarpon elaeidis, *Pandanus,* Mauritius 1834
Linocarpon fasciatum
Pandanus, Mauritius 1834
taxonomy, new species 1834
Linocarpon pandanicola, *Pandanus,* Mauritius 1834
Linocarpon spathulatum
Pandanus, Mauritius 1834
taxonomy, new species 1834
Linocarpon sulcatum
Pandanus, Mauritius 1834
taxonomy, new species 1834
Linospora tetraspora
Populus
disease resistance 729
North America 729
Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*)
Alternaria linicola, detection 6459
Aspergillus flavus
chemical control 6458
mycotoxins 6458
Fusarium, disease resistance 6457
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*
chemical control 3540
disease resistance 9003
India 3540
Mycosphaerella linicola
disease resistance 656
sowing date 656
UK 656

Linseed *cont.*
Oidium lini, disease resistance 8941
Verticillium dahliae
epidemiology 6456
seedborne organisms 6456
UK 6456
Linum marginale
Melampsora lini
Australia 9002
disease resistance 9002
Linum usitatissimum (*see* Flax; Linseed)
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 8371
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 8371
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8371
mycorrhizas 1770
Lipodepsipeptide, control, *Pseudomonas tolaasii* 5825
Lirellodisca pyrenulospora
Papua New Guinea 2517
taxonomy, new genus 2517
Liriodendron, *Ceratocystis virescens* 724
Liriodendron tulipifera, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Czech Republic 5780
Lirula, *Picea*, North America 6561
Litchi chinensis
Peronophythora litchii, Taiwan 5705
storage decay 4174
Lithocarpus viridis, *Cladosporium microspermum*, China 226
Lithuania
Alternaria brassicae, rape 2216
Amylostereum areolatum, *Picea abies* 8096
Amylostereum chailletii, *Picea abies* 8096
Botrytis cinerea, rape 2216
Cylindrobasidium evolvens, *Picea abies* 3583
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 3281
faba beans, fungi 1997
forest trees, diseases 4243
Heterobasidion annosum, *Picea abies* 3579
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 2216
Monographella nivalis, rye 1943
Picea abies, fungi 2911, 3580
plum pox potyvirus, plums 2849
potatoes
bacteria 2730
fungi 2730
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
rye 1943
triticale 1947
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3281
Rhynchosporium secalis, rye 1943
rye, fungi 1942, 6161
Septoria
triticale 1947
wheat 3281
Stereum sanguinolentum, *Picea abies* 3581
wheat
diseases 1906
fungi 1905
Little cherry closterovirus
cherries, detection 5643
molecular genetics 5643
Lobesia botrana, interactions, *Botrytis cinerea* 617
Loblolly pine (*see Pinus taeda)*
Lodgepole pine (*see Pinus contorta)*
Lolium, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, France 7711
Lolium multiflorum
Puccinia coronata
disease resistance 1982
genetics 1982
Tilletia, USA 3335
Tilletia walkeri, USA 4518, 7373
Lolium perenne
fungi
endophytes 5430
temperature 8664
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 972, 4417
Magnaporthe grisea, USA 8109
mycorrhizas 147, 153, 968, 5165
Neotyphodium lolii, endophytes 409-410, 6199
Puccinia graminis, Pakistan 5431
Pythium aphanidermatum
inoculation 6086
Lolium perenne *cont.*
Pythium aphanidermatum cont.
USA 6086
Longans
viruses
China 7964
transmission 7964
Longidorus arthensis, transmission, cherry rosette nepovirus 2130
Longidorus macrosoma, transmission, raspberry ringspot nepovirus 4853
Longleaf pine (*see Pinus palustris)*
Lonicera fragrantissima, tobacco streak ilarvirus, new host records 2995
Lophiostoma arundinis, taxonomy, descriptions 246
Lophiostoma holmiorum, taxonomy, new taxa 3233
Lophiostoma semiliberum, taxonomy 3226
Lophodermella cerina, *Pinus*, USA 7333
Lophodermella concolor
Pinus contorta
Canada 743
disease resistance 743
testing 743
Lophodermella conjunta, *Pinus pinaster*, Turkey 6512
Lophodermium, *Pinus*, USA 7333
Lophodermium arundinaceum, taxonomy 3226
Lophodermium australe, *Pinus taeda*, USA 6554
Lophodermium piceae
Picea abies
endophytes 751, 3582
Finland 751, 3582
Sweden 3582
Picea asperata, China 6559
Lophodermium pinastri
Pinus mugo
endophytes 4972
Germany 4972
Switzerland 4972
Pinus sylvestris, Denmark 3575
Lophodermium seditiosum
molecular genetics 6558
Pinus sylvestris
chemical control 6558
detection 6558
Sweden 6558
Lophodermium conigenum, *Pinus sylvestris*, Turkey 6512
Loropetalum chinense
Phytophthora, USA 6815
Pythium, USA 6815
Rhizoctonia, USA 6815
Lorsban (*see* Chlorpyrifos)
Lotus corniculatus, laboratory tests, root exudates 8682
Lotus streak nucleorhabdovirus
Nelumbo nucifera
control 5820
Japan 5820
Lotus tenuis, *Fusarium*, Argentina 3992
Lovastatin, activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5094
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, USA 1238
Alternaria alternata, transgenic plants 6981
Aspergillus
disease resistance 1984
postharvest decay 1984
aster yellows phytoplasma
new host records 5433
USA 5433
Azospirillum brasilense, endophytes 7513
Botrytis cinerea, transgenic plants 6981
Cercospora medicaginis, disease resistance 8666
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *insidiosus*, seedborne organisms 1986
Colletotrichum trifolii 6982
infection 3991
Coprinus psychromorbidus, Canada 3341
diseases
integrated control 3339
reviews 3339
Fusarium
Brazil 1235
Canada 2696
Lucerne *cont.*
Fusarium cont.
chemical control 1234
damping off 1235
disease resistance 2696
Fusarium oxysporum, chemical control 8665
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 2428, 7513
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7518
iprodione, activity 7431
Leptophaerulina briosiana, disease resistance 8666
mycorrhizas 967
pollen, *Botrytis cinerea* 4692
Rhizoctonia solani
Brazil 1235
chemical control 1234
damping off 1235
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
disease resistance 415-416, 1237
isolates 1237
screening 415
Stemphylium vesicarium, disease resistance 7797
thiram, activity 7431
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, transgenic plants 6981
Uromyces striatus, disease resistance 8666
Verticillium albo-atrum
China 4691
identification 4691
USA 1236
Verticillium dahliae
biochemistry 1985
host parasite relationships 1985
isolates 1983
pathogenicity 1983
Luffa acutangula
papaya ringspot potyvirus
Bangladesh 1376
immunodiagnosis 1376
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
China 5547
inoculation 5547
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
Bangladesh 1376
immunodiagnosis 1376
Luffa aegyptiaca, fungi, mycotoxins 7167
Lupins
bacteria, chemical control 8681
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
Australia 8669
control 8669
Botrytis cinerea, cold shock 1241
Colletotrichum 3344
detection 1990, 7800
Germany 7800
Colletotrichum acutatum 1598
chemical control 8675-8676
Germany 8676
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Australia 8669
control 8669
Diaporthe toxica
disease resistance 3342, 3993
histopathology 3993
immunodiagnosis 3342
infection 3993
Diaporthe woodii
Australia 8669
control 8669
diseases, books 1989
fungi
identification 8677
seedborne organisms 5435, 8677
Spain 8677
Gibberella avenacea
chemical control 2699
cold shock 1241
UK 2699
Glomerella cingulata 1598, 3344
Australia 3343, 8672, 8680
biochemistry 8670
chemical control 8675-8676
Chile 8671
control 8671, 8674, 8680
disease resistance 6987, 8670, 8673
epidemiology 8674
Europe 8674

Lupins *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata cont.
Germany 8676
inoculation 8673
Portugal 6987
Mycosphaerella lupini
taxonomy 230
USA 230
Pleiochaeta setosa
Australia 6202, 8669
biological control 8679
chemical control 2699, 6202
cold shock 1241
control 8669, 8678
seed treatment 6202, 8679
UK 2699
USA 8678
Rhizoctonia
Australia 8669
control 8669
Uromyces lupinicolus
chemical control 2699
UK 2699
Lupinus
diseases
Australia 6988
disease resistance 6988
transgenic plants 6988
Lupinus angustifolius
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, Australia 6201
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, integrated control 8668
Diaporthe toxica, disease resistance 6986
LY214352
control
Aspergillus nidulans 6673
Erysiphe graminis 6673
mode of action 6673
Lychnis ringspot hordeivirus, molecular genetics 269, 6107
Lycium barbarum
Fusarium oxysporum
disease resistance 7944
mycotoxins 7944
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, China 1448
Rhizoctonia solani, China 1448
Lycium chinense
Phytophthora drechsleri, Korea Republic 1449
Phytophthora nicotianae, Korea Republic 1449
Lycoperdon longistipum
China 5265
taxonomy, new species 5265
Lycopersicon esculentum (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon hirsutum
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
disease resistance 3422
genetics 3422
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (*see* Tomatoes)
potato Y potyvirus, disease resistance 1346
Lygus
transmission
Alternaria zinniae 7250
Fusarium solani 7250
Fusarium tricinctum 7250
Lyomyces sambuci, *Spiculogloea occulta*, Belgium 1027
Lyophyllum, taxonomy 8466
Lyophyllum shimeji
in vitro culture 5940
Pinus thunbergii, mycorrhizas 5939
Macadamia
Acremonium recifei, USA 8000
Botrytis cinerea, China 7240
diseases
Australia 7240
China 7240
Macadamia integrifolia
Nectria rugulosa, USA 2199
Phytophthora palmivora, USA 7715
Xylaria arbuscula, USA 2199
Macowanites messapicoides, molecular genetics 4458
Macowanites yunnanensis
China 5265
taxonomy, new species 5265
Macrophoma kuwatsukai
apples
chemical control 2832
China 2832
Macrophomina
groundnuts
India 5726
seedborne organisms 5726
mung beans
chemical control 2018
disease resistance 2018
India 2018
Macrophomina phaseolina
aubergines
biological control 7891
India 7891
biochemistry, enzymes 485
Cajanus cajan
disease resistance 8722
Madeira 8722
Capsicum
biochemistry 6330
host parasite relationships 3438
cassava
Benin 2755
Nigeria 2755
chickpeas
biological control 2010
chemical control 1270, 2011
disease resistance 7050
Ethiopia 7050
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1270
Sudan 7050
Tunisia 7050
Turkey 1268
cotton
chemical control 6114
India 1536, 6114
screening 1536
USA 5758
cowpeas
biochemistry 7055
biological control 1275
India 1277, 6245
plant extracts 1275
postharvest decay 7055
seedborne organisms 1277, 6245, 7055
soil amendments 1275
crops, biological control 8526
Crotalaria juncea, India 9006
culture media 8474
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, India 2727
elicitors 6751
groundnuts
India 668
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 7256
growth, culture media 1263
jute
chemical control 717
cropping systems 1546
India 1546, 3566
insects 1546
seedborne organisms 1547
storage 1547
Kochia scoparia, Italy 7348
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 3070, 6698
benomyl 908
biological control 3808
heavy metals 5174
herbicides 908
organosilicon compounds 50
organotin compounds 50
pathogenicity 8444
phosphates 52
phosphonates 48
plant extracts 193, 1719, 3082, 4390, 5122, 7462, 8326
urine 193
maize
chemical control 6166
disease resistance 6167
India 6167
infection 7348
Pakistan 1193, 5407
plant nutrition 6167
seedborne organisms 5407
South Africa 1192
tillage 1192
Macrophomina phaseolina *cont.*
maize *cont.*
Venezuela 6165
yield losses 1193
molecular genetics 194
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 449
genetics 449
Piper betle
biological control 3612
cultural control 3612
potatoes, enzymes 485
sesame
disease resistance 5731
Venezuela 5731, 6165
Simmondsia chinensis, India 7264
soil
cultural control 376
India 2727
sorghum
biological control 3961
chemical control 3961
control 377
cultural control 376
disease resistance 4660
India 377, 4660
seed treatment 377
soyabeans
Argentina 6206
biological control 4703
cultural control 6206
India 4703, 8687
seed treatment 6213
seedborne organisms 6213
sunflowers
biochemistry 3543
biological control 1486
cultural control 1486
disease resistance 7249
India 5719
infection 7348
Pakistan 1486, 7249, 8008
seed treatment 5719
seedborne organisms 5719, 8008
tobacco, infection 7348
tomatoes
chemical control 6114
India 6114
infection 7348
Vigna mungo
chemical control 6243
India 1278, 6243, 7056
virulence 1278
Vigna radiata
control 8732
India 1278, 4004, 6244, 7058
seedborne organisms 4004, 6244
virulence 1278
Macroptilium atropurpureum, mycorrhizas 5154
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, transmission, beet mosaic potyvirus 6486
Macrosteles fasciforons, transmission, cherries, little cherry 2850
Macrosteles quadrilineatus, transmission, lettuces, phytoplasmas 4780
Macrosteles quadripunctulatus, transmission, chrysanthemums, phytoplasmas 1605
Macrosteles striifrons, transmission, spinach, phytoplasmas 4776
Macrotyloma uniflorum, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control 467
Madagascar
Campanella simulans var. *bispora* 5244
Cantharellus decolorans 4515
Cantharellus platyphyllus subsp. *bojeriensis* 4515
mycorrhizal fungi 4515
Phlebomycena madecassensis 5244
Poromycena madecassensis 5244
Madeira, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Cajanus cajan* 8722
Magnaporthe grisea
Actinomycetales, antagonism 69
appressoria 3313, 7573
barley
disease resistance 6154, 8629
genetics 6154
mycotoxins 3904
pathogenicity 3940

Magnaporthe grisea *cont.*
biochemistry
agglutinins 4452
enzymes 2595, 3792, 6001, 6731
Cenchrus ciliaris
Mexico 4690
new host records 4690
USA 4690
Eleusine coracana
chemical control 379
environmental factors 1206
India 379, 1206
Festuca arundinacea, models 4686
laboratory tests
antagonists 381
antifungal agents 189, 3073
bacteria 3142
carpropamid 1961, 6675
coumarins 6681
fungicides 3700
glisoprenins 72
myxothiazole 911
plant extracts 78, 5116
Lolium perenne, USA 8109
mating types 3968
molecular genetics 170-171, 181, 387, 389, 393, 1962-1963, 2461, 2669, 2672, 3315, 3786, 3940, 3974, 5187, 5420, 5996, 6001, 6186, 6675, 6731, 7538, 7562, 7570, 8642, 8644
books 844
monoclonal antibodies 172
physiology
c-AMP 6720
morphogenesis 6720
population genetics, recombination 1785
production, secondary metabolites 5188
rice 6186
aerial photography 7666
biochemistry 4564
biological control 382, 1968, 3967, 6180
Brazil 386
chemical control 390, 392, 1971, 1973, 2404, 3311, 5101-5102, 5424, 6185, 6674, 6682, 6820, 6962, 7063
China 389, 2671, 2674-2675, 5420-5421, 5423, 6183, 7781-7782, 8638
control 2671, 3319, 4671-4672
crop losses 5423
cultural control 1970
disease resistance 385, 1213-1216, 1933, 1969, 2673, 2676, 2683, 3314, 3316-3317, 3322, 3969-3970, 3974, 4564, 4664-4665, 4670-4671, 4673-4674, 5420, 5422, 6181-6182, 6954, 6960-6961, 6963-6964, 7780, 7782, 7784, 8629, 8635-8642
edaphic factors 1972
environmental factors 390
epidemiology 6183
fungicide tolerance 5421
genetics 385, 1214-1216, 2674, 3307, 5422, 6964, 7782, 7784, 8639
glycerol 4666
host parasite relationships 1964-1965, 3973
in vitro culture 1967
India 390, 1970, 2673, 3967, 8635, 8643-8644
infection 388
Japan 392, 4664, 4668-4673, 5424, 6184
Korea Republic 392, 3322, 6181-6182
models 5423
molecular genetics 388
Morocco 3968
mycotoxins 1213, 3904, 3969
Nepal 391, 3314, 6962
Pakistan 6954
pathogenesis-related proteins 385
pathogenicity 393, 2675, 3321, 4670, 6184, 8643
Philippines 8642
phytoalexins 3971
plant age 1966

Magnaporthe grisea *cont.*
rice *cont.*
plant nutrition 386
reviews 388, 1213, 8641
screening 1214
seed treatment 392, 3311, 6960
seedborne organisms 391, 1973, 3318, 3320, 7780
sowing date 390
sporulation 393
toxins 1966
transmission 391
USA 3312, 3315, 3318-3320, 3970, 6961
spore germination, fatty acids 7554
wheat
Brazil 1945, 4611
pathogenicity 1945
seedborne organisms 4611
Magnaporthe salvinii
rice
Australia 3972, 6187
biological control 2677
disease resistance 3972, 6187, 6954
Iran 8646
Pakistan 6954
USA 3312
Magnolia acuminata, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Czech Republic 5780
Magnoliophyta, Uredinales, Colombia 5248
Mahonia, *Microsphaera berberidis,* Poland 3589
Maize (*Zea mays*)
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
disease resistance 4711
host parasite relationships 4711
Acremonium strictum
Brazil 4652
crop losses 4652
Pakistan 5407
seed treatment 4652
seedborne organisms 5407
aflatoxins, activity 7719
Alternaria zinniae
Pakistan 5407
seedborne organisms 5407
Aspergillus
Brazil 1951, 4652, 5404
chemical control 3274, 5404
crop losses 4652
detection 1900
mycotoxins 3274
seed treatment 296, 3274, 4652
seedborne organisms 296, 1951, 5404, 8609
storage decay 296, 8609
USA 8609
Aspergillus flavus
biological control 370
chemical control 2415, 7774
disease resistance 1201, 2655
mycotoxins 1201, 6168
seedborne organisms 7774
USA 6168
Aspergillus niger, chemical control 2415
Aspergillus ochraceus, mycotoxins 5410
Bacillus subtilis, Korea Republic 7767
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
crop losses 6163
disease resistance 6163
France 6934
transmission 6934
USA 6163, 7766
Bipolaris carbonum, seedborne organisms 6938
Botryodiplodia theobromae
seedborne organisms 1200, 1953, 6938
transmission 1200
Cephalosporium
Brazil 1951
seedborne organisms 1951
Cephalosporium maydis
disease resistance 8616
Hungary 2659
UK 4657
Cercospora zeae-maydis
disease resistance 7775
genetic variation 3953
integrated control 3304
reviews 3304

Maize *cont.*
Cercospora zeae-maydis cont.
USA 7775
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *cynodontis* 372
Cochliobolus carbonum
genetics 3955
molecular genetics 1956
toxins 1956
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
Brazil 4611
disease resistance 1199, 1952, 1954, 3301, 4655, 5408
mycotoxins 5408
Pakistan 5407
Russia 4655
seedborne organisms 4611, 5407, 6938
Ukraine 4655
Cochliobolus lunatus
China 1187, 2663
disease resistance 1187, 2663, 8617
seedborne organisms 1955, 6938
Cochliobolus pallescens, seedborne organisms 6938
Colletotrichum graminicola
Brazil 4611
disease resistance 6944
reviews 6945
seedborne organisms 4611
USA 6944
corn stunt spiroplasma, disease resistance 3958
diseases
books 9091
China 3994
cultural control 3994
disease resistance 362
France 6932
fungicide tolerance 1186
genetics 362
India 3943
integrated control 3943
Exserohilum pedicellatum
South Africa 1192
tillage 1192
fungi
Bulgaria 6827
chemical control 1719, 5109
detection 365
disease resistance 7768
mycotoxins 6827
Netherlands 6164
Pakistan 5407
postharvest decay 365, 3944, 5109
seed treatment 3944
seedborne organisms 5407
storage decay 1191
fungicides
activity 43
seed treatment 43
Yugoslavia 43
Fusarium
aetiology 3300
Brazil 1951
chemical control 3274, 3300, 8614
disease resistance 6169
Europe 1143
mycotoxins 1143, 3274, 3952, 7773, 8614
seed treatment 3274
seedborne organisms 1951
South Africa 6946
transgenic plants 3952
USA 3952, 8614
Fusarium equiseti
Pakistan 5407
seedborne organisms 5407
South Africa 1192
tillage 1192
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 1197
Korea Republic 7767
Pakistan 5407
seed treatment 1197
seedborne organisms 5407
Fusarium pallidoroseum
biological control 1197
Pakistan 5407
seed treatment 1197
seedborne organisms 5407

Maize *cont.*
Fusarium proliferatum
France 3951
mycotoxins 3945, 3951
seedborne organisms 3945, 3951
Fusarium verticillioides
biochemistry 7601
Costa Rica 1195-1196
mating types 1195
mycotoxins 1196
pathogenicity 1195
postharvest decay 1196
seedborne organisms 1196
toxins 1195
Gaeumannomyces graminis, UK 4657
Gibberella
Europe 1143
mycotoxins 1143
Gibberella fujikuroi
aetiology 3300
biological control 1197
Brazil 1951, 4611, 4652, 5404-5405
chemical control 3300, 5404
China 3303
crop losses 4652
detection 4656
disease resistance 371, 6933, 7771
elicitors 371
elimination 369
genetics 371
identification 3271
inoculation 7771
mating types 1194
mycotoxins 3945
Pakistan 1193, 5407
pathogenicity 6941
seed treatment 369, 1197, 4652
seedborne organisms 1951, 1953, 3271, 3945, 4611, 5404-5405, 5407, 6938
South Africa 1192
tillage 1192
USA 6933
Vietnam 1194
yield losses 1193
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
identification 3271
seedborne organisms 3271
Gibberella thapsina, pathogenicity 6941
Gibberella zeae
aetiology 3300
Brazil 1951
chemical control 3300
China 3303, 7770
disease resistance 3949, 7770, 8612
identification 3271
mycotoxins 3273, 6942
Pakistan 1193, 5407
pathogenicity 3273
seedborne organisms 1951, 3271, 5407
USA 3949, 6942
yield losses 1193
Glomus, mycorrhizas 5156, 5973
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 3109
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 1750
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 123, 132, 8378, 8381
Glomus fistulosum, mycorrhizas 4420
Glomus fustuluosum, mycorrhizas 8404
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 117-118
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 3751
Kabatiella zeae, France 4658
Macrophomina phaseolina
chemical control 6166
disease resistance 6167
India 6167
infection 7348
Pakistan 1193, 5407
plant nutrition 6167
seedborne organisms 5407
South Africa 1192
tillage 1192
Venezuela 6165
yield losses 1193
maize bushy stunt phytoplasma
Belize 3959
detection 2537
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
China 1187, 6936, 7764
Maize *cont.*
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
disease resistance 1187, 5403, 6936
Germany 1188, 6935
purification 1949
reservoir hosts 1188
seedborne organisms 5403
transmission 1188, 6935
maize mild mosaic virus, Nigeria 4651
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus
disease resistance 6933
USA 6933
maize rough dwarf fijivirus
Argentina 363
China 2653, 7765
disease resistance 7765
transmission 363
maize streak monogeminivirus
Africa 8607
disease resistance 2656, 8605, 8607
genetics 8607
mixed infections 6931
Nigeria 6937
transmission 6937
Mal de Rio Cuarto
Argentina 8606
transmission 8606
mycorrhizas 115, 122, 125, 996, 7474, 7529, 8395
mycotoxins 8604
activity 7719
Pantoea stewartii
estimation 6171
seedborne organisms 6171
USA 6171
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii*
immunodiagnosis 3305
transmission 3305
USA 3956
Penicillium
Brazil 1951, 4652, 5404
chemical control 2415, 3274, 5404
crop losses 4652
Korea Republic 6134
mycotoxins 3274, 6134
postharvest decay 6134
seed treatment 3274, 4652
seedborne organisms 1951, 5404, 8609
storage decay 8609
USA 8609
Perenosclerospora sorghi
disease resistance 6943
Uganda 6943
Peronosclerospora sorghi 7727
Africa 366
chemical control 4654
crop losses 4654
India 4654
Phaeosphaeria maydis
Brazil 8615
cultural control 8615
disease resistance 5411, 8615
USA 5411
Phialophora radicicola, UK 4657
Phialophora zeicola, UK 4657
Phoma
South Africa 1192
tillage 1192
Phytomonas, Brazil 6115
phytoplasmas
Belize 3959
detection 2537
disease resistance 3958, 8618
production, antifungal agents 4649
Pseudomonas chlororaphis, transmission 3957
Pseudomonas fluorescens, root colonization 1189
Puccinia polysora, Japan 2660-2661
Puccinia sorghi
disease resistance 1199, 3946, 6933, 8608
genetics 8608
USA 6933
Pythium
seed treatment 5412, 6170
USA 3131, 5412
Rhizoctonia, China 4610
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 8613
Maize *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
disease resistance 1952
Korea Republic 7767
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, China 3299
Sclerophthora macrospora, China 2662
seedborne fungi
books 1950
chemical control 5406
India 5406
seed treatment 5406
Setosphaeria turcica
detection 5285
disease resistance 367, 1198, 2658, 5409, 6940, 8581, 8611
enzymes 1198
Europe 368
genetics 1198, 2658, 6940, 8581
India 367, 5409
Kenya 8611
mixed infections 6931
Sphacelotheca reiliana
chemical control 3954
China 3954
Spicellum roseum
Chile 7623
seedborne organisms 7623
Spiroplasma kunkelii, Belize 3959
Sporisorium reiliana, detection 4653
Sporisorium reilianum
inoculation 1204
teliospores 1204
Stenocarpella macrospora
aetiology 3300
chemical control 3300
epidemiology 7772
Nigeria 7772
Stenocarpella maydis
aetiology 3300
Brazil 1951, 5405
chemical control 3300
seedborne organisms 1951, 5405
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
Germany 1188, 6935
purification 1949
reservoir hosts 1188
transmission 1188, 6935
triticonazole, uptake 5888
Ustilago zeae
detection 4653
disease resistance 3948, 8608
France 3948
genetics 8608
Germany 3948
inoculation 7671
reviews 3947
USA 6939, 7671
viruses 1948
Argentina 4650
Colombia 3298
crop losses 3298
disease resistance 364
host parasite relationships 364
ultrastructure 364
Maize bushy stunt phytoplasma
maize
Belize 3959
detection 2537
transmission 1879
Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 7679
maize
China 1187, 6936, 7764
disease resistance 1187, 5403, 6936
Germany 1188, 6935
purification 1949
reservoir hosts 1188
seedborne organisms 5403
transmission 1188, 6935
molecular genetics 1095
Poaceae
Germany 6935
transmission 6935
transmission 2546
Maize mild mosaic virus
maize, Nigeria 4651
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Nigeria 4651
Maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus
maize
disease resistance 6933

Maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus *cont.*
maize *cont.*
USA 6933
Maize rough dwarf fijivirus
maize
Argentina 363
China 2653, 7765
disease resistance 7765
transmission 363
Maize streak monogeminivirus
Digitaria sanguinalis
disease resistance 1980
models 1980
host range 5317
maize
Africa 8607
disease resistance 2656, 8605, 8607
genetics 8607
mixed infections 6931
Nigeria 6937
transmission 6937
molecular genetics 1190, 2551, 2654, 2656, 5317
Maize stripe tenuivirus, molecular genetics 1177
Maize yellow dwarf virus, molecular genetics 6804
Malacaria meliolinae, hyperparasitism, *Meliolina leptospermi* 7655
Malachite green, fungicide tolerance, *Suillus* 3085
Malathion, control, *Fusarium* 8614
Malawi
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 7285
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 7285
Malaysia
Acacia mangium, fungi 7327
canes and rattans, diseases 5019
Corynespora, Hevea 2282
Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas 1736
forest trees, fungi 5040
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 516
Ganoderma, oil palms 3545
integrated pest management 6955, 7384
Perenniporia dipterocarpicola, Diptera sublamellatus 6064
Perenniporia hexagonoides, Scaphium macropodum 6064
pesticides
legislation 3712
usage 3712
Ralstonia solanacearum, Capsicum 4806
Maldison (*see* Malathion)
Maleic hydrazide, activity, *Sarocladium oryzae* 399
Mali
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
aubergines 6308
Capsicum 6308
tomatoes 6308
Malpighia glabra, *Cercosporidium,* USA 6817
Malus
Chondrostereum purpureum, Canada 4254
diseases
control 5124
quarantine 5124
USA 5124
Nectria galligena
Canada 6515
pathogenicity 6515
Podosphaera leucotricha, disease resistance 580
replant disease, Actinomycetales 7183
Venturia inaequalis
disease resistance 580
USA 6573
Malus hupehensis
Glomus, mycorrhizas 3450
replant disease, control 3450
Malus pumila (*see* Apples)
Malva pusilla
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. *malvae*
biological control 3637
Canada 3637
Malvastrum coromandelianum, mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, reservoir hosts 2016
Mancozeb
activity
Cassia siamea 6680
cucumbers 8292
Dendrocalamus strictus 6680
Eucalyptus globulus 6680
Fusarium 1202
Gibberella 1202
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Gliricidia sepium 6680
Glomus fasciculatum 5152
Glomus mosseae 5152
grapes 7198
okras 915
Phaseolus vulgaris 2385
Rhizoctonia 3762
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7437
tea 3077
wines 7198
control
Alternaria 2021
Alternaria alternata 1464, 5374
Alternaria brassicae 4767
Alternaria brassicicola 4767
Alternaria dauci 2045
Alternaria solani 531, 7076
Aspergillus flavus 5685
Aspergillus niger 5728
Aspergillus parasiticus 5685
bacteria 7728
Botryosphaeria dothidea 809
Botrytis cinerea 8716
Cercospora 6466
Cercospora canescens 8726
Cerotelium fici 4901
Cochliobolus sativus 6846
Colletotrichum capsici 4804
Corticium rolfsii 1279
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Didymascella thujina 4288
Drechslera 4308
Drechslera poae 4991
Erysiphe cichoracearum 7904
Erysiphe pisi 2020
Erysiphe polygoni 2331, 6247
forest trees, seedborne organisms 1551
fungi 7728
Fusarium 7798
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 5015
garlic, fungi 4756
Gibberella fujikuroi 5414
Glomerella cingulata 1699, 6426, 7227
grapes, fungi 2868
Helianthus annuus 4911
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca 5192
Leveillula taurica 8714
Magnaporthe grisea 379
maize, seedborne fungi 5406
Marssonina 585
Mycosphaerella arachidis 666, 669
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 667, 6469, 7255
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 1455, 3506
Oidium mangiferae 7226
pears, russeting 4120
Peronospora destructor 494, 4377
Peronospora parasitica 1485
Pestalotiopsis royenae 1621
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 4713, 7016
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 6997
Phaseolus vulgaris, seedborne fungi 7808
Phoma zingiberis 2332
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Phytophthora drechsleri 8299
Phytophthora infestans 481, 3387, 4046-4047, 4377, 4738, 5480-5482, 7076, 7080, 7833
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 7300
Plasmodiophora brassicae 4766
Plasmopara viticola 7201
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 4813
Puccinia asparagi 6301
Puccinia recondita 5376, 6846, 6855, 6857
Mancozeb *cont.*
control *cont.*
pummelos, fungi 5692
Pythium 2078
Pythium dissotocum 7353
Rhizoctonia solani 7168, 7798, 8986
Rhizoctonia zeae 6583
Sclerotinia minor 3141
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 7798
sorghum, seedborne organisms 5413
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7904
Streptomyces 4747
Uromyces appendiculatus 4714
Uromyces viciae-fabae 7815
Ustilago scitaminea 675
yams, storage decay 2048
fungicide residues
determination 4561, 5089, 5093
Piper betle 8302
sesame 4375
tobacco 5093
wines 5090
fungicide tolerance
Bradyrhizobium japonicum 8207
Cladosporium cucumerinum 3443
nontarget effects
algae 8297
Aphidoidea 3080
Bradyrhizobium 55
insects 2402, 3720, 6678, 6685
peas 7433
residues
groundnuts 6695
Phaseolus vulgaris 3356
Piper nigrum 6692
seed treatment, soyabeans 6668
usage
potatoes 5884
Russia 5884
Mandarins (*Citrus deliciosa, C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)
Acrosporium tingitanium
chemical control 4886
India 4886
citrus tristeza closterovirus, disease resistance 2891
Colletotrichum acutatum
chemical control 5694
China 5694
diseases
chemical control 628
postharvest decay 628
Elsinoë fawcettii
chemical control 7954
China 7954
Korea Republic 1466
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 8408
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8408
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 8408
Penicillium italicum
chemical control 632
postharvest decay 632
Phytophthora
chemical control 5693
China 5693
Phytophthora nicotianae, soil amendments 7953
wilt, China 7945
Mandevilla
Phytophthora capsici
Australia 3775
new host records 3775
Maneb
activity
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Phaseolus vulgaris 2385
control
Alternaria alternata 1464
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 4813
Tilletia laevis 3921
Uromyces appendiculatus 447
determination, water 1701
nontarget effects, algae 8297
Manettia luteo-rubra, *Pythium splendens,* USA 6816
Manganese, control, *Fusarium proliferatum* 778
Mangifera indica (*see* Mangoes)
Mangoes (*Mangifera indica*)
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 4170

Mangoes *cont.*
Alternaria alternata cont.
physical control 4170
storage decay 4170
Botryodiplodia theobromae
chemical control 3512
India 4893
Peru 8929
postharvest decay 4893
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Brazil 8928
Cercospora mangiferae indicae, India 2516
Denticularia mangiferae, Australia 7961
fungi
biochemistry 5702
Nigeria 5702
postharvest decay 5702
Gibberella fujikuroi
histopathology 7225
host parasite relationships 3513, 4892
India 4892, 7225
mites 4892
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
chemical control 5703
epidemiology 4171
Mexico 4171
Pakistan 5703
Glomerella cingulata
biochemistry 8927
chemical control 639, 3512, 7227
disease resistance 2187, 2899, 4172
host parasite relationships 8927
India 2899, 4893
Italy 646
Pakistan 7227
physical control 4878
postharvest decay 4878, 4893
Zambia 639
Oidium mangiferae
chemical control 1467, 4894, 7226, 7962, 8926
disease resistance 1467
India 8926
Israel 4894
Pakistan 7226, 7962
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, Spain 7963
storage decay
control 638
physical control 637
Mangroves
Actinomycetales, Japan 8469
fungi
endophytes 4967
India 4967
mycorrhizas 7526
Manihot esculenta (*see* Cassava)
Manures
activity
Fusarium oxysporum 6404
Macrophomina phaseolina 1275
control
Plasmodiophora brassicae 3405
strawberries, replant disease 3481
Streptomyces scabies 7823
Verticillium dahliae 7823
Maples (*see Acer*)
Marasmiellus
Europe 2515
taxonomy, keys 2515
Marasmius androsaceus, *Pinus sylvestris*, host parasite relationships 6542
Marasmius equicrinis
Garcinia cambogia
India 4965
new host records 4965
Marasmius perniciosus (*see Crinipellis perniciosa*)
Marasmius quercophilus
biochemistry, enzymes 1557
Quercus ilex, France 1557
Marasmius scorodonius, Turkey 1848
Maravalia cryptostegiae
Cryptostegia grandiflora
Australia 9070
biological control 9070
Marchandiomyces corallinus, *Lasallia*, host parasite relationships 5024
Marielliottia, taxonomy, new genus 4505
Mariscus thunbergii, *Aurantiosporium marisci*, South Africa 4513
Maritime pine (*see Pinus pinaster*)
Marrows (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Belgium 4101
disease resistance 4101
fungi, disease resistance 2812
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
Belgium 4101
disease resistance 4101
squash mosaic comovirus
Bulgaria 3442
detection 3442
viruses, disease resistance 2812
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
epidemiology 2094
Hungary 2094
transmission 2094
Marsdenia verticulata, *Phaeoramularia marsdeniae*, India 4534
Marsilea, *Rhynchosporium alismatis*, biological control 8169
Marssonina
apples
chemical control 585
India 585
Populus, New Zealand 723
Salix, New Zealand 723
Marssonina tremulae, *Populus*, pathogenicity 6525
Martinique
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 8920
Erwinia, Erythrina indica 5786
soil, mycorrhizas 8399
Mascagnia, *Crinipellis perniciosa*, Brazil 3630
Mastichodendron foetidissimum, *Phyllachora halstediana*, USA 6816
Matricaria inodora (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Matricaria maritima (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Matricaria perforata, aster yellows phytoplasma, Canada 5829
Matthiola incana
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Korea Republic 764
mixed infections 764
tulip breaking potyvirus, China 2999
turnip mosaic potyvirus
Korea Republic 764
mixed infections 764
Mauritius
Anthostomella petrinensis, Pandanus 1836
Anthostomella theobromina, Pandanus 1836
Astrocystis cepiformis, Pandanus 1835
Astrocystis fimbriata, Pandanus 1835
Astrocystis rarissima, Pandanus 1835
Fuscophialis suttonii, Pandanus 4528
Linocarpon, Pandanus 1834
Mycosphaerella, bananas 625
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 625
Paraceratocladium triseptatum, Pandanus 4528
Ralstonia solanacearum, Anthurium andraeanum 796
Sporidesmium paradecorosum, Pandanus 4528
tomatoes, phytoplasmas 4797
MBC (*see* Carbendazim)
MDPC
fungicide tolerance
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6900
Tapesia acuformis 6900
Medicago
fungi
Australia 3340
chemical control 3340
Medicago polymorpha
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Australia 1239
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 152
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 152
Medicago sativa (*see* Lucerne)
Medicago truncatula, *Glomus versiforme*, mycorrhizas 4419
Medicinal plants
Aspergillus, mycotoxins 2323
Medicinal plants *cont.*
fungi
chemical control 798
Italy 798
plant extracts 798
Fusarium equiseti, Poland 2325
Fusarium oxysporum, mycotoxins 2323
Fusarium solani, Poland 2325
integrated pest management 2326
Penicillium, mycotoxins 2323
plant extracts, antifungal agents 798
Mediterranean region
almonds
diseases 7975
plant protection 7972
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, wheat 8541
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 1129
Erwinia amylovora, fruit trees 8201
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 8567
Fomitiporia punctata, grapes 5674
garlic, viruses 1129
Myrtus communis, fungi 7326
Phaeoacremonium, grapes 5674
plum pox potyvirus, stone fruits 4837
quarantine, books 2356
Solanaceae, viruses 1129
Spiroplasma citri, Sorghum halepense 414
stone fruits, viruses 5613
Meetings (*see* Conferences)
Melaleuca decora, *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens*, USA 7715
Melampsora
Populus
disease resistance 729
New Zealand 723
North America 729
pathogenicity 6526
Salix, New Zealand 723
Salix caprea
disease resistance 7325
Sweden 7325
Salix eriocephala
disease resistance 732
USA 732
Salix repens
disease resistance 7325
Sweden 7325
Salix sericea
disease resistance 732
USA 732
Salix viminalis
disease resistance 731
Sweden 731, 733
Melampsora capraearum
Salix
disease resistance 5778
Europe 5778
UK 5778
Melampsora epitea
Salix, hyperparasitism 4963
Salix babylonica 2290
spores, culture 2290
Melampsora epitea* var. *epitea
Salix burjatica
disease resistance 734
genotype mixtures 734
UK 734
Melampsora euphorbiae
Euphorbia peplus
electron microscopy 2349
host parasite relationships 2349
Melampsora larici-populina
Larix, France 4947
Populus
Belgium 4959-4960
disease resistance 4959-4960
France 4947
Populus nigra
disease resistance 5776
France 5776
Melampsora lini
flax
disease resistance 3541, 4239, 7318, 8066, 9001, 9004
genetics 7318, 8066, 9004-9005
North America 9004
transgenic plants 9005
Linum marginale
Australia 9002

Melampsora lini *cont.*
Linum marginale cont.
disease resistance 9002
Melampsora oblonga
India 3209
taxonomy 3209
Melampsora populnea
Pinus pinaster
France 2299
survival 2299
Pinus sylvestris
host parasite relationships 4973
Ukraine 6550
spore germination 2299
Melampsoridium, *Alnus incana,* Estonia 4266
Melampyrum sylvaticum
Cronartium flaccidum
Finland 3636
new host records 3636
Melanagromyza sojae, transmission, yellow mosaic virus 1992
Melanconium, *Betula pubescens* subsp. *czerepanovii,* interactions 4952
Melandrium yellow fleck bromovirus, *Solanum nigrum,* new host records 3610
Melaniella, taxonomy, new genus 6066
Melaniella oreophila, taxonomy, new combination 6066
Melaniella selaginellae, taxonomy, new combination 6066
Melanospora, cotton, USA 4944
Melanospora zamiae, ultrastructure, ascospores 174, 7546
Melanotaenium oreophilum, morphology 6066
Melanotaenium selaginellae, morphology 6066
Melesina, Estonia 1071
Melilotus officinalis, mycorrhizas 8396
Meliola
India 1072
taxonomy 1072
Meliola agavicola, IMI descriptions 5255
Meliola allophyli-serrulati, taxonomy, new species 6062
Meliola anceps, *Mussaenda philippica,* India 3207
Meliola ardigoosii, taxonomy, new species 6770
Meliola artabotrydicola, taxonomy, new species 6062
Meliola capsicola, IMI descriptions 5255
Meliola clusiae, IMI descriptions 5255
Meliola dendropthiicola, taxonomy, new species 6770
Meliola frutescentis
Ichnocarpus frutescens, India 7638
taxonomy, new species 7638
Meliola guatteriae, IMI descriptions 5255
Meliola icacinacearum
Apodytes dimidiata, Kenya 1837
taxonomy, new species 1837
Meliola integripoda, taxonomy, new species 3207
Meliola kerichoensis
Croton aalienus
Kenya 1837
new host records 1837
taxonomy, new species 1837
Meliola mangiferae, IMI descriptions 5255
Meliola niessleana, IMI descriptions 5255
Meliola opuntiae, IMI descriptions 5255
Meliola orchidacearum, IMI descriptions 5255
Meliola pandanacearum, taxonomy, new species 6770
Meliola pequensis, taxonomy, new species 3207
Meliola piperis, IMI descriptions 5255
Meliola surattensis, taxonomy, new species 3207
Meliola syzygii-benthamiani, taxonomy, new species 6062
Meliola trichostroma, IMI descriptions 5255
Meliolaceae
air spora, India 4455
India 160, 3207, 6062, 6770, 6774
taxonomy 3207, 6774
Melissa officinalis
Septoria melissae
chemical control 2324
Poland 2324
tobacco rattle tobravirus, symptoms 2327
Meloidogyne arabicida, interactions, *Glomus* 144
Meloidogyne arena, interactions, *Corticium rolfsii* 8532
Meloidogyne exigua
interactions
coffee, mycorrhizas 2437
mycorrhizas 8382
Meloidogyne incognita
interactions
Fusarium oxysporum 8999, 9044
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* 7900
Glomus deserticola 145
Glomus fasciculatum 8379-8380
Glomus mosseae 146
Rhizoctonia solani 8829
Melons (*Cucumis melo*)
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, transmission 4601
beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus
Spain 6338
transmission 6338
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Costa Rica 1378
disease resistance 567, 7157, 8840
genetics 567
induced resistance 2072
movement 4097
satellite RNA 2072
transgenic plants 8840
transmission 7157
cucurbit yellow stunting disorder closterovirus
Spain 6338
transmission 6338
Didymella bryoniae
biochemistry 3444
disease resistance 3444
diseases, France 2093
disorders, France 6350
eggplant mottled dwarf nucleorhabdovirus, Italy 4099
Erwinia tracheiphila
control 1385
transmission 1385
Erysiphe cichoracearum, chemical control 7904
fungi
seed treatment 4100
seedborne organisms 4100
Fusarium
biological control 519, 5545
chemical control 5545
hydroponics 5545
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
biochemistry 7897
disease resistance 5517, 7897, 7903
Japan 4812, 7908
pathogenicity 7908
Taiwan 7903
Fusarium pallidoroseum
biochemistry 2816
host parasite relationships 2816
Fusarium solani, biochemistry 7170
Glomus, mycorrhizas 5973
Myrothecium roridum
chemical control 4810
postharvest decay 4810
Myrothecium verrucaria, new host records 6347
papaya ringspot potyvirus, Costa Rica 1378
Phomopsis cucurbitae
biochemistry 4103
pathogenicity 4103
Phytophthora melonis
biochemistry 7163
disease resistance 7163
mycotoxins 7163
postharvest decay 2093
Romania 1382
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
chemical control 7165
disease resistance 8842
Pythium aphanidermatum, Pakistan 5548
Melons *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani
biochemistry 3267
disease resistance 3267
Rhizopus stolonifer
biochemistry 2816
host parasite relationships 2816
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, chemical control 7904
squash mosaic comovirus
Bulgaria 3442
detection 3442
disease resistance 567
genetics 567
Trichothecium roseum, Korea Republic 6342
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, Costa Rica 1378
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Costa Rica 1378
Memnoniella echinata
control
Fusarium solani 8007
Macrophomina phaseolina 8007
Rhizoctonia solani 8007
Menispora novogradensis
Betula pendula, Russia 3212
taxonomy, new species 3212
Mentha piperita
Cercospora petroselini, biochemistry 6601
fungicide residues, determination 5091
Puccinia dracuynculina, chemical control 4314
Puccinia menthae, environmental factors 805
Puccinia methane, chemical control 4314
Mentha spicata, *Erysiphe orontii,* USA 5017
Mepanipyrim
control, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 6392
development 3695
fungicide residues, grapes 2407
fungicide tolerance, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 6687
Mercury, activity, salt marshes, fungi 1639
Mespilus, *Spilocaea eriobotryae,* Italy 646
Metalaxyl
activity
Alternaria solani 531
cucumbers 8292
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Glomus mosseae 4416
Peronospora parasitica 3034
Phaseolus vulgaris 2385
Phytophthora infestans 3129
Pleurotus 877
Rhizoctonia 3762
control
Acremonium strictum 4652
Alternaria alternata 5374
Aspergillus 4652
Aspergillus niger 8772
Botrytis allii 7855, 8772
Botrytis cinerea 8716
Fusarium 3300
Fusarium oxysporum 2897
Fusarium solani 2897
Gibberella fujikuroi 3300, 4652
Gibberella zeae 3300
Glomerella cingulata 1699
maize, seedborne fungi 5406
Mycosphaerella pinodes 453
Penicillium 4652
Peronosclerospora sorghi 4654
Peronospora destructor 494
Peronospora parasitica 1485
Phytophthora capsici 557, 9041
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1481
Phytophthora drechsleri 8299
Phytophthora infestans 3387, 5480, 5482, 7080
Phytophthora megakarya 1519
Phytophthora nicotianae 2897
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 2270, 7300
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 6500
Phytophthora palmivora 1519
Phytophthora vignae 7849
Plasmopara halstedii 8005
Plasmopara viticola 8905

Metalaxyl *cont.*
control *cont.*
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 4813
Pythium 709, 1540, 2078, 3340
Pythium aphanidermatum 2814, 6500, 7860
Pythium dissotocum 7353
Pythium myriotylum 802
Pythium ultimum 4238, 6575
Rhizoctonia solani 709, 1540, 4238, 7168
Stenocarpella macrospora 3300
Stenocarpella maydis 3300
Thielaviopsis basicola 709, 4238
fungicide residues
peas 3709
potatoes 5897
sesame 4375
wines 5090
fungicide tolerance
Peronospora parasitica 1324
Phytophthora capsici 1373, 4447
Phytophthora infestans 1702, 5991, 7079
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 2494
Pythium zingiberum 5891
nontarget effects, Aphidoidea 3080
Metalaxyl-M, development 3695
Metals, control, *Sphaerotheca macularis* 2142
Metam
control
Armillaria mellea 4180
Rhizoctonia solani 2503
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2503
Metconazole
control
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2618
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2618
Rhizoctonia solani 7278
development 46, 5883
structure activity relationships 2392
Metham sodium
activity, *Corticium rolfsii* 5450
control, *Verticillium dahliae* 4068
Methionine
activity
Fusarium oxysporum 6246
Fusarium solani 6246
Gibberella fujikuroi 6246
control, *Sphaerotheca macularis* 2142
2-Methoxyethylmercury chloride
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8767
control, *Ustilago scitaminea* 675
fungicide residues
soil 1710
sugarcane 1710
Methyl bromide
control
Armillaria mellea 4180
Fusarium oxysporum 2897
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 3002
Fusarium solani 2897
Glomerella cingulata 8987
Phytophthora nicotianae 2897
Pythium aphanidermatum 2814
Rhizoctonia solani 2502-2503
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2503
soil fungi 8521
Methyl jasmonate, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 758
Methyl phenylalanine, control, mycotoxins 7922
Metiram
control
Alternaria brassicae 2216
Alternaria solani 531
Botrytis cinerea 2216
Leptosphaeria maculans 2216
Rhizoctonia solani 7168
nontarget effects, insects 3720
Metominostrobin, activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 7562
Metopium brownei, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3727
Metopolophium dirhodum
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 279
beet mosaic potyvirus 6486
Metopolophium dirhodum *cont.*
transmission *cont.*
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 6935
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 6935
Metrosideros, fungi, New Zealand 8084
Mexico
Abies, fungi 6538
Abies religiosa, mycorrhizas 5143
Aphyllophorales 3823
chino del tomato bigeminivirus, tomatoes 4788
Claviceps africana
Dichanthium aristatum 3215
sorghum 1231, 3215
Sorghum halepense 3215
Claviceps fusiformis
Cenchrus ciliaris 3215
sorghum 1231
coconuts, phytoplasmas 1496, 4207
Corticium rolfsii, apples 7918
forest trees, mycorrhizas 5162
fungi 3177, 3214
Fusarium
asparagus 6302
Phaseolus vulgaris 6227
Fusarium solani, coffee 7287
Gibberella fujikuroi, sorghum 3962
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* mangoes 4171
Hypoxylon anthochroum 7634
Hypoxylon polyporum 7634
Lecanosticta, Pinus 6553
Lemaireocereus queretaroensis, mycorrhizas 3745
Magnaporthe grisea, Cenchrus ciliaris 4690
Monographella nivalis, wheat 6838
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 4881
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 6838
Myxomycetes, tropical forests 8070
Myxomycota 4516
Oidiopsis, Capsicum 4803
onions, mycorrhizas 1746
peach mosaic virus
nectarines 5653
peaches 5653
pepper hausteco bigeminivirus, tomatoes 4788
Pestalotia, Acrocomia mexicana 8102
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 478, 1285, 1287, 6688
Solanum 1284
Pinus, fungi 6538
Puccinia coronata
Avena fatua 349
oats 349
Puccinia recondita, wheat 317, 5380, 6917
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6838
Rhizoctonia solani
Capsicum 1135, 3158
faba beans 1135, 3158
Phaseolus vulgaris 1135, 3158, 6227
potatoes 1135, 3158
Thelephora 3217
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 521
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 447
watermelons, viruses 8839
Xylaria 3216
Xylaria microceras 7634
Xylaria pallide-ostiolata 7634
Xylaria perezsilvae, soil 4540
Xylaria uniapiculata 7634
Xylariaceae, taxonomy 225
Michelia figo, Oidium, USA 4295
Microbotryum eriolaceum
molecular genetics 4524
taxonomy 4524
Microbotryum violaceum
Silene latifolia
epidemiology 5827
France 5826
genetics 5027, 5826
Germany 5826
host parasite relationships 5027
Switzerland 5826
USA 5827
Micrococcus luteus
antagonism
Bipolaris carbonum 4932
Fusarium oxysporum 4932
Glomerella cingulata 4932
Pestalotiopsis theae 4932
Microcyclus ulei
Hevea, India 1548
Hevea brasiliensis, Sri Lanka 5131, 5764
Microdochium
wheat
detection 2600
UK 2600
Microdochium oryzae
in vitro culture 3136
rice
epidemiology 6191
postharvest decay 6191
seedborne organisms 6191
Microporellus straminellus, taxonomy, new combination 1855
Microsorium, mycorrhizas 131
Microsphaera
Cucurbitaceae, chemical control 2394
greenhouse crops 2575
taxonomy 7629
Microsphaera alhagi, *Alhagi persarum,* Iran 9053
Microsphaera alphitoides
Quercus robur
chemical control 6519
Croatia 6519
Microsphaera berberidis
Berberis, Poland 3589
Mahonia, Poland 3589
Microsphaera diffusa
soyabeans
chemical control 4697
seed treatment 4697
Microsphaera diffusa* var. *thermopsidis
China 3828
taxonomy, new combination 3828
Microsphaera juglandis, walnuts, disease resistance 4181
Microsphaera pulchra, *Cornus florida,* USA 4292, 8085
Microsphaera symphoricarpi, *Symphoricarpos,* Poland 3589
Microsphaeropsis, hyperparasitism, *Venturia inaequalis* 7542
Microthyrium antivarensis, taxonomy, new combination 6517
Microwave treatment
activity, *Gibberella zeae* 1172
control, *Pleospora betae* 5739
Middle East, soil, fungi 5246
Miejuncuzhangji, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 7313
Mikania micrantha, *Cercospora mikaniacola,* India 2516
Mikania scandens
Cercospora
India 821
taxonomy 821
Puccinia spegazzinii, USA 6817
Milesina murariae, *Asplenium ruta-muraria,* Estonia 4317
Milk, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3446
Milk vetch dwarf nanavirus, molecular genetics 2557
Millets
Xanthomonas campestris
isolates 1207
pathovars 1207
Mimosa bimucronata, mycorrhizas 8364
Mimosa pudica, soil fungi 9052
Mimosa scabrella, mycorrhizas 8364
Miscanthus sinensis, mycorrhizas 3756
Models
Alternaria alternata, tobacco 4939
Aphanomyces raphani, Chinese cabbages 6289
apples, diseases 8902
Aspergillus oryzae, culture 3805
Basidiomycotina, life cycle 3797
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, sugarbeet 4926, 8965
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 4926, 8965
Botrytis, Lilium 784

Models *cont.*
Ceratosphaeria phyllostachydis, bamboos 3024
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 8027
cereals, fungi 3270
Colletotrichum magna, Cucurbitaceae 8841
Colletotrichum orbiculare, Cucurbitaceae 8841
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 6467
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 2946
crops, diseases 4562
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Arabidopsis 5319
tobacco 5319
Diplodia pinea
Pinus elliottii 9024
Pinus taeda 9024
Endocronartium harknessii, *Pinus contorta* 2987
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 7742
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici*, wheat 3923
forest trees, fungi 3879
fungicides
application 875
soil 62
tolerance 881
usage 5830
Fusarium oxysporum
Cucurbitaceae 8841
water 195
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 5444
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 2629
Gibberella fujikuroi, neural networks 1076
Gibberella zeae, wheat 7750
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 7265
grapes, diseases 8902
Gremmeniella abietina, *Pinus* 5793
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 4222
Heterobasidion annosum, *Picea abies* 748
host parasite relationships 7390
integrated pest management 8492
Magnaporthe grisea
Festuca arundinacea 4686
rice 5423
maize streak monogeminivirus, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 1980
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 326, 1924
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 4722
oil palms
fatal yellowing 2219
lethal yellowing 2220
Peronospora destructor, onions 5495
pesticides
drift 8288
residues 3721
risk assessment 8317
runoff 8309
Phellinus pini, *Pinus pinea* 6555
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1289, 7084
Phytophthora megasperma, parsley 7359
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 2270
plant diseases 843, 2530, 3238
plant pathology 2523, 6795
plant protection 3240
Plantago lanceolata, *Glomus mosseae* 8405
plants
diseases 261
mycorrhizas 4424
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 613
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 8872
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 1281
potato Y potyvirus, tobacco 2265
potatoes, diseases 8733
Pseudomonas fluorescens, walnuts 1480
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3284, 6856
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 1155
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 6443
Pyrenophora teres, barley 6158
Pythium aphanidermatum, tomatoes 2790

Models *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani, *Festuca arundinacea* 4686
rice stripe tenuivirus, rice 2666
rice tungro virus, rice 8631
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Cirsium arvense 9056
rape 652
Septoria apiicola, celery 6294
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 5801
Trichoderma, mushrooms 4316
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, growth 201
Uromyces appendiculatus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6230
Venturia inaequalis
apples 1392
pears 1392
watermelons, viruses 4807
Xanthomonas populi, *Populus* 9019
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens*, wheat 6150
Modified atmosphere storage
control
Botrytis cinerea 2836
Monilinia fructicola 590
Moesziomyces penicillariae
Pennisetum glaucum
disease resistance 380
genetics 380
Moldova
apple stem pitting virus, peaches 5603
apricot latent virus
apricots 5602
peaches 5602-5603
plum pox potyvirus, plums 5629
Molecular genetics 4418
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus 2559
Acaulospora gerdemannii 3759
Acremonium coenophialum 4466
Agrobacterium 2366, 2518, 3563, 3671
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 700, 3668-3669, 3672
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5, 851, 1669-1670, 2367-2369, 3668-3670, 5051-5053, 5268, 5847-5848, 7995
Agrobacterium vitis 852, 7395
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 2554, 3248, 4567, 4572, 7707, 8043
Alternaria 6459
Alternaria alternata 1116, 2492, 3562, 4474, 7923
Alternaria solani 1116
Amanita 3741
Amylostereum areolatum 7639
Amylostereum chailletii 7639
Amylostereum laevigatum 7639
Aphanomyces euteiches 7810
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 4579, 5555, 5606, 6094, 7924
apple dimple fruit viroid 5583
apple mosaic ilarvirus 5556, 5606, 7924-7925
apple scar skin viroid 5559, 8487
apple stem grooving capillovirus 5569, 5578-5580
apple stem pitting virus 5566-5568, 5578, 5603
apricot latent virus 5603
Armillaria 1025, 5235
Armillaria borealis 8478
Armillaria cepistipes 1025
Armillaria mellea 6013
Armillaria ostoyae 1582
Armillaria sinapina 1025
Armoracia rusticana 812
artichoke Italian latent nepovirus 5282
artichoke latent potyvirus 5282
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus 5282
Ascochyta 5438
Ascochyta rabiei 459
asparagus 2 ilarvirus 5327
Aspergillus 251, 3895, 6038
Aspergillus flavus 206
Aspergillus nidulans 1789, 3800, 3811, 4465, 4479, 4487, 6025, 6074, 7587
Aspergillus niger 812, 6750, 7584
Aspergillus nomius 253
Aspergillus oryzae 6043

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Aspergillus parasiticus 206, 7536, 7588
aster yellows phytoplasma 5433, 5490, 5829
Aureobasidium pullulans 196
avocado sunblotch viroid 4897, 6422
azuki bean mosaic virus 3370
Bacillus subtilis 6344, 8211
bacteria 3054, 3662, 3664, 5844
bacteriophages 7417
Badnavirus 7704
bamboo mosaic potexvirus 1874, 1891, 5349, 7691
banana bunchy top nanavirus 274, 1089, 5326, 7699, 8916
banana streak badnavirus 3504, 5275, 5688-5689
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 1088, 6153, 6911, 6913
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 1177, 6107
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1903, 4614, 5341, 6133, 7711
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 1088, 6911
Basidiomycotina 6010, 8476
bean common mosaic potyvirus 7693
bean dwarf mosaic geminivirus 1097
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus 1866
mutants 442
nucleotide sequences 442
bean yellow dwarf virus 1868, 5317
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 3253, 3628, 6103, 7705
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 2549, 4220, 6487, 6811, 7694, 8026
beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus 6338
beet soilborne mosaic virus 6487
beet western yellows luteovirus 1085
beet yellows closterovirus 268, 2564, 8046
black currant reversion associated virus 3478-3479
Botryosphaeria 175, 4522
Botrytis cinerea 207, 4472, 6416, 6745, 7600, 7662, 7941
Botrytis elliptica 7662
Bremia lactucae 3778
broad bean necrosis furovirus 267
broad bean wilt fabavirus 4576, 7689, 8507
brome mosaic bromovirus 277, 1093, 1228, 5292, 5320, 5333, 7684, 7696
brome streak mosaic rymovirus 7680
Bromovirus 5293
Burkholderia cepacia 15, 8208, 8212
Burkholderia glumae 3678
cabbage leaf curl virus 3881
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus 6491
Candida oleophila 5695
Candidatus 5700
Cantharellus cibarius 4402
carnation etched ring caulimovirus 6791
carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus 5288
carnation latent carlavirus 6791
carnation mottle carmovirus 5336, 6091, 6791
carnation necrotic fleck closterovirus 6791
carnation ringspot dianthovirus 6791
carnation vein mottle potyvirus 6791
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 5345, 5491
cassava East African mosaic virus 491, 1104
cassava South African mosaic virus 2046
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2056, 2562-2563, 7697, 8504
Cenococcum geophilum 7622
Cephalosporium maydis 4657
Ceraceomyces sublaevis 3853
Ceramothyrium linnaeae 1073
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae 400, 5277
Ceratocystis 2986, 6738
Ceratocystis eucalypti 724
Ceratocystis virescens 724
Cercospora nicotianae 5216, 8448
Cercospora zeae-maydis 3953
Cercosporidium sojinum 427, 2481, 2706

Molecular genetics *cont.*
cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus 1107-1108, 6099
Chaetomium 8472
Chalara australis 724
cherry A capillovirus 5641-5642
cherry green ring mottle virus 1869
cherry leaf roll nepovirus 5710, 6091
cherry mottle leaf trichovirus 3892
Chinese wheat mosaic furovirus 5369
chino del tomato bigeminivirus 4788
chlorella virus 2548, 4575, 5337, 6608, 6805, 7683
Chondrostereum purpureum 4254, 6620
chrysanthemum stunt viroid 4996
Cintractia 6011
citrus exocortis viroid 3886, 4885
citrus ringspot virus 2888
citrus tristeza closterovirus 2889, 4165, 4574, 5330-5331, 5691, 6412, 7710, 8479
citrus viroid 6410
Cladobotryum dendroides 8156
Clavibacter michiganensis 540, 1672, 7888
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *insidiosus* 1986
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 6081
Clavibacter xyli 1672
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *cynodontis* 372, 5055
Claviceps purpurea 1941, 8430
Clostridium 8209
Coccodinium bartschii 1073
Cochliobolus 5999
Cochliobolus carbonum 1956, 3138, 5995, 7561
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 2657, 4453, 5179, 5189, 7538
coconut cadang-cadang viroid 8013
coconut foliar decay nanavirus 1089
coconut tinangaja viroid 8013
Colletotrichum 155, 4866
Colletotrichum acutatum 1598, 4544
Colletotrichum graminicola 4299
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 448, 7538, 7585
Colletotrichum trifolii 3991, 5221, 6982
Coniophora arida 8478
Coprinus 3795
Coprinus cinereus 8439
Corticium rolfsii 3796
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 8054
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 6106
cowpea mosaic comovirus 4573
cowpea mottle carmovirus 7053
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 6209
Crinipellis perniciosa 6493
Cronartium flaccidum 8465
Cronartium quercuum 8465
Cronartium ribicola 8465
crucifer tobamovirus 1096
Cryphonectria cubensis 5183
Cryphonectria parasitica 169, 178, 2467, 4108, 5181, 5772, 5997, 6436, 7564, 7574
cucumber green mottle tobamovirus 4098
cucumber leaf spot carmovirus 6802
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 418, 697, 1093, 1347, 1377, 1629, 1872, 2077, 2550, 2553, 2948, 3256, 3889, 4097, 4588, 5280-5281, 5292, 5322, 5340, 5347, 5619, 6091, 6093, 6095, 6097, 7682, 7698, 7700, 7703, 8044-8045
cucumber necrosis tombusvirus 4230, 6802
cucurbit yellow stunting disorder closterovirus 6338
Cylindrobasidium evolvens 3583
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 273, 793-794, 1878
Cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus 5288
Cytospora 7536
dapple apple viroid 5571
dasheen mosaic potyvirus 5325
Diaporthe ambigua 4108
Diaporthe phaseolorum 3997
Didymella 4522

Molecular genetics *cont.*
dioscorea alata bacilliform badnavirus 6266
dioscorea bacilliform badnavirus 7704
Diplodia 175
disease resistance 1127, 3053
Drepanopeziza punctiformis 2976
Endocronartium pini 2989
Epichloë 7597
Epichloë bromicola 173
Epichloë sylvatica 173
Erwinia 5851-5852
Erwinia amylovora 434, 855, 1673-1674, 3055, 4353, 5591, 6361, 6648, 8201
Erwinia ananas 2373
Erwinia carotovora 5849, 7454
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5853
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2371, 5056, 5061, 7400-7401, 8199
cloning 856
nucleotide sequences 856
Erwinia chrysanthemi 1532, 2374, 3015, 3675, 5057-5060, 5062, 7398-7399
Erwinia herbicola 6-7, 854, 2373
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae* 7675
Erwinia salicis 1562
Erysiphaceae 3784
Erysiphe cichoracearum 8843
Erysiphe graminis 3790, 5398, 7556
European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma 5811
Exobasidium 8473
Exophiala dermatitidis 4525
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 2558
Fomitopsis pinicola 8478
Fulvia fulva 1048, 6321
fungi 157, 159, 2440, 2442, 3866, 5171-5172, 5262, 8423
books 844
reviews 1009, 3125
fungicides, development 5878
Fusarium crookwellense 6017
Fusarium culmorum 2602, 4636, 6017
Fusarium nygamai 6755
Fusarium oxysporum 1040, 5206, 5209, 5217, 5828, 7589
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* 6603
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 2726, 5467
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 4158, 6021
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 7589, 7675, 8125
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lilii* 5813
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 5530, 7589
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis* 7908
Fusarium proliferatum 8445
Fusarium pseudograminearum 7656
Fusarium solani 3151, 6074
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines* 6204
Fusarium sporotrichioides 3799, 6016, 7586
Fusicoccum 175
Gaeumannomyces 5257, 8555
Gaeumannomyces graminis 4451
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis* 3782
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *maydis* 4657
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 4657
Ganoderma 7630
Geminivirus 1122, 3888, 4578, 5291
Gibberella avenacea 6017
Gibberella baccata 492
Gibberella fujikuroi 2465, 3787, 4656, 5184
Gibberella pulicaris 3791
Gibberella zeae 2602, 3799, 6016-6017
Gigaspora margarita 3752, 7517
Gigaspora rosea 3101
Gliocladium roseum 5202
Gliocladium virens 5202
Glomales 138
Glomerella cingulata 1240, 1598, 4469, 4693, 5180
Stylosanthes guianensis 7799
Glomerella graminicola 7569

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Glomus intraradices 3101
Glomus leptotichum 3759
Glomus mosseae 3101, 3760
genetic variation 985
phylogeny 985
Gnomonia setacea 4951
grapes, endophytes 7200
grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus 4938
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 6105
grapevine yellow speckle viroid 3495, 6382
Graphium 4507
Gremmeniella abietina 2296, 5992-5993
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus 5334, 8015
groundnut rosette umbravirus 4568, 5334, 8015
Guignardia 4522
Gymnocintractia 6011
Havana tomato geminivirus 1345
Helminthosporium solani 5278
Helminthosporium victoriae 190S virus 6110
Heterobasidion annosum 4459, 5788, 6739, 8478
hop stunt viroid 4885, 5559, 5622, 6102, 6382
Hymenoscyphus ericae 5026
Hyphomycetes 5263
Hypoxylon mediterraneum 6733
Ipomoea yellow vein virus 5493
iris yellow spot tospovirus 4754
Japanese yam mosaic virus 6421
Johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus 270
Kitasatosporia 5866
Kriegeria eriophori 4524
Laccaria bicolor 4362
Lepiota 3221
Leptosphaeria korrae 1596
Leptosphaeria maculans 654, 2913, 4069, 6455
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2495, 6002, 7566
Leptosphaerulina 4522
lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus 695, 5510
lettuce mosaic potyvirus 474, 5509, 6109
Leucocintractia 6011
Liberobacter 635, 7958
little cherry closterovirus 5643
Lophodermium seditiosum 6558
lychnis ringspot hordeivirus 269, 6107
Macowanites messapicoides 4458
Macrophomina phaseolina 194
Magnaporthe grisea 170-171, 181, 387, 389, 393, 1962-1963, 2461, 2669, 2672, 3315, 3786, 3940, 3974, 5187, 5420, 5996, 6001, 6186, 6675, 6731, 7538, 7562, 7570, 8642, 8644
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1095
maize streak monogeminivirus 1190, 2551, 2654, 2656, 5317
maize stripe tenuivirus 1177
maize yellow dwarf virus 6804
Microbotryum eriolaceum 4524
milk vetch dwarf nanavirus 2557
molecular genetics 8156
Monilinia fructicola 7930
Monilinia laxa 7930
Monodyctis cataneae 812
Mortierella 6757
Mucor piriformis 6049
Mucor racemosus 3163
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1861, 2700
mycorrhizal fungi 138, 3111, 3752, 5938, 7496, 7622
genetic variation 985
phylogeny 985
mycorrhizas 5166, 5946
Mycosphaerella brassicicola 1329
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 4881
Mycosphaerella graminicola 328, 2460, 2635, 3789, 5389, 6732
mycoviruses 280, 2977, 5354, 7713
Nectria coccinea var. *faginata* 7568
Nectria galligena 1019, 4449
Nectria haematococca 1788, 5461, 7558, 7809

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Neotyphodium 7597
Neotyphodium lolii 4466
Neurospora crassa 1787, 1789-1790, 4088, 6074, 7559, 8433
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 793-794
Oidiodendron 1036
olive latent 2 ourmiavirus 5749
olive latent 1 sobemovirus 7692
olive leaf yellowing-associated virus 7253
onion yellows phytoplasma 1115
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 1008, 2449, 2979, 6074
Ophiostoma piceae 3781
Ophiostoma quercus 3781
Ophiostoma ulmi 2979
ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus 3013
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 5202
Panicum mosaic satellivirus 3963
Panicum mosaic sobemovirus 3963
Pantoea agglomerans 5867, 6362, 7886
Pantoea citrea 5865
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii* 4353
papaya ringspot potyvirus 1470-1472, 2813
patchouli mild mosaic virus 5323
Paulownia, witches broom 6536
pea early-browning tobravirus 2565
pea enation mosaic enamovirus 2717
peach latent mosaic viroid 1111, 1422, 5632, 5659, 8487, 8510
peach mosaic virus 5654
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus 5722
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus 1109, 8042
peanut clump furovirus 3257
peanut mottle potyvirus 1876
peanut stripe potyvirus 265, 1094, 1876
pear blister canker viroid 5594
pear decline phytoplasma 5811
Pelargonium flower break carmovirus 1099
Penicillium 7624
Penicillium citrinum 7536
Penicillium patulum 7536
pepper hausteco bigeminivirus 4788, 5342
Peronophythora litchii 7663
Peronospora sparsa 2138
Pestalotiopsis microspora 1037
Pezizales 4523
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 1252, 4005
Phaeosphaeria nodorum 3780
Phialocephala fortinii 4473
Phialophora 8555
Phialophora americana 4525
Phialophora cinerescens 7589
Phialophora gregata 6218
Phialophora gregata f.sp. *adzukicola* 4489
Phialophora radicicola 4657
Phialophora zeicola 4657
Phoma 5438, 6000, 7536
Phoma etheridgei 7536
Phoma macdonaldii 5718
Phomopsis longicolla 3997
physalis mottle tymovirus 271
Physarum polycephalum 216
Phytomonas 6115
Phytophthora 1798, 5751, 5990, 8139
Phytophthora boehmeriae 4446, 6727
Phytophthora cactorum 8139
Phytophthora cambivora 7321
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1041
Phytophthora citricola 7321
Phytophthora cryptogea 2951
Phytophthora drechsleri 3135, 6270
Phytophthora erythroseptica 4739
Phytophthora fragariae var. *fragariae* 4859
Phytophthora fragariae var. *rubi* 4859
Phytophthora infestans 483, 1798, 2951, 3129, 3774, 4739, 5359, 7548, 7553, 7835
genetic analysis 190
haplotypes 1047
Phytophthora nicotianae 4739, 8139
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 2494
Molecular genetics *cont.*
Phytophthora quercina 7321, 7611, 8072
Phytophthora sojae 4700
phytoplasmas 281, 541, 1445, 1880, 2823, 2875, 3476, 3569, 3896-3897, 4271, 4589, 4780, 4913, 5355-5358, 5490, 5565, 5592, 5596-5597, 5810-5811, 6112, 6131, 6483, 8963
Pichia anomala 2835
Pisolithus 3084, 4547
Pisolithus tinctorius 4543
plant protection 3656
Plasmodiophora brassicae 5269, 5498, 6281
Plasmopara viticola 3778
Plectosporium tabacinum 6218
Plenodomus 6000
Pleomassaria siparia 3224
plum pox potyvirus 1871, 1877, 2846, 4583, 4585-4586, 5335, 5605-5606, 5610, 5612, 5621, 5631, 5633, 5646, 5650, 5656, 7924, 8041
poa semilatent hordeivirus 269, 6107
Podospora anserina 1016, 1791, 2466, 3139, 5182, 6074, 7557
potato A potyvirus 2547, 2555, 5350-5351
potato Andean mottle comovirus 6797
potato leaf roll luteovirus 1282, 2566, 3249, 4734, 5318, 6252, 6808
potato mop-top furovirus 276, 2030, 8503
potato S carlavirus 8508
potato spindle tuber viroid 5346, 5353, 5478, 8487, 8980
potato X potexvirus 2567, 3559, 4938, 5295, 6254, 7706
potato Y potyvirus 1106, 2029, 2556, 5476-5477, 6109
pothos latent virus 1083
Potyvirus 1875, 5296, 7679, 8497
Prosthemium betulinum 3224
prune dwarf ilarvirus 5638
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 1863, 5338, 5556, 5605-5606, 5619, 5639, 5652, 6091, 6367, 7924, 8488
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6900
Pseudomonas 14, 4357, 5708, 5858, 6362, 7407, 8357
Pseudomonas agarici 866
Pseudomonas aureofaciens 860
Pseudomonas cichorii 4779
Pseudomonas fluorescens 866, 2380, 4355, 7402, 7412
Pseudomonas gingeri 866
Pseudomonas putida 3058
Pseudomonas reactans 866
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea* 435, 865, 2379, 6654
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola* 2375
Pseudomonas syringae 10, 1532, 1678, 4718-4719, 5856, 6653, 7403
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae* 8937
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea* 16, 7408
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *papulans* 6362
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 16
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi* 1677, 3366, 5064, 7404
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi* 7405
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 12, 861, 1419, 4356, 6649
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 434, 859, 865, 1534
Pseudomonas syzygii 4883
Pseudomonas tolaasii 866, 5021
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 3778
Pseudoperonospora humuli 3778
Puccinia monoica 1024
Puccinia polysora 2661
Puccinia recondita 4621
population genetics 315
Puccinia striiformis 318, 4495
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 2914, 5193, 6453
Pyrenophora graminea 1181, 3937, 5190
Molecular genetics *cont.*
Pyrenophora hordei 3937
Pyrenophora teres 7538
Pyrenophora teres f. sp. *maculata* 3937
Pyricularia oryzae 2670
Ralstonia eutropha 4361
Ralstonia pickettii 4883
Ralstonia solanacearum 544, 2381, 4358, 4883, 5074, 6081, 7413, 7422, 8761
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus 4860
red clover mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 5295
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 2561, 6098
Resinicium bicolor 8478
reviews 254, 2580
Rhizoctonia 4480
Rhizoctonia fumigata 5277
Rhizoctonia oryzae 400, 5277
Rhizoctonia solani 400, 2482, 3338, 3931, 4833, 5277, 5753, 6028, 6040, 7278
Rhizopogon 7642
Rhizopogon luteolus 7642
Rhizopogon roseolus 7642
Rhizopus oryzae 2496
Rhizopus stolonifer 6758
Rhynchosporium secalis 5207
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 3890
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1100, 1210
rice dwarf virus 8505
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus 1098, 6178
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 5343, 6179, 8504, 8509
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 2544, 6084, 6179
rice yellow stunt virus 5324
rupestris stem pitting associated virus-1 6381
Russula messapica 4458
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 6096, 7680
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5094
satsuma dwarf nepovirus 5328
Schizophyllum commune 5195, 7576
Scleroderma 4547
Sclerospora graminicola 8628
Sclerotinia 5260
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 4457
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 4456
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5994, 6074, 7541
Scutellospora castanea 3101, 5964, 5970
Septoria lycopersici 4088
Setosphaeria monoceras 7536
Setosphaeria turcica 368, 8611
Sordaria fimicola 168
Sordaria macrospora 6005
southern bean mosaic sobemovirus 1998, 5472
soybean dwarf luteovirus 3247
Sphaeropsidales 250
Sphaeropsis 175
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 8843
spinach latent ilarvirus 1105
Spiroplasma citri 1880, 2569
Spongospora subterranea 3391
Sporisorium reiliana 4653
Sporormia 4522
Sporormiella 4522
squash leaf curl bigeminivirus 1101, 3881
squash mosaic comovirus 275
Stagonospora nodorum 6903
Stegocintractia 6011
Stenocarpella maydis 6754
Stereum sanguinolentum 185
stocky prune virus 5604
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus 3484
strawberry mottle virus 3485
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus 7195
Streptomyces 1300-1301, 8213
Streptomyces acidiscabies 24
Streptomyces scabies 24, 7423
Streptomyces turgidiscabies 24
Streptomyces venezuelae 3062
subterranean clover stunt nanavirus 1089
sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus 2552
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 1502, 2931, 6806

Molecular genetics *cont.*
sugarcane yellow leaf virus 6477
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 7708
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus 1312, 7688
Tapesia acuformis 6900
Tiarosporella parca 752
Tilletia 3335, 7604
Tilletia indica 6871
Tilletia tritici 4607
tobacco etch potyvirus 696, 4228
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus 1637, 3421
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 264, 685-686, 690, 1090, 1347-1348, 1860, 3559, 3885, 4226, 4567-4568, 4570, 5298-5299, 5302-5303, 5305-5310, 5313-5315, 7106, 7132, 7681
gene expression 687
tobacco rattle tobravirus 272, 2565, 4774
Tolyposporium 6011
tomato aspermy cucumovirus 2948
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 1873, 4230, 4581, 5339, 7702
tomato dwarf leaf curl geminivirus 7131
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus 2545
tomato leaf curl bigeminivirus 7695, 7709, 7877
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 4080, 7132
tomato ringspot nepovirus 5329, 6108
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1867, 2264, 2780, 2949, 3246, 6104
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 522, 1103, 2266, 3421, 4787, 5522, 7129
translation, tobacco mosaic satellivirus 6101
Trichoderma 155, 1038
Trichoderma hamatum 5214
Trichoderma harzianum 298, 1051, 1815, 4476, 4488, 6035, 6752, 8060
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 6027, 6043
Trichoderma virens 5757
Tricholoma 5938
Trichophyton rubrum 6074
Tuber 8481
Tuber borchii 3100
Tuber brumale 7497
Tuber indicum 7497
Tuber melanosporum 7497
turnip crinkle carmovirus 1629, 3250-3251, 5344, 7685-7686
turnip mosaic potyvirus 501-502, 5028, 7690
turnip vein-clearing virus 7106
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 6092
turnip yellows virus 1085
Tymovirus 1870
Uncinula necator 1020, 3137
Uromyces appendiculatus 1800, 3147, 4003
Ustilago segetum 1803
Ustilago violacea 1008, 4493
Ustilago zeae 184, 186, 1008, 1056, 2449, 4653, 7538, 8610
Venturia 4522
Verticillium 812, 5205, 7308
Verticillium dahliae 7312, 8059
viroids 1344, 2823, 2890, 3864
viruses 1859, 3882, 4569, 5670, 6082, 6803, 7185
watermelon bud necrosis virus 566
wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus 3891
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 7680
wood destroying fungi, reviews 163
Xanthomonas albilineans 4214, 5736, 7269
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *juglandis* 1681
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri* 4169, 6419
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines* 5863, 6077, 7005
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis* 1310
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vignicola* 465
Xanthomonas campestris 867, 4360, 5864

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *amaranthicola*, nucleotide sequences 21
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 7416, 7418
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 3059, 7415
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines* 7419
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *leersiae* 7788
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* var. *fuscans* 5069
Xanthomonas fragariae 869
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 19, 5071, 7786, 8656
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola* 5425, 7788
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 5070, 5074, 8204
Xylella fastidiosa 5682
yam mild mosaic potyvirus 8506
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 2096, 4582
Mollisia palustris, *Phragmites australis,* Belgium 8161
Momordica charantia
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae* China 2821
disease resistance 2821
MON 65500
control
Gaeumannomyces graminis 6147
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 2628, 2630
mode of action 2630
Monacrosporium psychrophilum, wheat, UK 3278
Monascus lunisporas, taxonomy, new species 4554
Monensin
activity
Botrytis cinerea 4430
Corticium rolfsii 4430
Mongolia, *Septoria pinipumilae, Pinus sylvestris* 747
Monilinia
identification 3788
plums
disease resistance 7928
France 7928
Monilinia fructicola
cherries
control 590
postharvest decay 590
USA 7930
molecular genetics 7930
nectarines
apothecia 2135
USA 2135
peaches
apothecia 2135
Brazil 7931
chemical control 599
disease resistance 4857, 7931
fungicide tolerance 1425
histopathology 7931
Korea Republic 1425
overwintering 1425
physical control 599
postharvest decay 599
Taiwan 5660, 7934
USA 2135
plums, chemical control 5635
stone fruits
biological control 1417
storage decay 1417
Monilinia fructigena
apples
chemical control 3462
Germany 3462
physical control 2833
cherries
Belgium 4858
chemical control 4858, 8886
nectarines, chemical control 2851
strawberries
Belgium 4823
control 4823
Monilinia kusanoi, cherries, Japan 2132

Monilinia laxa
almonds
chemical control 7987
Israel 7987
cherries, USA 7930
Hungary 8431
molecular genetics 7930
nectarines
chemical control 7926
postharvest decay 7926
peaches
disease resistance 603
postharvest decay 603, 7191
plums
chemical control 7926
postharvest decay 7926
Monilinia oxycocci
Vaccinium
chemical control 5666
USA 5666
Moniliophthora roreri
cocoa
Peru 6492
reviews 6492
Monilochaetes infuscans, sweet potatoes, Italy 4751
Monochaetia monochaeta
Japan 8462
taxonomy 8462
Monodyctis cataneae, molecular genetics 812
Monographella albescens
rice
Pakistan 1222
seedborne organisms 1222
Monographella nivalis
barley
histopathology 306
ultrastructure 306
biochemistry, lipids 4490
cereals
biological control 1898
seed treatment 1898
seedborne organisms 1898
Sweden 1898
mycotoxins 8427
oats
histopathology 306
Irish Republic 352
seedborne organisms 352
ultrastructure 306
yield losses 352
rye
disease resistance 354
Lithuania 1943
Poland 354
triticale
disease resistance 359
Poland 357, 359
yield losses 357
wheat
Belgium 339
chemical control 334, 339, 1150, 2597, 2632, 2634, 6845
detection 2597
diagnosis 2634
disease resistance 339, 6149
environmental factors 4633
epidemiology 7730
France 1150, 2632
genetics 4637
Germany 6901
histopathology 306
Italy 4634
Mexico 6838
mycotoxins 2607, 2639, 6901
physical control 312, 334
Poland 7730
seed treatment 312, 334
seedborne organisms 6838
Switzerland 334
UK 2597, 2634
ultrastructure 306
Monosporascus cannonballus, watermelons, Italy 4808
Monosporonella, taxonomy 3856
Monox, control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 7860
Monterey pine (*see Pinus radiata*)
Morchella angusticeps, physiology, enzymes 3779

Morchella conica
physiology, enzymes 3779
protoplasts 6704
Morchella crassipes, physiology, enzymes 3779
Morchella esculenta, physiology, enzymes 3779
Moringa concanensis, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *moringae,* India 4270
Morocco
almonds, diseases 7974
Ascochyta fabae, faba beans 7006
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
barley 6133
oats 6133
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 7006
chickpeas, viruses 2007
Cochliobolus spicifer, rice 7779
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 3968
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 3292
Phytophthora, oranges 3509
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 3088
sugarcane, phytoplasmas 4920
sugarcane yellow leaf phytoplasma, sugarcane 4920
sunflowers, fungi 1487
Morpholines
activity, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 327
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 879
Mortierella, molecular genetics 6757
Mortierella cogitans, taxonomy, new species 3222
Mortierella microzygospora, taxonomy, new species 3222
Mortierella ramanniana
biochemistry
enzymes 5227
lipids 7605
Mortierellaceae, taxonomy 7657
Morus alba (*see* Mulberries)
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 8409
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 5150, 8409
Morus indica, *Cercospora moricola,* India 2516
Morus nigra (*see* Mulberries)
Mozambique, coconuts, phytoplasmas 4205
Mucor
antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2447
soil, Saudi Arabia 1061
Vigna radiata
India 4004
seedborne organisms 4004
Mucor circinelloides, biochemistry, enzymes 6048
Mucor haemalis, sesame, seedborne organisms 7262
Mucor miehei, laboratory tests, antimicrobial agents 4463
Mucor mucedo, ultrastructure, mitochondria 1778
Mucor piriformis
molecular genetics 6049
pears
chemical control 7921
Egypt 7921
postharvest decay 7921
soil, USA 3814
Mucor racemosus
laboratory tests, plant extracts 5119
molecular genetics 3163
Mucronella belalongensis, taxonomy, new species 3182
Mucuna deeringiana
Corticium rolfsii
Nematoda 8532
USA 8532
Mugho pine (*see Pinus mugo)*
Mulberries (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)
Alternaria alternata
infection 611
ultrastructure 611
Cercospora moricola, disease resistance 2861
Cerotelium fici, India 610
Colletotrichum dematium
cultural control 5669
Japan 5669
Mulberries *cont.*
Fusarium pallidoroseum
infection 611
ultrastructure 611
Fusarium solani, biological control 3490
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7520
mulberry dwarf phytoplasma
Japan 3898
transmission 3898
mycorrhizas 1767
Peridiopsora mori
cultural control 4867
India 4867
Phloeospora maculans
biological control 5668
Japan 5668
phytoalexins 2144
Phyllactinia corylea
disease resistance 2861
infection 612
ultrastructure 612
phytoplasmas
China 8900
Japan 3898
transmission 3898
soil fungi, India 8456
Mulberry dwarf phytoplasma
mulberries
Japan 3898
transmission 3898
Mulching
control
Alternaria alternata 2788
Botrytis 2871
Peridiopsora mori 4867
Phytophthora capsici 9041
Pleiochaeta setosa 8678
Pythium aphanidermatum 9045
Rhizoctonia solani 2502
soil, fungi 8455
vegetables, diseases 1136
Mundkurella schefflerae
Schefflera digitata, New Zealand 7654
taxonomy, new species 7654
Mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
grain legumes, transmission 2700
molecular genetics 1861, 2700
soyabeans
disease resistance 6993
India 6993
transmission 6993
Vigna radiata
crop losses 8723
disease resistance 7052
genetics 7052
Pakistan 7052
reservoir hosts 2016
Mung beans (*see Vigna radiata)*
Macrophomina
chemical control 2018
disease resistance 2018
India 2018
Myrothecium roridum, host parasite relationships 8725
Musa
banana streak badnavirus, detection 5275
Fusarium, disease resistance 3505
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
disease resistance 1457
molecular genetics 1457
screening 1457
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
Colombia 4882
disease resistance 3505, 4882
Pseudomonas syzygii 4883
Ralstonia pickettii 4883
Ralstonia solanacearum 4883
Musa acuminata, *Colletotrichum musae,* host parasite relationships 2166
Musa balbisiana, *Colletotrichum musae,* host parasite relationships 2166
Musa paradisiaca (*see* Bananas)
Muscari, *Ustilago vaillantii,* damage 2318
Mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*)
Chrysosporium sulfureum, chemical control 816
Cladobotryum dendroides 8156
Cladobotryum mycophilum 8156
diseases
control 3025
Hungary 3025
Mushrooms *cont.*
fungi, Taiwan 6606
Myceliophthora lutea 2340
Mycogone perniciosa, Italy 817
Pseudomonas, chemical control 8157
Pseudomonas gingeri, image processing 9049
Pseudomonas tolaasii
biochemistry 3625-3626, 8158
chemical control 5825
compost 1636
image processing 9049
postharvest decay 3625
reviews 3625
survival 1636
susceptibility 1633
toxins 1632, 8158
Serratia marcescens, India 6607
storage decay, cultural control 1631
Trichoderma
epidemiology 4316
models 4316
USA 4316
Trichoderma harzianum 3027
USA 3026
Xylogone sphaerospora
chemical control 3624
Korea Republic 3624
Musk melons (*see* Melons)
Mussaenda philippica, *Meliola anceps,* India 3207
Mustard
Alternaria brassicae
Bangladesh 4767
chemical control 4767
Alternaria brassicicola
Bangladesh 4767
chemical control 4767
seedborne fungi, chemical control 1328
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
Bangladesh 1335
seedborne organisms 1335
Myceliophthora lutea, mushrooms 2340
Mycena, Australia 4512
Mycena cistophila
Cistus ladanifer, Spain 1843, 2509
taxonomy, new species 1843, 2509
Mycena dendrobii
Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 6716, 6782
taxonomy, new species 6782
Mycena fuscoradiata, taxonomy, new species 1844
Mycena gladiocystis
grasslands, Spain 7632
taxonomy, new species 7632
Mycena neerimensis, taxonomy, new combination 4512
Mycena pachyderma
taxonomy 5253
Ulmus campestris, Italy 5253
Mycena pseudocorticola
taxonomy 5253
Ulmus campestris, Italy 5253
Mycena quercophila, taxonomy, new species 259
Mycena thunderboltensis, taxonomy, new species 4512
Mycena viscidocruenta, taxonomy, new species 1844
Myclobutanil
activity, apples 56
control
Diplocarpon rosae 1593
Erysiphe 5535
Monilinia fructicola 5635
Phragmidium mucronatum 1593
Puccinia distincta 3601
Puccinia lagenophorae 5009
Pythium 709
Rhizoctonia solani 709
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 1593
Thielaviopsis basicola 709
fungicide tolerance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 7896
nontarget effects, birds 3718
Mycobonia flava, taxonomy 7648
Mycocalia, spores 6015
Mycocentrospora acerina
caraway, cultural control 8154
carrots, Netherlands 6264

Mycocentrospora acerina *cont.*
laboratory tests, plant extracts 5912
Viola arvensis, biological control 9068
Mycogone perniciosa, mushrooms, Italy 817
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris
Hydrilla verticillata, biological control 827-828
Myriophyllum spicatum, biological control 828
Potamogeston nodosus, biological control 828
Vallisneria americana, biological control 828
Mycology, Japan 7386, 7533-7534
Mycoplasma-like organisms (*see* Phytoplasmas)
Mycorrhizal fungi 4418
Australia 5966
Belgium 7606
bioassays 8341
biochemistry 7475, 7492
enzymes 3091
lipids 8400
sterols 5157
books 5924
Cantharellus 7626
carbon cycle 8339
carbon dioxide 8359
China 133, 3755, 5249, 5265, 6706
culture 7524
culture media 100, 5144
Czech Republic 3092
detection 3111
environmental factors 87
enzymes 8358
evolution 3733
fatty acids 3110
Gigaspora margarita 7517
Hebeloma 6705, 7491
Hebeloma vinosophyllum 7491
host parasite relationships, reviews 91, 2431
identification 5166, 7496
in vitro culture 142, 3090, 5940
inoculum 5138, 5969
interactions, rhizosphere fungi 8383
isolation 5966, 7524, 8407
laboratory tests
biological control agents 4362
fungicides 148, 949
growth 3758
plant growth regulators 3757
Laccaria bicolor 7491
Laccaria fraterna 8486
Lyophyllum 8466
Madagascar 4515
metabolism, polyphosphates 3739
mineral nutrition 5135
molecular genetics 138, 3111, 3752, 3759, 4402, 5166, 5938, 7496, 7622
genetic variation 985
phylogeny 985
Netherlands 5141
nitrogen 5140
nitrogen fixing bacteria 2435
phosphorus 5158, 8342-8344, 8360
physiology, enzymes 934
plant nutrition 8351-8352
preservation 6072, 6079
protoplasts 6704
reviews 1756, 3103, 5132, 7476
Slovakia 3092
Spain 8337
spore germination 1758
spores 6015
staining 960, 8336
survival 142
taxonomy 3237, 3741, 3759, 4402, 4550, 5141, 5249, 6056
tissue culture 3754
Tuber 8481
Tuber borchii 8354
Tuber brumale 7497
Tuber indicum 7497
Tuber melanosporum 7497
ultrastructure 90
reviews 91
USA 7530
uses 4392

Mycorrhizas
Abies alba
Piceirhiza guttata 4396
Piceirhiza obscura 4396
Abies firma 2421
Abies koreana 1731
Abies lasiocarpa 7481
Abies religiosa 5143
Acacia holosericea, *Pisolithus* 1733
Acacia longifolia 8364
Acacia mangium, *Scleroderma polyrhizum* 7479
Acacia nilotica 106
Glomus fasciculatum 139
Glomus mosseae 961
Acacia tortilis 4407
Acer saccharum 93, 7480
Acosmium nitens 7505
Adenostoma fasiculatum 3731
Agathis robusta 5972
Albizia lebbeck 8406
Alnus glutinosa, *Paxillus involutus* 5136
Alnus incana 8338
Alnus sinuata 5943
Alopecurus nepalensis 6710
Althaea officinalis
Gigaspora margarita 8371
Glomus caledonium 8371
Glomus etunicatum 8371
Ammi visnaga 998
Anethum graveolens, *Glomus macrocarpum* 5948
apples 3458
Glomus mosseae 7501
Araucaria cunninghamii 5972
Aristida setifolia
Acaulospora scrobiculata 7512
Gigaspora margarita 7512
Glomus 7512
Artemisia tridentata 8386
Artocarpus integer 141
Arundinella hirta 3756
asparagus, *Glomus* 130
Astragalus applegatei, *Glomus* 978
Atriplex canescens 8396
aubergines
Glomus fasciculatum 8377
Glomus mosseae 8376
bamboos
Glomus intraradices 987
Glomus mosseae 987
bananas 107
Glomus 137, 1772
Glomus intraradices 1772
Glomus mosseae 5963
barley
Glomus etunicatum 8365
Glomus intraradices 5161
Glomus mosseae 971
Begonia hiemalis, *Glomus etunicatum* 5962
Bentinckia condapanna, *Glomus intraradices* 5971
Betula 5142
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 7494
Betula papyrifera 5929
Betula pendula 1730, 5933, 8345
Paxillus involutus 954
Betula platyphylla 3740
biological control, reviews 4422
botanical gardens 950
Brachiaria humidicola 3746
Bromus erectus 140
Bromus inermis 973
Calamagrostis villosa, *Glomus mosseae* 7516
Calluna vulgaris 4428, 5959
Capsicum 4410
Glomus etunicatum 4409
Glomus mosseae 4409
carrots
Gigaspora gigantea 984
Gigaspora margarita 6708, 8371
Glomus 137
Glomus caledonium 8371
Glomus etunicatum 8371
Glomus intraradices 152, 1762, 5159, 8371, 8393
Glomus mosseae 152, 5975
cashews, *Glomus fasciculatum* 5951

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
cassava
Glomus 1755
Glomus clarum 119
Casuarina equisetifolia 1752, 4393
Glomus fasciculatum 3102
Cedrus atlantica 948
Cedrus deodara
Cenococcum geophilum 2418
Pisolithus tinctorius 2418
celeriac, *Glomus etunicatum* 5960
Cenococcum graniforme, *Pinus tabulaeformis* 8350
Centaurea maculosa 6711
cereals 8387
Chamaecyparis thyoides 3116
chestnuts 5925
Pisolithus tinctorius 5134
chickpeas 1768, 6713
Acaulospora laevis 1766
Glomus fasciculatum 1766
chicory, *Glomus* 8402
Chloris gayana, *Glomus mosseae* 1753
Christella 131
citrus 962, 8388
Citrus volkameriana
Glomus etunicatum 8413
Glomus intraradices 8413
coffee
Entrophospora colombiana 2437
Gigaspora margarita 2437
Glomus manihotis 2423
Colocasia esculenta
Glomus mosseae 5956
Glomus versiforme 5956
cotton 127, 2434, 5953
Gigaspora rosea 3104
Glomus 5973
Glomus mosseae 3104, 5958
Glomus versiforme 3104
cowpeas
Acaulospora scrobiculata 5952
Glomus aggregatum 5952
Glomus etunicatum 5952
Glomus intraradices 980
Glomus pallidum 7527
cucumbers
Acaulospora 8403
Glomus caledonium 5968
Glomus intraradices 5968, 8410
Cucurbita pepo, *Glomus intraradices* 8361
Cymbidium goeringii
Rhizoctonia endophytica 3119
Rhizoctonia repens 3119
Cymbidium sinense 8418
Cyperaceae 5961
Dactylorhiza aristata 7352
Dalbergia latifolia 7503
Dalbergia sissoo
Glomus fasciculatum 5152
Glomus mosseae 961, 5152
Datura stramonium 997
Dendrocalamus asper 979
Dendrocalamus strictus
Glomus aggregatum 111
Glomus fasciculatum 111
Glomus macrocarpum 964
Glomus mosseae 111
Deschampsia flexuosa, *Glomus mosseae* 7516
Desmodium ovalifolium
Acaulospora 2433
Gigaspora 2433
Glomus 2433
Dicymbe, *Tylopilus* 7621
Digitaria eriantha 968
Dillwynia retorta 5965
Dipterocarpaceae 1736
Dryas octopetala 7489
Dryas punctata 7489
Durio zibethinus 141
Elettaria cardamomum
Gigaspora margarita 7500
Glomus monosporum 7500
Elymus lanceolatus
Glomus intraradices 1749
Glomus mosseae 1749
Elymus spicatus
Glomus intraradices 1749
Glomus mosseae 1749

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Epilobium latifolium 5943
Eriacaceae 1004
Ericaceae, Hymenoscyphus ericae 8420
Eucalyptus 8334
Pisolithus tinctorius 8348
Ruhlandiella berolinensis 239
Eucalyptus coccifera
Glomus caledonium 932
Glomus mosseae 932
Laccaria bicolor 932
Thelephora terrestris 932
Eucalyptus globulus 943, 5137
Pisolithus tinctorius 102, 1732, 3742
Eucalyptus gunnii, Laccaria fraterna 1740
Eucalyptus tereticornis
Laccaria laccata 97
Pisolithus tinctorius 3736
Eucalyptus urophylla
Glomus caledonium 5920, 7502
Pisolithus 103
Pisolithus tinctorius 5920, 7502
Euphorbia cyparissias 975
faba beans 5955
Glomus mosseae 1000
Fabaceae 8335, 8387
Fagus sylvatica 5135
Paxillus involutus 5926
Faidherbia albida 1742
Festuca idahoensis 6711
Festuca ovina 140
Festuca rubra, Glomus etunicatum 966
forest trees 96, 935, 965, 999, 3087, 3094, 4394, 4404-4405, 7504
Acaulospora 5162
Gigaspora 5162
Glomus 5162
Pisolithus involutus 942
Sclerocystis 5162
Tuber 4559
forests 947, 7495, 8347, 8356
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, Glomus intraradices 7498
Fraxinus rhynchophylla
Gigaspora margarita 1744
Glomus 1744
Scutellospora heterogama 1744
fruit, *Entoloma clypeatum* 3093
Fusarium verticillioides 1195
garlic
Acaulospora 7525
Entrophospora 7525
Gigaspora 7525
Glomus 7525
Glomus manihotis 8391
Sclerocystis 7525
Scutellospora 7525
Gerbera
Gigaspora margarita 5167
Glomus clarum 5167
Glomus etunicatum 5167
Glomus deserticola 153
grain legumes 8394
grapefruits
Glomus etunicatum 8413
Glomus intraradices 8413
grapes
Acaulospora 108-109
Gigaspora margarita 108-109, 3743
Glomus 5949
Glomus fasciculatum 5949
Glomus mosseae 108-109, 963, 3743, 5949
grasses 3732, 7511, 7514
Glomus mosseae 7515
grasslands 5974
groundnuts 1767, 4915
Glomus 128
Glomus fasciculatum 969
guavas
Glomus etunicatum 5950
Scutellospora fulgida 5950
Gutierrezia sarothrae 1763
Gypsophila paniculata, Glomus 5168
Heliconia
Gigaspora margarita 5167
Glomus clarum 5167
Glomus etunicatum 5167
Hevea brasiliensis 8382
Hieracium pilosella 140

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Hyacinthoides non-scripta 976, 5166
Scutellospora 7521
Hyoscyamus niger
Glomus aggregatum 8417
Glomus fasciculatum 8417
Glomus mosseae 8417
Hypericum perforatum 129
interactions
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1751
saprotrophic fungi 5941
Juniperus osteosperma 86
Kobresia myosuroides 5937
Lablab purpureus, Glomus mosseae 1747
Lansium domesticum 141
Larix kaempferi 3089
Larix sibirica 8346
Lavandula spica 149
leeks 4414
Glomus intraradices 5969
Glomus mosseae 4411, 5164
legumes 3761
Glomus mosseae 7515
Lemaireocereus queretaroensis 3745
Lens culinaris, Glomus fasciculatum 969
Leptospermum scoparium 5133
lettuces
Glomus etunicatum 5960
Glomus mosseae 7518
Leucaena latisiliqua
Acaulospora scrobiculata 5952
Glomus aggregatum 5952
Glomus etunicatum 5952
Leucaena leucocephala 5954, 8363
Glomus manihotis 974
Linum usitatissimum 1770
Gigaspora margarita 8371
Glomus caledonium 8371
Glomus etunicatum 8371
Lolium perenne 147, 153, 968, 5165
Glomus mosseae 972, 4417
lucerne 967
Glomus fasciculatum 2428, 7513
Glomus mosseae 7518
Macroptilium atropurpureum 5154
maize 115, 122, 125, 996, 7474, 7529, 8395
Glomus 5156, 5973
Glomus caledonium 3109
Glomus etunicatum 1750
Glomus fasciculatum 123, 132, 8378, 8381
Glomus fistulosum 4420
Glomus fustuluosum 8404
Glomus intraradices 117-118
Glomus macrocarpum 3751
Malus hupehensis, Glomus 3450
mandarins
Glomus clarum 8408
Glomus etunicatum 8408
Glomus intraradices 8408
mangroves 7526
Medicago polymorpha
Glomus intraradices 152
Glomus mosseae 152
Medicago truncatula, Glomus versiforme 4419
Melilotus officinalis 8396
melons, *Glomus* 5973
Microsorium 131
Mimosa bimucronata 8364
Mimosa scabrella 8364
Miscanthus sinensis 3756
molecular genetics 5946
Morus alba
Glomus fasciculatum 8409
Glomus mosseae 5150, 8409
mulberries 1767
Glomus mosseae 7520
Nardus stricta 5959
Nephelium lappaceum 141
Nephrolepis 131
Nothofagus 5930
olives, *Glomus mosseae* 110, 5146
onions 1746
Gigaspora margarita 977
Glomus deserticola 1764
Glomus etunicatum 5960
Glomus fasciculatum 1764
Glomus mosseae 7518, 8390

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
oranges
Glomus clarum 8408
Glomus etunicatum 8408
Glomus intraradices 8408
Orchidaceae 8419
Mycena dendrobii 6716, 6782
Rhizoctonia 3762
Thanatephons ochraceus 5976
ornamental plants
Heleboma crustuliniforme 953
Laccaria laccata 953
Pachyrhizus erosus
Entrophospora colombiana 2430
Glomus manihotis 2430
Scutellospora pellucida 2430
Panax ginseng, Glomus intraradices 986
Panicum virgatum 8367
Glomus intraradices 8392
Glomus mosseae 8392
parsley, *Glomus etunicatum* 992-993
Paspalum notatum
Glomus intraradices 8392
Glomus mosseae 8392
Paulownia tomentosa
Glomus geosporum 5145
Glomus mosseae 5145
peaches
Glomus 3112, 3450
Glomus fasciculatum 3112, 3744
Glomus intraradices 3112
peas 150, 1769, 4426, 7474
Gigaspora margarita 143
Glomus intraradices 2438
Glomus mosseae 3106
Phaseolus vulgaris 122, 126, 7509-7510
Glomus etunicatum 1750
Glomus intraradices 124, 983
Glomus macrocarpum 8366
Glomus mosseae 8707
Phoenix roebelenii, Glomus intraradices 7522
Picea 8349
Picea abies 956, 4398, 4403, 5135, 5927, 8340, 8353
Laccaria bicolor 936, 3097, 4395, 4400
Laccaria laccata 1737
Lactarius piperatus 1737
Paxillus involutus 936, 3096, 4400
Piceirhiza guttata 4396
Piceirhiza obscura 4396
Pisolithus tinctorius 1737
Picea engelmannii 7481
Picea glauca, Paxillus involutus 5790
Picea mariana 104
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 940
Laccaria bicolor 940
Picea sitchensis 5943
pigeon peas
Gigaspora margarita 8415
India 1754
Pimelodendron amboinicum, Pterygellus polymorphus 4401
Pinopsida 5945
Pinus 944, 5142
Paxillus involutus 5941
Suillus variegatus 5941
Pinus contorta
Laccaria 1728
Paxillus involutus 5790
Rhizopogon 1728
Suillus 1728
Pinus densiflora, Tricholoma matsutake 1727
Pinus edulis 86, 952
Pinus halepensis, Pisolithus tinctorius 94
Pinus luchuensis 941
Pinus massoniana, Suillus luteus 7478
Pinus palustris 7485
Pinus patula
Boletus edulis 7493
Pisolithus tinctorius 7493
Pinus pinaster 3088
Cenococcum geophilum 3088
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 5936
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 955
Laccaria bicolor 3098, 5936
Laccaria laccata 5936
Rhizopogon 3098
Pinus pinea 5139

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Pinus ponderosa 937, 7490
Laccaria 1728
Pisolithus tinctorius 2419
Rhizopogon 1728
Suillus 1728
Pinus radiata 4399, 5930
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 5936
Laccaria bicolor 5936
Laccaria laccata 5936
Pinus resinosa 2420
Laccaria bicolor 4406
Paxillus involutus 5136
Pinus rigida, Pisolithus tinctorius 7486
Pinus sylvestris 99, 1734, 3738, 5135, 5142, 6701, 7483, 8355
Cenococcum geophilum 1738
Hebeloma mesophaeum 5944
Lactarius deliciosus 5934
Paxillus involutus 958, 3086, 3099, 5935, 6700, 8357
Piceirhiza guttata 4396
Piceirhiza obscura 4396
Piloderma croceum 6542
Suillus bovinus 938, 958, 3086, 3099, 5942, 8357
Suillus granulatus 6542
Suillus luteus 5935, 7482
Thelephora terrestris 5935, 7482
Pinus taeda 7485
Pinus thunbergii 4397
Lyophyllum shimeji 5939
Pinus wallichiana 7484
Pisolithus tinctorius 7485
pistachios
Glomus 2425
Sclerocystis 2425
Plantago lanceolata, Glomus mosseae 4415, 8369, 8405
plants 8411
Pisolithus tinctorius 957
Plectranthus parviflorus, Glomus fasciculatum 3113
Pleioblastus chino 3756
Poa annua 8416
Poaceae 3114, 6712
Polypogon monspeliensis 6710
Ponciras trifoliata, Gigaspora ramisporophora 5148
Poncirus trifoliata
Glomus 5949
Glomus fasciculatum 5949
Glomus mosseae 5949
Pongamia pinnata 1761
Populus balsamifera 5943
Populus deltoides
Glomus 7477
Paxillus involutus 939
Populus euphratica
Gigaspora 1743
Glomus 1743
Populus nigra 956
Populus tremuloides 933
Populus trichocarpa 8340
Prosopis juliflora
Gigaspora caledonium 112
Gigaspora calospora 112
Prunella vulgaris
Glomus 3753
Glomus geosporum 3753
Prunus
Glomus intraradices 4416
Glomus mosseae 4416
Pseudomonas syringae, soyabeans 4425
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1739, 5928-5929, 5932, 6703
Cenococcum geophilum 98
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 5936
Laccaria 1728
Laccaria bicolor 3095, 3098, 5936, 7487
Laccaria laccata 5936
Lactarius rubrilactus 98
Piloderma fallax 98
Rhizopogon 1728, 3098
Suillus 1728
Pueraria phaseoloides
Acaulospora 2433
Gigaspora 2433
Glomus 2433
Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Quercus
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 92
Lacteria laccata 92
Paxillus involutus 92
Quercus faginea, Tuber 95
Quercus ilex, Tuber 95
Quercus robur 3734-3735
Laccaria laccata 1729
Quercus suber 5931
reviews 5921-5922
rice 2427
Glomus fasciculatum 113, 3108
Glomus manihotis 113
Glomus mosseae 113
Ridolfia segetum
Glomus intraradices 152
Glomus mosseae 152
Robinia pseudoacacia, Glomus 6707
roses, *Glomus intraradices* 980
safflower, *Glomus etunicatum* 2426
salt marshes 8398
Santalum album 135
Acaulospora 136
Glomus 136
Sclerocystis 136
satsumas 5147
Scorpiurus muricatus
Glomus intraradices 152
Glomus mosseae 152
Scutellospora 7521
Scutellospora castanea 5964
sesame 5155
Shorea parvifolia 3737
soil 86, 151, 1748, 1759, 1765, 3118, 5923, 5927, 8374, 8397, 8399
Acaulospora 136
Gigaspora 2436
Gigaspora decipiens 1757
Glomales 88
Glomus 136, 1755, 2436, 4423
Glomus fuegianum 240
Glomus intraradices 124, 3110
Glomus macrocarpum 4423
Glomus mosseae 1771
Sclerocystis 136, 2436
sorghum 1767, 4413, 5160
Acaulospora 5967
Glomus 5967
Glomus mosseae 990-991
Scutellospora 5967
Sorghum halepense
Glomus intraradices 8392
Glomus mosseae 8392
Sorghum sudanense
Gigaspora rosea 5163
Glomus caledonium 5163
Glomus intraradices 5163
soyabeans 115, 8401
Gigaspora 7507
Glomus 5973, 7507
Glomus fasciculatum 114, 969, 2429
Glomus intraradices 3749
Glomus manihotis 114
Glomus monosporum 3749
Glomus mosseae 3748, 3750, 4425, 6715
Spathoglottis plicata 1002, 1773
Epulorhiza repens 4427
Rhizobacteria 3763
Spiranthes sinensis, Ceratobasidium cornigerum 3120
strawberries, *Glomus* 8893
sugarcane 3107, 7523
Glomus 137
Glomus fasciculatum 8368
Glomus manihotis 8368
Glomus mosseae 8368
sunflowers, *Glomus fasciculatum* 7508
Syzygium cumini
Gigaspora 1743
Glomus 1743
Tagetes patula
Gigaspora margarita 8371
Glomus caledonium 8371
Glomus etunicatum 7499, 7528, 8371
taxonomy 945
tea 1745
Tectona grandis 5151
Terminalia arjuna
Gigaspora 1743
Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Terminalia arjuna cont.
Glomus 1743
Glomus fasciculatum 134
Themeda triandra 968
Tilia cordata 1741
Tilia platyphllos, Tuber 95
Tipuana tipu 8364
tobacco 3747
Gigaspora margarita 3115
Glomus fasciculatum 6500
Glomus intraradices 994, 5153
Trichoderma harzianum 6500
tomatoes 115
Gigaspora margarita 989
Glomus 144
Glomus deserticola 145
Glomus etunicatum 2424, 4409, 5960
Glomus intraradices 1001, 8808
Glomus mosseae 146, 533, 982, 989, 1001, 3760, 4409, 5164, 8808
Glomus rosea 1001
trees 85, 89, 8412
Trifolium alexandrinum, Glomus fasciculatum 8380
Trifolium pratense 995
Acaulospora 8403
Acaulospora laevis 3105
Gigaspora decipiens 3105
Glomus fasciculatum 3105
Glomus mosseae 972, 8372-8373
Trifolium repens 970, 4414, 5165
Glomus mosseae 4415
Trifolium resupinatum, Gigaspora decipiens 1757
Trifolium subterraneum
Acaulospora 5967
Gigaspora margarita 5957
Glomus 981, 5967
Glomus claroideum 3117
Scutellospora 5967
Tuber borchii 6702
Uapaca staudtii 5133
Vaccinium corymbosum
Oidiodendron griseum 5978
Oidiodendron maius 4408
Oidiodendron rhodogenum 5978
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1003
Vicia sativa
Glomus intraradices 152
Glomus mosseae 152
Vigna mungo
Acaulospora spinosa 120
Glomus constrictum 988
Glomus fasciculatum 120, 969, 988, 8375
Glomus mosseae 8375
Vigna radiata
Acaulospora spinosa 120
Glomus fasciculatum 116, 120, 969, 8379
weeds 154
Welsh onions, *Glomus fasciculatum* 5947
wheat 122, 125, 153, 3118
Acaulospora laevis 121
Gigaspora fasciculatum 121
Gigaspora margarita 121
Glomus 8389
Glomus clarum 8385
Glomus etunicatum 2426
Glomus fasciculatum 7506
Glomus intraradices 2432, 5161
Glomus monosporum 8384
Glomus mosseae 1760, 7506, 8370
Sclerocystis dussii 121
wild plants 5276
Wollemia nobilis 5972
woody plants 1735
Gigaspora margarita 105
Glomus etunicatum 105
Woollsia pungens 1003
Hymenoscyphus ericae 3121
Ziziphus mauritiana
Acaulospora calospora 7519
Gigaspora margarita 7519
Glomus constrictum 8362
Glomus manihotis 5149
Glomus mosseae 7519
Zoysia japonica 3756

Mycosphaerella
bananas
control 625
Mauritius 625
symptoms 625
Myrtaceae 6517
taxonomy 4532
keys 6517
Viburnum tinus, USA 6817
wheat
chemical control 4629
crop losses 4629
UK 4629
Mycosphaerella albocrustata, taxonomy 4532
Mycosphaerella allii-cepae, onions, Argentina 2055
Mycosphaerella arachidis
groundnuts
chemical control 666, 669, 2394
China 8018, 8947
cultural control 5723
disease resistance 662, 8018, 8947
India 666, 669, 5723
phytoalexins 8953
yield losses 666
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
groundnuts
Brazil 2229
chemical control 667, 2229, 2394, 6469, 7255
China 8018, 8947
crop losses 6469
disease resistance 2925, 3550, 4209, 7259, 8018, 8947-8948, 8954
forecasting 8951
India 664, 667, 3550, 4209, 6469, 7255, 8951
Indonesia 2925
infection 6470
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 7256
temperature 6470
Mycosphaerella brassicicola
Brassicaceae 1329
disease resistance 2058
epidemiology 2058
Europe 2058
Brussels sprouts, detection 7112
cabbages
Canada 7618
chemical control 7863
cauliflowers
Canada 7618
pathogenicity 5501
molecular genetics 1329
taxonomy 7618
Mycosphaerella cryptica
Eucalyptus
Australia 728, 2972
insects 728
Mycosphaerella dearnessii
Pinus, mycotoxins 2990
Pinus elliottii, China 8088
Pinus mugo, Austria 5797
Pinus taeda, China 8088
Pinus thunbergii
infection 4974
Japan 4974
tobacco, mycotoxins 2990
tomatoes, mycotoxins 2990
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
bananas
biochemistry 6405
Brazil 2881
Cameroon 4160
chemical control 1455-1456, 2394, 3506, 5690
control 625
Costa Rica 8918
Côte d'Ivoire 2165
Cuba 2880
cultural control 2165
disease resistance 2884, 4161-4162, 6403
epidemiology 2882, 3507
Honduras 1455-1456, 4162
infection 1456
integrated control 2880
Mauritius 625
Mexico 4881
Mycosphaerella fijiensis *cont.*
bananas *cont.*
Nigeria 4881
physical control 8918
postharvest decay 4162
spore dispersal 1452
symptoms 625
ultraviolet radiation 1452
USA 4880
Venezuela 2882, 5690
in vitro culture 3144
molecular genetics 4881
Musa
Colombia 4882
disease resistance 3505, 4882
Mycosphaerella graminicola
cereals, Russia 7723
fungicide tolerance, flusilazole 905
laboratory tests, fungicides 3789
molecular genetics 328, 2460, 2635, 3789, 5389, 6732
pathogenesis-related proteins 6732
wheat
Algeria 5387
Belgium 1907
biological control 2150
chemical control 326-327, 336, 1907, 2403, 2603, 2618, 4617-4618, 4628, 6839
crop losses 4617, 6839
Denmark 4628
detection 5389
disease resistance 329, 2601, 2618, 2621, 3291-3292, 8550
epidemiology 4630
forecasting 2603
genetics 3291, 3930, 8580
Germany 2150, 6839
Mexico 6838
models 326, 1924
Morocco 3292
North Africa 5390
pathogenicity 2638, 5390
Poland 329
seed treatment 4618
seedborne organisms 6838
Sudan 326
Switzerland 1924
Tunisia 5387
UK 327, 336, 2403, 2618, 2635, 4617, 4630
Ukraine 3272
Mycosphaerella grandis, *Eucalyptus*, Australia 2972
Mycosphaerella gregaria, *Eucalyptus*, Australia 2972
Mycosphaerella laricis-leptolepidis, distribution maps 6061
Mycosphaerella linicola
linseed
disease resistance 656
sowing date 656
UK 656
Mycosphaerella lupini
lupins
taxonomy 230
USA 230
taxonomy, new species 230
Mycosphaerella marksii, *Eucalyptus*, Australia 2972
Mycosphaerella melonis *(see Didymella bryoniae)*
Mycosphaerella musicola
bananas
disease resistance 2171, 6401-6402
epidemiology 2171
Venezuela 2171
Mycosphaerella nawae
persimmons
electron microscopy 3521
identification 3518
inoculation 6424
inoculum 3517, 6425
Korea Republic 3518, 3521
spore germination 6425
Mycosphaerella nubilosa, *Eucalyptus*, Australia 2972
Mycosphaerella parva, *Eucalyptus*, Australia 2972
Mycosphaerella pini
mycotoxins 180
Mycosphaerella pini *cont.*
Pinus, Portugal 6548
Pinus albicaulis, USA 6557
Pinus flexilis, USA 6543, 6557
Pinus nigra, Poland 4971
Pinus sylvestris
China 4279
control 4279
Mycosphaerella pinodes
biochemistry, mycotoxins 6006
peas
Australia 6237
Canada 4010
chemical control 453
disease resistance 454-455, 1262, 4010, 6238, 7027
elicitors 3363, 8711
epidemiology 1259, 4722-4723, 5456
France 5462, 7027
Italy 455
models 4722
pathogenicity 5462, 6237
screening 1262
seed treatment 453
sowing date 454
UK 454
serology, immunodiagnosis 3768
Mycosphaerella platanifolia, taxonomy 4532
Mycosphaerella stigmina-platani, taxonomy 4532
Mycosphaerella swartii, *Eucalyptus*, Australia 2972
Mycosphaerella syzygii, taxonomy, new species 6517
Mycosphaerella vespa
Eucalyptus
Australia 228
taxonomy 228
taxonomy, new species 228
Mycotoxins
Acremonium 408
Poaceae 408
activity
faba beans 7719
maize 7719
Striga hermonthica 8427
Alternaria 4552, 6023
Alternaria alternata 2344, 2479, 8427
Capsicum 6333
crops 4491
pears 7923
Pyrus pyrifolia 7922
Alternaria alternata f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 5532
Alternaria brassicae 1029
Chinese cabbages 7865
Alternaria solani, lettuces 3411
Alternaria zinniae 2347
Ascochyta 1006, 1032
Ascochyta lentis, lentils 7033
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 1266, 7818
Aspergillus 1796, 3807
figs 5686
maize 3274
medicinal plants 2323
soyabeans 3274
spice plants 2323
wheat 3274
Aspergillus candidus
chickpeas 2702
lentils 2702
peas 2702
Aspergillus clavatus 8427
Aspergillus flavus 1053, 1795, 2655, 6031, 6034, 6742, 6746
almonds 3528
Balanites aegyptiaca 6822
chickpeas 2702
cotton 4237
faba beans 6117
figs 5684-5685
groundnuts 5727, 6822, 7254
lentils 2702
linseed 6458
maize 1201, 6168
peas 2702
Sclerocarya birrea 6822
sesame 5730, 6117
soil 206
wheat 6117
Aspergillus nidulans 4465

Mycotoxins *cont.*
Aspergillus niger
chickpeas 2702
lentils 2702
peas 2702
Aspergillus nomius, groundnuts 5727
Aspergillus ochraceus
coffee 7286
maize 5410
Aspergillus parasiticus 1795, 5211, 6018, 6034, 6045
figs 5685
groundnuts 5727
soil 206
Aspergillus terreus 211
chickpeas 2702
lentils 2702
peas 2702
Botrytis 5201
Buchanania lanzan, India 7263
Cercospora 1030
Cercospora nicotianae 5216
Cercospora oryzae, rice 4678
Claviceps, Festuca arundinacea 2692
Claviceps purpurea, rye 6930
Cochliobolus carbonum 1956, 3138
Cochliobolus cynodontis 2456
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 5408
Cochliobolus sativus, Festuca pratensis 1232
Cochliobolus victoriae, oats 4648
Colletotrichum dematium, Capsicum 6333
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 6434
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, citrus 3508
Discula destructiva, Cornus 4989
Dothiorella gregaria, Populus 6523
Epichloë 408
Poaceae 408
Eutypa lata, grapes 4876
faba beans, fungi 6129
food 6718
Fusarium 338, 1052, 2348, 3807, 7592
cereals 1143
maize 1143, 3274, 3952, 7773, 8614
reviews 5198
sorghum 6949
soyabeans 3274
wheat 3274, 6901
Fusarium culmorum 907
rye 7759
wheat 3294, 6798, 6906, 8584
Fusarium nygamai 6755
Fusarium oxysporum
bananas 8917
Lycium barbarum 7944
medicinal plants 2323
potatoes 3389
spice plants 2323
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis* 3156
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 7146
Fusarium poae
barley 6925
wheat 6798
Fusarium proliferatum 3302, 8445
asparagus 5514
maize 3945, 3951
Fusarium solani 1031, 1043, 1806-1807, 2475
Fusarium sporotrichioides 6016
barley 6925
Fusarium verticillioides, maize 1196
Gibberella 2525
cereals 1143
maize 1143
Gibberella avenacea
barley 6925
faba beans 7008
Rubus 1645
wheat 6798
Gibberella fujikuroi 375, 394, 3302, 8427
asparagus 5514
maize 3945
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 2188
Gibberella zeae 1045, 1926, 2602, 2637, 6016
barley 1141, 3273, 6135, 6925
maize 3273, 6942

Mycotoxins *cont.*
Gibberella zeae cont.
oats 6135
wheat 1141, 1174, 3294, 4638, 6135, 6798, 7750, 8584
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 677, 6481
Helminthosporium 6026
Helminthosporium euphorbiae, Euphorbia heterophylla 9061
Helminthosporium maydis 2485
immunodiagnosis 3872
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassicaceae 1326
rape 5715
Luffa aegyptiaca, fungi 7167
Magnaporthe grisea 1966
barley 3904
rice 1213, 3904, 3969
maize 6085, 8604
determination 7773
fungi 6827
Monographella nivalis 8427
wheat 2639, 6901
Mycosphaerella dearnessii
Pinus 2990
tobacco 2990
tomatoes 2990
Mycosphaerella pini 180
Mycosphaerella pinodes 6006
Neocosmospora vasinfecta 176
peas, seedborne fungi 5463
Penicillium
maize 3274, 6134
medicinal plants 2323
soyabeans 3274
spice plants 2323
wheat 3274, 6134
Penicillium citrinum, Emblica officinalis 2902
Penicillium expansum 1243
Penicillium purpurogenum, soil 7608
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 6216
Phoma 1006
Phoma glomerata 3404
Phoma putaminum 6006
Phytophthora capsici, Piper nigrum 7357-7358
Phytophthora gonapodyides, tobacco 4940
Phytophthora melonis, melons 7163
Phytophthora quercina, tobacco 4940
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea* 2379
Pseudomonas syringae 13
Pyrenophora dictyoides, Festuca pratensis 1232
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 4454, 6736
Aegilops 6892
nomenclature 6735
wheat 1162, 6892, 6894-6895, 7747
reviews 3122
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 4675
rye, fungi 8549
safflower, fungi 6129
Streptomyces 2041
Streptomyces scabies 1300
Trichoderma aureoviride, Salix 4962
Ustilaginoidea virens 209-210
rice 2680
Verticillium dahliae 6753
cotton 1539
wheat, fungi 2607, 6129, 6827, 8549
Mycovellosiella gliricidiae, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Mycovellosiella nervisequens, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Mycovellosiella oryzae
rice
disease resistance 1225
USA 1225
Mycovellosiella psidii, taxonomy, new species 6517
Mycoviruses, molecular genetics 280, 2977, 5354, 7713
Mycowinteria muriformis
Papua New Guinea 2517
taxonomy, new species 2517
Myelosperma alata, taxonomy, new species 4546

Myelosperma gigasporum
Papua New Guinea 2517
taxonomy, new species 2517
Myelospermaceae, taxonomy, new family 4546
Myndus adiopodoumensis, transmission, coconuts, phytoplasmas 4204
Myrica cerifera, *Elsinoë* 7338
Myrica faya
Septoria hodgesii
biological control 4541
USA 4541
Myriophyllum spicatum, *Mycoleptodiscus terrestris,* biological control 828
Myriosclerotinia ciborium, taxonomy, new combination 5260
Myrothecium, *Pelargonium,* chemical control 8120
Myrothecium roridum
antagonism, *Venturia inaequalis* 7913
Dieffenbachia, chemical control 757, 1720
Kalanchoe
chemical control 8140
Japan 8140
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1720
melons
chemical control 4810
postharvest decay 4810
mung beans, host parasite relationships 8725
onions, USA 7715
Pelargonium grandiflorum, chemical control 1720
soyabeans, India 6217
Myrothecium verrucaria
biochemistry, enzymes 1033
laboratory tests, coumarins 5084
melons, new host records 6347
Myrsine floridana, *Corynespora cassiicola,* USA 6816
Myrtaceae, *Mycosphaerella* 6517
Myrtus communis, fungi, Mediterranean region 7326
Myxococcus fulvus, production, antifungal agents 911
Myxomycetes
biochemistry, enzymes 5986
Russia 3187
tropical forests, Mexico 8070
Myxomycota
Cuba 5234, 5238
Irish Republic 2504
Mexico 4516
Taiwan 8460
taxonomy 2504, 4516, 8460
keys 1068
Myxosporium psidii
guavas
disease resistance 8933
Taiwan 8933
Myzus cerasi, transmission, fruit trees, viruses 5554
Myzus nicotianae, transmission, potato leaf roll luteovirus 3245
Myzus persicae
transmission
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 6223
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 4926, 8965
beet mosaic potyvirus 6486, 7273
beet western yellows luteovirus 4923
beet yellows closterovirus 3554, 4923, 4926, 6810, 8965
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2057
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7155
fruit trees, viruses 5554
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 7853
peanut stripe potyvirus 5729
plum pox potyvirus 4846, 5611, 7978
potato leaf roll luteovirus 2026, 3245
potato X potexvirus 2026
potato Y potyvirus 694, 2026, 6809, 7071
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 2094-2095
Nabam, residues, detection 7432
Naemacylus, Picea orientalis, Turkey 6512
Namibia, fungi, biodiversity 4433
Nandina domestica, *Phyllosticta,* Japan 2329

Naphthalene, control, *Trigonella foenum-graecum,* seedborne organisms 801
Narcissus
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*
biological control 783
chemical control 783, 6594
UK 783
narcissus degeneration potyvirus
identification 774
Netherlands 774
narcissus late season yellows potyvirus
identification 774
Netherlands 774
narcissus silver streak virus
identification 774
Netherlands 774
narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus
identification 774
Netherlands 774
Phoma narcissi
enzymes 1608
pathogenicity 1608
Narcissus degeneration potyvirus
Narcissus
identification 774
Netherlands 774
Narcissus late season yellows potyvirus
Narcissus
identification 774
Netherlands 774
Narcissus latent macluravirus
Iris
China 776
detection 776
elimination 776
Narcissus silver streak virus
Narcissus
identification 774
Netherlands 774
Narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus
Narcissus
identification 774
Netherlands 774
Nardus stricta, mycorrhizas 5959
Naucoria rheophylla, taxonomy 7637
Navicella pallida
Papua New Guinea 2517
taxonomy, new species 2517
Nebizin, control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 505
Nectarines (*Prunus persica*)
Botrytis cinerea, chemical control 2851
Monilinia fructicola
apothecia 2135
USA 2135
Monilinia fructigena, chemical control 2851
Monilinia laxa
chemical control 7926
postharvest decay 7926
peach latent mosaic viroid
Australia 4135
detection 5658
Spain 5658
peach mosaic virus
disease resistance 5653
Mexico 5653
USA 5653
Penicillium expansum, chemical control 2851
plum pox potyvirus
Chile 5609
disease resistance 5649, 5655
Romania 5655
Sphaerotheca pannosa
chemical control 5661
Israel 5661
Taphrina deformans
chemical control 4856
South Africa 4856
Nectria
apples
disease resistance 8860
genetics 8860
Nectria catalinensis, biochemistry, enzymes 5185, 6003, 6734
Nectria coccinea, *Ailanthus altissima,* Austria 1566
Nectria coccinea* var. *faginata
Fagus sylvatica, Sweden 1558
molecular genetics 7568
Nectria coccinea* var. *faginata *cont.*
North America 7568
Nectria ditissima, *Fagus sylvatica,* Romania 4263
Nectria galligena
apples
chemical control 1407
disease resistance 8858
insects 1393
models 8902
Netherlands 1407
reviews 1393
Fagus sylvatica, Romania 4263
forest trees
Canada 6515
pathogenicity 6515
Malus
Canada 6515
pathogenicity 6515
molecular genetics 1019, 4449
pears
insects 1393
reviews 1393
Nectria haematococca
Chamaedorea elegans, USA 6815
fungicide tolerance, tebuconazole 5893
laboratory tests, fungicides 904
molecular genetics 1788, 5461, 7558, 7809
Nerium oleander, USA 6817
peas
disease resistance 5461
genetics 7809
pathogenicity 7809
Nectria peziza, *Ailanthus altissima,* Austria 1566
Nectria radicicola
carrots, Netherlands 6264
grapes, France 6394
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Canada 3584
Nectria radicicola* var. *radicicola
Canada 1067
taxonomy 1067
Nectria rugulosa, *Macadamia integrifolia,* USA 2199
Nectriella pironii, *Conocarpus erectus,* USA 6815
Neem extracts
activity, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6698
antifungal agents 1328
control, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 377
Neem oil, activity, *Sarocladium oryzae* 6033
Neillia
disorders
chemical control 6580
China 6580
Nelumbo nucifera
lotus streak nucleorhabdovirus
control 5820
Japan 5820
Nemacur (*see* Fenamiphos)
Nematoda, interactions, plant pathogens 8527
Nematophagous fungi, *Paecilomyces lilacinus,* control, fungi 8526
Neoaliturus haematoceps, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 3510
Neocosmospora vasinfecta
biochemistry, enzymes 8081
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, India 7062
mycotoxins 176
Neolentinus adhaerens* var. *inadhaerens
Europe 1831
taxonomy, new combination 1831
Neolentiporus
Europe 4517
taxonomy 4517
Neolitsea levinei, *Appendiculella neolitseae,* China 242
Neotyphodium
Festuca arizonica
endophytes 4689
USA 4689
laboratory tests
culture media 412
growth 412
molecular genetics 7597
Poaceae
endophytes 412, 5428
France 5428
isolates 412
Neotyphodium coenophialum
Festuca arundinacea
biochemistry 7791
detection 2694
endophytes 2695, 5427, 5429, 7791
plant nutrition 5427
Neotyphodium lolii
Lolium perenne, endophytes 409-410, 6199
molecular genetics 4466
Trifolium repens
endophytes 409, 6199
nodulation 409
Neotyphodium starrii
Festuca arizonica
endophytes 411
USA 411
Nepal
Botrytis cinerea, chickpeas 2721
Corynespora cucurbitaecola, Coccinia grandis 2510
Corynespora jasminiicola, Jasminum arborescens 2510
Corynespora trictioides, Triumfetta rhomboidea 2510
Elymus curvifolius, fungi 3277
Helminthosporium, wheat 7746
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 391, 3314, 6962
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 536
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 7783
Ralstonia solanacearum
potatoes 7842
tomatoes 1362, 5536, 8819
Stenella cassiicola, Cassia fistula 4535
Stenella eugeniicola, Eugenia heyniana 4535
Stenella rhododendricola, Rhododendron 4535
Thinopyrum curvifolium, fungi 3277
wheat
diseases 311
fungi 3277
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
broccoli 7868
cabbages 7868
cauliflowers 7868
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 3981
Nephelium lappaceum, mycorrhizas 141
Nephotettix cincticeps, transmission, rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1102
Nephrolepis, mycorrhizas 131
Nerium oleander, *Nectria haematococca,* USA 6817
Netherlands
Akebia quinata, fungi 1602
Alternaria, Crambe abyssinica 5732
Ammophila, fungi 5239
apples
canker 1395
diseases 4109
asparagus, fungi 3415
beet mosaic potyvirus, sugarbeet 6486, 7273
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 1508
beet western yellows luteovirus, sugarbeet 6484
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 6484
Botrytis, Lilium 784
Botrytis cinerea, red currants 1428
Botrytis elliptica
Lilium 782
soil 782
Botrytis tulipae, tulips 1613
carrots, fungi 6264
Colletotrichum, Vaccinium corymbosum 1429
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 2734
Erwinia carotovora
chicory 2775
potatoes 468
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
chicory 6305
Cichorium intybus 1342
forest trees, fungi 5239-5240, 5245
fruit trees, diseases 5552-5553
fungi 7620
fungicides, marketing 30

Netherlands *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 8812
Gladiolus, viruses 775
integrated pest management 4337
iris yellow spot tospovirus, *Iris* 4305
maize, fungi 6164
narcissus degeneration potyvirus, *Narcissus* 774
narcissus late season yellows potyvirus, *Narcissus* 774
narcissus silver streak virus, *Narcissus* 774
narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus, *Narcissus* 774
Nectria galligena, apples 1407
ornamental bulbs, diseases 7351
pears, diseases 4109
Peronospora destructor, onions 5495
pesticides
regulations 5080
usage 769, 5080
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2741, 4021, 4044, 7836
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 1734
plant protection 1131
plum pox potyvirus, plums 5625
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4021
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4021
potatoes, viruses 2586
Pseudobaeospora pyrifera 3229
Pseudomonas marginalis
chicory 2775, 6305
Cichorium intybus 1342
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5399
Pythium, *Tulipa* 785
Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 3735
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 7844
reports
Annual report IPO-DLO 1998 8173
Plant Protection Service 9074
Rhizoctonia, sugarbeet 1508
Rhizoctonia solani
potatoes 468, 1293, 2743, 2939
tulips 5816
Septoria apiicola, celery 6294
sugarbeet, viruses 2586
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Dahlia* 763
Venturia, apples 3461
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2829, 4827, 4829, 5588
Verticillium, potatoes 2734
Verticillium dahliae, *Fraxinus excelsior* 4964
wheat, viruses 2586
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
cabbages 2066, 5503, 5506
soil 5503
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 2143
Neurospora crassa
biochemistry
carotenoids 1793
proteins 1018
growth, hyphae 1007
in vitro culture 5186
laboratory tests, chloralformamide fungicides 6672
life cycle 5173
molecular genetics 1787, 1789-1790, 4088, 6074, 7559, 8433
spores, reviews 5178
Neurospora sitophila, soil, culture media 1005
Neurospora tetraesperma, life cycle 5173
New Caledonia
Basidiomycetes 3198
Curvularia, soil 1821
Fusarium, soil 1821
New geographic records
Acremoniella cucurbitae, China 245
Albugo candida, China 1829
Albugo macrospora, China 1829
Albugo portulacae, China 1829
Albugo tragopogi var. *cirsii*, China 1829
Albugo tragopogi var. *inulae*, China 1829
Albugo tragopogi var. *tragopogi*, China 1829
Aleurobotrys botryosus, Taiwan 5251
Aleurodiscus oakesii, Taiwan 5251
New geographic records *cont.*
Aleurodiscus wakefieldiae, Taiwan 5251
Alternaria celosiae, China 6761
Alternaria spinaciae, China 6761
Antrodiella liebmannii, Taiwan 5250
Armillaria tabescens, Europe 7984
Ascomycotina, UK 3838
Asteridiella schumannianthi, India 7638
Basidiomycotina, UK 3838
bean leaf roll luteovirus
Italy 4721
Yemen 7007
Botryosphaeria melanops, Hungary 6522
Brasiliomyces malvastri, Colombia 2506
Calvatia rubro-flava, Iran 8459
Campanella simulans var. *bispora*, Madagascar 5244
cassava East African mosaic virus, Cameroon 491
Cercospora alternantherae, Brazil 8167
Cercospora traversiana, Bulgaria 8150
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus, Yemen 7007
Chondrogaster pachysporus, Italy 5252
Cintractia samanensis, Cuba 4510
Cladosporium iridis, Korea Republic 8144
Coprinus kubickae, Belgium 3225
cotton, USA 5758
Cribraria cancellata var. *fusca*, Mexico 8070
Cyathipodia, Turkey 1849
Cylindrocladium pauciramosum, North America 6576
Dendrophora versiformis, Taiwan 5251
Diachea silvaepluvialis, Mexico 8070
Diaporthe phaseolorum
Africa 2705
Ghana 2705
dolichos yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, India 1862
Elmerina borneensis, Japan 3836
Elmerina hexagonioides, Japan 3836
Entyloma guaraniticum, Cuba 4510
Epithele nikau, Taiwan 5251
Erwinia nigrifluens, Italy 2909
Erwinia quercina pv. *rubrifaciens*, Argentina 6295
Erysiphe catalpae, China 3828
Erysiphe thesii, China 3828
Erysiphe ulmariae, China 3828
Exidia
Russia 3185
Russian Far East 3185
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, Yemen 7007
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *perniciosum*, USA 5784
Ganoderma lipiense, Czech Republic 2966
Glomus fuegianum, Poland 240
Heteroacanthella acanthophysa
Europe 1825
UK 1825
Humaria hemisphaerica, Turkey 1065
Hydnangium aurantiacum, Italy 5252
Hyphodontia pruni, Taiwan 5251
Hyphomycetes, UK 3838
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, Israel 6586
Inonotus rickii, Taiwan 5250
Laccaria fraterna, UK 1740
Lachnum albidulum, Taiwan 5256
Lachnum virgineum, Taiwan 5256
Lactarius romagnesii, Netherlands 5141
Lamproderma arcyrionema, Cuba 5234
lily symptomless carlavirus, Korea Republic 6591
Linocarpon elaeidis, Mauritius 1834
Macowanites, China 5265
Magnaporthe salvinii, Iran 8646
Melesina, Estonia 1071
Meliola frutescentis, India 7638
Microsphaera diffusa var. *thermopsidis*, China 3828
Milesina murariae, Estonia 4317
Monosporascus cannonballus, Italy 4808
Mycoacia kurilensis, USA 3854
New Zealand, fungi 7617
Nimbya alternantherae
Brazil 8167
New geographic records *cont.*
Nimbya alternantherae cont.
China 227
Oidium, Poland 237
Oligoporus lowei, Taiwan 5250
Oligoporus subcaesius, Indonesia 238
Otidea concinna, Turkey 1065
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, Yemen 7007
peach latent mosaic viroid, Australia 4135
pear blister canker viroid, Italy 5558
Perenniporia japonica, Indonesia 238
Perenniporia maackiae, Indonesia 238
Peronospora sparsa, China 244
Peziza succosa, Turkey 1065
Phaeocollybia graveolens, Australia 6058
Phoma macdonaldii, Australia 5718
Phyllachora, Argentina 4519
Physarum javanicum, Mexico 8070
Physarum viride var. *aurantium*, Mexico 8070
Phytophthora capsici, Australia 3775
Phytophthora citricola, Korea Republic 3524
Phytophthora lateralis, France 6569
Phytophthora megasperma, Korea Republic 526
plum pox potyvirus, Lithuania 2849
potato Y potyvirus, Greece 5477
Psathyrella obtusata, Germany 3190
Pseudocercospora piperis-muricati, China 6763
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*, Zimbabwe 2953
Puccinia johnstonii, Colombia 5247
Pyrenomycetes, Spain 7613
Pyrrhoglossum, Australia 7652
Pythium carolinianum, Egypt 4943
Pythium mastophorum, New Zealand 1070
Pythium prolatum, Australia 3132
Rhizoctonia zeae, Turkey 3988
Scutellinia, Croatia 224
Scytinostroma ochroleucum, Taiwan 5251
Skeletocutis liacina, Taiwan 5250
Spiniger, Brazil 3534
Sporisorium everhartii, Cuba 4510
Sporisorium microspora, Cuba 4510
Sporisorium puellare, Spain 5243
Sporodiniella umbellata, Taiwan 1064
Steccherinum bourdotii
Estonia 3840
Finland 3840
Stemonitis flavogenita, Cuba 5234
Stemonitis herbatica, Cuba 5234
Stemonitis pallida, Cuba 5234
Stemonitopsis aff. *gracilis*, Mexico 8070
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus
Slovakia 2855
Yugoslavia 2855
Taphrina deformans, Italy 4844
Tetraploa aristata, Belgium 8161
Thelephora, Mexico 3217
Thelephora cuticularis, Belgium 951
Tomentella galzinii, Portugal 3835
Tomentella viridula, Portugal 3835
Tremella brasiliensis, Japan 4504
Trichaptum durum, Taiwan 5250
Trichaptum fuscoviolaceum, Taiwan 5250
Uredo maua, Hawaii 4949
Uredo wakensis, Hawaii 4949
Urocystis irregularis, Spain 5243
Xerula steffenii, Central America 7633
New host records
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
fodder legumes 407
Solanum nigrum 407
Alternaria alternata, walnuts 7236
Alternaria cassiae, cowpeas 464
Alternaria hederae, Araliaceae 6762
arracacha A nepovirus, *Ullucus tuberosus* 6267
aster yellows phytoplasma, lucerne 5433
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, Asteraceae 1113
Bipolaris, *Euphorbia heterophylla* 1123
Botryosphaeria melanops, *Fagus sylvatica* 6522
Botrytis cinerea, *Drosera* 1124

New host records *cont.*
Ceratocystis fimbriata, pomegranates 4904
Cercospora, Ampelopsis arborea 1123
Cercospora chenopodii, Rhagodia spinescens 3592
Choanatiara lunata, Pinus 5796
Cladosporium cladosporioides, strawberries 4863
Colletotrichum acutatum
Didymochlaena 1124
safflower 6463
Cronartium flaccidum, Melampyrum sylvaticum 3636
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Sandersonia aurantiaca* 2317
Cylindrocarpon tonkinense, chickpeas 460
Cylindrocladium pauciramosum, Erica capensis 6576
Dicellomyces calami, Arecaceae 3176
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Echinacea purpurea 7355
Fusarium oxysporum, Argyranthemum frutescens 3000
Fusarium solani, Elaeagnus pungens 1123
Gliocladiopsis, Persea borbonia 1123
Glomerella cingulata, Salsola kali subsp. *tragus* 3037
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus cembra 4977
Leveillula taurica
Capparis spinosa 820
Convolvulus arvensis 820
Plantago major 820
Sonchus asper 820
Magnaporthe grisea, Cenchrus ciliaris 4690
Marasmius equicrinis, Garcinia cambogia 4965
Melandrium yellow fleck bromovirus, *Solanum nigrum* 3610
Meliola kerichoensis, Croton aalienus 1837
Myrothecium verrucaria, melons 6347
Ophiosphaerella graminicola, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4993
peanut stunt cucumovirus, *Desmodium* 2698
Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae
coconuts 1123
Ravenea rivularis 1123
Phytophthora, Breynia nivosa 1124
Phytophthora capsici
Annona squamosa 3775
Mandevilla 3775
Phytophthora vignae, Vigna unguiculata subsp. *cylindrica* 7849
poinsettia mosaic tymovirus
Euphorbia cornastra 4982
Euphorbia pulcherrima 4982
potato T trichovirus, *Ullucus tuberosus* 6267
Pseudocercospora handelii, Actinidia arguta 1123
Pseudomonas cichorii, Arracacia xanthorrhiza 4753
Pseudomonas syringae, Kalmia latifolia 822
Puccina duthiea, Dichanthium aristatum 8662
Ralstonia solanacearum, Epipremnum pinnatum 4312
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Citrus aurantiifolia 1124
Ficus elastica 1124
Silene vulgaris, phytoplasmas 1889
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus, *Solanum nigrum* 3610
Sphaceloma, Forestiera segregata 1123
Taraxacum officinale, phytoplasmas 1889
Thielaviopsis basicola, Viola wittrockiana 1123
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Hyoscyamus niger* 6600
tobacco streak ilarvirus, *Lonicera fragrantissima* 2995
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Valeriana officinalis* 5822
New host records *cont.*
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Phaseolus vulgaris 4000
tomatoes 4000
Ustilago, Phaseolus vulgaris 5451
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, *Apera spica-venti* 8165
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Cayaponia tibiricae* 5543
New Zealand
Annellospermo-sporella meliolinae 7655
black currants, diseases 1427
Botrytis cinerea, kiwifruits 1475
cereals, diseases 3905
Ciborinia camelliae, Camellia 4985
Cortinarius 1833
Drepanopeziza
Populus 723
Salix 723
Eriomycopsis meliolinae 7655
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora, Zantedeschia* 3605
fungi, new geographic records 7617
Leptospermum scoparium, mycorrhizas 5133
Malacaria meliolinae 7655
Marssonina
Populus 723
Salix 723
Melampsora
Populus 723
Salix 723
Meliolina leptospermi 7655
Meliolina novae-zealandiae 7655
Metrosideros, fungi 8084
Mundkurella schefflerae, Schefflera digitata 7654
peas, diseases 3905
Phragmidium violaceum, blackberries 8888
Pinus radiata, diseases 2988
Pirottaea 3825
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 4766
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4024
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4024
Pseudomonas, kiwifruits 5708
Pythium mastophorum
soil 1070
strawberries 1070
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5994
Seiridium, Cupressus macrocarpa 755
Trichoderma aureoviride, Salix 4962
Uapaca staudtii, mycorrhizas 5133
Nicaragua
Gliricidia sepium, phytoplasmas 1570
Jatropha curcas, diseases 6529
Nicosulfuron, fungicide tolerance, *Gibberella zeae* 3140
Nicotiana
grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus 4938
potato X potexvirus 4938
viruses, detection 1377
Nicotiana attenuata
diseases
disease resistance 682
toxins 682
Nicotiana benthamiana
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biochemistry 4350
bamboo mosaic potexvirus, host parasite relationships 1891
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, transgenic plants 8975
beet yellows closterovirus, movement 8046
brome mosaic bromovirus, transgenic plants 8038
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
disease resistance 8981
transgenic plants 8981
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, transgenic plants 8038
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2948, 3256
genetics 2259
movement 8045
transgenic plants 2259, 8038
grapevine A trichovirus
disease resistance 3496
transgenic plants 3496
Nicotiana benthamiana *cont.*
grapevine B trichovirus
disease resistance 3496
transgenic plants 3496
lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus 695
olive latent 2 ourmiavirus 5749
peanut clump furovirus 3257
transgenic plants 8975
Phytophthora infestans
disease resistance 1528
elicitors 1528
plum pox potyvirus
disease resistance 4229
transgenic plants 4229, 4583, 7296
potato X potexvirus
biochemistry 4350
genetics 2259
transgenic plants 2259
potato Y potyvirus
genetics 2259
transgenic plants 2259
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
disease resistance 3559
host parasite relationships 685
infection 4226
transgenic plants 8038
Tobamovirus 8036
tomato aspermy cucumovirus 2948
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
disease resistance 4230
transgenic plants 4230
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
disease resistance 8982
transgenic plants 8982
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, transmission 2266
Nicotiana clevelandii
Erwinia chrysanthemi, disease resistance 1532
plum pox potyvirus, infection 8041
potato X potexvirus 3894
Pseudomonas syringae, disease resistance 1532
Nicotiana edwardsonii, sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus, immunodiagnosis 683
Nicotiana glutinosa
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
isolation 1858
transmission 7155
potato Y potyvirus
growth stages 2273
rhizosphere fungi 2273
Nicotiana occidentalis
grapevine A trichovirus
disease resistance 3496
transgenic plants 3496
grapevine B trichovirus
disease resistance 3496
transgenic plants 3496
Nicotiana rustica (*see* Tobacco)
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, infection 7712
Nicotiana tabacum (*see* Tobacco)
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, movement 8045
Niger, *Tolyposporium ehrenbergii,* sorghum 8624
Nigeria
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 2793
banana streak badnavirus, bananas 6400
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 4750
celosia mosaic virus, *Celosia argentea* 4998
Cochliobolus lunatus, sorghum 6951
Cola acuminata, storage decay 5755
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *manihotis,* cassava 8764
Corticium rolfsii, wheat 3928, 6836
dioscorea alata potyvirus, yams 6265
East African cassava mosaic virus, cassava 4750
Elsinoë phaseoli
cowpeas 5473
weeds 5473
Fusarium oxysporum, groundnuts 5725
Gibberella fujikuroi, sorghum 6951
Gibberella zeae, wheat 6836
Glomerella cingulata, cassava 7093

Nigeria *cont.*
Irvingia gabonensis, fungi 5702
legumes, viruses 6989
Macrophomina phaseolina, cassava 2755
maize mild mosaic virus
maize 4651
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4651
maize streak monogeminivirus, maize 6937
mangoes, fungi 5702
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 4881
pesticides
safety 1709
usage 1709
Phoma sorghina, sorghum 6951
Protomycopsis phaseoli, cowpeas 7822
Sphaceloma, cowpeas 1274
Stenocarpella macrospora, maize 7772
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 7061
Nigrospora
in vitro culture 4439
rice
disease resistance 7780
seedborne organisms 7780
***Nilaparvata lugens*, transmission, rice ragged stunt oryzavirus 6178**
Nimbicidine, control, *Erysiphe polygoni* 6247
Nimbya alternantherae
Alternanthera philoxeroides, biological control 8167
China 227
taxonomy 227
descriptions 227
***Nimbya scirpicola*, *Eleocharis kuroguwai*, biological control 3036**
Nitrogen, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini* 3540
Nitrogen fixing bacteria
activity
chickpeas, fungi 1270
Magnaporthe grisea 381
Phytophthora capsici 1623
Thanatephous sasakii 381
Xanthomonas oryzae 381
4-Nitroquinoline-*N*-oxide, fungicide tolerance, *Penicillium digitatum* 880
***Nolina*, *Verdipulvinus nolinae*, USA 4526**
Noroudemansin A, activity, *Penicillium notatum* 5914
Norspermidine, control, *Erysiphe graminis* 345
North Africa, *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 5390
North America
Armillaria 5235
Chamaecyparis thyoides, mycorrhizas 3116
Corticiaceae 3834
Didymosphaeria kalmiae, *Kalmia angustifolia* 3844
Epichloë brachyelytri, *Brachyelytrum erectum* 4688
Epichloë elymi, *Elymus* 4688
Epichloë glyceriae, *Glyceria striata* 4688
fruit, viruses 5561
Lirula, *Picea* 6561
Melampsora lini, flax 9004
Nectria coccinea var. *faginata* 7568
peach mosaic virus, *Prunus* 5607
Populus
Linospora tetraspora 729
Melampsora 729
Septoria populicola 729
potato latent carlavirus, potatoes 7824
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 5474
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 6703
Rhytisma americanum, *Acer* 232
rice, viruses 6177
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, *Juglans cinerea* 3572, 6531
soil, mycorrhizas 1748
Stenocybe fragmenta
Cercocarpus montanus 3175
Rhamnus purshiana 3175
Tilletia fusca
Vulpia microstachys 3337
Vulpia octoflora 3337
Norway
Armillaria, *Picea abies* 4978
Norway *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 608
Ceratocystis polonica, *Picea abies* 1583
Drepanopeziza ribis, black currants 607
Phytophthora fragariae var. *fragariae*, strawberries 2140
Tiarosporella parca, *Picea abies* 752
Norway spruce (*see Picea abies*)
***Nothofagus*, mycorrhizas 5930**
Novobiocine, control, *Bacillus* 3525
Nuarimol, activity, apples 56
***Nzinga palmivora*, transmission, coconuts, phytoplasmas 4204**
Oaks (*see Quercus*)
Oats (*Avena sativa*)
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3295
Morocco 6133
Cochliobolus victoriae, mycotoxins 4648
diseases
chemical control 304
physical control 304
seed treatment 304
Switzerland 304
Drechslera avenae, disease resistance 8602
Erysiphe graminis
chemical control 5401
crop losses 5401
cultural control 7726
disease resistance 351, 8603
Europe 351, 8603
Germany 7726
reviews 351
UK 5401
fungi
biological control 307
India 4646
seed treatment 307
seedborne organisms 307
Sweden 307
Gibberella zeae
mycotoxins 6135
USA 6135
Mal de Rio Cuarto
Argentina 6927
transmission 6927
Monographella nivalis
histopathology 306
Irish Republic 352
seedborne organisms 352
ultrastructure 306
yield losses 352
plant extracts, antifungal agents 81
Puccinia coronata
Argentina 4647
Brazil 1940
chemical control 5401
crop losses 5401
disease resistance 1185, 1940, 8602
genetics 1940
isolates 349
Mexico 349
UK 5401
virulence 349
Yugoslavia 1185
Puccinia graminis
Brazil 1940
Canada 8558
disease resistance 350, 1185, 1940, 6929
Europe 350
genetics 350, 1940, 6929
Yugoslavia 1185
Puccinia recondita, epidemiology 7738
storage decay 8601
Obituaries
C. G. Shaw 848
E. Castellani 3050
J. M. Hirst 3049
J. Warcup 4344
***Ochromarasmius*, taxonomy, keys 2507**
Ocimum basilicum
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, chemical control 303
Botrytis cinerea
epidemiology 6602
integrated control 6602
Israel 6602
physical control 8533
Fusarium, biological control 3001
Ocimum basilicum *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*
cultural control 808
Italy 1624
pathogenicity 6603, 7362
physical control 1624
seedborne organisms 7362
soil solarization 1624
transmission 7362
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. ***basilicum***
disease resistance 9046
Israel 9046
Pseudomonas cichorii
disease resistance 1626
USA 1626
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, physical control 8533
Rhizoctonia solani
Italy 1624
physical control 1624
soil solarization 1624
***Ocimum sanctum*, control, *Colletotrichum capsici* 2089**
***Ocotea bullata*, *Bacillus subtilis*, physical control 5771**
***Octospora*, taxonomy, new taxa 1856**
***Octospora leucoloma* var. *tetraspora*, taxonomy, new combination 1856**
Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
Cymbidium
chemical control 790
elimination 790
Dendrobium 794
molecular genetics 793-794
Orchidaceae
computer techniques 2319
detection 793, 2319
purification 6597
spread, hydroponics 2542
***Oenanthe javanica*, phytoplasmas, Japan 4598**
***Oidiodendron*, molecular genetics 1036**
***Oidiodendron griseum*, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, mycorrhizas 5978**
***Oidiodendron maius*, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, mycorrhizas 4408**
***Oidiodendron rhodogenum*, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, mycorrhizas 5978**
***Oidiopsis*, *Capsicum*, Mexico 4803**
Oidium
aubergines, Switzerland 3417
Cassia senna, Poland 237
Corchorus olitorius, Japan 8067
Crassula ovata 4311
Cyclamen persicum, Japan 5012
grapes
chemical control 3502, 5672-5673
Italy 5672-5673
greenhouse crops 2575
Limonium, Japan 3600
Michelia figo, USA 4295
taxonomy 237
tomatoes
Switzerland 3417
USA 6816
***Oidium acanthospermi*, sesame, India 6472**
Oidium anacardii
cashews
chemical control 2200-2203, 2206, 2209-2211
cultural control 2208
disease resistance 4192-4194
reviews 2204
Tanzania 2197, 2200-2206, 2208-2211, 4192-4194, 8938
***Oidium begoniae*, *Begonia hiemalis*, pathogenicity 5962**
***Oidium chrysanthemi*, laboratory tests, plant extracts 4385**
Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *ziziphi
Ziziphus mauritiana
chemical control 8932
India 8932
***Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana*, India 6427**
***Oidium lauracearum*, *Laurus nobilis*, Italy 4294**
***Oidium lini*, linseed, disease resistance 8941**
***Oidium lycopersici*, tomatoes 5529**

Oidium lycopersicum
crops
disease resistance 4603
USA 4603
Cucurbitaceae, France 1379
tomatoes
Czech Republic 8814
disease resistance 8814
Oidium mangiferae
mangoes
chemical control 1467, 4894, 7226, 7962, 8926
disease resistance 1467
India 8926
Israel 4894
Pakistan 7226, 7962
Oidium parthenii, *Parthenium hysterophorus,* India 9065
Oil palms (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
diseases, control 4195
fatal yellowing
aetiology 2219
Brazil 2219
models 2219
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *elaeidis,* Côte d'Ivore 3544
Ganoderma, Malaysia 3545
lethal yellowing
aetiology 2220
Brazil 2220
models 2220
spear rot
aetiology 5721
Suriname 5721
viruses, India 2922
Oils, control, *Uncinula necator* 5675
Oilseed plants, fungi, postharvest decay 7241
Okras (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus
disease resistance 3448
India 2109, 6351
inoculation 6351
transmission 2109
Erysiphe cichoracearum
chemical control 8849
control 4819
crop losses 4819
India 4819, 8849
mancozeb, activity 915
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, pathogenicity 8057
thiram, activity 915
yellow vein mosaic virus
disease resistance 8848
India 3447, 8848
Olea europaea (*see* Olives)
Oleander (*see Nerium oleander)*
Oligoporus lowei
Taiwan 5250
taxonomy 5250
Oligoporus placenta, biochemistry, enzymes 7540
Olive latent 2 ourmiavirus
molecular genetics 5749
Nicotiana benthamiana 5749
tobacco 5749
Olive latent 1 sobemovirus, molecular genetics 7692
Olive leaf yellowing-associated virus
molecular genetics 7253
olives
detection 7253
Israel 7253
Italy 7253
Oliveonia citrispora, taxonomy, new combination 3856
Oliveonia nodosa, taxonomy, new combination 3856
Oliveonia termitophila, taxonomy, new combination 3856
Oliveoniaceae, taxonomy 3856
Oliveorhiza, taxonomy, new genus 3856
Oliveorhiza anapauxilla, taxonomy, new species 3856
Olives (*Olea europaea*)
fungi, Spain 6465
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 110, 5146
olive leaf yellowing-associated virus
detection 7253
Olives *cont.*
olive leaf yellowing-associated virus *cont.*
Israel 7253
Italy 7253
Phytophthora megasperma, Spain 6464
storage decay 4208
Verticillium, Spain 6464
viruses, disease resistance 472
Olpidium brassicae, transmission, tobacco necrosis necrovirus 2246
Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa, disease resistance 7288
Oncometopia, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 8923
Oncometopia facialis, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 4889
Oncopsis alni, transmission, *Alnus glutinosa,* phytoplasmas 5785
Onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
Allium
Canada 7853
transmission 7853
garlic
Argentina 2051, 7096
Brazil 7097
France 2052
immunodiagnosis 7097
yield losses 2052
onions, Argentina 7096
Onion yellows phytoplasma
molecular genetics 1115
mutants 3258
onions 1115
Japan 3898
transmission 3898
Onions (*Allium cepa*)
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, movement proteins 8043
Alternaria porri
Bangladesh 1317
Brazil 3400
crop losses 7854
host parasite relationships 7100
in vitro culture 1317
India 7854
reviews 7100
Aspergillus
chemical control 497
storage decay 497
Aspergillus niger
biochemistry 7099
biological control 8772
pathogenicity 7099
Botrytis
biological control 2579
chemical control 497
storage decay 497
Botrytis allii
biochemistry 6272
biological control 7855, 8772
chemical control 7855
disease resistance 6272, 8769
infection 3401, 6272
seed treatment 7855
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 4757
Burkholderia gladioli pv. *alliicola,* disease resistance 8769
diseases, Brazil 6271
Erwinia herbicola, Cuba 499, 1319
fungi
biological control 7855
chemical control 7098, 7855
control 2054
Denmark 2054
Pakistan 7098
seed treatment 7855
seedborne organisms 7098
Fusarium
chemical control 497
storage decay 497
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae*
biological control 493
disease resistance 1318, 8769
screening 1318
seed treatment 493
Fusarium solani 2762
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 977
Glomus deserticola, mycorrhizas 1764
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 5960
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 1764
Onions *cont.*
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7518, 8390
iris yellow spot tospovirus
Brazil 4754-4755
identification 4754
transmission 4755
mycorrhizas 1746
Mycosphaerella allii-cepae, Argentina 2055
Myrothecium roridum, USA 7715
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, Argentina 7096
onion yellows phytoplasma 1115
Japan 3898
transmission 3898
Peronospora destructor
Brazil 3400
chemical control 494, 4377
disease resistance 8769
forecasting 5495
India 494
models 5495
Netherlands 5495
phytoplasmas 1115
Japan 3898
transmission 3898
Sclerotinia squamosa
Brazil 2053, 3400
sampling 2053
Sclerotium cepivorum, histopathology 8773
Stemphylium vesicarium
identification 6273
Korea Republic 6273
Urocystis cepulae
chemical control 496
Poland 496
seed treatment 496
welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus
disease resistance 8771
genetics 8771
Ophiobolus graminis (*see Gaeumannomyces graminis)*
Ophiosphaerella graminicola
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
new host records 4993
USA 4993
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha, *Buchloe dactyloides,* USA 4298
Ophiostoma
Larix leptolepis
Japan 4284
pathogenicity 4284
Pinopsida
Japan 8087
pathogenicity 8087
Pythium oligandrum, antagonism 1786
Quercus
Belarus 2975
Russia 2975
Ukraine 2975
taxonomy
descriptions 258
new combination 4507
Ophiostoma bicolor, *Picea abies,* Austria 2302
Ophiostoma brunneo-ciliatum
Larix leptolepis
Japan 4284
pathogenicity 4284
Ophiostoma clavigerum
Pinus contorta
growth 746
in vitro culture 746
oxygen 746
Pinus monticola
growth 746
in vitro culture 746
oxygen 746
Ophiostoma crassivaginatum, *Populus tremuloides,* biological control 9018
Ophiostoma europhioides
Picea abies, Austria 2302
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Canada 8099
Ophiostoma ips, *Pinus sylvestris* 6556
Ophiostoma laricis
Larix leptolepis
Japan 4284
pathogenicity 4284

Ophiostoma longicollum
Quercus mongolica var. *grosseserrata*, Japan 4530
taxonomy, new species 4530
Ophiostoma montium
Pinus contorta
growth 746
in vitro culture 746
oxygen 746
Pinus monticola
growth 746
in vitro culture 746
oxygen 746
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
molecular genetics 1008, 2449, 2979, 6074
Ulmus
biochemistry 3571
biological control 2968
disease resistance 2978, 3571
integrated control 8079
Spain 8079
Ulmus minor
biological control 8080
Spain 8080
viruses 2977
molecular genetics 6007
Ophiostoma piceae
Larix leptolepis
Japan 4284
pathogenicity 4284
molecular genetics 3781
Ophiostoma pseudotsugae, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, Canada 8099
Ophiostoma quercus, molecular genetics 3781
Ophiostoma ulmi
molecular genetics 2979
Ulmus
Denmark 2291-2292
disease resistance 1563, 2291, 2978, 8078
Germany 8078
Opuntia ficus-indica
Corticium rolfsii
Brazil 795
disease resistance 795
Fusarium solani
Brazil 795
disease resistance 795
Scytalidium lignicola
Brazil 795
disease resistance 795
Oranges (*Citrus sinensis*)
blight, Brazil 7218
Botryodiplodia theobromae, biochemistry 2181
citrus tristeza closterovirus
Brazil 7221
immunodiagnosis 1461, 7222
isolates 1461
Pakistan 7222
reviews 7221
disorders
control 636
Japan 636
storage 636
fungi
biological control 2893, 5695
postharvest decay 2893, 5695
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 8408
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8408
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 8408
Penicillium digitatum
biological control 4166, 7952
chemical control 7952
disease resistance 4166
Phytophthora
chemical control 3509
Morocco 3509
storage decay 8924
chemical control 6418
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, genetics 6419
Orchidaceae
ceratobium mosaic potyvirus
computer techniques 2319
detection 2319
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
computer techniques 2319
detection 793, 2319
Orchidaceae *cont.*
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus *cont.*
immunodiagnosis 4310
Mycena dendrobii, mycorrhizas 6716, 6782
mycorrhizas 8419
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
computer techniques 2319
detection 793, 2319
purification 6597
phytoplasmas, Australia 3608
Rhizoctonia
Japan 6778
mycorrhizas 3762
symbiosis 1614
Thanatephons ochraceus, mycorrhizas 5976
Thanatephorus orchidicola, Japan 6778
Tulasnella deliquescens, Japan 6778
Oreophylla, taxonomy, synonyms 7653
Organic amendments
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 8809
control
Ceratocystis paradoxa 2923
Colletotrichum piperatum 2777
Erwinia carotovora 2777
Erwinia tracheiphila 2777
Fusarium oxysporum 8688
Fusarium solani 221, 1486
Gibberella fujikuroi 376
Macrophomina phaseolina 376, 1486
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans* 2777
Rhizoctonia solani 1293, 1486
Organochlorine pesticides, nontarget effects, aquatic animals 1706
Organophosphorus compounds
activity
Aspergillus flavus 5874
Aspergillus parasiticus 5874
Organophosphorus fungicides, nontarget effects, birds 3718
Organophosphorus pesticides
activity
Cochliobolus pallescens 674
Fusarium oxysporum 674
Glomerella tucumanensis 674
detection 2533
residues, wines 3699
Organosilicon compounds
antibacterial properties 50
antifungal properties 50
Organotin compounds
antibacterial properties 50
antifungal properties 50
nontarget effects
fish 3717
Nucella lapillus 1712
Oriental spruce (*see Picea orientalis*)
Origanum majorana, *Puccinia menthae*, USA 807
Origanum vulgare, *Puccinia menthae*, USA 807
Ornamental bulbs
diseases
chemical control 769
diagnosis 770-771
expert systems 770-771
integrated control 769
Netherlands 7351
pesticides, usage 768
Ornamental plants
Alternaria
disease resistance 2993
USA 2993
bacteria, reviews 5800
Botrytis cinerea, detection 7662
Botrytis elliptica, detection 7662
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8100
diseases
genetic engineering 1588
reviews 1588
seedborne organisms 3262
USA 6570
Entomosporium mespili
disease resistance 2993
USA 2993
Heleboma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas 953
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 953
Ornamental plants *cont.*
Phytophthora
cultural control 7345
Iran 9031
physical control 7345
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, immunodiagnosis 3587
Puccinia antirrhini
disease resistance 2993
USA 2993
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Czech Republic 8522
viruses
detection 5271
disease resistance 4291
genetics 4291
Italy 4289-4290
reviews 4290
Ornamental woody plants
bacteria, detection 7769
viruses, detection 7769
Ornithogalum, ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus 3013
Ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus
Chenopodium amaranticolor 3013
Chenopodium quinoa 3013
molecular genetics 3013
Ornithogalum 3013
Orobanche cernua, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras*, biological control 1648
Orobanche crenata
Alternaria, biological control 831
Fusarium, biological control 831
Trichoderma, biological control 831
Orobanche cumana
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *orothoceras*, biological control 3035
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *orthoceras*, biological control 1648
Orphnodactylis, taxonomy, new genus 3844
Orphnodactylis kalmiae, taxonomy, new species 3844
Orthotydeus lambi, control, *Uncinula necator* 7205
Orychophragmus violaceus
turnip mosaic potyvirus
China 6278
immunodiagnosis 6278
Oryza sativa (*see* Rice)
Osmanthus fragrans, *Glomerella cingulata*, characteristics 1591
Osmunda regalis, *Exoteliospora osmundae* 7658
Otidea concinna, soil, Turkey 1065
Ottelia ovalifolia, *Pseudotracya otteliae*, Australia 7640
Ovulinia azaleae, *Rhododendron* 6572
Oxadixyl
activity, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6967
control
Alternaria alternata 5374
Alternaria solani 7076
Fusarium oxysporum 5459
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 5459
Gibberella fujikuroi 5414
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 5459
Phytophthora infestans 7076
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 7300
Phytophthora vignae 7849
Oxalis latifolia
Puccinia sorghi, India 284
Septoriella phragmites, India 284
Oxathiins
activity
Alternaria solani 51
Fusarium oxysporum 51
Oxazolidinediones, fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 6688
Oxine-copper, control, *Tilletia laevis* 3921
Oxycarboxin
control
Claviceps africana 8622
Hemileia vastatrix 5741
Uromyces viciae-fabae 7815
Oxytetracycline
control
coconut dry bud rot 8011
peaches, phytoplasmas 5663

Oxytetracycline *cont.*
control *cont.*
rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma 6198
Ozone
activity
Marssonina tremulae 6525
Melampsora 6526
Picea abies 9029
Pinus strobus 5792
wheat 6853
control
Cochliobolus australiensis 3595
Cochliobolus pallescens 3595
Exserohilum rostratum 3595
damage, tobacco 4236
effects, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2105
Pachira aquatica, *Pythium ultimum,* defence mechanisms 5782
Pachymetra
sugarcane
Australia 8962
cultural control 8962
Pachymetra chaunorhiza
sugarcane
disease resistance 1506
screening 1506
Pachyrhizus erosus
Entrophospora colombiana, mycorrhizas 2430
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 2430
Scutellospora pellucida, mycorrhizas 2430
Pachysandra terminalis, *Phyllosticta,* Japan 2329
Pacific Islands
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Piper methysticum* 8149
Phytophthora colocasiae, Calocasia esculenta 7850
tropical fruits, viruses 6397
Paclobutrazol
control
Diplodia pinea 1578
Rhizoctonia solani 1595
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus
identification 5202
molecular genetics 5202
Paecilomyces lilacinus
control
Fusarium solani 8007
Macrophomina phaseolina 8007
Rhizoctonia solani 8007
Paecilomyces variotii, laboratory tests, antimicrobial agents 4463
Paederia foetida, *Cercospora paederiicolia,* USA 6817
Paenibacillus macerans, control, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 6886
Paenibacillus polymyxa, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6020
Paeonia
Botrytis paeoniae
chemical control 2316
Japan 2316
Fusarium solani, China 8138
Pak-choi (*see Brassica chinensis)*
Pakistan
Acremonium strictum, maize 5407
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, plants 3269
Alternaria
crops 6812
Piper betle 3611
Alternaria zinniae, maize 5407
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 7042
Aspergillus flavus, sunflowers 8009
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, cereals 1138
Capsicum
fungi 1371, 7152
root rot 4092
Cephalosporium, Piper betle 3611
chickpeas, mycorrhizas 6713
citrus, greening 7946
citrus tristeza closterovirus, oranges 7222
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 5407
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 3927
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4210
cotton, viruses 8054
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, cotton 2275, 4942, 7305, 7307
Fusarium, Piper betle 3611
Pakistan *cont.*
Fusarium equiseti, maize 5407
Fusarium oxysporum, maize 5407
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 7045
Fusarium pallidoroseum, maize 5407
Fusarium solani
Dalbergia sissoo 8086
sunflowers 1486
Gibberella fujikuroi
cotton 8064
maize 1193, 5407
rice 6954, 6966-6967
sorghum 5414
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* mangoes 5703
Gibberella zeae, maize 1193, 5407
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 7227
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 5735
groundnuts, seedborne organisms 7256
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca, groundnuts 7257
Macrophomina phaseolina
maize 1193, 5407
sunflowers 1486, 7249, 8008
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 6954
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 6954
maize
fungi 5407
mycorrhizas 7529
Monographella albescens, rice 1222
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Vigne radiata* 7052
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 7226, 7962
onions, fungi 7098
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, peas 7020
pesticides, usage 3686
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 7181
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 7832-7834
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 7300
Phytophthora syringae, apples 1406
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 7069
Puccinia graminis, Lolium perenne 5431
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3284, 5379, 6858, 7733-7734
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 7733-7734
Pythium, tomatoes 2078
Pythium aphanidermatum
melons 5548
soil 7607
Pythium aquatile, soil 7607
Pythium lutarium, soil 7607
Pythium middletonii, soil 7607
Pythium periplocum, soil 7607
Pythium spinosum, soil 7607
Ralstonia solanacearum, Solanaceae 6313
Rhizoctonia solani
cauliflowers 7111
sunflowers 1486
rice, seedborne fungi 5419
soil, fungi 1371
sorghum, fungi 5414
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 6259
sugarcane, diseases 8020
sugarcane streak mosaic virus, sugarcane 4917
tomatoes, viruses 3423
Uromyces viciae-fabae, lentils 7815
vegetables, fungi 2582
wheat
black point 7732
diseases 5367
mycorrhizas 3118
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 4942
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 6954
Palaeoserenomyces allenbyensis, taxonomy, new genus 252
Palm lethal yellowing phytoplasma, distribution maps 6061
Palmae (*see* Arecaceae)
Panaeolus atrobalteatus, taxonomy, new species 3841
Panaeolus subbalteatus, taxonomy, keys 3841
Panama
Aecidium frameae, Faramea occidentalis 9020
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Phaseolus vulgaris 6228, 8708
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 522
Panax ginseng, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 986
Panax pseudoginseng
Acremoniella cucurbitae, China 245
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 799
Korea Republic 799
storage decay 799
diseases
aluminium 3016
iron 3016
Fusarium solani
biological control 799
Korea Republic 799
storage decay 799
red root, histopathology 3017
Pandanus
Anthostomella petrinensis, Mauritius 1836
Anthostomella theobromina, Mauritius 1836
Astrocystis cepiformis, Mauritius 1835
Astrocystis fimbriata, Mauritius 1835
Astrocystis rarissima, Mauritius 1835
Fuscophialis suttonii, Mauritius 4528
Linocarpon, Mauritius 1834
Paraceratocladium triseptatum, Mauritius 4528
Sporidesmium paradecorosum, Mauritius 4528
Panicum, *Cercospora oryzae,* India 2681
Panicum crus-galli (*see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
Panicum mosaic satellivirus
molecular genetics 3963
Pennisetum glaucum, mixed infections 3963
Panicum mosaic sobemovirus
molecular genetics 3963
Pennisetum glaucum, mixed infections 3963
Panicum virgatum
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 8392
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8392
mycorrhizas 8367
Pantoea agglomerans
apples, chemical control 6362
molecular genetics 5867, 6362, 7886
tomatoes, harpin 7886
Pantoea ananas* pv. *uredovora, biochemistry, enzymes 5063
Pantoea citrea, molecular genetics 5865
Pantoea stewartii
maize
estimation 6171
seedborne organisms 6171
USA 6171
Pantoea stewartii* subsp. *stewartii
maize
immunodiagnosis 3305
transmission 3305
USA 3956
molecular genetics 4353
Papaver, tulip breaking potyvirus, China 2999
Papaver somniferum
Fusarium oxysporum, formulations 1618
Peronospora arborescens, Australia 3614
Pythium dissotocum
chemical control 7353
disease resistance 7353
turnip mosaic potyvirus, Czech Republic 5821
Papaveraceae, viruses, Czech Republic 5821
Papaya lethal yellowing virus
pawpaws, immunodiagnosis 3515
soil, immunodiagnosis 3515
Papaya ringspot potyvirus
crops, new host records 1378
Cucurbitaceae
detection 8838
Taiwan 2813
Luffa acutangula
Bangladesh 1376

Papaya ringspot potyvirus *cont.*
Luffa acutangula cont.
immunodiagnosis 1376
melons, Costa Rica 1378
molecular genetics 1470-1472, 2813
pawpaws
control 2189
cultural control 2191
disease resistance 1470
India 8931
reviews 2189
transmission 7229
USA 2189-2190
weeds, reservoir hosts 1378
Papayas (*see* Pawpaws)
Papua New Guinea
Phytophthora, cocoa 8972
Pimelodendron amboinicum, mycorrhizas 4401
sugarcane, phytoplasmas 6483
Papulospora sepedonioides, *Eucalyptus robusta*, India 284
Paraceratocladium triseptatum
Pandanus, Mauritius 4528
taxonomy, new species 4528
Paratrichodorus pachydermus, transmission, tobacco rattle tobravirus 2565
Parmastomyces mollissimus, Europe 3798
Parsley (*Petroselinum crispum*)
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 4599
carrot mottle umbravirus
Belgium 804
transmission 804
celery mosaic potyvirus, Australia 4078
Cercospora petroselini, biochemistry 6601
diseases
disease resistance 806, 3618
host parasite relationships 806
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 992-993
Phytophthora megasperma
disease resistance 7359
models 7359
Phytophthora sojae, disease resistance 7360
Pythium mastophorum, Germany 7870
Parthenium
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 164
culture media 164
Fusarium solani
biological control 164
culture media 164
Parthenium hysterophorus
Entyloma compositarum, biological control 9062
Fusarium pallidoroseum
biological control 9064
India 9064
Oidium parthenii, India 9065
Puccinia abrupta, biological control 9062
Puccinia abrupta var. *partheniicola*
Australia 5032
biological control 5032
Puccinia melampodii
Australia 9063
biological control 9062-9063
Paspalum notatum
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 8392
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8392
Passalora, taxonomy, synonyms 7653
Passalora arachidicola, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Passalora colocasiae, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Passalora cordylines, taxonomy, new combination 236
Passalora davillae, taxonomy, new combination 7615
Passalora eugeniae, taxonomy, new species 6517
Passalora mucunae, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Passalora mucunae* var. *denticulata, taxonomy, new variety 7653
Passalora urostigmatis, taxonomy, new combination 236
Passiflora
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, China 5706
viruses, China 5706
Passiflora edulis (*see* Passion fruits)
Glomerella cingulata, biological control 4900
Passion fruits (*Passiflora edulis*)
Glomerella cingulata
biological control 7966
inoculation 2193
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 7228
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Brazil 7235
Passionflower (*see* Passion fruits)
Passionfruit woodiness potyvirus, passion fruits, immunodiagnosis 7228
Patchouli mild mosaic virus, molecular genetics 5323
Pathogenesis-related proteins
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 5528
Botrytis cinerea 6745
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, sorghum 6175
Colletotrichum orbiculare, cucumbers 571
Colletotrichum sublineolum, sorghum 6175
disease resistance 1895
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2617
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 6907
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8707
Gibberella fujikuroi, sorghum 8620
Glomerella cingulata, yams 8766
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 702
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 385
Mycosphaerella graminicola 6732
Phytophthora parasitica var. *parasitica*, tobacco 702
Pseudomonas syringae, rice 385
Pyrenophora teres, barley 2645
Ralstonia solanacearum 7413
rice stripe tenuivirus, rice 383
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7571
tobacco
diseases 8973
viruses 684
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 688-689, 692, 5748, 8034
tomatoes, diseases 5519
Uncinula necator, grapes 7204
wheat, diseases 6831
white clover mosaic potexvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3355
Pathogenicity
Acidovorax avenae, rice 3333
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 8065
Alternaria saponariae, *Vaccaria hispanica* 7347
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 7022, 7810
Aspergillus niger, onions 7099
aster yellows phytoplasma, *Catharanthus roseus* 4327
bacteria 3664
evolution 8193
Botrytis cinerea
apples 207
crops 4472
faba beans 5448
tomatoes 207
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 5448
Calonectria ilicicola
groundnuts 6215
soyabeans 6215
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 5491
Catharanthus roseus, phytoplasmas 4327
Ceratocystis, Pinopsida 8087
citrus, viroids 2890
citrus viroid, citrons 6410
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 7755
Cochliobolus spicifer
cucumbers 7166
rice 7779
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 3440
Colletotrichum graminicola
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4299
Poa annua 4299
sorghum 2664
Colletotrichum sublineolum, sorghum 6950
Corticium rolfsii, wheat 6836
Pathogenicity *cont.*
Elsinoë
Phaseolus 3345
Vigna unguiculata 3345
Erwinia amylovora
apples 5591
pears 6363
Erwinia carotovora 4352
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
plants 857
potatoes 4746
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, plants 857
Erwinia chrysanthemi
chicory 5057
plants 857
Saintpaulia ionantha 3015, 5057
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici*, wheat 7743
Eutypa lata, almonds 7985
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 6321
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 4636
Fusarium oxysporum
Brassicaceae 3406
cotton 4944
cowpeas 6246
cucumbers 7166
kenaf 2964
tomatoes 7140
wheat 7140
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*, *Ocimum basilicum* 6603, 7362
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 5468
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis*, lentils 5465
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lilii*, *Lilium* 5813
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
aubergines 3418
Capsicum 3418
potatoes 3418
tomatoes 3418
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, melons 7908
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 5759
Fusarium solani
cowpeas 6246
lentils 5465
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi*, peas 7022
Gibberella fujikuroi
cowpeas 6246
maize 6941
rice 3323
Gibberella thapsina, maize 6941
Gibberella zeae
barley 3273
maize 3273
wheat 5388, 6836
Glomerella cingulata
Aeschynomene virginica 3635
cashews 2207
citrus 4168
strawberries 6374
Stylosanthes scabra 4693
Gremmeniella abietina, *Pinus sylvestris* 5799
Humicola fuscoatra, tomatoes 4794
Larix leptolepis, fungi 4284
lawns and turf, fungi 8110
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassica napus 8777
rape 4069, 5714-5715, 5717
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 5509
Macrophomina phaseolina, laboratory tests 8444
Magnaporthe grisea
barley 3940
rice 2675, 3321, 4670, 6184, 8643
wheat 1945
Marssonina tremulae, *Populus* 6525
Melampsora, *Populus* 6526
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, cauliflowers 5501
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 2638, 5390
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 5462, 6237
Nectria galligena
forest trees 6515
Malus 6515

Pathogenicity *cont.*
Nectria haematococca, peas 7809
Oidium begoniae, Begonia hiemalis 5962
Ophiostoma, Pinopsida 8087
Peronospora parasitica, Brassicaceae 4768, 8780
Pestalotiopsis gracile, Limonium 3006
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella,* peas 5462
Phomopsis cucurbitae, melons 4103
Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 6214
Phytophthora boehmeriae, cotton 2960
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 7150
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus smithii 8071
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3382
Phytophthora nicotianae, crops 4789
Plasmodiophora brassicae
cabbages 2768
Chinese cabbages 2768
plum pox potyvirus, almonds 7978
potato spindle tuber viroid 5353
Pseudomonas fluorescens, broccoli 5505
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 3351
Pseudomonas syringae, Phaseolus vulgaris 4718
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola, Arabidopsis* 3674
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *porri,* leeks 7856
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi,* tobacco 7405
Puccinia recondita, wheat 4621, 6854, 6859
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 1181
Ralstonia solanacearum
aubergines 2381
Solanum dulcamara 8171
tobacco 2381
tomatoes 2381, 3434, 4089
Urtica dioica 8171
Rhizoctonia
rape 8002
tobacco 4235
Rhizoctonia solani
cabbages 8776
laboratory tests 8444
tobacco 4235
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 8628
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, crops 4457
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
cotton 8057
okras 8057
Phaseolus vulgaris 8057
rape 6130, 6440
sunflowers 6130, 6440
Spiroplasma citri, Catharanthus roseus 4327
Stagonospora nodorum
barley 6137
wheat 6137
Streptomyces, potatoes 1301
Thielaviopsis basicola
peas 7022
tobacco 3561
Tilletia indica, wheat 6871
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 4003
Ustilago coicis, Coix lacryma-jobi 7582
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4111
Verticillium dahliae
cotton 8059
kenaf 2964
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 8205
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines*
Capsicum 7005
soyabeans 7004-7005
tomatoes 7005
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *leersiae,* rice 7788
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 3981, 7786, 7789
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola,* rice 7788
Paulownia, witches broom, molecular genetics 6536
Paulownia tomentosa
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas 5145
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 5145
Pawpaws (*Carica papaya*)
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis
alternative hosts 4903
India 4903
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
identification 2901
India 2901
dieback
Australia 649
histopathology 649
phytoplasmas 649
diseases
Australia 648
detection 648
phytoplasmas 648
Glomerella cingulata
Costa Rica 6428
disease resistance 6428
physical control 642
postharvest decay 642
papaya lethal yellowing virus, immunodiagnosis 3515
papaya ringspot potyvirus
control 2189
cultural control 2191
disease resistance 1470
India 8931
reviews 2189
transmission 7229
USA 2189-2190
Phoma exigua
physical control 642
postharvest decay 642
phytoplasmas 281
Australia 2196, 7971
Plasmodiophora brassicae
alternative hosts 5225
biochemistry 5225
storage decay
chemical control 4896
Thailand 4896
Paxillus involutus
Alnus glutinosa, mycorrhizas 5136
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum 5790
Gibberella fujikuroi 5790
Rhizoctonia solani 5790
Betula pendula, mycorrhizas 954
Burkholderia cepacia, antagonism 5790
Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 5926
in vitro culture 4432
inoculum 5138
interactions, *Hypholoma fasciculare* 5941
metabolism, polyphosphates 3739
nitrogen 5140
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 936, 3096, 4400
Picea glauca, mycorrhizas 5790
Pinus, mycorrhizas 5941
Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 5790
Pinus resinosa, mycorrhizas 5136
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 946, 958, 3086, 3099, 5935, 6700, 8357
Populus deltoides, mycorrhizas 939
Quercus, mycorrhizas 92
PCNB (*see* Quintozene)
Pe-tsai (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Pea early-browning tobravirus, molecular genetics 2565
Pea enation mosaic enamovirus
lentils, Syria 4724
molecular genetics 2717
peas
disease resistance 2717
France 5454
transgenic plants 2717
Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
peas
disease resistance 2715-2716
France 5454
Pakistan 7020
seedborne organisms 3361
transgenic plants 2715, 3362
tobacco, disease resistance 2716
Peach latent mosaic viroid
apples, detection 1389
fruit trees
detection 5558
Italy 4820, 5558
molecular genetics 1111, 1422, 5632, 5659, 8487, 8510
Peach latent mosaic viroid *cont.*
nectarines
Australia 4135
detection 5658
Spain 5658
peaches 1422, 5657
China 1423
control 592
detection 1423, 5658-5659, 8487
Italy 592
seeds 5560
Spain 5658
USA 5560
pears, detection 1389
plums
detection 5632
Italy 5632
Peach mosaic virus
molecular genetics 5654
nectarines
disease resistance 5653
Mexico 5653
USA 5653
peaches
disease resistance 5653
immunodiagnosis 5654
Mexico 5653
transmission 2568
USA 5653
Prunus
control 5607
North America 5607
Peach rosette mosaic nepovirus
almonds
immunodiagnosis 7979
Turkey 7979
peaches
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5615
plums
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5615
Peach rosette phytoplasma, distribution maps 5237
Peach X-disease phytoplasma, distribution maps 5237
Peach yellow leaf roll phytoplasma, almonds, USA 3529
Peach yellows phytoplasma, distribution maps 5237
Peaches (*Prunus persica*)
Agrobacterium, detection 5268
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 606
apple mosaic ilarvirus
detection 5556
immunodiagnosis 5556
apple stem pitting virus
identification 5603
immunodiagnosis 5603
Moldova 5603
apricot latent virus
identification 5603
immunodiagnosis 5602-5603
Moldova 5602-5603
transmission 5602
Armillaria tabescens
disease resistance 601, 2847
USA 601
Aspergillus niger, postharvest decay 7191
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 599
physical control 599
postharvest decay 599
diseases
integrated control 7190
Italy 7190
fungi
epiphytes 3468
iron 3468
Russia 602
Glomus, mycorrhizas 3112, 3450
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 3112, 3744
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 3112
Monilinia fructicola
apothecia 2135
Brazil 7931
chemical control 599
disease resistance 4857, 7931
fungicide tolerance 1425

Peaches *cont.*
Monilinia fructicola cont.
histopathology 7931
Korea Republic 1425
overwintering 1425
physical control 599
postharvest decay 599
Taiwan 5660, 7934
USA 2135
Monilinia laxa
disease resistance 603
postharvest decay 603, 7191
peach latent mosaic viroid 1422, 5657
China 1423
control 592
detection 1423, 5658-5659, 8487
Italy 592
seeds 5560
Spain 5658
USA 5560
peach mosaic virus
disease resistance 5653
immunodiagnosis 5654
Mexico 5653
transmission 2568
USA 5653
Penicillium expansum, postharvest decay 7191
Phomopsis
chemical control 7932-7933
USA 7933
Phomopsis amygdali
disease resistance 597
transpiration 597
phytoplasmas
chemical control 5663
France 1418
India 5663
plum pox potyvirus
aetiology 591
Chile 5609-5610
control 591
Czech Republic 594, 5824
detection 5605, 5650
disease resistance 594-595, 5649, 5655
France 5650
Hungary 5656
identification 5656
immunodiagnosis 4839, 5824
Italy 591, 593
physical control 593
Romania 4839, 5655
prune dwarf ilarvirus
detection 5638
immunodiagnosis 5638
Israel 5638
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
detection 5556, 5605, 5652, 6367
disease resistance 5651
immunodiagnosis 5556, 5652
inoculation 6367
transmission 5651
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *persicae*
infection 605
pruning 605
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, cultural control 604
replant disease
control 3450
mycorrhizas 3112
Rhizopus stolonifer, postharvest decay 7191
Sphaerotheca pannosa
Bulgaria 3469
cultural control 3469
disease resistance 598
epidemiology 598
Romania 598
stocky prune virus
France 5604
identification 5604
storage decay, control 1424
Taphrina deformans
chemical control 596, 2852, 4856
disease resistance 596
Korea Republic 596
South Africa 4856
Taiwan 2455, 2852
Venturia carpophila
chemical control 600
Peaches *cont.*
Venturia carpophila cont.
USA 600
viruses
Azores 5616
detection 5616
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5615
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni*
epidemiology 1426
Italy 1426
Xylella fastidiosa, disease resistance 2126
Peanut bud necrosis tospovirus
groundnuts 5722
molecular genetics 5722
soyabeans, India 6210
Peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus
molecular genetics 1109, 8042
tobacco, transgenic plants 8042
Peanut clump furovirus
barley
India 5366
seedborne organisms 5366
Chenopodium quinoa 3257
groundnuts, India 4914
molecular genetics 3257
Nicotiana benthamiana 3257
transgenic plants 8975
Pennisetum glaucum
cropping systems 663
cultural control 663
India 663
wheat
India 5366
seedborne organisms 5366
Peanut mottle potyvirus
groundnuts, India 4914
legumes
detection 6989
Nigeria 6989
molecular genetics 1876
Peanut stripe potyvirus
groundnuts
biochemistry 8949
disease resistance 8949
isolation 2226
molecular genetics 265, 1094, 1876
sesame
epidemiology 5729
transmission 5729
soyabeans
China 420
seed testing 420
Thailand 1094
Peanut stunt cucumovirus
Desmodium, new host records 2698
Phaseolus vulgaris, China 4710
Peanuts (*see* Groundnuts)
Pear blister canker viroid
fruit trees
detection 5558
Italy 4820, 5558
molecular genetics 5594
pears
detection 5594
France 5594
Pear decline phytoplasma
Catharanthus roseus
detection 5811
transmission 5811
distribution maps 6061
fruit trees, Czech Republic 5564
molecular genetics 5811
pears, Italy 5599
Pearl millet (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pears (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
Alternaria alternata, mycotoxins 7923
apple scar skin viroid
detection 5559
Greece 5593
apple stem grooving capillovirus, elimination 4830
apple stem pitting virus
aetiology 5600
detection 5566-5568
identification 6353
immunodiagnosis 5567
Armillaria mellea
control 2842
epidemiology 1414, 2842
spatial distribution 1414
Pears *cont.*
Armillaria mellea cont.
USA 1414, 2842
Aspergillus niger, physical control 1388
Botrytis cinerea
Chile 2838, 4113
storage decay 2838
dapple apple viroid, identification 5571
decline, France 3465
diseases
China 7172
control 8852
insects 1393
integrated control 4109
Netherlands 4109
physical control 3878
reviews 1393
Slovenia 8852
Dothiorella
chemical control 4832
Japan 4831-4832
Entoloma clypeatum, mycorrhizas 3093
Erwinia, Korea Republic 8884
Erwinia amylovora
biological control 2844
chemical control 1394, 2844, 5577
computer techniques 5577
control 4118
disease resistance 2843, 4119, 7174, 8881-8883
Egypt 2844
forecasting 4825, 5577
France 2114, 7174
Germany 1394, 4825, 8881
host parasite relationships 8876
Hungary 5577
integrated control 2115
Italy 2124, 4118, 8883
pathogenicity 6363
reviews 2115, 2845
risk assessment 2114
transgenic plants 7174
Yugoslavia 2845
Erwinia pyrifoliae, Korea Republic 8885
fungi
biological control 5575
chemical control 3451, 5095, 7921
Egypt 7921
postharvest decay 5575, 7921
Republic of Georgia 3451
fungicide residues, determination 1683
hop stunt viroid, detection 5559
peach latent mosaic viroid, detection 1389
pear blister canker viroid
detection 5594
France 5594
pear decline phytoplasma, Italy 5599
Penicillium expansum
biological control 4116
chemical control 2841
Chile 4113
postharvest decay 4116
storage decay 2841
Phomopsis fukushii, Japan 2123
Physalospora
chemical control 2122
Japan 4831
phytoplasmas
detection 5597-5598
disease resistance 5598
epidemiology 5596
France 1415
Italy 5595, 5597, 5599
transmission 1415, 5595-5596
UK 5596
postharvest decay 4114
Pseudomonas, identification 5279
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
Chile 4113
Italy 2125
Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 4833
Rosellinia necatrix
chemical control 588
Japan 588
russeting, chemical control 4120
storage decay, chemical control 1391
Venturia inaequalis
forecasting 1392
France 1392
models 1392

Pears *cont.*
Venturia pirina
Australia 2121
chemical control 1412, 2121
disease resistance 1413, 2839-2840, 4115
fungicide tolerance 1412
genetics 1413, 2840
Hungary 2839
Japan 1412
viruses
China 2113
detection 578
Japan 7185
physical control 5572
Peas (*Pisum sativum*)
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
disease resistance 7021
transgenic plants 7021
Aphanomyces euteiches
cultural control 4426, 5460
Denmark 4426
disease resistance 4012, 7024
France 5457
mycorrhizas 2438
pathogenicity 7022, 7810
phosphorus 2438
USA 2004, 7810
Ascochyta pisarum, India 2512
Ascochyta pisi 5439
Ascochyta rabiei, disease resistance 7023
Aspergillus candidus, mycotoxins 2702
Aspergillus flavus, mycotoxins 2702
Aspergillus niger, mycotoxins 2702
Aspergillus terreus, mycotoxins 2702
bacteria, chemical control 7812
bean leaf roll luteovirus, Italy 4721
Botrytis cinerea
Belgium 5455
biological control 6205
disease resistance 5455
clover yellow vein potyvirus, France 5454
diseases
defence mechanisms 2003
New Zealand 3905
Erysiphe
biochemistry 8712
disease resistance 8712
Erysiphe pisi
biochemistry 6233
Canada 8710
chemical control 6236
disease resistance 452, 2005, 7025-7026
France 7025
genetics 2005, 7026
induced resistance 452
nutrient transport 1260
plant extracts 452
Erysiphe polygoni
biochemistry 3365
chemical control 2720
disease resistance 3364
genetics 3364
India 2720, 3365
fungi
biological control 7801
Canada 4011
control 4011
disease resistance 455
Italy 455
Poland 7801
seed treatment 7801
fungicide residues, determination 3709
Fusarium oxysporum 5458
chemical control 5459
disease resistance 7028
France 5459
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi*
bioassays 6234
Czech Republic 6234
disease resistance 4013, 6234
Fusarium pallidoroseum, disease resistance 7028
Fusarium solani, disease resistance 7028
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 5458
bioassays 6234
chemical control 5459
Czech Republic 6234
disease resistance 6234
Peas *cont.*
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi cont.*
France 5459
Korea Republic 6235
pathogenicity 7022
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 143
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 2438
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 3106
mycorrhizas 150, 1769, 4426, 7474
Mycosphaerella pinodes
Australia 6237
Canada 4010
chemical control 453
disease resistance 454, 1262, 4010, 6238, 7027
elicitors 3363, 8711
epidemiology 1259, 4722-4723, 5456
France 5462, 7027
models 4722
pathogenicity 5462, 6237
screening 1262
seed treatment 453
sowing date 454
UK 454
Nectria haematococca
disease resistance 5461
genetics 7809
pathogenicity 7809
pea enation mosaic enamovirus
disease resistance 2717
France 5454
transgenic plants 2717
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 2715-2716
France 5454
Pakistan 7020
seedborne organisms 3361
transgenic plants 2715, 3362
Peronospora viciae
Belgium 5455
disease resistance 5455
Phoma medicaginis, cultural control 294
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*
biological control 2719
biotypes 1261
chemical control 5459
France 5459, 5462
India 1261
pathogenicity 5462
potato Y potyvirus, disease resistance 2716
Pseudomonas fluorescens
mycorrhizas 1769
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1769
Pseudomonas syringae, disease resistance 7029
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*
detection 8713
disease resistance 3367, 8713
fertilizers 456
India 456
Italy 3366
sowing date 456
yield losses 456
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
detection 8713
disease resistance 8713
Pythium 5458
Pythium aphanidermatum, Taiwan 2718
Pythium mamillatum, biological control 6205
Pythium ultimum
cultural control 6116
Taiwan 2718
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 4503
root rot
Canada 4011
control 4011
India 1258
mixed infections 1258
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, chemical control 8783
seedborne fungi, mycotoxins 5463
Thielaviopsis basicola, pathogenicity 7022
Uromyces viciae-fabae
chemical control 2720
India 2720
Peat, control, *Trichoderma* 3623
Pecans (*Carya illinoinensis*)
Pecans *cont.*
Cladosporium caryigenum
chemical control 4906
infection 4183
USA 4906
diseases
integrated control 2910
USA 2910
Pectobacterium *(see Erwinia)*
Pefurazoate, development, Japan 7442
Pelargonium
bacteria, epidemiology 4994
Botrytis cinerea 6590
chemical control 5896
disease resistance 4300, 9036
transgenic plants 9036
USA 4300, 5896
diseases, certification 7468
fungi, epidemiology 4994
Myrothecium, chemical control 8120
Phytophthora
control 286
soil amendments 286
viruses, Italy 4995
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii*, detection 8485
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii* 4303
biological control 3010
disease resistance 9037
reviews 4304
Pelargonium flower break carmovirus, molecular genetics 1099
Pelargonium grandiflorum, *Myrothecium roridum*, chemical control 1720
Penconazole
activity
Erysiphe graminis 6840
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici* 6874-6876
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Puccinia graminis 6840
wheat 6840, 6874-6876
control
apples, fungi 3451
Erysiphe cichoracearum 8849
Erysiphe polygoni 6247
Oidium anacardii 2206
Oidium mangiferae 7226
pears, fungi 3451
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2103
fungicide residues, wines 5090
Pencycuron
activity
Corticium rolfsii 8055
Rhizoctonia solani 8055
control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2743, 2939, 7278
determination, soil 7426
fungicide tolerance, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2482
mode of action, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6028
Penicillium
air spora, India 3765
antagonism
Phytophthora infestans 6323
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2447
apples
postharvest decay 4824
risk assessment 4824
barley, storage 8601
biochemistry, enzymes 8422
coffee, East Africa 2941
control, *Botrytis allii* 7855
cotton
Brazil 8056
seedborne organisms 8056
cowpeas
India 6245
seedborne organisms 6245
durians
Brunei Darussalam 3516
postharvest decay 3516
garlic, chemical control 4756
groundnuts
India 5726
seedborne organisms 5726
in vitro culture 4439
jute
seedborne organisms 1547
storage 1547

Penicillium *cont.*
laboratory tests, plant extracts 5120, 7466
maize
Brazil 1951, 4652, 5404
Bulgaria 6827
chemical control 2415, 3274, 5404
crop losses 4652
Korea Republic 6134
mycotoxins 3274, 6134, 6827
postharvest decay 6134
seed treatment 3274, 4652
seedborne organisms 1951, 5404, 8609
storage decay 8609
USA 8609
medicinal plants, mycotoxins 2323
molecular genetics 7624
mustard
chemical control 1328
seedborne organisms 1328
oats, storage 8601
pears
postharvest decay 4824
risk assessment 4824
production
abscisic acid 3764
antibiotics 5902
research, reviews 2491
rice
disease resistance 7780
seedborne organisms 7780
rye
Germany 8549
mycotoxins 8549
soil 3166
culture media 1005
Saudi Arabia 1061, 8451
sorghum
India 5413
Pakistan 5414
seedborne organisms 5413-5414
soyabeans
chemical control 3274
mycotoxins 3274
seed treatment 3274
spice plants, mycotoxins 2323
sugarbeet
chemical control 2250
Poland 2250
storage 2250
taxonomy 3218, 7624
vegetables
Pakistan 2582
seedborne organisms 2582
volatile compounds, detection 1011
wheat
Bulgaria 6827
chemical control 3274, 6841
Germany 8549
Korea Republic 6134
mycotoxins 3274, 6134, 6827, 8549
postharvest decay 6134, 6841
seed treatment 3274
seedborne organisms 5374
yams
chemical control 2048, 4752
postharvest decay 4752
storage 2048
Penicillium bilaii, *in vitro* culture 4432
Penicillium brevicompactum, antifungal agents 2411
Penicillium chrysogenum
grapes, biological control 4155
laboratory tests, strobilurins 5895
sesame, seedborne organisms 7262
Penicillium citrinum
biochemistry, enzymes 6741
Emblica officinalis, mycotoxins 2902
metabolism, tellurite 4468
molecular genetics 7536
Pinus gerardiana
chemical control 2298
seed treatment 2298
seedborne organisms 2298
Penicillium digitatum
biochemistry, *Penicillium digitatum* 3149
citrus
chemical control 4167
postharvest decay 4167
fungicide tolerance
benomyl 2454
Penicillium digitatum *cont.*
fungicide tolerance *cont.*
carbendazim 2454
demethylation inhibitors 880
thiabendazole 2454
grapefruits
chemical control 6413
disease resistance 5696
storage decay 6413
laboratory tests
plant extracts 80, 1718
plant oils 5913
volatile compounds 7428
oranges
biological control 4166, 7952
chemical control 7952
disease resistance 4166
tangelos
chemical control 1463
storage decay 1463
Penicillium expansum
apples
biological control 1409, 7919
chemical control 2827
postharvest decay 1409
Spain 7919
chickpeas 1243
Erwinia herbicola, antagonism 2120
fungicide tolerance, benzimidazole fungicides 2841
lentils 1243
mycotoxins 1243
nectarines, chemical control 2851
peaches, postharvest decay 7191
pears
biological control 4116
chemical control 2841, 7921
Chile 4113
Egypt 7921
postharvest decay 4116, 7921
storage decay 2841
Phaseolus vulgaris 1243
Penicillium funiculosum
antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4604
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8119
Penicillium glabrum
laboratory tests
antagonists 1034
antifungal agents 75
Penicillium hirsutum
asparagus, Netherlands 3415
Iris
chemical control 7350
postharvest decay 7350
Penicillium hordei, fatty acids 3110
Penicillium islandicum, laboratory tests, fungicides 1700
Penicillium italicum
laboratory tests
plant oils 5913
volatile compounds 7428
mandarins
chemical control 632
postharvest decay 632
squashes
defence mechanisms 3877
lignification 3877
Penicillium notatum, laboratory tests, antimicrobial agents 4463
Penicillium oxalicum
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 5531
sweetcorn
chemical control 3950
seedborne organisms 3950
Penicillium patulum, molecular genetics 7536
Penicillium purpurogenum
sesame
Egypt 5730
seedborne organisms 5730
soil, mycotoxins 7608
Penicillium raistrickii, biochemistry, enzymes 7599
Penicillium roquefortii
wheat
biological control 3929
storage decay 3929
Penicillium simplicissimum, *in vitro* culture 4432
Penicillium ulaiense, laboratory tests, volatile compounds 7428
Penicillium viridicatum, garlic, Poland 2763-2764
Peniophora bruneiensis, taxonomy, new species 3182
Pennisetum americanum *(see Pennisetum glaucum)*
Pennisetum glaucum
Moesziomyces penicillariae
disease resistance 380
genetics 380
Panicum mosaic satellivirus, mixed infections 3963
Panicum mosaic sobemovirus, mixed infections 3963
peanut clump furovirus
cropping systems 663
cultural control 663
India 663
plant extracts, antifungal agents 928
Puccinia substriata var. *indica*
disease resistance 7776
USA 7776
Sclerospora graminicola
Africa 1142
biochemistry 6176
biological control 378
disease resistance 2665, 3306, 3964, 6953
genetics 6953
India 378, 3964, 6953, 8626, 8628
pathogenicity 8628
plant nutrition 8627
reviews 1142
Pennisetum typhoides *(see Pennisetum glaucum)*
Penstemon, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 3005
Pentachloronitrobenzene *(see* Quintozene)
Pentachlorophenol, toxicity, *Allium ascalonicum* 8308
Pentas lanceolata, *Botrytis cinerea* 8137
Pepper (*Capsicum*) *(see Capsicum)*
Pepper hausteco bigeminivirus
molecular genetics 4788, 5342
tomatoes, Mexico 4788
Pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
Capsicum
disease resistance 2088
immunodiagnosis 7673
Pepper mottle potyvirus
Capsicum
disease resistance 552
genetics 552
Pepper (*Piper*) *(see Piper nigrum)*
Pepper ringspot tobravirus, *Gloxinia sylvatica,* Brazil 3596
Pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
aubergines
Africa 6308
immunodiagnosis 6308
Capsicum
Africa 6308
Ethiopia 4782
immunodiagnosis 6308
tomatoes
Africa 6308
immunodiagnosis 6308
Peppermint *(see Mentha piperita)*
Peracetic acid
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi* 6594
Monilinia laxa 7926
Perenniporia dipterocarpicola
Diptera sublamellatus, Malaysia 6064
taxonomy, new species 6064
Perenniporia hexagonoides
Scaphium macropodum, Malaysia 6064
taxonomy, new species 6064
Perenniporia stipitata, taxonomy 1855
Perenosclerospora sorghi
maize
disease resistance 6943
Uganda 6943
Periconia flabelliformis
grasses, Spain 7641
taxonomy, new species 7641
Periconiella papuana
Papua New Guinea 2517
taxonomy, new species 2517

Periconiella sapientumicola, distribution maps 6061
Peridiopsora mori
mulberries
cultural control 4867
India 4867
Perilla, *Botrytis cinerea,* Korea Republic 3616
Peronophythora litchii
detection 7663
Litchi chinensis, Taiwan 5705
molecular genetics 7663
Peronosclerospora sorghi
environmental factors 7727
maize 7727
Africa 366
chemical control 4654
crop losses 4654
India 4654
sorghum 7727
Africa 366, 1142
reviews 1142
Peronospora
grapes
chemical control 5672-5673
Italy 5672-5673
peas
disease resistance 455
Italy 455
Peronospora arborescens, *Papaver somniferum,* Australia 3614
Peronospora destructor
Allium, chemical control 3264
garlic
control 6276
disease resistance 6276
Egypt 6276
onions
Brazil 3400
chemical control 494, 4377
disease resistance 8769
forecasting 5495
India 494
models 5495
Netherlands 5495
Peronospora dracocephali
Dracocephalum ruyschianum
China 243
taxonomy 243
taxonomy, new species 243
Peronospora farinosa
sugarbeet
control 5737
Europe 5737
Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *chenopodii
Chenopodium quinoa
disease resistance 6977
virulence 6977
Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae, spinach, Italy 4775
Peronospora hyoscyami* f.sp. *tabacina, distribution maps 6061
Peronospora lamii, *Salvia officinalis,* USA 1124
Peronospora manshurica
soyabeans
disease resistance 7003
Ukraine 7003
Peronospora parasitica
Arabidopsis thaliana
chemical control 3034
disease resistance 1627-1628, 3032-3034, 4320, 4322, 7363
genetics 1627-1628, 3032-3033, 4320
Brassica oleracea
disease resistance 1332, 1343
genetics 1343
screening 1332
Brassicaceae
Canada 1320
chemical control 2399
disease resistance 8780
France 1324
India 1324
pathogenicity 4768, 8780
UK 1324
broccoli
disease resistance 2765
Taiwan 2765
cabbages
chemical control 508
Peronospora parasitica *cont.*
cabbages *cont.*
disease resistance 4072
Japan 7864
seedborne organisms 4072
South Africa 4072
UK 508
Camelina sativa
disease resistance 6474
Germany 6473-6474
cauliflowers
Belgium 6279
disease resistance 6279, 7109, 7859, 8781, 8784
India 7859
Chinese cabbages
chemical control 2064
disease resistance 2064, 7105
cress, India 7117
Dalbergia sissoo, India 7867
Eruca vesicaria
France 1324
India 1324
UK 1324
fungicide tolerance, metalaxyl 1324
Indian mustard
cultural control 8779
India 8779
laboratory tests, fungicides 53
Leucaena leucocephala, India 7867
radishes 4762
Canada 1320
host parasite relationships 4761
physical control 4761
rape
chemical control 1485
disease resistance 6445
epidemiology 6445
Germany 6445
India 1485
seed treatment 1485
Peronospora rubi
Rubus arcticus
control 5664
Finland 5664
Peronospora sparsa
molecular genetics 2138
roses
chemical control 757
China 244
Rubus arcticus
detection 2138, 3475
Finland 2138
Sweden 3475
taxonomy 244
Peronospora spinacia
spinach
disease resistance 7114
Sweden 7114
Peronospora statices
Goniolimon tataricum
chemical control 2304, 8121
Poland 3003, 8121
Peronospora tabacina
tobacco 2950
chemical control 2395
disease resistance 698, 8984
France 698
induced resistance 698
reviews 8984
USA 2269
tomatoes, Canada 1354
Peronospora trifoliorum, laboratory tests, fungicides 53
Peronospora viciae
peas
Belgium 5455
disease resistance 5455
Perrotia phragmiticola, taxonomy, descriptions 246
Persea americana (*see* Avocados)
Persea borbonia
Gliocladiopsis
new host records 1123
USA 1123
Persimmons (*Diospyros kaki*)
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 6426
Korea Republic 6426
Mycosphaerella nawae
electron microscopy 3521
Persimmons *cont.*
Mycosphaerella nawae cont.
identification 3518
inoculation 6424
inoculum 3517, 6425
Korea Republic 3518, 3521
spore germination 6425
Pestalotiopsis, Korea Republic 3522
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* Italy 650
Peru
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 8929
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 6492
Fusarium oxysporum, Erythroxylum coca 5828
Gibberella fujikuroi, Erythroxylum coca 5828
Lepidium meyenii, seedborne fungi 6268
Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 6492
Phytophthora, cocoa 6492
potatoes, viruses 6267
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6299
Ullucus tuberosus, viruses 6267
Pesotum, taxonomy, new combination 4507
Pestalotia
Acrocomia mexicana
aetiology 8102
Mexico 8102
cotton, USA 4944
Pestalotia psidii, laboratory tests, fungicides 53
Pestalotiopsis
biochemistry, enzymes 8081
genetic diversity 3522
grapes
chemical control 8903
postharvest decay 8903
isoenzymes 3522
persimmons, Korea Republic 3522
Tilia americana, USA 6815
Pestalotiopsis funerea
Pinus brutia, Turkey 6512
Taxus cuspidata
endophytes 3586
Russia 3586
Pestalotiopsis gracile, *Limonium,* pathogenicity 3006
Pestalotiopsis guepinii
Cuscuta reflexa, biological control 2351
Eriobotrya japonica, Argentina 7232
Pestalotiopsis leucopogonis, New Zealand 7617
Pestalotiopsis longiseta, tea, disease resistance 1517
Pestalotiopsis microspora, molecular genetics 1037
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
cocoa, India 4934
coconuts
Brazil 8014
chemical control 45
fertilizers 1495
India 45, 1494
photosynthesis 1494
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3728
Pestalotiopsis psidii
laboratory tests
Azadirachta indica 5108
thiophanate-methyl 5108
Pestalotiopsis royenae
Amomum subulatum
chemical control 1621
India 1621
Pestalotiopsis theae
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 4932
tea
biochemistry 2253
disease resistance 2253
toxins 2252
Pesticides (*see also* Fungicides)
adjuvants 33
analysis, reviews 44
application 883
computer software 3875
drift 897
droplet size 897
fruit trees 6666
Italy 5081
USA 8256
biogradation 28

Pesticides *cont.*
biosynthesis, reviews 32
chemistry 1657
degradation 3719
Aspergillus flavus 8311
Aspergillus sydowii 8311
development 883, 3697
directories 9092
environmental impact 8315, 8333
Australia 3711
fate 1657
formulations, Slovenia 3687
glossaries, internet 3690
immunodiagnosis 3870-3871
legislation 885, 3691, 8333
Europe 8218
Indonesia 3683
Malaysia 3712
Thailand 3713
UK 5078
USA 1687
nontarget effects, birds 8314, 8319
registration 885
Europe 6664
Germany 6662, 6690
Poland 1684, 3065
regulations
France 2387
Netherlands 5080
residues
China 3714
cucumbers 874
determination 923, 3684, 3868, 3873, 6792, 8303
food 3696, 4342, 5837, 8305
Hungary 5901
immunodiagnosis 6691
India 3685
Indonesia 3682, 4335
models 3721
soil 5901
Thailand 3713
UK 3696
USA 3721
water 923
risk assessment
models 8317
reviews 2384
runoff
Germany 8309
models 8309
safety 5839
Nigeria 1709
synthesis 3698
toxicity, wetlands 8313
transport, Poland 1694
usage 1686, 3689, 3692-3693
apples 6659
books 2383
Brazil 8215
Denmark 902
Europe 3066, 3641, 4341
European Union 5875
India 3685, 3871
Indonesia 3683
Italy 3068
Malaysia 3712
Netherlands 769, 5080
Nigeria 1709
ornamental bulbs 768
Pakistan 3686
Tanzania 3708
Thailand 3715
Tropics 3688
UK 4613, 9093
USA 768, 922, 6667
wheat 4613
Yugoslavia 3694
Zanzibar 3708
Petroselinum crispum (*see* Parsley)
aster yellows
Canada 1625
detection 1625
phytoplasmas 1625
Phytophthora sojae, disease resistance 3620
Petunia
Botrytis cinerea 6590
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
disease resistance 6585
transmission 6585
Petunia *cont.*
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
disease resistance 6585
transmission 6585
***Peziza succosa*,** soil, Turkey 1065
Pezizales
molecular genetics 4523
taxonomy 4523
Phacidium infestans
Larix decidua, Switzerland 4276
Pinus cembra, Switzerland 4276
Pinus mugo, Switzerland 4276
Phaeoacremonium
grapes
Mediterranean region 5674
reviews 5674
South Africa 2155
USA 1436
taxonomy 2155
***Phaeoacremonium aleophilum*,** grapes, chemical control 7212
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum
grapes
chemical control 7212
rootstocks 619
symptoms 619
Phaeocollybia graveolens
Eucalyptus diversicolor, Australia 6058
taxonomy, new species 6058
***Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii*,** *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, USA 6567
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
grain legumes
China 6990
disease resistance 6990
molecular genetics 1252, 4005
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 3357, 4712-4713, 7016, 8706
breeding 1252
chemical control 1250, 3358, 3360, 4713, 7016
Colombia 1252
detection 4005
disease resistance 441, 1252, 3359, 8706
genetics 3359
host parasite relationships 3360
India 1250
***Phaeoramularia*,** taxonomy, keys 4534
***Phaeoramularia adenocalymmae*,** taxonomy, new combination 236
Phaeoramularia bauhiniae
Bauhinia bahli, India 4534
taxonomy, new species 4534
***Phaeoramularia calotropidis*,** *Calotropis procera*, Brazil 8168
***Phaeoramularia malpighiae*,** taxonomy, new species 7653
Phaeoramularia marsdeniae
Marsdenia verticulata, India 4534
taxonomy, new species 4534
Phaeoramularia tephrosiicola
taxonomy, new species 4534
Tephrosia hirta, India 4534
Phaeosphaeria barriae
taxonomy, new species 3174
USA 3174
Phaeosphaeria halima
Spartina alterniflora
pollution 1639
USA 1639
Phaeosphaeria maydis
maize
Brazil 8615
cultural control 8615
disease resistance 5411, 8615
USA 5411
Phaeosphaeria nodorum
barley, Canada 8554
molecular genetics 3780
wheat
Canada 1152, 8554
rotations 1152
***Phaeosphaeria rubescens*,** taxonomy, new species 7613
Phaeosphaeria spartini-cola
Spartina alterniflora
pollution 1639
USA 1639
Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae
coconuts, new host records 1123
Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae *cont.*
Ravenea rivularis, new host records 1123
***Phaius tankervilleae*,** cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Costa Rica 792
Phakopsora pachyrhizi
soyabeans 4702
biological control 3998-3999
chemical control 6997
China 430
crop losses 6997
disease resistance 430, 4705-4706
India 4704-4706, 6997
survival 428
urediospores 428
***Phalacrus immarginatus*,** control, *Ustilago scitaminea* 7268
***Phalaenopsis*,** *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, Taiwan 5819
Phanerochaete chrysosporium
biochemistry, enzymes 1801
in vitro culture 4432
physiology, enzymes 4462
***Phanerochaete septocystidia*,** taxonomy 7648
***Phanerochaete sordida*,** taxonomy 7648
***Phanerochaete tuberculata*,** taxonomy 7648
***Pharbitis nil*,** plant extracts, antifungal properties 79
Phaseolus
Erwinia herbicola
biochemistry 6232
Egypt 6232
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*, disease resistance 8709
Phaseolus acutifolius
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*
disease resistance 1255, 4008
genetics 1255, 4008
Phaseolus coccineus
Elsinoë
computer techniques 3345
pathogenicity 3345
viruses, disease resistance 7013
Phaseolus lunatus
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Taiwan 2711
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens*, chemical control 3723
Elsinoë
computer techniques 3345
pathogenicity 3345
Phaseolus vulgaris
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
Argentina 7011
disease resistance 4711, 7011
host parasite relationships 4711
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, disease resistance 4002
Ascochyta rabiei, Australia 7602
bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, Spain 2710
bean common mosaic potyvirus
detection 6224
disease resistance 441
Egypt 1248
growth 443
India 6224
purification 1248
seedborne organisms 443, 6224
Spain 2710
Yugoslavia 443
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Argentina 7011
Brazil 4709, 7012
Caribbean 8701
disease resistance 441, 7011-7012, 8701
photosynthesis 4709
transgenic plants 4001
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus 442
detection 3354
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 6205, 6226
induced resistance 5453
salicylic acid 5453
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
Brazil 445, 3357, 4712, 7015
chemical control 3358
disease resistance 441, 445-446, 1816, 1999, 2713, 4715, 7015
genetics 2713
growth stages 446
India 4715

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum cont.
races 4715
soil water 446
varietal reactions 446
copper hydroxide, activity 8295
Corticium rolfsii, integrated control 5450
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
growth 443
seedborne organisms 443
Yugoslavia 443
diseases
control 1247
France 1247
Spain 440
Elsinoë
computer techniques 3345
pathogenicity 3345
fungi
biological control 7801
chemical control 1719, 6229, 7808
Costa Rica 6229
India 7808
Jamaica 5437
Poland 7801
seed treatment 7801
seedborne organisms 5437, 7808
Fusarium
chemical control 6227
disease resistance 6227
Mexico 6227
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*
Congo 4717
disease resistance 2000
Rwanda 4717
Fusarium solani, biological control 5452, 8703
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines,* identification 6204
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
genetics 8707
pathogenesis-related proteins 8707
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 1750
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 124, 983
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 8366
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8707
leaf crinkle virus 6225
Macrophomina phaseolina
disease resistance 449
genetics 449
mycorrhizas 122, 126, 7509-7510
peanut stunt cucumovirus, China 4710
Penicillium expansum 1243
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
Brazil 3357, 4712-4713, 7016, 8706
breeding 1252
chemical control 1250, 3358, 3360, 4713, 7016
Colombia 1252
detection 4005
disease resistance 441, 1252, 3359, 8706
genetics 3359
host parasite relationships 3360
India 1250
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*
biochemistry 4720
disease resistance 4009
isolates 451
serology 451
Turkey 451
Pseudomonas syringae
disease resistance 7019, 7806
genetics 7806
pathogenicity 4718
Spain 7019
ultraviolet radiation 4719
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 2002
Pythium
cultural control 8846
USA 8846
Pythium mamillatum, biological control 6205
Pythium splendens, biological control 2701
Rhizoctonia microsclerotia
Caribbean 8701
disease resistance 8701
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 1135

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
biological control 1251, 8702
chemical control 6227
cultural control 8846
disease resistance 6227, 8683
Mexico 1135, 3158, 6227
suppressive soils 7014
USA 8846
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, pathogenicity 4457
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Brazil 4716
disease resistance 8705
genetics 8705
India 1249
pathogenicity 8057
seedborne organisms 1991
seed treatment 2385
southern bean mosaic sobemovirus 1998
Thanatephorus cucumeris
chemical control 6228
Costa Rica 6228
disease resistance 6228, 8708
Dominican Republic 6228
Panama 6228, 8708
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
disease resistance 7806
genetics 7806
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
new host records 4000
Spain 4000
Uromyces appendiculatus
Brazil 444, 3357, 4712
Caribbean 8701
chemical control 447, 3356, 4714
crop losses 4714
disease resistance 444, 447, 1253, 7017, 8701, 8704
genetics 1253, 7017, 8704
histopathology 5378
host parasite relationships 2712
infection 7807
Mexico 447
models 6230
pathogenicity 4003
seasonal variation 444
USA 6230
yield losses 447
Ustilago
Brazil 5451
new host records 5451
viruses, elimination 5449
white clover mosaic potexvirus
disease resistance 3355
host parasite relationships 3355
pathogenesis-related proteins 3355
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*
Argentina 7011
Caribbean 8701
Cuba 6231
disease resistance 441, 1255, 1257, 2714, 4006-4007, 6231, 7011, 7018, 8701
genetics 1255, 1257, 4007
seedborne organisms 1254
Xanthomonas campestris
breeding 1256
disease resistance 1256
host parasite relationships 450
inoculation 1256
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, host parasite relationships 450
Phellinidium sulphurascens
Pinopsida, China 5264
taxonomy 5264
Phellinus
Czech Republic 3181
taxonomy, keys 3181
Phellinus contiguus, sporulation 4442
Phellinus ferruginosus, sporulation 4442
Phellinus formosanus
Taiwan 3831
taxonomy, new species 3831
Phellinus gilvus, laboratory tests, antagonists 6012
Phellinus igniarius, sporulation 4442
Phellinus noxius
Cinnamomum camphora, chemical control 7331
fruit trees, Taiwan 7910

Phellinus occidentalis, sporulation 4442
Phellinus pini
immunodiagnosis 8440
Pinus pinea
models 6555
Spain 6555
Pinus sylvestris, Germany 8090
sporulation 4442
Phellinus prunicola
Taiwan 3831
taxonomy, new species 3831
Phellinus punctatus
citrus
identification 4888
Italy 4888
Phellinus robustus, biochemistry, melanins 2444
Phellinus wahlbergii, *Quercus virginiana,* USA 6817
Phellinus weirii, Pinopsida, inoculation 5789
Phenacoccus aceris, transmission, cherries, little cherry 2850
Phenylcarbamate fungicides, fungicide tolerance 7424
Phenylmercury acetate
control
Gibberella fujikuroi 5414
Phaseolus vulgaris, seedborne fungi 7808
Phenylpyrroles, fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2153
Phialemonium curvatum, control, *Ophiostoma crassivaginatum* 9018
Phialocephala dimorphospora, Canada 104
Phialocephala fortinii
molecular genetics 4473
Picea abies, Switzerland 753
Pinus contorta, endophytes 8089
soil, Switzerland 753
USA 4473
Phialophora
control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 1166, 8555
molecular genetics 8555
wheat, USA 8555
Phialophora americana, molecular genetics 4525
Phialophora asteris
Dendranthema frutescens
control 761
Italy 761
Phialophora cinerescens
carnations
China 3004
Colombia 4301
disease resistance 4301
molecular genetics 7589
Phialophora fastigiata
asparagus, Netherlands 3415
Betula pendula, Finland 725
Phialophora gregata
molecular genetics 6218
soyabeans
Argentina 6206
cultural control 6206
detection 6218
disease resistance 7002
genetics 7002
mycotoxins 6216
Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola
molecular genetics 4489
Vigna angularis 8731
Phialophora malorum, asparagus, Netherlands 3415
Phialophora radicicola
maize, UK 4657
molecular genetics 4657
Phialophora zeicola
maize, UK 4657
molecular genetics 4657
Philalemonium, *Betula pendula,* Finland 725
Philippines
Azadirachta indica, fungi 8148
bamboos
fungi 6605
witches' broom 8155
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, coconuts 8012
integrated pest management 4337
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 8642

Philippines *cont.*
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 6959
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 6959
rice tungro virus, rice 4663
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 1978
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola*, rice 5425
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 6314
tomatoes 6314
Phlebia brunneofusca, taxonomy, new combination 3854
Phlebia gigantea
control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 748
Pinus sylvestris, host parasite relationships 6542
Phlebia subfascicularis, taxonomy, new combination 3854
Phlebiopsis gigantea
control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 6540, 8095
Pinus sylvestris, Poland 1577
Phlebomycena madecassensis
Madagascar 5244
taxonomy 5244
Phloeospora maculans
mulberries
biological control 5668
Japan 5668
phytoalexins 2144
Phloeospora spiraeicola, *Spiraea prunifolia*, Korea Republic 6574
Phloesporella padi
cherries
disease resistance 8887
France 8887
genetics 8887
Phloxine B
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 303
Coniothyrium minitans 2448
Trichoderma virens 2448
Verticillium lecanii 2448
Phoenix dactylifera (*see* Dates)
Bacillus, chemical control 3525
Serenomyces shearii, USA 6816
Phoenix roebelenii, *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas 7522
Phoma
antagonism, *Bacillus* 5434
carrots, Netherlands 6264
chrysanthemums
biological control 8128
disease resistance 8128
cotton, USA 4944
Eustoma grandiflorum, USA 6815
legumes
Algeria 5438
France 5438
identification 5438
maize
South Africa 1192
tillage 1192
molecular genetics 5438, 6000, 7536
mycotoxins 1006
Pteridophyta
chemical control 5023
Switzerland 5023
reviews 1006
rice
disease resistance 7780
fertilizers 1212
seedborne organisms 1212, 7780
sorghum
India 5413
seedborne organisms 5413
taxonomy 6000
keys 2521
Phoma betae (*see Pleospora betae*)
Phoma chrysanthemicola, chrysanthemums, biological control 8133
Phoma destructiva, *Ziziphus sativa*, China 2903
Phoma etheridgei, molecular genetics 7536
Phoma eupyrena
Ajuga reptans, Japan 2315
laboratory tests, plant extracts 2414
Phoma exigua
pawpaws
physical control 642
postharvest decay 642
Taraxacum officinale
biological control 4325
Canada 4325
Phoma exigua* var. *foveata
laboratory tests, plant extracts 2414
potatoes
chemical control 4736
host parasite relationships 2033
postharvest decay 4736
Phoma glomerata
control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 3404, 6288
mycotoxins 3404
Phoma herbarum
Taraxacum officinale
biological control 4325
Canada 4325
Phoma lingam (*see Leptosphaeria maculans*)
Phoma macdonaldii
molecular genetics 5718
sunflowers, Australia 5718
Phoma medicaginis
peas, cultural control 294
serology, immunodiagnosis 3768
Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella
peas
biological control 2719
biotypes 1261
chemical control 5459
disease resistance 455
France 5459, 5462
India 1258, 1261
Italy 455
mixed infections 1258
pathogenicity 5462
Phoma narcissi
Hippeastrum
enzymes 1608
pathogenicity 1608
Hymenocallis
enzymes 1608
pathogenicity 1608
Narcissus
enzymes 1608
pathogenicity 1608
Phoma putaminum, biochemistry, mycotoxins 6006
Phoma sorghina
sorghum
Africa 4659
insects 6951
Nigeria 6951
seedborne organisms 4659
transmission 4659
Phoma wasabiae
Eutrema wasabi
disease resistance 2770
Korea Republic 6283
laboratory tests, plant extracts 2770
Phoma zingiberis
Zingiber officinale
chemical control 2332
India 2332
Phomatospora berkeleyi, taxonomy 3226
Phomopsis
biochemistry
enzymes 8081
polysaccharides 208
blackberries
bioassays 4861
Yugoslavia 4861
Camellia
disease resistance 4984
USA 4984
Enkianthus perulatus, endophytes 765
peaches
chemical control 7932-7933
USA 7933
Pieris japonica, endophytes 765
Rhododendron, endophytes 765
soyabeans
Brazil 4611, 4698
chemical control 3347, 4698
cultural control 3347
detection 4695
Ghana 2705
Phomopsis *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
image processing 4695
Korea Republic 3347
seed treatment 4698
seedborne organisms 3347, 4611, 4695
Phomopsis ailanthi, *Ailanthus altissima*, Austria 1566
Phomopsis amygdali
almonds
chemical control 7983
Spain 7983
peaches
disease resistance 597
transpiration 597
Phomopsis asparagi
asparagus
China 3414, 5515
control 3414
cultural control 5515
fungicide tolerance 5092
Phomopsis castanea
chestnuts
Australia 6435
endophytes 6435
seedborne organisms 6435
Phomopsis convolvulus, *Convolvulus arvensis*, biological control 6619
Phomopsis cucurbitae
melons
biochemistry 4103
pathogenicity 4103
Phomopsis folliculicola, cocoa, Brazil 680
Phomopsis fukushii, pears, Japan 2123
Phomopsis gardeniae, *Gardenia jasminoides*, Japan 5000
Phomopsis longicolla
molecular genetics 3997
soyabeans
identification 3997
pathogenicity 6214
Yugoslavia 6214
Phomopsis phaseoli* f.sp. *meridionalis
soyabeans
chemical control 6999
seed treatment 6999
Phomopsis vexans
aubergines
China 3437
disease resistance 4090
Phomopsis vitmegaspora
grapes
Taiwan 618
taxonomy 618
taxonomy, new species 618
Phormium, phytoplasmas 281
Phorodon humuli, transmission, plum pox potyvirus 4846
Phosphates
activity
Alternaria alternata 52
Corticium rolfsii 3072
Macrophomina phaseolina 52
Phosphine, control, *Aspergillus flavus* 7774
Phosphonates
activity
Alternaria alternata 48
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 48
Corticium rolfsii 5097
Macrophomina phaseolina 48
Pythium aphanidermatum 48
Rhizoctonia solani 5097
Phosphonic acid
control
Peronosclerospora sorghi 4654
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4259
Phosphorous acid
activity
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum 7212
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum 7212
control
Phytophthora 9039
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1313
Phytophthora colocasiae 1313
Phosphorus
control
Ceratocystis paradoxa 1503
Leveillula taurica 2810
Pleiochaeta setosa 8679

Photosynthesis
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4709
Eupatorium makinoi, viruses 8160
plum pox potyvirus, apricots 4841
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 4737
Phragmidium mucronatum
roses
chemical control 1593, 3591
Romania 1593
Turkey 3591
Phragmidium violaceum
blackberries
Australia 8889
biological control 8888
New Zealand 8888
***Phragmites*, fungi**, Hungary 3030
Phragmites australis
Cladosporium arundinis, China 226
Coprinus kubickae, Belgium 3225
fungi
Belgium 246, 3226, 8161
taxonomy 246
Phragmites communis *(see Phragmites australis)*
***Phragmiticola rhopalospermum*, taxonomy**, descriptions 246
***Phycomyces*, reviews 5989**
Phyllachora
Poaceae
Argentina 4519
USA 3986
***Phyllachora halstediana*, *Mastichodendron foetidissimum*, USA 6816**
Phyllachora torrendiella
coconuts
Brazil 4203
disease resistance 4203
Phyllactinia corylea
mulberries
disease resistance 2861
infection 612
ultrastructure 612
***Phyllocnistis citrella*, transmission**, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 3511
***Phylloporia ribis*, sporulation 4442**
Phyllosticta
cherries 2133
disease resistance 2134
coconuts, Brazil 8014
Nandina domestica, Japan 2329
Pachysandra terminalis, Japan 2329
***Phyllosticta ampelicida*, spore germination 7543**
Phyllosticta theicola
tea
disease resistance 8031
Taiwan 8031
***Physalis floridana*, potato leaf roll luteovirus, transmission 3245**
Physalis mottle tymovirus, molecular genetics 271
Physalis peruviana
potato Y potyvirus
growth stages 2273
rhizosphere fungi 2273
Physalospora
pears
chemical control 2122
Japan 4831
Physalospora tucumanensis *(see Glomerella tucumanensis)*
***Physarum*, China 3826**
***Physarum annulipes*, taxonomy, new species 3826**
***Physarum caesium*, taxonomy, new species 3826**
Physarum cremiluteum
Taiwan 1827
taxonomy, new species 1827
Physarum obpyriforme
Taiwan 1827
taxonomy, new species 1827
Physarum polycephalum
biochemistry, enzymes 5986
molecular genetics 216
***Physarum xylophilum*, taxonomy, new species 3826**
Physical control
Alternaria alternata, mangoes 4170
Physical control *cont.*
apples
diseases 3878
viruses 5572
Aspergillus niger
apples 1388
pears 1388
plums 1388
Bacillus subtilis, forest trees 5771
barley, diseases 304
Botryosphaeria berengeriana, *Pyrus communis* 4117
Botrytis cinerea
cucumbers 8533
Ocimum basilicum 8533
peaches 599
strawberries 2856
tomatoes 8533
Brussels sprouts, fungi 500
Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 1503
Chalara paradoxa, bananas 1451
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 2172, 4878
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, potatoes 469
Fusarium oxysporum
Lilium 780
soil 780
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*, *Ocimum basilicum* 1624
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *carthami*, safflower 8946
Fusarium proliferatum, bananas 2172
Fusarium solani
potatoes 469
soil 221
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1172
Glomerella cingulata
mangoes 4878
pawpaws 642
grapes
phytoplasmas 1446, 8911
viruses 2146
horticultural crops, diseases 283
kale, fungi 500
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 312
Limonium sinuatum, storage decay 762
mangoes, storage decay 637
Monilinia fructicola
cherries 590
peaches 599
Monilinia fructigena, apples 2833
Monographella nivalis, wheat 312, 334
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 8918
oats, diseases 304
pears
diseases 3878
viruses 5572
Peronospora parasitica, radishes 4761
Phoma exigua, pawpaws 642
Phytophthora, ornamental plants 7345
Phytophthora cinnamomi, pineapples 2900
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 4763
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 5739
plum pox potyvirus, peaches 593
potatoes, fungi 2032
Prunus, diseases 7186
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 8533
Ocimum basilicum 8533
tomatoes 8533
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 2787
Rhizoctonia solani
Lilium 780
Ocimum basilicum 1624
soil 780, 5229
rice, bacteria 3330
Rosellinia necatrix, avocados 645
soil, fungi 8452, 8455
strawberries, fungi 8898
Tilletia tritici, wheat 312
tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 7133
wheat, diseases 304
Phytoalexins
apples 3463, 5589
Arabidopsis thaliana
bacteria 9050
fungi 9050
Phytoalexins *cont.*
Arabis lyrata 3028
bananas 624
Brassica carinata 7866
Brassicaceae 5496
carnations 5006
carrots 2754
cucumbers 3620
Cucurbita maxima 8836
Eutrema wasabi 2770
Gibberella pulicaris 1296
grapefruits 5696
grapes 2158, 7208
Hibiscus cannabinus 719
kenaf 2964
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 3971
Musa acuminata 2166
Musa balbisiana 2166
oats 3296
parsley 7360
peas 5461
Petroselinum crispum 3620
Phaseolus vulgaris 3620
plants 8530
potatoes 2035, 5917, 7828
reviews 5047
soyabeans 419, 4696
tobacco 3620
***Phytolacca americana*, plant extracts, antifungal agents 78**
Phytomonas
biochemistry
fatty acids 7718
sterols 7718
Bixa orellana, Brazil 6115
maize, Brazil 6115
molecular genetics 6115
plants, reviews 3900
tomatoes, Brazil 6115
Phytophthora
Actinidia arguta, USA 6815
almonds, Australia 7992
Alnus, Europe 4968
Alnus glutinosa
identification 6122
UK 4269
apples
Canada 8874
chemical control 1398
cultural control 8874
India 1398
Breynia nivosa
new host records 1124
USA 1124
cassava, disease resistance 2756
citrus
chemical control 2395
disease resistance 2896
cocoa 2519
disease resistance 7288, 8972
Papua New Guinea 8972
Peru 6492
reviews 6492
cotton, control 6505
cucumbers
biological control 2102
pathogenicity 2102
Cupressus sempervirens
control 286
soil amendments 286
Hemerocallis
control 1589
Nematoda 1589
Loropetalum chinense, USA 6815
mandarins
chemical control 5693
China 5693
Mimosa pudica, soil fungi 9052
molecular genetics 1798, 5751, 5990, 8139
oranges
chemical control 3509
Morocco 3509
ornamental plants
cultural control 7345
Iran 9031
physical control 7345
Pelargonium
control 286
soil amendments 286

Phytophthora *cont.*
Piper betle
chemical control 9039
control 1619
crop losses 9039
homeopathic drugs 1619
India 9039
pistachios
disease resistance 3535
genetics 3535
USA 3535
potatoes
chemical control 3379
Russia 3379
Primula 8139
isoenzymes 1599
strains 1599
raspberries, identification 6122
Roystonea, Spain 8101
Spathiphyllum 8139
isoenzymes 1599
strains 1599
strawberries
chemical control 8894
identification 6122
Italy 8894
Japan 2858
taxonomy 2519
tobacco
chemical control 2395
elicitors 5751
Phytophthora boehmeriae
Boehmeria nivea, China 4446
Broussonetia papyrifera, China 4446
cotton
China 4446
pathogenicity 2960
distribution maps 6061
in vitro culture 6726,
mating types 7550
molecular genetics 4446, 6727
oospores 6726
sexual reproduction 6728
Phytophthora cactorum
almonds
aetiology 7993
crop losses 3527
USA 3527, 7993
apples
Canada 1405
control 1405
disease resistance 7181, 8854
Pakistan 7181
weeds 1405
Betula pendula
Finland 726
isolates 726
pathogenicity 726
culture media 1014
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 4359
elicitors 1042
Lilium, Korea Republic 3604
molecular genetics 8139
sexual reproduction 2453
strawberries
biological control 8893
disease resistance 8896
Finland 726
isolates 726
Korea Republic 6375
pathogenicity 726
Phytophthora cambivora
chestnuts, Switzerland 6430
Fagus sylvatica, detection 7321
molecular genetics 7321
Quercus robur, detection 7321
Phytophthora capsici
Actinomycetales, antagonism 69
Annona squamosa
Australia 3775
new host records 3775
bacteria, antagonism 5988
Capsicum
biological control 4805
chemical control 557, 929, 1373, 5886
China 2811
defence mechanims 555
disease resistance 555, 557, 560-561, 1372, 2090, 2811, 4093, 4801

Phytophthora capsici *cont.*
Capsicum cont.
environmental factors 1369
genetic markers 561
genetics 4093
hydroponics 518
induced resistance 1372
Italy 1373
Korea Republic 5886
pathogenesis-related proteins 1372
pathogenicity 7150
phosphorus 518
USA 4093
Citrullus lanatus, USA 6817
cucumbers
biological control 4104-4105
Japan 4104
culture media 1014
fungicide tolerance 4447
laboratory tests
electrolytic water 3134
elicitors 1042
lettuces, cultural control 2538
Mandevilla
Australia 3775
new host records 3775
molecular genetics 4447
Piper nigrum
biological control 1622-1623
India 1622-1623, 9041
integrated control 9041
mycotoxins 7357-7358
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 5861
sexual reproduction 2450
soil
China 8429
control 3821
USA 3821
squashes, inoculation 5544
tobacco
genetics 8048
transgenic plants 8048
tomatoes
cultural control 2538
hydroponics 518
Korea Republic 526
new geographic records 526
phosphorus 518
Phytophthora cinnamomi
avocados
Italy 1476, 7233
USA 4898
chestnuts
chemical control 1481
integrated control 4187
Italy 1481
Portugal 4187, 4908
suppressive soils 4908
Switzerland 6430
Eriobotrya japonica, USA 6817
Eucalyptus, Australia 727
Eucalyptus radiata, Australia 4953
Eucalyptus smithii, pathogenicity 8071
forests, Australia 727
kiwifruits, China 2904
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 4359
molecular genetics 1041
pineapples
chemical control 1313
physical control 2900
Western Samoa 1313
Pinus radiata, chemical control 8093
Quercus
chemical control 4259
Spain 4259
Quercus ilex
France 5775
Spain 4258
Quercus suber
France 5775
host parasite relationships 6518
sporulation 166
tomatoes, control 7879
Vaccinium, USA 4136
water, USA 4136
Xanthorrhoea australis
Australia 727
Australia (8083

Phytophthora citricola
almonds
aetiology 7993
crop losses 3527
USA 3527, 7993
Fagus sylvatica, detection 7321
molecular genetics 7321
Quercus robur, detection 7321
Ziziphus sativa, Korea Republic 3524
Phytophthora citrophthora
citrus
disease resistance 1465, 7957
Iran 7956
USA 1465
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1718
lemons
chemical control 6417
Turkey 6417
Rhododendron, Germany 7336
Phytophthora clandestina
Trifolium subterraneum
Australia 2697
genetics 2697
Phytophthora colocasiae
Calocasia esculenta, Pacific Islands 7850
Colocasia esculenta
chemical control 1313
Western Samoa 1313
laboratory tests, antagonists 3776
Phytophthora cryptogea
Gerbera, soilless culture 8118
Gerbera jamesonii
chemical control 2304
suppressive soils 5002
laboratory tests
elicitors 1042
plant extracts 1720
molecular genetics 2951
tobacco
disease resistance 7284
elicitors 701
host parasite relationships 701
transgenic plants 7284
Phytophthora drechsleri
cassava, disease resistance 3397
Chinese cabbages, Korea Republic 6270
culture media 1014
Korea Republic 3135
laboratory tests, fungicides 8299
Lycium chinense, Korea Republic 1449
molecular genetics 3135, 6270
spinach, Korea Republic 6270
tomatoes
Korea Republic 526
new geographic records 526
Phytophthora erythroseptica
molecular genetics 4739
ultrastructure, mitochondria 1778
Phytophthora fragariae
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 7196
raspberries, detection 2854, 4859
strawberries
biological control 7196
cultural control 294
detection 2854, 4859
disease resistance 8895
Phytophthora fragariae* var. *fragariae
molecular genetics 4859
strawberries, Norway 2140
***Phytophthora fragariae* var. *rubi*,** molecular genetics 4859
***Phytophthora gonapodyides*,** tobacco, mycotoxins 4940
Phytophthora infestans
antagonism, *Streptomyces violaceusniger* 1713
biochemistry, proteins 4040
Colombia 3133
culture media 6729
fungicide tolerance, cymoxanil 7444
Hungary 3129
in vitro culture 3773
integrated control 8816
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7196
fungicides 2738, 3702
germination 7837
indoles 8298
metalaxyl 5991
plant extracts 4385, 5917

Phytophthora infestans *cont.*
molecular genetics 483, 1798, 2951, 3129, 3774, 4739, 5359, 7548, 7553, 7835
genetic analysis 190
haplotypes 1047
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 1528
elicitors 1528
oospores 3128
polymorphism 7549
population genetics 2498, 3385, 5176-5177, 7081
potatoes 2022, 2742
Asia 7553
Belarus 5479
biochemistry 2728, 4040, 8750
Brazil 3387
Canada 481, 4045, 5176-5177, 5482, 7082, 7835, 8746-8748
chemical control 481, 1288, 1702, 2395-2397, 2399, 2737, 2739, 3387, 4041, 4377, 4735, 4738, 5479-5482, 5886, 6256, 6258, 6688, 7079-7080, 7833, 8749
computer techniques 5483
control 1287
crop losses 7076, 7080, 8528, 8749
defence mechanisms 3380
defense mechanisms 6255
Denmark 4738
disease resistance 476-478, 482, 1285, 1290-1291, 2023, 2034-2035, 2728, 2735-2736, 2740, 3378, 3381, 3386, 4021, 4042, 4048-4053, 4742, 5483, 6257, 7075, 7077, 7082, 7085-7086, 7828-7829, 7831, 8750, 8752
endophytes 7075
epidemiology 2741, 5482, 7083
forecasting 479, 1287, 1289
France 483, 6688
fungicide tolerance 1288
genetics 478, 1290-1291, 2023, 3381, 4742, 7826-7827, 8748
Germany 1702, 4020-4021, 5481, 7083
host parasite relationships 2735, 3383-3384, 4741, 7826-7827
Hungary 7830
hypersensitivity 482
identification 5359
immunodiagnosis 7083
India 5480, 7081, 8749, 8751
induced resistance 2034
infection 3383
inoculation 7837
integrated control 7076
Israel 7076
Italy 7084
Korea Republic 1289, 5886
Mexico 478, 1285, 1287, 6688
models 1289, 7084
Netherlands 2741, 4021, 4044, 7836
Pakistan 7832-7834
pathogenicity 3382
plant growth regulators 8745
Poland 479-480, 1288, 3382, 4021
population dynamics 480
protoplasts 477
races 480
research 1286
reviews 4041
Russia 6256
salicylic acid 482
seed treatment 4046-4047
Sweden 2034, 4043
transgenic plants 2728, 2740, 7086
UK 2737, 2739
USA 1285, 1291, 4046-4047, 5359, 6258, 7141, 7835
virulence 4045
sexual reproduction 2450
Solanum
disease resistance 470, 7829
evolution 1284
Mexico 1284
Solanum dulcamara
identification 5359
USA 5359

Phytophthora infestans *cont.*
Solanum sarrachoides
identification 5359
USA 5359
soyabeans
disease resistance 4740
transgenic plants 4740
survival 3773
tobacco, disease resistance 5750
tomatoes
Asia 7553
biological control 6312, 6323
Canada 5176-5177, 7835, 8746, 8748
chemical control 529, 1702, 2395-2397, 2399, 3264, 6676, 6682, 6696, 7080
Costa Rica 6323
crop losses 7080
disease resistance 529, 536, 5520
France 483
genetics 529, 8748
Germany 1702
Hungary 7830
identification 5359
India 7081
insects 5520
Nepal 536
USA 5359, 7141, 7835
Uganda 8816
Phytophthora lateralis, *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,* France 6569
Phytophthora megakarya
cocoa
Africa 7290
chemical control 1519
disease resistance 7290
epidemiology 5747
Ghana 1519
Phytophthora megasperma
almonds
crop losses 3527
USA 3527
olives, Spain 6464
parsley
disease resistance 7359
models 7359
tomatoes
Korea Republic 526
new geographic records 526
Vaccinium, USA 4136
water, USA 4136
Phytophthora melonis
melons
biochemistry 7163
disease resistance 7163
mycotoxins 7163
Phytophthora multivesiculata
Cymbidium 1853
taxonomy 1853
Phytophthora nicotianae
Anisodontea scabrosa, USA 6816
biochemistry, proteins 4789
citrus
chemical control 2897
disease resistance 7957
infection 7955
Iran 7956
soil compaction 5697
crops, pathogenicity 4789
culture media 1014
immunodiagnosis 5987
kiwifruits, USA 7715
laboratory tests
lysozymes 7455
plant extracts 1720
Lycium chinense, Korea Republic 1449
mandarins, soil amendments 7953
molecular genetics 4739, 8139
ornamental plants, Korea Republic 3602
sexual reproduction 2450
soil
control 3821
USA 3821
tobacco
genetics 8048
transgenic plants 8048
tomatoes
biological control 524
chemical control 524
ultrastructure 7545
zoospores 7545

Phytophthora nicotianae **var.** ***nicotianae***
laboratory tests
fungicides 7300
nutrients 3771
sporulation 3771
strawberries
disease resistance 6373
Korea Republic 3487, 6373
tobacco
chemical control 2270
China 2270
disease resistance 4234, 4935, 5752, 7300, 8049-8050
models 2270
Pakistan 7300
transgenic plants 4935
USA 8050
tomatoes, immunodiagnosis 7667
Phytophthora nicotianae **var.** ***parasitica***
biochemistry, glucans 7551
carnations, host parasite relationships 5006
citrus
biological control 7223
culture media 4887
disease resistance 1465
inoculum 4887
USA 1465
Hibiscus sabdariffa
India 718
sowing date 718
yield losses 718
laboratory tests, elicitors 1042
Lycium barbarum, China 1448
molecular genetics 2494
plant growth regulators 4445
spore germination 1797
tobacco
biological control 2251, 6500
chemical control 6500
tomatoes
biological control 8808
disease resistance 530, 533, 1359
enzymes 1359
genetics 1359
host parasite relationships 1001
India 530
Phytophthora palmivora
appressoria 7552
Bactris gasipaes, Brazil 644
Cattleya, Taiwan 3607
citrus, infection 7955
cocoa
Africa 7290
chemical control 1519
disease resistance 7290
epidemiology 5747
Ghana 1519
control, weeds 826
Cymbidium, Korea Republic 6598
figs, Argentina 4177
Hedera helix, Italy 5802
Macadamia integrifolia, USA 7715
Piper betle
chemical control 7354
India 7354
Phytophthora parasitica **var.** ***parasitica***
tobacco
disease resistance 702
genetic transformation 702
pathogenesis-related proteins 702
Phytophthora quercina
Fagus sylvatica, detection 7321
molecular genetics 7321, 7611, 8072
Quercus, Europe 7611, 8072
Quercus robur, detection 7321
taxonomy 7611
new species 8072
tobacco, mycotoxins 4940
Phytophthora sojae
biochemistry, enzymes 3777
laboratory tests
isoflavones 1244
plant extracts 1244
molecular genetics 4700
parsley, disease resistance 7360
Petroselinum crispum, disease resistance 3620
soil
tillage 1059
USA 1059

Phytophthora sojae *cont.*
soyabeans
Argentina 6206
cultural control 6206
defence mechanisms 4696
disease resistance 425, 2707, 3995, 7000, 8686, 8689-8690, 8694
genetics 8686, 8689-8690, 8694
Korea Republic 425
transgenic plants 4696
USA 4700
spores, isolation 2452
Phytophthora syringae, apples, Pakistan 1406
Phytophthora vignae
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *cylindrica*
chemical control 7849
China 7849
new host records 7849
Phytoplasmas
almonds, USA 3529
Alnus glutinosa
Germany 5785
transmission 5785
apples 587
Canada 5592
Czech Republic 5592
Germany 7920
identification 5592
inoculation 5563
transmission 5563
apricots
France 7189
Italy 4124
transmission 7189
arecanuts, transmission 2912, 4909
aubergines
detection 8830
disease resistance 4091
India 4091
Australia 4589
carrots
detection 5490
Switzerland 5490
Catharanthus roseus 3012
biochemistry 8052
detection 5811, 8830
isolation 4302
pathogenicity 4327
transmission 5811
Celtis australis, Italy 5773
cherries
chemical control 5648
China 5357
cultural control 5648
USA 5648
chestnuts
detection 3569
Korea Republic 3569
Chrysanthemum coronarium, Japan 4598
chrysanthemums, detection 1605
citrus
detection 3510
transmission 3510
Tunisia 3510
Citrus aurantiifolia, India 4890
coconuts
Africa 4913
detection 2224
disease resistance 1496, 4206-4207
genetics 8012
Ghana 4204
Jamaica 4206-4207
Mexico 1496, 4207
Mozambique 4205
Tanzania 2224, 4207
transmission 4204
crops
Brazil 3259
China 6131
Cryptotaenia japonica
Japan 3898, 4598
transmission 3898
detection 5358
Digitalis lutea, Italy 7335
Eucalyptus, Australia 4256
forest trees
detection 3569
Korea Republic 3569
Fragaria 3488
Fragaria multicipita 2860

Phytoplasmas *cont.*
fruit 577
fruit trees
China 2823
Czech Republic 5564
detection 5565
garlic 498
Gerbera, Italy 6579
Gliricidia, detection 2537
Gliricidia sepium
Central America 1570
Costa Rica 4271
detection 1570
grapes 281, 8912
detection 1445, 3503, 8910
France 1446, 2875-2876
Germany 7217
Italy 3503, 4877, 5680, 6395, 7216, 8910-8911
physical control 1446, 8911
reviews 2160
Slovenia 3503
transmission 2875-2876, 7216-7217
USA 1445
Hydrangea, Japan 8513
lettuces
Canada 4780
detection 4780
transmission 4780
Lilium
detection 5810
transmission 5810
Lilium martagon, Czech Republic 3011
maize
detection 2537
disease resistance 3958, 8618
molecular genetics 281, 541, 1445, 1880, 2823, 2875, 3476, 3569, 3896-3897, 4271, 4589, 4780, 4913, 5355-5358, 5490, 5565, 5592, 5596-5597, 5810-5811, 6112, 6131, 6483, 8963
mulberries
China 8900
Japan 3898
transmission 3898
mutants 3258
Oenanthe javanica, Japan 4598
onions 1115
Japan 3898
transmission 3898
Orchidaceae, Australia 3608
pawpaws 281, 648-649
Australia 2196, 7971
peaches
chemical control 5663
France 1418
India 5663
pears 1415
detection 5597-5598
disease resistance 5598
epidemiology 5596
Italy 5595, 5597, 5599
transmission 5595-5596
UK 5596
Petroselinum crispum 1625
Phormium 281
plants
Australia 5355
Hungary 6112
identification 6112
transmission 6112
plums
disease resistance 6365
France 1418, 5636
transmission 3466, 6365
Prunus
France 4840
inoculation 5563
transmission 5563
Richardia, Thailand 8956
Rubus, UK 3476
Santalum album 738-740
sesame 6709
Thailand 8956
spinach
Japan 4776
transmission 4776
stone fruits
France 5662
identification 5662

Phytoplasmas *cont.*
strawberries
Australia 3489
Canada 4864
USA 4864
sugarcane
Africa 2933
detection 2933, 8963
Morocco 4920
Papua New Guinea 6483
South Africa 2930
Swaziland 2930
Thailand 8963
Syringa vulgaris, USA 2997
Tagetes
detection 1604
Italy 1604
Tagetes erecta 9038
taxonomy 5356-5357
tobacco
biochemistry 8052
disease resistance 1535
transgenic plants 1535
tomatoes
detection 541
identification 541
Italy 541
Mauritius 4797
Toona ciliata, India 2970
transmission, reviews 3899
Ulmus, Italy 5773
Vitis riparia
detection 1445
USA 1445
weeds 8515
wheat, disease resistance 2640
Ziziphus jujuba
China 2905
reviews 2905
Ziziphus sativa, China 5357, 6420
Phytotoxicity, *Fusarium solani,* soyabeans 6212
Picea
fungi, China 4272
Lirula, North America 6561
mycorrhizas 8349
Phellinidium sulphurascens, China 5264
Thekopsora areolata, China 749
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, detection 1572
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, detection 1572
Picea abies
Amylostereum areolatum
Lithuania 8096
Sweden 8096
Amylostereum chailletii
Lithuania 8096
Sweden 8096
Armillaria
Norway 4978
Romania 4245
Armillaria borealis
identification 8478
Sweden 8478
Armillaria ostoyae
detection 1582
Germany 1582
Atractocolax pulvinatus
Germany 6069
transmission 6069
Ceratocystis polonica
Austria 2302
disease resistance 1583, 8094
Norway 1583
transmission 1583
Coniophora arida
identification 8478
Sweden 8478
Cylindrobasidium evolvens
Lithuania 3583
Sweden 3583
decline
Denmark 6562
disease resistance 6562
disorders, Austria 9029
Fomitopsis pinicola
identification 8478
Sweden 8478
fungi
detection 3578

Picea abies *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
endophytes 750
Europe 3580
Finland 750
Lithuania 2911
Russia 6560
Switzerland 3578
Heterobasidion annosum
biological control 748, 4979, 8095
chemical control 8095
cultural methods 1584
detection 1582
environmental factors 1584
epidemiology 5791
Finland 748, 2992
Germany 1582, 5788
identification 8478
Lithuania 3579
models 748
Poland 1574
Sweden 1584, 4979, 5791, 8095, 8478, 9026
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas 936, 3097, 4395, 4400
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 1737
Lactarius piperatus, mycorrhizas 1737
Lophodermium piceae
endophytes 751, 3582
Finland 751, 3582
Sweden 3582
mycorrhizas 956, 4398, 4403, 5135, 5927, 8340, 8353
Ophiostoma bicolor, Austria 2302
Ophiostoma europhioides, Austria 2302
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 936, 3096, 4400
Phialocephala fortinii, Switzerland 753
Piceirhiza guttata, mycorrhizas 4396
Piceirhiza obscura, mycorrhizas 4396
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 1737
Pythium ultimum
biochemistry 8097
disease resistance 8097
Resinicium bicolor
identification 8478
Sweden 8478
Rhizoctonia, irrigation 742
Stereum sanguinolentum, Lithuania 3581
Tiarosporella parca
Finland 752
genetic variation 752
Norway 752
Switzerland 752
Tryblidiopsis pinastri
endophytes 3582
Finland 3582
Sweden 3582
Picea asperata, *Lophodermium piceae,* China 6559
Picea engelmannii
Leptographium engelmannii, USA 6788
mycorrhizas 7481
Picea glauca
fungi, biological control 5790
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 5790
Picea mariana
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas 940
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas 940
mycorrhizas 104
Picea orientalis, *Naemacylus,* Turkey 6512
Picea sitchensis
Heterobasidion annosum
Canada 4274
control 1573
cultural control 4274
France 1573
mycorrhizas 5943
Piceirhiza guttata
Abies alba, mycorrhizas 4396
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 4396, 5927
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 4396
soil, mycorrhizas 5927
Piceirhiza horti-atrata
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 5927
soil, mycorrhizas 5927
Piceirhiza horti-inflata
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 5927
soil, mycorrhizas 5927
Piceirhiza obscura
Abies alba, mycorrhizas 4396
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 4396
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 4396
Pichia anomala
antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 2835
control, *Penicillium roquefortii* 3929
laboratory tests, enzymes 2835
molecular genetics 2835
Pieris japonica
Glomerella cingulata, endophytes 765
Guignardia, endophytes 765
Phomopsis, endophytes 765
Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*)
Alternaria, growth stages 2012
Choanephora cucurbitarum
disease resistance 6240
India 6240
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *udum*
plant extracts 462
soil amendments 462
Fusarium udum
biological control 6239
disease resistance 7051
growth stages 2012
induced resistance 2014
isolates 461
pathogenicity 461
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 8415
Glomerella cingulata
disease resistance 6241
Puerto Rico 6241
mycorrhizas, India 1754
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus
biochemistry 5471
disease resistance 5471
growth stages 2012
India 5471
Pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus
pigeon peas
biochemistry 5471
disease resistance 5471
growth stages 2012
India 5471
Pilatoporus, taxonomy, keys 3850
Pileodon, taxonomy, new genera 3182
Pileodon megaspora, taxonomy, new species 3182
Pilgeriella anacardii
cashews
Brazil 6437
disease resistance 6437
taxonomy 3236
Piloderma
Abies lasiocarpa, mycorrhizas 7481
Picea engelmannii, mycorrhizas 7481
Piloderma croceum, *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 6542
Piloderma fallax, *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* mycorrhizas 98
Piloderma reticulatum, taxonomy 3855
Piloporia albomarginata, taxonomy, new combination 238
Pimelodendron amboinicum, *Pterygellus polymorphus,* mycorrhizas 4401
Pinatubo oryzae
rice
epidemiology 6191
postharvest decay 6191
seedborne organisms 6191
Pineapples (*Ananas comosus*)
bacteria
isolates 640
Tanzania 640
blackheart
chemical control 5704
postharvest decay 5704
Ceratocystis paradoxa
Brazil 3514
integrated control 3514
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
Brazil 3514
disease resistance 2188, 4173
integrated control 3514
temperature 4895
Phytophthora cinnamomi
chemical control 1313
physical control 2900
Western Samoa 1313
Pines (*see Pinus*)
Pinopsida
Agrobacterium radiobacter, Siberia 6541
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Siberia 6541
Bacillus mesentericus, Siberia 6541
Bacillus mycoides, Siberia 6541
Bondarcevomyces taxi 4551
Ceratocystis 2986
Japan 8087
pathogenicity 8087
Gremmeniella abietina, biotypes 2296
Heterobasidion annosum
biological control 6540
chemical control 2985
UK 6540
USA 2985
mycorrhizas 5945
Ophiostoma
Japan 8087
pathogenicity 8087
Phellinus weirii, inoculation 5789
Pseudomonas fluorescens, Siberia 6541
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Siberia 6541
Pseudomonas syringae, Siberia 6541
Xylophilus ampelinus, Siberia 6541
Pinus
Armillaria, Romania 4245
Armillaria gallica
identification 4252
USA 4252
Armillaria mellea
identification 4252
USA 4252
Armillaria tabescens
identification 4252
USA 4252
Choanatiara lunata
Canada 5796
new host records 5796
fungi
Mexico 6538
risk assessment 6538
Russia 5794
USA 6538
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
reviews 6551
USA 6551
Gremmeniella abietina
Canada 4278, 5793
models 5793
USA 6545
Heterobasidion annosum
control 1573
France 1573
Lecanosticta, Mexico 6553
Lophodermella cerina, USA 7333
Lophodermium, USA 7333
mycorrhizas 5142
Australia 944
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, mycotoxins 2990
Mycosphaerella pini, Portugal 6548
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 5941
Phellinidium sulphurascens, China 5264
Ploioderma, USA 7333
Rhizoctonia solani, France 7332
Suillus variegatus, mycorrhizas 5941
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, detection 1572
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, detection 1572
wilt
China 3574
cultural control 3574
Pinus abies
Armillaria 9028
Heterobasidion annosum 9028
diagnosis 9023
Russia 9023
Pinus albicaulis, *Mycosphaerella pini,* USA 6557
Pinus banksiana
Gremmeniella abietina
Canada 6546
Europe 6546
Pinus brutia, *Pestalotiopsis funerea,* Turkey 6512
Pinus caribaea, *Sphaeropsis sapinea,* Venezuela 9025
Pinus cembra
Gremmeniella abietina, Switzerland 4276

Pinus cembra *cont.*
Heterobasidion annosum
Italy 4977
new host records 4977
Phacidium infestans, Switzerland 4276
Pinus contorta
Armillaria ostoyae
Canada 745
edaphic factors 745
Armillaria sinapina
Canada 745
edaphic factors 745
Conicomyces nassensis, Canada 7645
Endocronartium harknessii
Canada 743-744
disease resistance 743-744
genetics 2987
models 2987
testing 743-744
fungi, biological control 5790
Gremmeniella abietina, Sweden 6547, 8092
Laccaria, mycorrhizas 1728
Lophodermella concolor
Canada 743
disease resistance 743
testing 743
Ophiostoma clavigerum
growth 746
in vitro culture 746
oxygen 746
Ophiostoma montium
growth 746
in vitro culture 746
oxygen 746
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 5790
Phialocephala fortinii, endophytes 8089
Rhizopogon, mycorrhizas 1728
Suillus, mycorrhizas 1728
Pinus densiflora, *Tricholoma matsutake*, mycorrhizas 1727
Pinus edulis, mycorrhizas 86, 952
Pinus elliottii
Cronartium fusiforme
disease resistance 4976
genetics 4976
sporulation 4975
USA 1576
Diplodia pinea
chemical control 1578
China 9024
crop losses 9024
models 9024
Diploid apinea, China 8088
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, China 8088
Pinus flexilis, *Mycosphaerella pini*, USA 6543, 6557
Pinus gerardiana
seed treatment 2298
seedborne fungi 2298
Pinus halepensis, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas 94
Pinus koraiensis, fungi, China 4272
Pinus lambertiana
Cronartium ribicola
disease resistance 4283, 5795
genetics 4283
immunodiagnosis 5795
Pinus luchuensis, mycorrhizas, Taiwan 941
Pinus massoniana, *Suillus luteus*, mycorrhizas 7478
Pinus monticola
Cronartium ribicola, Canada 743
Ophiostoma clavigerum
growth 746
in vitro culture 746
oxygen 746
Ophiostoma montium
growth 746
in vitro culture 746
oxygen 746
Pinus mugo
Cenangium ferruginosum
endophytes 4972
Germany 4972
Switzerland 4972
Cyclaneusma minus
endophytes 4972
Germany 4972
Switzerland 4972
Gremmeniella abietina, Switzerland 4276
Pinus mugo *cont.*
Lophodermium pinastri
endophytes 4972
Germany 4972
Switzerland 4972
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, Austria 5797
Phacidium infestans, Switzerland 4276
Pinus nigra
Mycosphaerella pini, Poland 4971
Rhodocybe tillii, Austria 1847
Pinus palustris, mycorrhizas 7485
Pinus patula
Boletus edulis, mycorrhizas 7493
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 7493
Sphaeropsis sapinea, virulence 4282
Pinus pinaster
Cenococcum geophilum, mycorrhizas 3088
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas 5936
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas 955
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas 3098, 5936
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 5936
Lophodermella conjunta, Turkey 6512
Melampsora populnea
France 2299
survival 2299
mycorrhizas 3088
Rhizopogon, mycorrhizas 3098
Pinus pinea
Ceriporia sulphuricolor, Italy 4281
Elytroderma lusitanicum, Portugal 6059
mycorrhizas 5139
Phellinus pini
models 6555
Spain 6555
Pinus ponderosa
fungi
seed treatment 8091
seedborne organisms 8091
Heterobasidion annosum, USA 4280
Laccaria, mycorrhizas 1728
Leptographium wageneri, USA 4280
mycorrhizas 937, 7490
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 2419
Rhizopogon, mycorrhizas 1728
Suillus, mycorrhizas 1728
Pinus radiata
diseases, New Zealand 2988
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini*
disease resistance 3576
host parasite relationships 9027
transmission 9027
USA 3576-3577
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
seedborne organisms 1579
USA 1579
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas 5936
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas 5936
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 5936
mycorrhizas 4399, 5930
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chemical control 8093
Pinus resinosa
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas 4406
mycorrhizas 2420, 2422
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 5136
Pinus rigida, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas 7486
Pinus strobus
Canavirgella banfieldii, USA 5792
triadimefon, fungicide residues 2534
triadimenol, fungicide residues 2534
Pinus sylvestris
Armillaria ostoyae, Poland 1581
bacteria, host parasite relationships 6542
Cenangium ferruginosum, Poland 6549
Cenococcum geophilum, mycorrhizas 1738
Cronartium coleosporioides, Canada 8092
Cronartium comandrae, Canada 8092
Cronartium flaccidum
Finland 7334
Italy 7334
decline, Austria 1575
Endocronartium harknessii, Canada 8092
Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
Endocronartium pini
Finland 2989, 7334
UK 7334
fungi
China 4272
host parasite relationships 6542
Poland 6552
Gremmeniella abietina
Finland 2300, 5799
host parasite relationships 2300
pathogenicity 5799
Poland 6549
Sweden 6547
Hebeloma mesophaeum, mycorrhizas 5944
Heterobasidion annosum
diagnosis 9023
disease resistance 1580
Germany 5788
Poland 1580-1581
Russia 6544, 9023
Sweden 9026
Lactarius deliciosus, mycorrhizas 5934
Leptographium wingfieldii
bioassays 5798
France 2297
host parasite relationships 5798
Lophodermium pinastri, Denmark 3575
Lophodermium seditiosum
chemical control 6558
detection 6558
Sweden 6558
Lophodermium conigenum, Turkey 6512
Melampsora populnea
host parasite relationships 4973
Ukraine 6550
mycorrhizas 99, 946, 1734, 3738, 5135, 5142, 6701, 7483, 8355
Mycosphaerella pini
China 4279
control 4279
Ophiostoma ips 6556
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 958, 3086, 3099, 5935, 6700, 8357
Phellinus pini, Germany 8090
Phlebiopsis gigantea, Poland 1577
Piceirhiza guttata, mycorrhizas 4396
Piceirhiza obscura, mycorrhizas 4396
Piloderma croceum, mycorrhizas 6542
Rhizoctonia, irrigation 742
Septoria pinipumilae
China 747
Mongolia 747
Suillus bovinus, mycorrhizas 938, 958, 3086, 3099, 5942, 8357
Suillus granulatus, mycorrhizas 6542
Suillus luteus, mycorrhizas 5935, 7482
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas 5935, 7482
Pinus tabulaeformis, *Cenococcum graniforme*, mycorrhizas 8350
Pinus taeda
Cronartium fusiforme, sporulation 4975
Diplodia pinea
China 9024
crop losses 9024
models 9024
Diploid apinea, China 8088
Lophodermium australe, USA 6554
mycorrhizas 7485
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, China 8088
Pinus thunbergii
Leptostroma, acid rain 2301
Lyophyllum shimeji, mycorrhizas 5939
mycorrhizas 4397
Mycosphaerella dearnessii
infection 4974
Japan 4974
Pinus wallichiana, mycorrhizas 7484
Pinyon pine (*see Pinus edulis*)
Piper betle
Alternaria
chemical control 3611
Pakistan 3611
Cephalosporium
chemical control 3611
Pakistan 3611
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 3612
cultural control 3612

Piper betle *cont.*
Fusarium
chemical control 3611
Pakistan 3611
Gibberella fujikuroi
biological control 3612
cultural control 3612
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 3612
cultural control 3612
Phytophthora
chemical control 9039
control 1619
crop losses 9039
homeopathic drugs 1619
India 9039
Phytophthora palmivora
chemical control 7354
India 7354
Piper dilatatum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 76
Piper methysticum
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Pacific Islands 8149
diseases, *in vitro* culture 797
Piper nigrum
activity, *Phytophthora capsici* 1623
diseases
chemical control 6692
India 6692
Phytophthora capsici
biological control 1622-1623
India 1622-1623, 9041
integrated control 9041
mycotoxins 7357-7358
Pythium splendens, Dominican Republic 4313
Piper sarmentosum, *Pseudocercospora piperis-muricati,* China 6763
Piriformospora indica, taxonomy, new genus 1069
Pirimicarb, nontarget effects, man 5111
Pirottaea falcata
New Zealand 3825
taxonomy, new species 3825
Pirottaea horoeka
New Zealand 3825
taxonomy, new species 3825
Pirottaea mahinapua
New Zealand 3825
taxonomy, new species 3825
Pirottaea palmicola
New Zealand 3825
taxonomy, new species 3825
Pisolithus
Acacia holosericea, mycorrhizas 1733
Eucalyptus urophylla, mycorrhizas 103
molecular genetics 3084, 4547
Pinus pinea, mycorrhizas 5139
taxonomy 4547
Pisolithus involutus, forest trees, mycorrhizas 942
Pisolithus tinctorius
Cedrus deodara, mycorrhizas 2418
chestnuts, mycorrhizas 5134
culture media 100, 5144
cytology, vacuoles 90
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 8348
Eucalyptus globulus, mycorrhizas 102, 1732, 3742
Eucalyptus tereticornis, mycorrhizas 3736
Eucalyptus urophylla, mycorrhizas 5920, 7502
inoculum 5138
metabolism, polyphosphates 3739
molecular genetics 4543
mycorrhizas 7485
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1737
Pinus halepensis, mycorrhizas 94
Pinus patula, mycorrhizas 7493
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 2419
Pinus rigida, mycorrhizas 7486
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 946
plants, mycorrhizas 957
taxonomy 4543
Pistachios (*Pistacia vera*)
Alternaria
disease resistance 3535
genetics 3535
seedborne organisms 4191

Pistachios *cont.*
Alternaria cont.
USA 3535
Aspergillus, seedborne organisms 4191
Botryosphaeria dothidea, USA 3531
Glomus, mycorrhizas 2425
Phytophthora
disease resistance 3535
genetics 3535
USA 3535
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 2425
Septoria pistaciarum
chemical control 3532
USA 3532
Ulocladium, seedborne organisms 4191
Verticillium tricorpus, Australia 3533
Xanthomonas, Australia 3533
Pistacia vera (*see* Pistachios)
Pisum sativum (*see* Peas)
Aphanomyces euteiches, biochemistry 7811
Pityophthorus, transmission, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 9027
Plant diseases
assessment, spatial distribution 260
biological control agents 4590
chemical control, attitudes 27
control 3861
reviews 287, 5041-5042
defence mechanisms, reviews 1012, 5047
diagnosis 1075
reviews 2524
disease resistance 2361
reviews 288, 1118
epidemiology 3047, 3238
forecasting 843
genetic engineering, reviews 1117
induced resistance 3648
integrated control, attitudes 27
models 843, 2530, 3238
molecular genetics 6118
monoculture, reviews 3650
nomenclature
Czech Republic 4521
Japan 3261
reviews 4521
quarantine, Canada 931
research, Brazil 1881
risk, analysis 3083
screening, reviews 1118
seed treatment 4590
suppression, reviews 293
toxins, reviews 847
wheat, breeding 309
Plant extracts
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8328
Albugo candida 7466
Alternaria 3727, 7466
Alternaria alternata 6697
Alternaria brassicae 7466
Alternaria brassicicola 7466
Alternaria radicina 5122
Alternaria solani 5918, 6696
Alternaria triticina 7466
Aphanomyces cochlioides 3729
Ascochyta rabiei 5122
Aspergillus niger 80, 2412, 6697
Aspergillus oryzae 8322
Aspergillus parasiticus 2478, 6045
Bacillus subtilis 5905, 8322
bacteria 924, 5916, 8324
Botrytis cinerea 78, 5915, 6696, 6699, 8328
Cladosporium cucumerinum 76, 1717, 3724, 4382, 5904
Cladosporium herbarum 4383, 7460
Claviceps oryzae-sativae 3725
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis 5121
Cochliobolus lunatus 2412, 7466
Colletotrichum graminicola 6699
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 798
Coriolus veriscolor 926
Corticium rolfsii 4390
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens* 3723
Erwinia amylovora 3723
Erwinia carotovora 4745
Erysiphe cichoracearum 7466
Erysiphe pisi 452, 7466
Escherichia coli 8322, 8328

Plant extracts *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Fulvia fulva 8323
fungi 77, 81, 924, 1716, 1719, 5906, 8324
Fusarium oxysporum 78, 925, 1808, 3727, 4390, 5915, 6697
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 5918, 8328
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *udum* 462
Fusarium solani 798, 5120
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 2414
Fusarium udum 7466, 8325
Gibberella cyanogena 2414
Gibberella fujikuroi 6697
Gigaspora ramisporophora 5148
Glomerella cingulata 1717, 4390
Glomerella tucumanensis 7463
Helminthosporium 3727
Heterobasidion annosum 927
Laetiporus sulphureus 926
Leptosphaeria maculans 2770
Leptosphaeria nodorum 6699
Macrophomina phaseolina 193, 1275, 3082, 4390, 5122, 8326
Magnaporthe grisea 78, 5116
Penicillium 5120, 7466
Penicillium digitatum 80
Phoma eupyrena 2414
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 2414
Phoma wasabiae 2770
Phytophthora capsici 929
Phytophthora infestans 5917, 6696
Phytophthora sojae 1244
Plasmopara viticola 929
Pleurotus ostreatus 1799
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 74, 77
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea* 3723
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci* 3723
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 5120
Pythium 3727
Pythium aphanidermatum 1370, 5113
Pythium debaryanum 5113
Pythium ultimum 798
Ralstonia solanacearum 3723, 5905
Rhizoctonia solani 78, 2414, 8326
Rhizopus stolonifer 6697
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 78, 1808, 5905, 5908
seedborne fungi 8327
Serratia marcescens 8322
Setosphaeria rostrata 2412
Setosphaeria turcica 5122
Stagonospora curtisii 787
Streptomyces 488
Thielaviopsis basicola 5120
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 7128
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 928
Trichoderma viride 5120, 6699
Verticillium dahliae 5120
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines* 3723
Xanthomonas campestris 4389
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 3723
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 8152
Pythium aphanidermatum 8152
antibacterial agents 2413, 3726, 4386, 4388, 5903, 5909, 5911, 7456-7459
antifungal agents 79, 1328, 1715, 3606, 3726, 3728, 4385-4387, 5119, 5903, 5909-5911, 7457-7459
antifungal agentss 7456
antiviral agents 5909
control
Alternaria 6841
Alternaria tenuissima 4999
Aphanomyces cochlioides 4076
Aspergillus 3274, 6841
Aspergillus flavus 2415
Aspergillus niger 2415, 4752
Azadirachta indica 6236
Botrytis cinerea 7121
Cladosporium 6841
Cochliobolus lunatus 8652
Corticium rolfsii 3928, 4752, 7462
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8826

Plant extracts *cont.*
control *cont.*
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens* 3723
Erwinia carotovora 6262
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 3722, 8681
Erysiphe polygoni 6248
fungi 1720, 5907
Fusarium 3274, 4752, 6841
Fusarium oxysporum 7462
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 6114
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 5118, 5518
Fusarium pallidoroseum 9021
Geotrichum 1718
Glomerella cingulata 7461
Glomerella tucumanensis 7267
Helianthus annuus 4911
Macrophomina phaseolina 3961, 6114, 7462
Mycocentrospora acerina 5912
Myrothecium 8120
Myrothecium roridum 1720
Penicillium 2415, 3274, 4752, 6841
Penicillium digitatum 1718
Phytophthora citrophthora 1718
Phytophthora infestans 7080
Pseudomonas putida 8681
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola* 8681
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 8681
Puccinia dracunculina 4314
Puccinia methae 4314
Pythium aphanidermatum 7151
Ralstonia solanacearum 1361, 3722-3723, 5518
Rhizoctonia carotae 5912
Rhizoctonia solani 7462, 8648
Rhizopus 4752
Sarocladium oryzae 2679, 3325, 8650
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5118, 5912
Sclerotium cepivorum 5118
soyabeans, seedborne fungi 6211
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2817, 7121
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2261
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 6317
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2015, 6242, 8831
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 3722
Plant growth regulators
activity
Glomus fistulosum 3757
Glomus mosseae 3757
control
Aspergillus niger 2926
pears, russeting 4120
Rhizoctonia solani 1595
Verticillium 6508
Plant nutrition
coconuts, diseases 3546
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 2167, 2879
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 6318
Fusarium udum f.sp. *crotalariae*, sunn hemp 5762
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 2624
Macrophomina phaseolina, maize 6167
mycorrhizal fungi 8351-8352
Neotyphodium coenophialum, *Festuca arundinacea* 5427
plum pox potyvirus, plums 4847
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4733
Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum glaucum* 8627
Plant oils
activity
Aspergillus flavus 4384
Aspergillus ochraceus 4384
Diplocarpon rosae 2308
Penicillium digitatum 5913
Penicillium italicum 5913
control
Aspergillus niger 4727
Curvularia ovoidea 4727
potato Y potyvirus 8741
Plant pathogens
biodiversity, conservation 9081
Plant pathogens *cont.*
identification 3867
immunodiagnosis 6080
interactions, Nematoda 8527
laboratory tests, bacteriocins 7882
pathotypes, nomenclature 6787
Plant pathology
biodiversity, reviews 6646
computer techniques 3876, 5273-5274
educational courses 5841
Hungary 5979
information technology, reviews 4347
Internet 3876
internet 5843
models 2523, 6795
research 1661, 3647
reviews 5979
terminology 3051
Plant protection
almonds, Mediterranean region 7972
Australia 6123
biotechnology, reviews 2388
computer software 8250
computer techniques 2522
Spain 6793
decision support systems, Germany 5879
diagnosis 5267
directories 8183
economics of control, USA 5881
Europe 5130, 7473, 8172
expert systems 8475, 8491
Spain 6793
forecasting 3240
Germany 3052
grapes, France 2863
Internet 3052
legislation 1663
Europe 82-84
European Union 2416
models 3240
molecular genetics 3656
Netherlands 1131
organic farming, Denmark 4595
products, reviews 4330
reports 5128
reviews 1665, 3656, 4328-4329
risk assessment 5267, 5360
Slovenia 8250
transgenic plants, reviews 7391
triticale, Poland 3941
Plant viruses (*see* Viruses)
Plantago lanceolata
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4415, 8369, 8405
mycorrhizas 5276
Plantago major
Leveillula taurica
India 820
new host records 820
Plants
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 1671
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Pakistan 3269
arabis mosaic nepovirus, detection 1086
bacteria
Belarus 1121
biological control 1121
Canada 9089
host parasite relationships 3663
reviews 3665
Russia 1121
Ukraine 1121
Corticium rolfsii, biological control 165
disease resistance 8530
reviews 1120
diseases
biological control 4346
books 1659
control 4, 3862
defense mechanisms 2584
diagnosis 8494
disease resistance 835, 7387-7389, 7547, 7721, 8184-8190, 8525, 9087
disinfection 3862
enzymes 2584
forecasting 8493
France 835
genetics 8185, 8188
host parasite relationships 1132, 1659
Plants *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
India 1062
models 261
resistance 1132
reviews 261, 8186
toxins 1659
transgenic plants 8190
Turkey 2360
Erwinia amylovora, Australia 8200
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, pathogenicity 857
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, pathogenicity 857
Erwinia chrysanthemi, pathogenicity 857
fungi
Belarus 1121
biological control 1121
Canada 9089
detection 5272
electron microscopy 6113
endophytes 5980
host parasite relationships 91, 6113
India 247
reviews 91
Russia 1121
Ukraine 1121
Geminivirus, host parasite relationships 3243
Gibberella zeae, Russia 3145
mycorrhizas 8411
models 4424
Phytomonas, reviews 3900
phytoplasmas
Australia 5355
Hungary 6112
identification 6112
transmission 6112
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 957
Pseudomonas
disease resistance 8192
host parasite relationships 8192
raspberry ringspot nepovirus, detection 1086
Rhizoctonia solani, isolation 1077
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, biological control 165
Sphingomonas, Japan 872
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus, detection 1086
tomato black ring nepovirus, detection 1086
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, detection 2539
turnip mosaic potyvirus
host range 6128
Korea Republic 6128
Verticillium dahliae
Greece 1054
vegetative compatibility 1054
viroids, spread 6119
viruses
books 3643
control 5297
cytokinins 6800
detection 6082
disease resistance 2543, 2587, 5297, 6801, 8499-8500
proteins 6089
reviews 6800
transgenic plants 2587, 8498-8500
Ukraine 5297
Xanthomonas
disease resistance 8192
host parasite relationships 8192
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* var. *fuscans*, detection 2001
Xylella fastidiosa
transmission 6825
USA 6825
***Plasmodiophora*, Brassicaceae**, control 2769
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica campestris
biological control 4065
chemical control 511
India 511
seed treatment 511
Brassicaceae
Australia 507
biological control 3404, 6288
chemical control 507

Plasmodiophora brassicae *cont.*
Brassicaceae *cont.*
cultural control 294
detection 6281
disease resistance 1333
immunodiagnosis 4558
integrated control 4765
cabbages
biochemistry 6280
chemical control 5500
Colombia 3405
cultural control 3405
disease resistance 2768
genetics 6280
Japan 2768
pathogenicity 2768
Camelina sativa
disease resistance 6474
Germany 6474
cauliflowers, chemical control 8788
Chinese cabbages 5498
biological control 4763
Brazil 4498, 4763
Canada 1325
chemical control 505, 1325, 4766
control 4498
disease resistance 2062, 2767-2768, 4067
genetics 2062, 2767
Japan 2768
Korea Republic 505
New Zealand 4766
pathogenicity 2768
physical control 4763
crops
alternative hosts 5225
biochemistry 5225
Indian mustard
chemical control 511
India 511
seed treatment 511
kale
disease resistance 8786
genetics 8786
Russia 8786
molecular genetics 5269, 5498, 6281
soil
Brazil 4498
control 4497-4498
detection 5269
immunodiagnosis 4558
Sweden 4497
turnips, disease resistance 4067
Plasmopara halstedii
sunflowers 2920
chemical control 8005
disease resistance 659, 2921, 8005
genetics 660, 2921
Morocco 1487
pathogenesis-related proteins 4200
Plasmopara viticola
grapes
Australia 4871
Brazil 2151
chemical control 929, 1702, 2394-2397, 2399, 2867-2868, 4152-4153, 6386, 6682, 7201, 8905
China 2868
disease resistance 614, 4150-4151, 6385, 8907-8908
enzymes 614
epidemiology 613
estimation 6385
Europe 4152
France 2867, 7201
genetics 8908
Germany 1702
India 8905
Italy 2867, 4870, 8906
leaf age 614
models 613, 8902
photosynthesis 1437
USA 6385, 8907
Yugoslavia 4150
laboratory tests, cymoxanil 1811
molecular genetics 3778
spores, production 1013
Vitis amurensis
disease resistance 615
genetics 615
Plastic film
control
apples, diseases 3878
Ceratocystis paradoxa 1503
pears, diseases 3878
soil fungi 8521
Platanus
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*, Italy 9076
Mycosphaerella 4532
Platanus acerifolia
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*
Europe 7328
reviews 7328
Gloeosporidina platani, Germany 1826
Plectosporium tabacinum
Hydrilla verticillata
biological control 4324
USA 4324
molecular genetics 6218
soyabeans, detection 6218
Plectranthus parviflorus, *Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas 3113
Plectronidium cultriforme
Diplachne, Australia 7651
taxonomy, new species 7651
Pleioblastus chino, mycorrhizas 3756
Pleiochaeta setosa
lupins
Australia 6202, 8669
biological control 8679
chemical control 2699, 6202
cold shock 1241
control 8669, 8678
seed treatment 6202, 8679
UK 2699
USA 8678
Plenodomus
molecular genetics 6000
taxonomy 6000
Plenodomus destruens, laboratory tests, culture media 7847
Pleomassaria siparia
Betula pendula 3224
molecular genetics 3224
taxonomy 3224
Pleosphaerulina sojicola, soyabeans, India 6217
Pleospora allii
garlic
forecasting 4759
Spain 4759
Pleospora betae
laboratory tests, thioureas 2401
sugarbeet
chemical control 4931
Czech Republic 7277
physical control 5739
Poland 4931
seed treatment 5739
seedborne organisms 4931
taxonomy 3845, 7625
Pleospora herbarum
asparagus, epidemiology 3413
extracts, activity 6730
Pleospora tritici-repentis, taxonomy 7625
Pleospora vagans, taxonomy 3226
Plesiommata, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 8923
Pleurocatena acicularis, wheat, UK 3278
Pleurotus
Czech Republic 6766
Slovakia 6766
taxonomy 3173, 6766
Pleurotus eryngii
Alcaligenes xyloxydans, identification 5020
Pseudomonas
compost 1634
identification 5020
Pleurotus ostreatus
activity, plant pathogens 930
biochemistry
enzymes 1799
lignin 1799
Burkholderia cepacia 1635
Pseudomonas tolaasii
biological control 5022
toxins 5021
Pleurotus sajor-caju, *Burkholderia cepacia* 1635
Ploioderma, *Pinus*, USA 7333
Plum pox potyvirus
almonds
France 7978
pathogenicity 7978
transmission 7978
apricots
Chile 5610
Czech Republic 5824
detection 4843, 5612, 5650
disease resistance 2848, 4123, 4842, 7188
Egypt 5620
epidemiology 4843
France 5650
Germany 4842, 7188
Greece 5621
immunodiagnosis 5621, 5824
Italy 7187
photosynthesis 4841
seedborne organisms 4843
cherries
detection 5605
disease resistance 5646
Hungary 5646
immunodiagnosis 5645
replication 5644
Czech Republic 4585
immunodiagnosis 5335
molecular genetics 1871, 1877, 2846, 4583, 4585-4586, 5335, 5605-5606, 5610, 5612, 5621, 5631, 5633, 5646, 5650, 5656, 7924, 8041
monoclonal antibodies 4584
nectarines
disease resistance 5649, 5655
Romania 5655
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 4229
transgenic plants 4229, 4583, 7296
Nicotiana clevelandii, infection 8041
peaches
aetiology 591
Chile 5610
control 591
Czech Republic 594, 5824
detection 5605, 5650
disease resistance 594-595, 5649, 5655
Egypt 5615
France 5650
Hungary 5656
identification 5656
immunodiagnosis 4839, 5615, 5824
Italy 591, 593
physical control 593
Romania 4839, 5655
plums
Chile 5610
Czech Republic 4128, 4132, 5630, 5824
detection 5612, 5633
disease resistance 576, 4125-4132, 4845-4846, 4848-4851, 5626-5630
Egypt 5615
elimination 5625, 5634
epidemiology 4849
Germany 4126, 4845, 5628
immunodiagnosis 5615, 5631, 5824
Italy 7187
Lithuania 2849
Moldova 5629
Netherlands 5625
plant nutrition 4847
Poland 4130-4131, 4848
reviews 4134
Romania 4846, 4849, 5624
screening 576
Slovakia 4847
transgenic plants 4127, 4848, 4851, 5626-5627
transmission 4132, 4846
UK 5631
Prunus
disease resistance 1416, 4121
genetics 4121
inoculation 5611
replication 5644
reviews 1416
transmission 5611

Plum pox potyvirus *cont.*
serotypes 266
Slovakia 4587
stone fruits
Azores 5616
Chile 5609
detection 4566, 5606, 5616, 7924
disease resistance 4835, 4838
immunodiagnosis 4837-4838
Mediterranean region 4837
reviews 4134, 4835
Slovakia 2846, 4836
Spain 5608
Plums (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, detection 4133
apple scar skin viroid, detection 5559
apricot chlorotic leaf roll phytoplasma
disease resistance 6365
France 5636
Armillaria tabescens
disease resistance 601, 2847
USA 601
Aspergillus niger, physical control 1388
Entoloma clypeatum, mycorrhizas 3093
hop stunt viroid, detection 1396, 5559
Monilinia
disease resistance 7928
France 7928
Monilinia fructicola, chemical control 5635
Monilinia laxa
chemical control 7926
postharvest decay 7926
peach latent mosaic viroid
detection 5632
Italy 5632
phytoplasmas
disease resistance 6365
France 1418, 5636
transmission 3466, 6365
plum pox potyvirus
Chile 5609-5610
Czech Republic 4128, 4132, 5630, 5824
detection 5612, 5633
disease resistance 576, 4125-4132, 4845-4846, 4848-4851, 5626-5630
elimination 5625, 5634
epidemiology 4849
Germany 4126, 4845, 5628
immunodiagnosis 5631, 5824
Italy 7187
Lithuania 2849
Moldova 5629
Netherlands 5625
plant nutrition 4847
Poland 4130-4131, 4848
reviews 4134
Romania 4846, 4849, 5624
screening 576
Slovakia 4847
transgenic plants 4127, 4848, 4851, 5626-5627
transmission 4132, 4846
UK 5631
Polystigma rubrum
biological control 2127, 4852
Yugoslavia 2127
replant disease 3454
stocky prune virus
France 5604
identification 5604
stone fruit yellows phytoplasma, transmission 3466
Taphrina pruni, biochemistry 1420
viruses
Azores 5616
detection 5616
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5615
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*
chemical control 2128
China 2128
Xylella fastidiosa, disease resistance 2126
PMA (*see* Phenylmercury acetate)
Poa annua
Colletotrichum graminicola
genetics 4299
pathogenicity 4299
Poa annua *cont.*
Cyathus stercoreus, USA 8108
mycorrhizas 5276, 8416
Pseudomonas fluorescens, biological control 3039
Pseudomonas putida, biological control 3039
Pythium, USA 6584
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *poannua*, biological control 4326
Poa pratensis
Cochliobolus sativus
ethane 4684
ethylene 4684
Drechslera poae
chemical control 4991
China 4991
disease resistance 3990
fungi
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
Leptosphaeria korrae
Canada 1596
USA 1596
Puccinia striiformis, disease resistance 3990
Poa semilatent hordeivirus, molecular genetics 269, 6107
Poaceae (*see also* Grasses)
Acremonium
endophytes 408, 412, 7792
India 7792
isolates 412
mycotoxins 408
Claviceps
endophytes 5428
France 5428
diseases
Poland 8661
reviews 2691
soil amendments 8661
Epichloë
endophytes 408, 412, 5428
France 5428
isolates 412
mycotoxins 408
Fusarium
Europe 6821
USA 6821
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
Germany 6935
transmission 6935
mycorrhizas 3114, 6712
Neotyphodium
endophytes 412, 5428
France 5428
isolates 412
Phyllachora
Argentina 4519
USA 3986
Psathyrella yaoundeana, Cameroon 3184
Pseudomonas graminis 5432
Puccinia graminis, teaching materials 3813
Puccinia striiformis f.sp. *tritici*
epidemiology 3336
genetics 3336
Iran 3336
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
Germany 6935
transmission 6935
viruses 6978
Podocarpus falcatus, *Bacillus subtilis*, physical control 5771
Podocarpus henckeli, *Bacillus subtilis*, physical control 5771
Podocarpus latifolius, *Bacillus subtilis*, physical control 5771
Podosphaera, apples, chemical control 2394
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples
Australia 2828
chemical control 2118, 6360
cultural control 6360
disease resistance 579, 2828, 5587, 7176, 8854, 8856-8863, 8873
forecasting 8872
genetics 8856, 8860-8863, 8873
Germany 579, 7176
Israel 2118
models 8872, 8902
Podosphaera leucotricha *cont.*
Malus, disease resistance 580
pome fruits
Belgium 7173
chemical control 7173
disease resistance 576
screening 576
Podospora anserina
biochemistry, proteins 3793
life cycle 5173
molecular genetics 1016, 1791, 2466, 3139, 5182, 6074, 7557
Poinsettia mosaic tymovirus
Euphorbia cornastra, new host records 4982
Euphorbia pulcherrima, new host records 4982
Poland
Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 6488
apples, replant disease 3456
Armillaria mellea, forest trees 1553
Armillaria ostoyae
forest trees 1553
Pinus sylvestris 1581
Betula, Hebeloma crustuliniforme 7494
Betula pendula 2971
endophytes 2286
Botrytis cinerea
soyabeans 5442
sugarbeet 2250
Cenangium ferruginosum, Pinus sylvestris 6549
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 6488
Claviceps purpurea, rye 355
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 2642, 4639, 8599
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, horticultural crops 4596
culture collections 3
Entrophospora baltica, dunes 240
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
potatoes 302
vegetables 302
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
potatoes 302
vegetables 302
Erwinia chrysanthemi
potatoes 302
vegetables 302
Euphorbia cyparissias, mycorrhizas 975
Exobasidium vaccinii, Rhododendron 8103
field crops, diseases 8291
forest trees
fungi 3879, 4247-4248
mycorrhizas 942
fungicides, usage 6661, 8216
Fusarium, sugarbeet 2250
Fusarium culmorum
barley 2642, 4639, 8599
soyabeans 5442
Fusarium equiseti
culinary herbs 2325
medicinal plants 2325
Fusarium oxysporum, garlic 2763
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 5442
Fusarium solani
culinary herbs 2325
medicinal plants 2325
soyabeans 5442
Gaeumannomyces graminis, triticale 358, 6162
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus sylvestris 6549
Heterobasidion annosum
Abies alba 1574, 1586
Picea abies 1574
Pinus sylvestris 1580-1581
Hymenula cerealis, wheat 333
Hypholoma fasciculare, forest trees 1553
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassicaceae 6284
horseradish 3622
rape 8003
Leptosphaeria nodorum, triticale 357, 360
Microsphaera berberidis
Berberis 3589
Mahonia 3589

Poland *cont.*
Microsphaera symphoricarpi, Symphoricarpos 3589
Monographella nivalis
rye 354
triticale 357, 359
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 329
Mycosphaerella pini, Pinus nigra 4971
Oidium, Cassia senna 237
peas, fungi 7801
Penicillium, sugarbeet 2250
Penicillium viridicatum, garlic 2763-2764
Peronospora statices, Goniolimon tataricum 3003, 8121
pesticides
registration 1684, 3065
transport 1694
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungi 7801
Phlebiopsis gigantea, Pinus sylvestris 1577
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 479-480, 1288, 3382, 4021
Pinus sylvestris
air pollution 3738
fungi 6552
mycorrhizas 3738
plant protection, triticale 3941
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 4931
plum pox potyvirus, plums 4130-4131, 4848
Poaceae, diseases 8661
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4021, 4026
potato M carlavirus, potatoes 4025, 8744
potato V potyvirus, potatoes 4026
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4021, 4025
potatoes, viruses 4028, 4031
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, triticale 358, 6162
Puccinia recondita, triticale 361
Puccinia striiformis, Triticale 7763
Pyrenophora teres, barley 347
Pythium debaryanum, soyabeans 5442
Quercus suber, mycorrhizas 5931
rape
diseases 6438
fungi 2214, 6451-6452
Rhizoctonia, potatoes 6249
Rhizoctonia solani, soyabeans 5442
Rhododendron
diseases 1592
fungi 3590
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soyabeans 5442
Septoria melissae, Melissa officinalis 2324
soil
fungi 8426
mycorrhizas 240
soyabeans, fungi 7801, 7805
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 335
strawberries, replant disease 3481
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 6249
Tilletia barclayana 7724
Trichoscyphella willkommii, Larix decidua 8098
Urocystis cepulae, onions 496
Verticillium dahliae, rape 6444
wheat, fungi 7730
Polianthes tuberosa, tuberose mild mosaic potyvirus, detection 772
Polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors, activity, *Aspergillus terreus* 211
Polybulbophiale palmicola
Brunei Darussalam 3202
taxonomy
new genus 3202
new species 3202
Polyethylene film, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 7881
Polymers, activity, *Pythium* 5412
Polymyxa betae
sugarbeet, cultural control 2934
transmission, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 2244, 2936
Polymyxa graminis
barley
China 3933, 4645
disease resistance 3933
electron microscopy 4645
sorghum, epidemiology 6174
Polymyxa graminis *cont.*
transmission, Indian peanut clump virus 6174
wheat
development 1170
infection 1170
Polynema muirii
Fagus grandifolia, Canada 4527
taxonomy, new species 4527
Polypogon monspeliensis, mycorrhizas 6710
Polyporaceae, ultrastructure 6717
Polyscytalum pustulans
potatoes
chemical control 4736
postharvest decay 4736
Polystigma ochraceum
almonds
chemical control 7987
Israel 7987
Lebanon 7988
Polystigma rubrum
plums
biological control 2127, 4852
Yugoslavia 2127
Polythrinciopsis, *Phragmites,* Hungary 3030
Pome fruits
Aureobasidium pullulans, chemical control 6354
Cytospora
disease resistance 576
screening 576
Diaporthe ambigua
biological control 4108
integrated control 7171
South Africa 4108, 7171
Erwinia amylovora
Austria 6355
control 6647
diagnosis 3452
disease resistance 576
Italy 6647
screening 576
Podosphaera leucotricha
Belgium 7173
chemical control 7173
disease resistance 576
screening 576
Pseudomonas syringae, diagnosis 3452
Rhodotorula glutinis, chemical control 6354
scald, control 2825
Tilletiopsis, chemical control 6354
Venturia
Belgium 7173
chemical control 7173
Venturia inaequalis
disease resistance 576
overwintering 5574
screening 576
viruses
elimination 5570
Germany 5570
Pomegranates (*Punica granatum*)
Ceratocystis fimbriata
crop losses 4904
India 4904
new host records 4904
decline, Iran 4178
Zythia versoniana
chemical control 4175
China 4175
Ponciras trifoliata, *Gigaspora ramisporophora,* mycorrhizas 5148
Poncirus
Xylella fastidiosa
Brazil 634
disease resistance 634
host range 634
Poncirus trifoliata
citrus tristeza closterovirus
disease resistance 1462, 2180, 2891
genetics 1462, 2180
Glomus, mycorrhizas 5949
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 5949
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 5949
Ponderosa pine (*see Pinus ponderosa*)
Pongamia pinnata, mycorrhizas 1761
Poplars (*see Populus*)
Poppies (*see Papaver*)
Populus
bacteria, China 8077
Populus *cont.*
Chondrostereum purpureum, Canada 4254
Cryptodiaporthe populea
Belgium 4959
disease resistance 4959
diseases
disease resistance 4958
France 1559
Dothiorella gregaria
disease resistance 6523, 8076
mycotoxins 6523
Drepanopeziza, New Zealand 723
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
disease resistance 9017
Italy 1560
fungi, Italy 4961, 8075
Fusarium proliferatum, China 9016
Linospora tetraspora
disease resistance 729
North America 729
Marssonina, New Zealand 723
Marssonina tremulae, pathogenicity 6525
Melampsora
disease resistance 729
New Zealand 723
North America 729
pathogenicity 6526
Melampsora larici-populina
Belgium 4959-4960
disease resistance 4959-4960
France 4947
Septoria populicola
disease resistance 729
North America 729
Xanthomonas populi
China 9019
disease resistance 730
models 9019
UK 730
Populus adenopoda
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
China 2976
genetics 2976
Populus balsamifera, mycorrhizas 5943
Populus deltoides
fungi, India 7477
Glomus, mycorrhizas 7477
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 939
Rhizoctonia solani, India 5781
Populus euphratica
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 1743
Glomus, mycorrhizas 1743
Populus nigra
Melampsora larici-populina
disease resistance 5776
France 5776
mycorrhizas 956
Populus suaveolens, *Tyromyces sibiricus,* Russia 4264
Populus tomentosa
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
China 2976
genetics 2976
Populus tremuloides
Chondrostereum purpureum, biological control 6620
Hypoxylon mammatum
biochemistry 8074
USA 6524
Lecythophora hoffmannii
Canada 1561
metabolites 1561
mycorrhizas 933
Ophiostoma crassivaginatum, biological control 9018
Populus trichocarpa, mycorrhizas 8340
Poria
tea
chemical control 7464
India 7464
Poromycena madecassensis
Madagascar 5244
taxonomy 5244
Porphyra, *Flavobacterium,* toxins 819
Portugal
Amanita curtipes 1832
Amanita ponderosa 1832
Elytroderma lusitanicum, Pinus pinea 6059
fungi 4509

Portugal *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 6987
Mycosphaerella pini, *Pinus* 6548
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chestnuts 4187, 4908
salt marshes, mycorrhizas 8398
tomatoes, bacteria 2800
Tomentella, reviews 3835
***Portulaca*, broad bean wilt fabavirus 2321**
Postharvest decay
Alternaria
barley 7758
wheat 6841
Alternaria alternata, *Chamelaucium uncinatum* 1600
apples 586, 2835
fungi 5575
Aspergillus
barley 7758
wheat 6841
Aspergillus flavus, cowpeas 7055
Aspergillus niger
cowpeas 7055
peaches 7191
Aspergillus ruber, soyabeans 5443
bananas 627, 2168, 2172, 2883
barley, fungi 5397
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 4893
Botryosphaeria dothidea, apples 7917
Botrytis cinerea
apples 1409
black currants 2853
raspberries 2853
roses 8105
strawberries 2853
Brussels sprouts 500
Buchanania lanzan, India 7263
Chalara paradoxa, bananas 1451
cherries 590
Chinese cabbages 506
black speck 3402
Cladosporium
barley 7758
wheat 6841
Colletotrichum acutatum, almonds 3526
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 1454, 4878
Colletotrichum orbiculare, pumpkins 1383
durians, fungi 3516
Epicoccum, barley 7758
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, potatoes 4731, 7089
fruit 2112
diseases 1387
fungi 6823
USA 7720
Fusarium
barley 7758
sweet potatoes 4731
wheat 6841
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, cowpeas 7055
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum*, potatoes 4736
Fusarium verticillioides, maize 1196
Gladiolus, fungi 5817
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 4878, 4893
grapefruits, fungi 6415
grapes, fungi 8903
groundnuts 296
fungi 3944
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 4736
horticultural crops 283
Irvingia gabonensis, fungi 5702
kale 500
Lilium, fungi 5817
limes, chemical control 8925
lucerne 1984
Macrophomina phaseolina, cowpeas 7055
maize 296, 365
fungi 3944, 5109
mandarins 628, 632
mangoes 3512
fungi 5702
melons 2093
Romania 1382
Microdochium oryzae, rice 6191
Postharvest decay *cont.*
Monilinia laxa
nectarines 7926
peaches 7191
plums 7926
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 4162
Myrothecium roridum, melons 4810
oilseed plants, fungi 7241
oranges 2181
fungi 2893, 5695
Panax pseudoginseng 799
pawpaws 642
peaches 599, 603
pears 4114
fungi 5575, 7921
Penicillium
maize 6134
wheat 6134, 6841
Penicillium digitatum, citrus 4167
Penicillium expansum
apples 1409
peaches 7191
pears 4116
Penicillium hirsutum, *Iris* 7350
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, potatoes 4736
Pinatubo oryzae, rice 6191
pineapples, blackheart 5704
Polyscytalum pustulans, potatoes 4736
pome fruits 2825
potatoes 468-469, 2036
Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 3625
Rhizopus, sweet potatoes 4731
Rhizopus stolonifer
apples 1409
peaches 7191
roses 758
soyabeans 296
fungi 3944
sugarbeet, fungi 8968
sweet potatoes 2758
tomatoes, fungi 7884
vegetables
fungi 6823
USA 7720
yams, fungi 4752
Ziziphus mauritiana, fungi 4176
Pot marigolds (*see Calendula officinalis*)
***Potamogeston nodosus*, *Mycoleptodiscus terrestris*, biological control 828**
Potassium
control
Diaporthe phaseolorum 1993
Leveillula taurica 2810
Oidium mangiferae 4894
Rhizoctonia solani 2631
Potassium chloride, control, *Helianthus annuus* 4911
Potassium clavulanate, activity, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 546
Potassium hydrogen carbonate, activity, fungi 7921
Potassium phosphonate
control
Fusarium 3340
Peronosclerospora sorghi 4654
Phoma 3340
Phytophthora cinnamomi 8093
Phytophthora megakarya 1519
Phytophthora palmivora 1519, 7354
Pythium 3340
Rhizoctonia solani 3340
Potato A potyvirus
detection 2547
electron microscopy 8511
immunodiagnosis 5321, 8511
molecular genetics 2547, 2555, 5350-5351
olives, disease resistance 472
potatoes
disease resistance 472
distribution 471
Yugoslavia 471
Solanum brevidens, disease resistance 472
transmission 5350
Potato Andean mottle comovirus, molecular genetics 6797
Potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus, chicory, Italy 5513
Potato latent carlavirus, potatoes, North America 7824
Potato leaf roll luteovirus
Brazil 8501
molecular genetics 1282, 2566, 3249, 4734, 5318, 6252, 6808
Physalis floridana, transmission 3245
potatoes
Aphidoidea 4732
Argentina 4732, 8735
Brazil 4734
Canada 7066
diagnosis 6252
disease resistance 473, 1282, 2023, 3374, 4021, 4026-4029, 4033, 7067-7068, 7070
distribution 471
genetic transformation 473, 1282
genetics 2023
Germany 4020-4021
Hungary 4027
identification 4734
India 4032
models 1281
Netherlands 4021
New Zealand 4024
Pakistan 7069
plant nutrition 4733
Poland 4021, 4026, 4028
transmission 1281, 2026, 4024
Turkey 4033
USA 1281-1282
Yugoslavia 471
Solanum, disease resistance 470
Potato M carlavirus
potatoes
disease resistance 2031, 4025, 4028, 7067-7068, 8744
Estonia 2031
genetics 8744
Poland 4025, 4028, 8744
Solanum, disease resistance 470
Potato mop-top furovirus
molecular genetics 276, 2030, 8503
potatoes
detection 1283
disease resistance 2030
Potato mosaic virus, tomatoes, Turkey 4781
Potato S carlavirus
Brazil 8501
molecular genetics 8508
potatoes
chemical control 3376
disease resistance 7068
distribution 471
Yugoslavia 471
Solanum, disease resistance 470
Potato spindle tuber viroid
molecular genetics 5346, 5353, 5478, 8487, 8980
pathogenicity 5353
potatoes
Belarus 475
detection 5478, 8487, 8743
diagnosis 2733
tobacco, infection 8980
Potato stem necrosis tospovirus
potatoes
disease resistance 7073
India 7073
Potato T trichovirus, *Ullucus tuberosus*, new host records 6267
Potato V potyvirus
potatoes
disease resistance 4026
Poland 4026
Potato X potexvirus
Brazil 8501
chrysanthemums
China 7342
elimination 7342
Cucurbita maxima, biochemistry 4350
molecular genetics 2567, 3559, 4938, 5295, 6254, 7706
Nicotiana 4938
Nicotiana benthamiana
biochemistry 4350
genetics 2259
transgenic plants 2259
Nicotiana clevelandii 3894
olives, disease resistance 472

Potato X potexvirus *cont.*
potatoes
disease resistance 472, 1280, 2023, 4028-4029, 6254, 7068, 8736-8738
distribution 471
genetics 2023, 8737
immunodiagnosis 6253
Poland 4028
transgenic plants 4034
transmission 2026
Yugoslavia 471
Ricinus communis, biochemistry 4350
Solanum brevidens, disease resistance 472
tobacco
disease resistance 3558, 5750
temperature 8037
transgenic plants 3558
tomatoes
detection 2540
disease resistance 4079
genetics 4079
Potato Y potyvirus
Brazil 8501
Capsicum 1110
biochemistry 5516, 6330
Ethiopia 4782
host parasite relationships 3438, 5516
chrysanthemums
China 7342
elimination 7342
Gypsophila paniculata, immunodiagnosis 4997
immunodiagnosis 1106
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, disease resistance 1346
molecular genetics 1106, 2029, 2556, 5476-5477, 6109
Nicotiana benthamiana
genetics 2259
transgenic plants 2259
Nicotiana glutinosa
growth stages 2273
rhizosphere fungi 2273
olives, disease resistance 472
peas, disease resistance 2716
Physalis peruviana
growth stages 2273
rhizosphere fungi 2273
potatoes 2029
Aphidoidea 4732
Argentina 4732, 8735
Canada 7066
chemical control 8741
crop losses 4035, 5475
cultural control 8739
detection 5474, 5476
disease resistance 472, 474, 1280, 2023, 2732, 3375, 4021, 4025, 4027-4029, 4037-4039, 7067-7068, 7072, 8736, 8742
distribution 471
genetics 2023
Germany 4020-4021, 8739
Greece 5477
Hungary 2028, 4027
identification 4036, 5477
immunodiagnosis 5476
Iran 8740
Netherlands 4021
New Zealand 4024
North America 5474
Poland 4021, 4025, 4028
reviews 2028
seedborne organisms 4035
Slovenia 2732, 3375
Switzerland 8741
transgenic plants 474, 4038, 8742
transmission 2026, 4024, 7071, 8739, 8741
USA 4035, 5475
Yugoslavia 471
Solanum, disease resistance 470, 2343
Solanum brevidens, disease resistance 472
Solanum nigrum 1110
biochemistry 5516
host parasite relationships 5516
Solanum stoloniferum, disease resistance 7072
Potato Y potyvirus *cont.*
tobacco 2029
China 2257
control 8974
detection 3560
disease resistance 1523, 2716, 7295
genetic transformation 1523
genetics 2265
immunodiagnosis 693
isolation 1858
Italy 2258, 6496, 8974
models 2265
transgenic plants 2265, 7295
transmission 694
tomatoes
biochemistry 5516, 5521
disease resistance 1346
Ethiopia 4782
host parasite relationships 5516, 5521
transmission 6809
Potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, chemical control 7843
Alternaria
chemical control 3379
Russia 3379
Alternaria alternata 1116
disease resistance 298
genetics 298
in vitro culture 486
pathogenicity 486
Yugoslavia 486
Alternaria solani 1116
chemical control 4735
crop losses 7076
Cuba 4055
disease resistance 298, 4055, 8756
genetics 298
India 8756
integrated control 7076
Israel 7076
Arthrobacter, detection 7087
Bacillus, Ukraine 5486
Bacillus polymyxa, detection 7087
bacteria
chemical control 8758
disease resistance 2730
identification 1297
Lithuania 2730
Russia 1297
blackspot, genetics 2752
Botrytis cinerea
disease resistance 298, 2729
genetics 298
Burkholderia glumae, biochemistry 2750
Clavibacter michiganensis
detection 3393
Slovenia 3393
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*
Canada 4057
chemical control 1298
detection 6081
disease resistance 490, 2042, 2729, 4057
immunodiagnosis 3394
seedborne organisms 4056
toxins 490
USA 4056
Colletotrichum coccodes
crop losses 6260
disease resistance 6260
Israel 6260
Korea Republic 3392
Netherlands 2734
diseases
control 6250
disease resistance 7078
India 6250-6251
models 8733
Erwinia carotovora
biochemistry 2728
biological control 2040
chemical control 2039, 4745, 6262
cultural control 468
detection 2038, 7087, 7838
disease resistance 2728, 4058-4059, 4061, 7090
genetics 4058-4059
Netherlands 468
storage decay 2039
Potatoes *cont.*
Erwinia carotovora cont.
transgenic plants 2728, 4061
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
detection 2037
disease resistance 2747, 4744, 4746, 7088
genetics 2747
isolates 302
pathogenicity 4746
Poland 302
transgenic plants 4746
Ukraine 5486
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
chemical control 4731, 7089
disease resistance 3371
isolates 302
physical control 469
Poland 302
postharvest decay 469, 4731, 7089
Ukraine 5486
Erwinia chrysanthemi
detection 7838
isolates 302
Poland 302
fungi
chemical control 834
Denmark 834
disease resistance 2730, 4023
Germany 4020
in vitro culture 2032
Lithuania 2730
physical control 2032
reports 834
transgenic plants 4022
fungicide residues, India 5897
Fusarium, host parasite relationships 2033
Fusarium oxysporum
disease resistance 7075
endophytes 7075
mycotoxins 3389
South Africa 3389
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
Libya 3418
pathogenicity 3418
Fusarium solani
physical control 469
postharvest decay 469
storage decay 2036
Fusarium solani f.sp. *eumartii,* biochemistry 2745
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum*
chemical control 4736
disease resistance 1295, 3378
glycoalkaloids 1295
postharvest decay 4736
Gibberella avenacea
disease resistance 7075
endophytes 7075
Gibberella cyanogena
disease resistance 1295, 3378
glycoalkaloids 1295
Gibberella pulicaris
biochemistry 2728, 2746
disease resistance 2728, 2746, 3371, 7075
endophytes 7075
transgenic plants 2728
Helminthosporium solani
chemical control 4736
control 5485
detection 5278
Germany 5485
postharvest decay 4736
Lasiodiplodia theobromae, metabolites 213
Macrophomina phaseolina, enzymes 485
mancozeb, usage 5884
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*
chemical control 4736
host parasite relationships 2033
postharvest decay 4736
Phytophthora
chemical control 3379
Russia 3379
Phytophthora infestans 2022, 2742
Asia 7553
Belarus 5479
biochemistry 2728, 4040, 8750
Brazil 3387

Potatoes *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans cont.
Canada 481, 4045, 5176-5177, 5482, 7082, 7835, 8746-8748
chemical control 481, 1288, 1702, 2395-2397, 2399, 2737, 2739, 3387, 4041, 4377, 4735, 4738, 5479-5482, 5886, 6256, 6258, 6688, 7079-7080, 7833, 8749
computer techniques 5483
control 1287
crop losses 7076, 7080, 8528, 8749
defence mechanisms 3380
defense mechanisms 6255
Denmark 4738
disease resistance 476-478, 482, 1285, 1290-1291, 2023, 2034-2035, 2728, 2735-2736, 2740, 3378, 3381, 3386, 4021, 4042, 4048-4053, 4742, 5483, 6257, 7075, 7077, 7082, 7085-7086, 7828-7829, 7831, 8750, 8752
endophytes 7075
epidemiology 2741, 5482, 7083
forecasting 479, 1287, 1289
France 483, 6688
fungicide tolerance 1288
genetics 478, 1290-1291, 2023, 3381, 4742, 7826-7827, 8748
Germany 1702, 4021, 5481, 7083
host parasite relationships 2735, 3383-3384, 4741, 7826-7827
Hungary 7830
hypersensitivity 482
identification 5359
immunodiagnosis 7083
India 5480, 7081, 8749, 8751
induced resistance 2034
infection 3383
inoculation 7837
integrated control 7076
Israel 7076
Italy 7084
Korea Republic 1289, 5886
Mexico 478, 1285, 1287, 6688
models 1289, 7084
Netherlands 2741, 4021, 4044, 7836
Pakistan 7832-7834
pathogenicity 3382
plant growth regulators 8745
Poland 479-480, 1288, 3382, 4021
population dynamics 480
protoplasts 477
races 480
research 1286
reviews 4041
Russia 6256
salicylic acid 482
seed treatment 4046-4047
Sweden 2034, 4043
transgenic plants 2728, 2740, 7086
UK 2737, 2739
USA 1285, 1291, 4046-4047, 5359, 6258, 7141, 7835
virulence 4045
plant disorders, genetics 2752
Polyscytalum pustulans
chemical control 4736
postharvest decay 4736
potato latent carlavirus, North America 7824
potato leaf roll luteovirus
Aphidoidea 4732
Argentina 4732, 8735
Brazil 4734
Canada 7066
diagnosis 6252
disease resistance 473, 1282, 2023, 3374, 4021, 4026-4027, 4029, 4033, 7067, 7070
genetic transformation 473, 1282
genetics 2023
Germany 4021
Hungary 4027
identification 4734
India 4032
models 1281
Netherlands 4021
New Zealand 4024
Pakistan 7069
plant nutrition 4733
Potatoes *cont.*
potato leaf roll luteovirus *cont.*
Poland 4021, 4026
transmission 1281, 2026, 4024
Turkey 4033
USA 1281-1282
potato M carlavirus
disease resistance 2031, 4025, 7067, 8744
Estonia 2031
genetics 8744
Poland 4025, 8744
potato mop-top furovirus
detection 1283
disease resistance 2030
potato S carlavirus, chemical control 3376
potato spindle tuber viroid
Belarus 475
detection 5478, 8487, 8743
diagnosis 2733
potato stem necrosis tospovirus
disease resistance 7073
India 7073
potato V potyvirus
disease resistance 4026
Poland 4026
potato X potexvirus
disease resistance 1280, 2023, 4029, 6254, 8736-8738
genetics 2023, 8737
immunodiagnosis 6253
transgenic plants 4034
transmission 2026
potato Y potyvirus 2029
Aphidoidea 4732
Argentina 4732, 8735
Canada 7066
chemical control 8741
crop losses 4035, 5475
cultural control 8739
detection 5474, 5476
disease resistance 474, 1280, 2023, 2732, 3375, 4021, 4025, 4027, 4029, 4037-4039, 7067, 7072, 8736, 8742
genetics 2023
Germany 4021, 8739
Greece 5477
Hungary 2028, 4027
identification 4036, 5477
immunodiagnosis 5476
Iran 8740
Netherlands 4021
New Zealand 4024
North America 5474
Poland 4021, 4025
reviews 2028
seedborne organisms 4035
Slovenia 2732, 3375
Switzerland 8741
transgenic plants 474, 4038, 8742
transmission 2026, 4024, 7071, 8739, 8741
USA 4035, 5475
Pseudomonas fluorescens, Ukraine 5486
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Italy 4748
Ralstonia solanacearum
cultural control 5487
detection 544, 1299, 3393, 6081, 8761
disease resistance 8762
Egypt 5487
genetics 8762
immunodiagnosis 2749, 7844, 8761
India 489, 8760
integrated control 7842
Nepal 7842
Netherlands 7844
Slovenia 3393
Venezuela 2751
Rhizoctonia, Poland 6249
Rhizoctonia solani 2022
anastomosis groups 1135
biological control 484, 7825, 8754
chemical control 2743, 2939
Collembola 1292
control 1292
cultural control 468, 1293
detection 3931
disease resistance 298
Potatoes *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
genetics 298
Germany 7825
India 484
infection 3388
Mexico 1135, 3158
Nematoda 1292
Netherlands 468, 1293, 2743, 2939
postharvest decay 468
soil amendments 1292
Spongospora subterranea
Canada 1066
detection 3391
Pakistan 6259
Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *subterranea*
Argentina 6261
identification 6261
Streptomyces
Australia 4747
bioassays 7841
chemical control 4747
intercropping 488
Japan 488, 7840
pathogenicity 1301, 2041
plant extracts 488
seed treatment 4747
Streptomyces acidiscabies, identification 6263
Streptomyces scabies 2022
biological control 1300, 7825
Canada 4060, 7823
cultural control 7823, 7839, 8759
disease resistance 4060, 7839
Germany 7825
Japan 2748, 5488, 8757
Poland 6249
suppressive soils 2748, 5488
Streptomyces turgidiscabies, Korea Republic 3395
Synchytrium endobioticum
Belarus 4054
disease resistance 8734
genetics 8734
India 8753
reviews 5484
Ukraine 4179
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
disease resistance 8734
genetics 8734
tobacco rattle tobravirus 3377
disease resistance 7074
Verticillium, Netherlands 2734
Verticillium albo-atrum
chemical control 2744
cultural control 2744
detection 8755
Verticillium dahliae
biological control 1294
Canada 7823
chemical control 2744
cultural control 2744, 4743, 7823
Nematoda 4743
photosynthesis 4737
USA 4737, 4743
Verticillium tricorpus
chemical control 2744
cultural control 2744
detection 8755
viruses 2027
Belarus 3372
breeding 7065
control 2731, 3372
disease resistance 472, 1282, 2024, 3373, 4023, 4028, 4030, 7064, 7068, 7077, 8966
distribution 471
epidemiology 2586
Germany 4020
Hungary 4030
India 2024
Netherlands 2586
Peru 6267
Poland 4028, 4031
reviews 2731
Saudi Arabia 2025
transgenic plants 1282, 4022, 8966
UK 8966
USA 1282
Yugoslavia 471

Potentilla anserina, *Xylaria potentillae,* China 6781
Pothos latent virus, molecular genetics 1083
Potyviridae, taxonomy 1087
Potyvirus
electron microscopy 1875
immunodiagnosis 7679, 8497
molecular genetics 1875, 7679, 8497
Pratylenchus penetrans, interactions, *Verticillium dahliae* 4743
Pratylenchus thornei, interactions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 5468
Pratylenchus zeae, interactions, *Glomus fasciculatum* 8378, 8381
Preservation
fungi 1857
Laccaria fraterna 8486
mycorrhizal fungi 6079
Peronospora parasitica 6445
Prillieuxina polyalthiae, taxonomy, new species 6773
Primisulfuron, fungicide tolerance, *Gibberella zeae* 3140
Primula
Phytophthora 8139
isoenzymes 1599
strains 1599
Primula veris, *Cochliobolus lunatus,* host parasite relationships 3598
Primula vulgaris
bacteria
elimination 5807
in vitro culture 5807
Probenazole, control, *Botrytis elliptica* 5815
Proboscispora, taxonomy, new genus 3848
Proboscispora aquatica, taxonomy, new species 3848
Proceedings (*see* Conferences)
Prochloraz
activity, *Ficus benjamina* 7429
control
Alternaria alternata 4170
Alternaria brassicae 2216
Aspergillus flavus 5685
Aspergillus parasiticus 5685
Botrytis cinerea 2216
Botrytis tulipae 1609
Colletotrichum acutatum 8676
Erysiphe graminis 4617, 5401
fungi 2597
Fusarium culmorum 5393, 6798
Fusarium poae 5393, 6798
Fusarium proliferatum 778
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 4736
Gibberella avenacea 2699, 6798
Gibberella zeae 6798
Glomerella cingulata 8676
Helminthosporium solani 4736
Leandria momordicae 7898
Leptosphaeria maculans 2216, 6450
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4617
Mycosphaerella pinodes 453
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 4736
Pleiochaeta setosa 2699
Pleospora betae 4931
Polyscytalum pustulans 4736
Puccinia coronata 5401
Puccinia recondita 4617
Puccinia striiformis 4617
Pyrenophora teres 5399
Taphrina deformans 2852
Uromyces lupinicolus 2699
degradation, soil 5889
fungicide tolerance
Leptosphaeria maculans 7108
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2403
movement, sandy soils 3075
residues
soil 8312
water 8312
Procymidone
control
Alternaria alternata 1464
Botrytis cinerea 2250, 3501
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Fusarium 2250
Glomerella cingulata 6423
Penicillium 2250
Procymidone *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Pleiochaeta setosa 6202
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 6392
Stemphylium vesicarium 1315
degradation, soil 918
fungicide residues
grapes 47
strawberries 4374
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 527, 5885, 6416, 7149
Cladosporium cucumerinum 3443
Monilinia fructicola 1425
nontarget effects, man 3710
residues
grapes 7670
wines 7670
Production
antibiotics
Erwinia carotovora 7454
Streptomyces 8320
antimicrobial agents, *Rhodotorula glutinis* 4463
enzymes, *Eutypa lata* 7211
inoculum
Ampelomyces quisqualis 3239
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 4887
Rhynchosporium secalis 5402
monoclonal antibodies
Magnaporthe grisea 172
plant pathogenic fungi 158
plum pox potyvirus 4584
oospores, *Pseudoperonospora humuli* 6604
polyclonal antibodies, *Cochliobolus sativus* 330
toxins, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 861
Trichoderma harzianum, inoculum 8489
Propamocarb
activity
Alternaria solani 531
Phytophthora infestans 2738
control
Phytophthora infestans 2737, 5482, 7080
Phytophthora nicotianae 524
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 7300
Pleospora betae 4931
Pythium dissotocum 7353
nontarget effects
Aphidoidea 3080
chrysanthemums 1708
Propamocarb hydrochloride, control, *Phytophthora infestans* 4047
Propanil, control, *Corticium rolfsii* 4988
Propiconazole
activity
Cephalosporium maydis 2659
cereals 4368
Lophodermium seditiosum 6558
mycorrhizal fungi 148
Puccinia recondita 1946
Triticale 7761-7762
control
Armillaria mellea 4180
barley, fungi 3934
Cercospora canescens 8726
Cercospora fusimaculans 6947
Claviceps africana 6947, 8622
Cochliobolus sativus 3909, 5370, 5372, 6846
Colletotrichum graminicola 6947
Didymascella thujina 4288
Entomosporium mespili 621
Erysiphe graminis 4617, 6161
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei* 6919
fungi 2619
Gaeumannomyes graminis var. *tritici* 5372
Glomerella cingulata 1699
Helminthosporium 7746
Hemileia vastatrix 5741
Monilinia oxycocci 5666
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6469
Propiconazole *cont.*
control *cont.*
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4617, 4628
Oidium mangiferae 1467
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 7016
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 6997
Phomopsis 7932
Pleospora betae 4931
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4608, 6161
Puccinia 313
Puccinia allii 2761
Puccinia graminis 5370, 6161
Puccinia purpurea 6947
Puccinia recondita 4617, 5376, 6161, 6846, 6855, 6857
Puccinia striiformis 4617
Pyrenophora teres 4608, 5399
Rhizoctonia solani 1595
Rhynchosporium secalis 2647, 4608, 6161
Septoria 2619
Setosphaeria turcica 6947
Stagonospora nodorum 3909
Tilletia barclayana 395
fungicide residues
Mentha piperita 5091
Sweden 6694
water 6694
fungicide tolerance, *Monilinia oxycocci* 5666
nontarget effects, fish 4379
registration 6663
Propineb
control
Glomerella cingulata 7227
Marssonina 585
Oidium mangiferae 7226
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 4813
Rhizoctonia solani 7168
nontarget effects, insects 3720
residues, groundnuts 6695
Propionic acid, control, *Aspergillus* 296
Propylgalate
control
Cochliobolus spicifer 7166
Fusarium oxysporum 7166
Prosopis juliflora
Debaryomyces prosopidis, USA 5258
Gigaspora caledonium, mycorrhizas 112
Gigaspora calospora, mycorrhizas 112
Prospodium tirumalensis
Clerodendrum inerme, India 3208
taxonomy, new species 3208
Prosthemium betulinum
Betula pendula 3224
molecular genetics 3224
taxonomy 3224
Protea
Fusarium oxysporum
South Africa 8106
Zimbabwe 8106
Protomycopsis phaseoli
cowpeas
biological control 7822
Nigeria 7822
Proutista moesta, transmission, arecanuts, phytoplasmas 2912, 4909
Prune dwarf ilarvirus
almonds
immunodiagnosis 7979, 7981
Spain 7980
Turkey 7979
apricots
immunodiagnosis 5618
Spain 5618
cherries
China 6366
detection 5638
immunodiagnosis 5638
Israel 5638
molecular genetics 5638
ornamental plants, detection 5271
peaches
detection 5638
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5615, 5638
Israel 5638
plums
Egypt 5615

Prune dwarf ilarvirus *cont.*
plums *cont.*
immunodiagnosis 5615
stone fruits
Azores 5616
detection 5616
immunodiagnosis 5614
Turkey 5614
Prunella vulgaris
Glomus, mycorrhizas 3753
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas 3753
Pruning, control, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 3469
Prunus
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
disease resistance 4122, 6364
inoculation 6364
USA 6364
apple mosaic ilarvirus, immunodiagnosis 7925
diseases
identification 7186
physical control 7186
quarantine 1723
USA 1723
European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma, France 4840
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 4416
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4416
hop stunt viroid, detection 7186
peach mosaic virus
control 5607
North America 5607
phytoplasmas
France 4840
inoculation 5563
transmission 5563
plum pox potyvirus
disease resistance 1416, 4121
genetics 4121
inoculation 5611
replication 5644
reviews 1416
transmission 5611
Prunus africana, *Glomerella cingulata,* Kenya 4268
Prunus amygdalus (*see* Almonds)
Prunus armeniaca (*see* Apricots)
Prunus avium (*see* Cherries)
Prunus cerasifera (*see* Plums)
Prunus cerasus (*see* Cherries)
Prunus domestica (*see* Plums)
Prunus dulcis (*see* Almonds)
Prunus mume (*see* Apricots)
Cortinarius prunicola, Japan 4529
Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
almonds
immunodiagnosis 7979
Spain 7980
Turkey 7979
apricots
identification 5619
immunodiagnosis 5618
Japan 5619
Spain 5618
cherries
China 6366
detection 5605, 5639
diagnosis 8488
fruit trees
detection 5556
immunodiagnosis 5556
hops, Australia 3621
molecular genetics 1863, 5338, 5556, 5605-5606, 5619, 5639, 5652, 6091, 6367, 7924, 8488
ornamental plants
detection 5271
immunodiagnosis 3587
peaches
detection 5556, 5605, 5652, 6367
disease resistance 5651
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5556, 5615, 5652
inoculation 6367
transmission 5651
plums
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5615
Rubus ellipticus, India 1643
Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus *cont.*
stone fruits
Azores 5616
detection 5606, 5616, 7924
immunodiagnosis 5614
Turkey 5614
Prunus persica (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)
Prunus serotina, plant extracts, antifungal agents 927
Prunus tomentosa, viruses, detection 5601
Psammotettix lividellus, transmission, cherries, little cherry 2850
Psammotettix striatus, transmission, wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 8165
Psathyrella, taxonomy, Germany 3190
Psathyrella longicystidiata
Spain 3210
taxonomy, new species 3210
Psathyrella yaoundeana
Poaceae, Cameroon 3184
taxonomy, new species 3184
Psathyrostachys huashanica, *Puccinia striiformis,* disease resistance 7739
Pseudoalteromonas bacteriolytica
Laminaria japonica 2342
taxonomy, new species 2342
Pseudobaeospora pyrifera
Germany 3229
Netherlands 3229
taxonomy, new species 3229
Pseudocercospora
Campsis radicans, USA 7715
China 6763
taxonomy 6763
Pseudocercospora alocasiae, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora alphitoniae, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Pseudocercospora aracearum, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora artocarpicola, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora barringtoniicola, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora brassicae, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora ceratoniae, *Ceratonia siliqua,* Sicily 2982
Pseudocercospora coffeigena
coffee, China 6763
taxonomy, new species 6763
Pseudocercospora dioscoreae, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora eugeniicola, taxonomy, new species 7615
Pseudocercospora handelii
Actinidia arguta
new host records 1123
USA 1123
Pseudocercospora hirtellae, taxonomy, new species 7615
Pseudocercospora krameriae, taxonomy, new species 7615
Pseudocercospora lonchocarpi, taxonomy, new combination 236
Pseudocercospora morindicola, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Pseudocercospora musae-sapienti, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Pseudocercospora musicola, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora piperis-muricati, *Piper sarmentosum,* China 6763
Pseudocercospora pipturicola, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora plumeriifolii, taxonomy, new combination 7615
Pseudocercospora polysciatis-pinnatae, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora pterocarpicola* var. *guzmanii, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Pseudocercospora pyricola, *Pyrus baccata,* India 284
Pseudocercospora richardsoniae, taxonomy, new combination 236
Pseudocercospora richardsoniicola, taxonomy, nomenclature 236
Pseudocercospora scaevolae, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora syzygii-cumini, taxonomy, new species 6517
Pseudocercospora thiloae, taxonomy, new species 7615
Pseudocercospora vanuatuensis, taxonomy, new species 7653
Pseudocercospora vexillatae, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Pseudocercospora vignicola, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Pseudocercospora vitis
grapes, chemical control 2157
laboratory tests, fungicides 1703
Pseudocercospora xenosyzygiicola, taxonomy, new species 6517
Pseudocercospora zeyheriae
taxonomy, new combination 3833
Zeyheria digitalis, Brazil 3833
Pseudocercosporella capsellae
Brassicaceae, Canada 1320
Chinese cabbages
Austria 506
chemical control 506
storage decay 506
radishes, Canada 1320
rape, UK 7242
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
cereals
chemical control 4608
Denmark 4608
UK 4609
Dasypyrum villosum
disease resistance 1230
genetics 1230
laboratory tests, fungicides 7439
molecular genetics 6900
rye
chemical control 6161
Lithuania 1943, 6161
serology, monoclonal antibodies 158
triticale
cropping systems 358
Lithuania 1947
Poland 358, 6162
wheat
Canada 1147
chemical control 6900
cultural control 6138
detection 2600, 2633
environmental factors 1147
France 6900
UK 2600, 2633, 6138
Pseudodermatosorus, taxonomy, new genus 7640
Pseudodermatosorus alismatis-oligococci, taxonomy, new combination 7640
Pseudodermatosorus sagittariae, taxonomy, new combination 7640
Pseudohalonectria eubenangeensis
Archontophoenix alexandrae, Australia 6068
taxonomy, new species 6068
Pseudohalonectria palmicola
Calamus australis, Australia 6068
taxonomy, new species 6068
Pseudolagarobasidium, taxonomy 3857
Pseudomonas
activity
Botryosphaeria stevensii 4359
Botrytis cinerea 4359
Cryphonectria parasitica 4359
Fusarium 2073
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthii* 4359
Magnaporthe grisea 3142
Phytophthora cactorum 4359
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4359
Pythium 2073
Rhizoctonia solani 413
Tilletia indica 8436
antagonism
Alternaria helianthi 8447
Aspergillus niger 1676
Fusarium oxysporum 6286
Magnaporthe grisea 1968
plant pathogens 2363
Pythium ultimum 156, 7610
Rhizoctonia solani 156, 5855, 7610
antifungal agents 8724
apples, chemical control 6362

Pseudomonas *cont.*
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 1628
genetics 1628
Betula pendula, Finland 725
biochemistry, enzymes 3142
cherries
disease resistance 576, 2129
screening 576
coffee, Colombia 2944
control
apples, replant disease 3455
Botryodiplodia 627
Ceratocystis paradoxa 627
Colletotrichum musae 627
fungi 6312
Fusarium 627
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 8721
Fusarium proliferatum 778
Pythium aphanidermatum 4815
Rhizoctonia solani 7314
crops
rhizosphere 6132
salicylic acid 6132
cucumbers
detection 7407
rhizosphere 7407
Erwinia carotovora, antagonism 3455
Fusarium oxysporum, antagonism 3455
identification 5857
kiwifruits
China 5708
New Zealand 5708
laboratory tests, antibacterial agents 3070
Laurelia philippiana, Chile 3570
molecular genetics 14, 4357, 5708, 5858, 6362, 7407, 8357
mushrooms, chemical control 8157
pears, identification 5279
plants
disease resistance 8192
host parasite relationships 8192
Pleurotus eryngii
compost 1634
identification 5020
production
antibiotics 2362
antifungal agents 1676
radishes, identification 5279
reviews 4357
Sclerotinia, antagonism 3455
soil, detection 14
taxonomy 7407
nomenclature 1675
toxins 5855
Tuber borchii, isolation 4359
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
activity, soil fungi 8732
antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7393
antifungal agents 8665
control
Botrytis cinerea 5453
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 2701
Fusarium solani 1486, 8834
Macrophomina phaseolina 1486
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2701
Rhizoctonia solani 1486, 8834
laboratory tests
antibiotics 3676-3677
plant extracts 74, 77
Pseudomonas agarici
molecular genetics 866
taxonomy 866
Pseudomonas amygdali
almonds
Greece 7994
reviews 7994
Pseudomonas aureofaciens
activity, plant pathogens 290
biochemistry, siderophores 4354
control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 4817
molecular genetics 860
Pseudomonas avellanae
characterization 7239
hazelnuts
Greece 7239
Italy 4190, 7239
Pseudomonas cannabina, taxonomy, new species 5858
Pseudomonas castanae, *Castanea mollissima,* China 7997
Pseudomonas cepacia
activity
Botrytis cinerea 4823
Monilinia fructigena 4823
Pseudomonas chlororaphis
activity, wheat, seedborne fungi 1898
antagonism
Botrytis cinerea 7196
Fusarium oxysporum 5790, 7196
Gibberella fujikuroi 5790
Phytophthora fragariae 7196
Phytophthora infestans 7196
Pythium ultimum 7196
Rhizoctonia solani 5790, 7196
control
barley 307
fungi 2591
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 1350
oats 307
seedborne fungi 307
wheat 307
interactions, *Glomus intraradices* 5159
maize, transmission 3957
Pseudomonas cichorii
Arracacia xanthorrhiza
Brazil 4753
new host records 4753
chicory, Belgium 7871
laboratory tests, phytoalexins 2357
lettuces
host parasite relationships 4779
infection 4779
molecular genetics 4779
Ocimum basilicum
disease resistance 1626
USA 1626
Pseudomonas corrugata
control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 4817
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 8578
Pseudomonas fluorescens
activity, plant pathogens 290
antagonism
Aspergillus parasiticus 1189
Botrytis cinerea 1431, 4874
Chaetomium globosus 1189
Corticium rolfsii 8437
fungi 5861
Fusarium oxysporum 1189, 5790
Fusarium solani 8703
Gibberella fujikuroi 5790
Gibberella zeae 1189
Magnaporthe grisea 1968
Rhizoctonia solani 5790, 6969
soil bacteria 8203
antibiotic resistance 4348
bacteriophages 8030
biochemistry
enzymes 3056
pyoverdins 7406
biodegradation, *m*-toluate 5942
broccoli
Belgium 6293
pathogenicity 5505
control
Alternaria ricini 2234
Aspergillus niger 5728
Botrytis cinerea 759
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 382
Colletotrichum capsici 2809
fungi 7801, 7804
Fusarium oxysporum 8062
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 493
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 4159
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 5523
Gibberella fujikuroi 4661
Macrophomina phaseolina 2010
Magnaporthe grisea 382, 3967, 6180
Pythium 1511, 6489
Pythium carolinianum 4943
Pythium ultimum 1510, 6343, 8062
Rhizoctonia solani 382, 1510, 6189
Sclerospora graminicola 378
Thielaviopsis basicola 8062
Verticillium 8990
Xanthomonas oryzae 382
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 4796
Pseudomonas fluorescens *cont.*
cucumbers, rhizosphere 7909
formulations 6189
identification 7410
interactions
Glomus caledonium 5968
Glomus intraradices 5968
Glomus mosseae 5164
maize, root colonization 1189
molecular genetics 866, 2380, 4355, 7402, 7412
mutants 9
peas
mycorrhizas 1769
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1769
Pinopsida, Siberia 6541
Pinus sylvestris, host parasite relationships 6542
Poa annua, biological control 3039
potatoes, Ukraine 5486
production, antibiotics 7465
soil, zinc 8202
soyabeans, disease resistance 6222
sugarbeet, UK 8030
taxonomy 866
tomatoes
biological control 8825
colonization 1360
seeds 1360
walnuts
colonization 1480
leaf wetness 1480
models 1480
wetting 1480
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice, toxins 4682
Pseudomonas gingeri
molecular genetics 866
mushrooms, image processing 9049
taxonomy 866
Pseudomonas gladioli
cotton
biochemistry 2280
insects 2280
Pseudomonas graminis
Poaceae 5432
taxonomy, new species 5432
Pseudomonas marginalis
chicory 6306
Netherlands 2775, 6305
transmission 6305
Cichorium intybus
cultural control 1342
Netherlands 1342
Pseudomonas mendocina, control, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 4796
Pseudomonas pisi
laboratory tests
organosilicon compounds 50
organotin compounds 50
Pseudomonas putida
antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7393
biochemistry, enzymes 3056
control
Magnaporthe grisea 6180
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 6886
Rhizoctonia solani 1227, 6332, 6968
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 4796
molecular genetics 3058
Poa annua, biological control 3039
soyabeans, disease resistance 6222
Pseudomonas reactans
molecular genetics 866
taxonomy 866
Pseudomonas savastanoi, kiwifruits, China 2906, 4905
Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *glycinea
biochemistry, coronafacoyl compounds 2002
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3723
molecular genetics 435, 865, 2379, 6654
soyabeans
China 3351
disease resistance 1995, 8699
France 3349
genetics 3352
host parasite relationships 3348
Hungary 6221
Italy 3349
pathogenicity 3351
seedborne organisms 6221

Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *glycinea *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
Spain 3349
toxins 435
Yugoslavia 1995
toxins 2379
Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola
bacteriophages 7409
culture media 849
legumes, disease resistance 8684
molecular genetics 2375
Phaseolus vulgaris
biochemistry 4720
disease resistance 4009
isolates 451
serology 451
Turkey 451
tobacco
disease resistance 699, 2955
enzymes 1522
hypersensitivity 1522
induced resistance 699
Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *savastanoi,
phenotypes 11
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Pinopsida, Siberia 6541
potatoes, Italy 4748
tobacco, biological control 6504
tomatoes
disease resistance 8822-8823
genetics 8822-8823
Pseudomonas syringae
antifungal agents, structure 6650
apricots, France 7927
Arabidopsis thaliana 9071
disease resistance 814, 2339, 3632, 7363
genetics 814, 3632
hypersensitivity 814
biochemistry
coronofacic acid 3057
RNA polymerase 7414
toxins 13
Camelina sativa, Germany 6473
coffee, chemical control 2254
control
Penicillium expansum 4116
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 4796
Coriandrum sativum
Argentina 4315
disease resistance 2333
genetics 2333
seedborne organisms 4315
cucumbers
chemical control 3264
pathovars 4818
identification 5860, 7410
Kalmia latifolia
new host records 822
USA 822
laboratory tests, phytoalexins 2357
molecular genetics 10, 1532, 1678, 4718-4719, 5856, 6653, 7403
Nicotiana clevelandii, disease resistance 1532
peas, disease resistance 7029
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 7019, 7806
genetics 7806
pathogenicity 4718
Spain 7019
ultraviolet radiation 4719
Pinopsida, Siberia 6541
pome fruits, diagnosis 3452
production, ethylene 6653
rice
disease resistance 385, 6197
genetics 385
pathogenesis-related proteins 385
soyabeans
biochemistry 8700
disease resistance 4425
mycorrhizas 4425
strawberries, ice nucleation 609
tobacco
genetics 703
hypersensitivity 703
tomatoes
disease resistance 1363, 7123
genetics 1363
transgenic plants 7123
Pseudomonas syringae *cont.*
toxins 5066-5067
reviews 5065
vegetables
identification 301
strains 301
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aptata
beetroots, Australia 7851
laboratory tests, identification 862
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrofaciens
cereals, Russia 7723
ice nucleation 2378
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae
hazelnuts
disease resistance 2213
identification 8937
Italy 2213, 8937
molecular genetics 8937
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *ciccaronei,
Pseudomonas syringae subsp. *savastanoi,* antagonism 5854
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coriandricola,
biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 6652
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *garcae, coffee, East Africa 2941
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea
laboratory tests, identification 862
molecular genetics 16, 7408
soyabeans
biochemistry 2709
disease resistance 8686
genetics 8686
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans
antibiotic resistance 4348
cucumbers
biochemistry 5549
cultural control 2777
disease resistance 3441
Romania 3441
USA 2777
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *maculicola
Arabidopsis, pathogenicity 3674
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 3408
genetics 3408, 7368
Arabis lyrata 3028
biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 6651
Brassica napus
disease resistance 3408
genetics 3408
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *papulans
apples, chemical control 6362
molecular genetics 6362
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae
peaches
infection 605
pruning 605
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola
lettuces
biochemistry 2773
host parasite relationships 2773
molecular genetics 16
tobacco
disease resistance 8035
salicylic acid 681
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi
laboratory tests, identification 862
molecular genetics 1677, 3366, 5064, 7404
peas
detection 8713
disease resistance 3367, 8713
fertilizers 456
India 456
Italy 3366
sowing date 456
yield losses 456
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *porri
leeks
pathogenicity 7856
USA 4064
taxonomy 7856
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi
molecular genetics 7405
tobacco, pathogenicity 7405
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *spinaceae
spinach, Japan 4077
taxonomy, new pathovar 4077
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae
biochemistry, surface proteins 7411
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae *cont.*
cucumbers
defense mechanisms 575
disease resistance 575
enzymes 575
culture media 849
ice nucleation 2378
laboratory tests, identification 862
mangoes, Spain 7963
molecular genetics 12, 861, 1419, 4356, 6649
peaches, cultural control 604
pears
Chile 4113
Italy 2125
peas
detection 8713
disease resistance 8713
persimmons, Italy 650
production, antifungal agents 5068
soyabeans
Hungary 6221
seedborne organisms 6221
stone fruits, USA 1419
tomatoes, disease resistance 4793
toxins 861
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3723
tobacco
chemical control 6495
disease resistance 2272, 4935, 6495, 8051
transgenic plants 2272, 4935, 8051
Zimbabwe 2953, 6495
toxins, reviews 858
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 1627, 1630, 2338, 7369, 8164
genetics 1627, 7369
induced resistance 1630
biochemistry
coronafacoyl compounds 2002
lipopolysaccharides 6651
molecular genetics 434, 859, 865, 1534
Phaseolus vulgaris 2002
soyabeans
hypersensitivity 434
virulence 434
tobacco 1534
tomatoes
Canada 7887
disease resistance 545, 1364, 4079, 5520
enzymes 539
genetics 1364, 4079
induced resistance 545
insects 5520
Pseudomonas syringae* subsp. *savastanoi,
antagonism, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *ciccaronei* 5854
Pseudomonas syzygii
molecular genetics 4883
Musa 4883
Pseudomonas tolaasii
Agaricus bisporus, biological control 5022
molecular genetics 866, 5021
mushrooms
biochemistry 3625-3626, 8158
chemical control 5825
compost 1636
image processing 9049
postharvest decay 3625
reviews 3625
survival 1636
susceptibility 1633
toxins 1632, 8158
Pleurotus ostreatus
biological control 5022
toxins 5021
taxonomy 866
Pseudomonas tremae, taxonomy, new species 5858
Pseudomonas viridiflava
kiwifruits
China 2906
ice nucleation 1477
Italy 1477
seasonal variation 1477

Pseudomonas viridiflava *cont.*
tomatoes
pathogenicity 543
Yugoslavia 543
Pseudoperonospora, cucumbers, environmental factors 7902
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers
chemical control 1702, 2103, 2395-2397, 2815, 3264, 4102, 4813, 5886
China 7160
Croatia 6341
disease resistance 565, 3441, 4813, 7160
Egypt 2103
environmental factors 565
Germany 1702
Japan 7160
Jordan 565
Korea Republic 5886
physical control 8533
Romania 3441
Turkey 4813
Cucurbitaceae, chemical control 2399
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4385
Luffa acutangula
China 5547
inoculation 5547
melons
chemical control 7165
disease resistance 8842
molecular genetics 3778
Ocimum basilicum, physical control 8533
tomatoes, physical control 8533
Pseudoperonospora humuli
hops
Belgium 810
forecasting 810
oospores 6604
molecular genetics 3778
Pseudospiropes ehretiae
Ehretia laevis, India 6771
taxonomy, new species 6771
Pseudotomentella atrocyanea
Czech Republic 6767
Slovakia 6767
taxonomy 6767
Pseudotomentella ochracea
taxonomy, new species 3839
USA 3839
Pseudotracya, taxonomy, new genus 7640
Pseudotracya otteliae
Ottelia ovalifolia, Australia 7640
taxonomy, new species 7640
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Cenococcum geophilum, mycorrhizas 98
Cylindrocarpon cylindroides, Canada 3584
Erwinia herbicola, Canada 4287
fungi, Canada 6537, 8099
Fusarium
biological control 754
Canada 3584
USA 754
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas 5936
Heterobasidion annosum
Canada 4274
control 1573
cultural control 4274
France 1573
Italy 4286
Laccaria, mycorrhizas 1728
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas 3095, 3098, 5936, 7487
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 5936
Lactarius rubrilactus, mycorrhizas 98
Leptographium wageneri, USA 3585
mycorrhizas 1739, 5928-5929, 5932, 6703
Nectria radicicola, Canada 3584
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii, USA 6567
Piloderma fallax, mycorrhizas 98
Rhizoctonia, USA 4273
Rhizopogon, mycorrhizas 1728, 3098
Suillus, mycorrhizas 1728
Psidium
bacteria, chemical control 8930
fungi, chemical control 8930
Psidium guajava (*see* Guavas)
Psoralea corylifolia
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 1617
India 1617
Pteridophyta
Acremonium
chemical control 5023
Switzerland 5023
Ascochyta
chemical control 5023
Switzerland 5023
Phoma
chemical control 5023
Switzerland 5023
Uredinales, Colombia 5248
Pteris, *Cercospora phyllitidis,* India 2516
Pterocarpus angolensis
Aspergillus niger
seed treatment 3573
seedborne organisms 3573
Fusarium
seed treatment 3573
seedborne organisms 3573
Pterula, production, antibiotics 5914
Pterula sublata
taxonomy 8464
USA 8464
Pterygellus polymorphus, *Pimelodendron amboinicum,* mycorrhizas 4401
Puccina duthiea
Dichanthium aristatum
Colombia 8662
new host records 8662
Puccinia
cereals
chemical control 2590
disease resistance 305
Germany 2590
induced resistance 305
UK 2590
Triticeae, disease resistance 8535
wheat
Asia 6851
chemical control 313
disease resistance 6910
fertilizers 313
reviews 6851
USA 313
Puccinia abrupta, *Parthenium hysterophorus,* biological control 9062
Puccinia abrupta* var. *partheniicola
Parthenium hysterophorus
Australia 5032
biological control 5032
Puccinia allii
leeks
chemical control 2761
disease resistance 2761
UK 2761
Puccinia antirrhini
ornamental plants
disease resistance 2993
USA 2993
Puccinia arachidis
electron microscopy 4444
Fusarium chlamydosporum, antagonism 3801
groundnuts
biochemistry 7258
biological control 2924
chemical control 2394
China 8947
disease resistance 662, 2925, 4209, 7258, 8947, 8954
epidemiology 3548
forecasting 8951
India 664-665, 3548, 4209, 8951
Indonesia 2925
infection 6470
spread 665
temperature 6470
laboratory tests, chitinase 2228
spore germination 4444
Puccinia asparagi
asparagus
chemical control 6301
disease resistance 6299, 6301
Peru 6299
Uganda 6301
Puccinia calcitrapae* var. *centaureae
safflower
biochemistry 1491, 1493
seedborne organisms 1493
spores
safflower
life cycle 1492
spores 1492
Puccinia cannacearum
Canna indica, India 8468
taxonomy, new species 8468
Puccinia carthami, safflower, inoculation 4201
Puccinia cichorii
chicory
Belgium 6304, 7871
chemical control 6304
Puccinia citrullina
India 3209
taxonomy 3209
Puccinia coronata
appressoria 182
Avena
disease resistance 348
Russia 348
Avena fatua
isolates 349
Mexico 349
virulence 349
Festuca pratensis, disease resistance 6980
lawns and turf, Czech Republic 2693
Lolium multiflorum
disease resistance 1982
genetics 1982
oats
Argentina 4647
Brazil 1940
chemical control 5401
crop losses 5401
disease resistance 1185, 1940, 8602
genetics 1940
isolates 349
Mexico 349
UK 5401
virulence 349
Yugoslavia 1185
Puccinia distincta
Bellis perennis
control 3601
UK 766, 3601
Puccinia dracuynculina
Artemisia dracunculus, chemical control 4314
Mentha piperita, chemical control 4314
Puccinia embergeriae, New Zealand 7617
Puccinia graminis
appressoria 182
Avena
disease resistance 348
Russia 348
barley
Canada 8558
disease resistance 343, 1939
genetics 343, 1939
biochemistry, enzymes 5197
competition, models 7580
Lolium perenne, Pakistan 5431
oats
Brazil 1940
Canada 8558
disease resistance 350, 1185, 1940, 6929
Europe 350
genetics 350, 1940, 6929
Yugoslavia 1185
Poaceae, teaching materials 3813
rye
chemical control 6161
India 2652
Lithuania 6161
triticale
disease resistance 3942
genetics 3942
Slovakia 356
variteal reactions 356
Triticeae, disease resistance 7365
wheat
biochemistry 6840
Brazil 1911, 5370
Canada 8558

Puccinia graminis *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
chemical control 1911, 5370, 6840
disease resistance 3282, 3911, 6830, 8552
electron microscopy 5375
genetics 3282, 4620, 6830
host parasite relationships 1914, 2609, 4620, 5375
Hungary 3282
Italy 3911
Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici, wheat, China 1913
Puccinia helianthi
sunflowers
disease resistance 8010
India 7252
races 7252
Puccinia hordei
appressoria 182
barley
cultural control 7726
disease resistance 343, 2649, 3935, 6916, 7752, 8629
genetics 343, 3935, 6916, 7752
Germany 7726
rice, disease resistance 8629
Puccinia hordei-murini
barley
disease resistance 7752
genetics 7752
Puccinia horiana
chrysanthemums
chemical control 57
Colombia 8127
control 8127
Greece 2314
Japan 57
Puccinia jaceae, *Centaurea solstitialis,* biological control 4201
Puccinia lagenophorae
Bellis perennis
chemical control 5009
Italy 5009
Senecio vulgaris
biological control 9058
host parasite relationships 2350
insects 1130
interactions 1130
taxonomy 6065
Tussilago farfara
insects 1130
interactions 1130
Puccinia magnusiana
Phragmites, Hungary 3030
taxonomy, descriptions 246
Puccinia melampodii
Parthenium hysterophorus
Australia 9063
biological control 9062-9063
Puccinia melanocephala
sugarcane
Brazil 2238
expert systems 2238
USA 5733
Puccinia menthae
Mentha piperita, environmental factors 805
Origanum majorana, USA 807
Origanum vulgare, USA 807
Puccinia methane
Artemisia dracunculus, chemical control 4314
Mentha piperita, chemical control 4314
Puccinia minshanensis
Berberis, China 6779
taxonomy, new species 6779
Puccinia monoica
Arabis
pseudoflowers 504
sexual reproduction 504
molecular genetics 1024
Puccinia nakanishikii, *Cymbopogon citratus,* USA 5018
Puccinia obliqua, *Calotropis procera,* Brazil 8168
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, distribution maps 6061
Puccinia phragmitis
Phragmites, Hungary 3030
taxonomy, descriptions 246
Puccinia polysora
maize, Japan 2660-2661
molecular genetics 2661
Puccinia psidii
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 1802
guavas
Brazil 3520
disease resistance 3520
Puccinia purpurea
sorghum
Brazil 6947
chemical control 6947
disease resistance 1205
genetics 1205
Puccinia puta
Ipomoea carnea
biological control 4319
Brazil 4319
Puccinia recondita
appressoria 182
barley
chemical control 1140
disease resistance 1915, 7752
genetics 1915, 7752
Elymus curvifolius
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277
Elymus elongatus
disease resistance 1153
genetics 1153
laboratory tests, fungicides 53
molecular genetics 4621
population genetics 315
oats, epidemiology 7738
rice
disease resistance 1915
genetics 1915
rye
chemical control 6161
Lithuania 6161
Thinopyrum curvifolium
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277
triticale
chemical control 1946
disease resistance 361
host parasite relationships 1946
Poland 361
Triticeae, disease resistance 7365
wheat
Argentina 4622
biochemistry 3916, 7736
Brazil 1911, 5377, 6846
Bulgaria 6862
Canada 3913-3914, 4621
chemical control 1911, 1916, 4617-4618, 5376, 6820, 6846, 6857
China 2610
computer techniques 5286
crop losses 4617, 6857-6858
cultural control 314
disease resistance 315-317, 1153-1154, 1910, 1915, 2610-2611, 2651, 3277, 3281, 3285-3287, 3911-3913, 3915-3916, 4619, 4621-4622, 5377, 5379-5380, 6830, 6847-6848, 6852, 6854, 6860-6865, 6917, 7733-7734, 7736-7737, 8550-8551, 8553, 8557, 8559
economics of control 6855
epidemiology 3284, 6856, 7738
Europe 1910
forecasting 4622, 5286
genetics 316, 1153-1154, 1915, 2611, 3283, 3286-3287, 3912, 3914-3915, 5380, 6830, 6847, 6860-6865, 6917, 7737, 8551, 8557, 8559
histopathology 5378
India 314, 1912, 3915, 5376, 6848, 6863, 6865, 8557
Italy 315, 3911
Lithuania 3281
Mexico 317, 5380, 6917
models 3284, 6856
Nepal 3277
ozone 6853
Pakistan 3284, 5379, 6858, 7733-7734
pathogenicity 315, 4621, 6854, 6859
Puccinia recondita *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
reviews 316
seed treatment 4618
spore dispersal 8556
UK 4617
Ukraine 3283
USA 1917, 6853, 6855-6857
Puccinia recondita* f.sp. *tritici
wheat
Czech Republic 7735
races 7735
Puccinia sinarundinariicola
Sinarundinaria chungii, China 6779
taxonomy, new species 6779
Puccinia smyrnii
Smyrnium olusatrum
host parasite relationships 9054
UK 9054
Puccinia sorghi
maize
disease resistance 1199, 3946, 6933, 8608
genetics 8608
USA 6933
Oxalis latifolia, India 284
Puccinia spegazzinii, *Mikania scandens,* USA 6817
Puccinia striiformis
Aegilops tauschii
China 1176
disease resistance 1176
cereals
Denmark 4606
disease resistance 4606
China 318
Dasypyrum villosum, disease resistance 7739
Elytrigia elongata, disease resistance 7739
laboratory tests, fungicides 53
molecular genetics 318, 4495
Poa pratensis, disease resistance 3990
Psathyrostachys huashanica, disease resistance 7739
Triticale
disease resistance 7763
Poland 7763
Triticeae, disease resistance 7365
Triticum dicoccoides
disease resistance 8563
genetics 8563
wheat
breeding 319
chemical control 2352, 4617, 6867
China 1155, 1918, 2612, 4624
climate 1155
crop losses 4617
Denmark 4623
disease resistance 319, 1157, 3288, 3911, 3917-3920, 4619, 4623, 6848, 6852, 6866-6869, 7733-7734, 7739, 8551, 8553, 8557, 8560-8563
epidemiology 2612
Ethiopia 1157
genetics 3288, 3918, 6868, 8551, 8557, 8560, 8562-8563
India 1912, 6848, 8557
Italy 3911
models 1155
Pakistan 7733-7734
screening 1157
South Africa 6140
spore dispersal 8556
Syria 1156, 3918
Uganda 319, 6866-6867
UK 2352, 4617
virulence 1156
Puccinia striiformis* f.sp. *tritici
Elymus curvifolius
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277
Poaceae
epidemiology 3336
genetics 3336
Iran 3336
Thinopyrum curvifolium
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277

Puccinia striiformis* f.sp. *tritici *cont.*
wheat
disease resistance 3277
epidemiology 3336
genetics 3336
Iran 3336
Nepal 3277
Puccinia substriata* var. *indica
Pennisetum glaucum
disease resistance 7776
USA 7776
Puccinia triticina
wheat
chemical control 3280
Ukraine 3280
Pucciniastrum epilobii, *Fuchsia,* control 6577
Pueraria phaseoloides
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 2433
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 2433
Glomus, mycorrhizas 2433
Puerto Rico
banana streak badnavirus, bananas 6398
Calocybe cyanea 3860
Claviceps africana, sorghum 6173
Corticium rolfsii, Xanthosoma sagittifolium 1314
fungi 3211
Glomerella cingulata, pigeon peas 6241
Thanatephorus 3199
Pummelos
citrus tristeza closterovirus, China 2887
fungi
chemical control 5692
China 5692
Pumpkin yellow vein mosaic virus, pumpkins, host parasite relationships 2099
Pumpkins (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli,* USA 4107
bacteria, USA 6349
Colletotrichum orbiculare
Japan 1383
postharvest decay 1383
degradation, fungicides 2410
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae,* soil amendments 2106
pumpkin yellow vein mosaic virus, host parasite relationships 2099
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
chemical control 7896
USA 7896
Punica granatum (*see* Pomegranates)
Purification
antibiotics, Actinomycetales 69
antifungal agents, *Phytolacca americana* 78
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1248
carnation etched ring caulimovirus, carnations 2311
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 8114
cucumber vein yellowing virus, cucumbers 6340
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, *Cattleya* 6075
enzymes, *Botrytis cinerea* 6391
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 1949
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Orchidaceae 6597
Potyvirus 7660
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, maize 1949
Pyrazophos
control
Erysiphe cichoracearum 7904
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7904
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
laboratory tests, plant extracts 5120
tomatoes
bioassays 2084
control 4084
disease resistance 2082, 2084
genetics 2082
Italy 4084
physical control 2787
Pyrenomycetes
Canada 233
taxonomy 233, 7613
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
molecular genetics 2914, 5193, 6453
proteins 2458
rape
chemical control 2916-2917
detection 2914, 6453
diagnosis 2919
disease resistance 654, 2917, 6446, 8939
epidemiology 6442
estimation 4557
forecasting 6442
genetics 654
inoculation 6446
models 6443
UK 2916-2917, 2919, 4557, 6442-6443, 6446
Pyrenophora
cereals
biological control 1898
seed treatment 1898
seedborne organisms 1898
Sweden 1898
Pyrenophora avenae
laboratory tests, ethanol 1022
taxonomy 7625
Pyrenophora chaetomioides
Avena fatua
Australia 832
biological control 832
Pyrenophora dictyoides
Festuca pratensis
biochemistry 3987
mycotoxins 1232
Pyrenophora graminea
barley
biochemistry 8595
crop losses 6924
diagnosis 2644
disease resistance 8595-8596, 8598
genetics 8598
host parasite relationships 6922
India 6924
pathogenicity 1181, 3937
seedborne organisms 2644
cereals
Denmark 4607
disease resistance 4607
distribution maps 5237
molecular genetics 1181, 3937, 5190
Pyrenophora hordei
barley, pathogenicity 3937
molecular genetics 3937
Pyrenophora teres
barley
biological control 5396
Canada 8554
chemical control 5399
diagnosis 2644
disease resistance 343, 1934, 2646, 3938, 4642, 6158, 6923, 7754
Ethiopia 1934
Finland 6158
genetics 343
models 6158
Netherlands 5399
pathogenesis-related proteins 2645
pathogenicity 3937
Poland 347
Russia 2646
seed treatment 5399
seedborne organisms 2644
South Africa 4642
yield losses 347
biochemistry, enzymes 1792
cereals
chemical control 4608
Denmark 4608
molecular genetics 7538
wheat, Canada 8554
Pyrenophora teres* f. sp. *maculata
barley, pathogenicity 3937
molecular genetics 3937
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
Aegilops
disease resistance 6892
mycotoxins 6892
barley, Canada 8554
mycotoxins 4454, 6736
nomenclature 6735
wheat 6887
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Australia 6893
biological control 6886
Canada 1152, 6884, 6889, 8554
cultural control 6884
disease resistance 1161-1162, 3926, 6892-6893, 6896, 8548
environmental factors 1161
forecasting 6888
France 8548
genetics 6890-6891, 6896
host parasite relationships 1163, 6894, 6897
infection 1163
Mexico 6838
mycotoxins 1162, 6892, 6894-6895, 7747
reviews 6883, 6885
rotations 1152
seed treatment 6886
seedborne organisms 4632, 6838
toxins 1163
ultrastructure 1163
USA 3926, 6145, 6888
Pyricularia, production, secondary metabolites 5188
Pyricularia grisea (*see Magnaporthe grisea*)
Pyricularia oryzae (*see Magnaporthe grisea*)
molecular genetics 2670
rice 2670
chemical control 4667
disease resistance 7783
Nepal 7783
Pyrifenox
control, *Mycosphaerella brassicicola* 7863
fungicide residues, wines 4371
Pyrimethanil
activity, *Venturia inaequalis* 1401
control
Botrytis cinerea 6602, 7143
Drepanopeziza ribis 607
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 6392
Venturia inaequalis 2116, 4827, 4829
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 3500
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 6687
mode of action 54
nontarget effects, man 3710
residues 54
Pyrimidines
activity
bacteria 3070
fungi 3070
structure activity relationships 1140
Pyroquilon, control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 1971
Pyrus
diseases
control 5124
quarantine 5124
USA 5124
Pyrus baccata, *Pseudocercospora pyricola,* India 284
Pyrus communis (*see* Pears)
Botryosphaeria berengeriana
Japan 4117
physical control 4117
Pyrus pyraster, *Erwinia amylovora,* Bulgaria 1571
Pyrus pyrifolia (*see* Pears)
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 7922
mycotoxins 7922
Pyrus ussuriensis
Venturia pirina
disease resistance 1413
genetics 1413
Pythium
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris,* USA 6584
apples
chemical control 1398
India 1398
Bambusa, USA 6815
Brachiaria
Costa Rica 1981
disease resistance 1981
Capsicum 2091

***Pythium* cont.**
carrots
cultural control 4062
USA 4062
citrus, Australia 8922
cotton
biological control 8993
chemical control 709, 1540, 8993-8994
forecasting 4946
seed treatment 709
USA 709, 4944, 4946, 8994
cucumbers
biological control 2073
cultural control 8846
USA 8846
Cymbidium, India 8145
groundnuts, USA 2232
Hemerocallis
control 1589
Nematoda 1589
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3727
Loropetalum chinense, USA 6815
maize
seed treatment 5412, 6170
USA 5412
peas 5458
Canada 4011
control 4011
Phaseolus vulgaris
cultural control 8846
USA 8846
Poa annua, USA 6584
Quercus ilex, Spain 4258
soil 5458
Australia 8922
biological control 6759
Brazil 218
control 1136
detection 218
reviews 6759
soil solarization 1136
Spain 6050
strawberries
chemical control 8894
Italy 8894
sugarbeet
biological control 1511, 6489
Irish Republic 1511
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1511
seed treatment 6489
tomatoes
biological control 3427, 6322
chemical control 2078
Pakistan 2078
Tulipa
chemical control 785
control 785
cultural methods 785
Netherlands 785
Zoysia matrella, Japan 4297
***Pythium acanthophoron*, control, *Fusarium culmorum* 6926**
Pythium aphanidermatum
cabbages
chemical control 4764
Japan 4764
Capsicum, chemical control 7151
carrots, host parasite relationships 2754
Catharanthus roseus
chemical control 5005
disease resistance 5005
India 5005
Chinese cabbages
chemical control 7860
China 7860
chrysanthemums
chemical control 6588
hydroponics 6588
Coleus blumei
biochemistry 5013
host parasite relationships 5013
cowpeas, biological control 4729
cucumbers
biological control 4809, 4815, 4817
chemical control 2814
cultural control 4816
disease resistance 4817
Kniphofia 8135
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 5113, 8152

***Pythium aphanidermatum* cont.**
laboratory tests *cont.*
indoles 8298
phosphonates 48
plant extracts 1370
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
Lolium perenne
inoculation 6086
USA 6086
melons, Pakistan 5548
Mimosa pudica, soil fungi 9052
peas, Taiwan 2718
soil
Japan 4502
Pakistan 7607
spinach
inoculation 5508
Japan 5508
sporulation, ultraviolet radiation 4448
tobacco
biological control 6500
chemical control 6500
India 1530
Nematoda 1531
soil treatment 1530
tomatoes
host parasite relationships 2790
models 2790
Zingiber officinale
crop losses 9045
cultural control 9045
India 9045
***Pythium aquatile*, soil, Pakistan 7607**
Pythium arrhenomanes
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
rice, infection 3977
sugarcane
environmental factors 1505
mixed infections 1505
USA 1505
Pythium carolinianum
cotton
biological control 4943
Egypt 4943
Pythium catenulatum
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
Pythium debaryanum
beetroots
disease resistance 299
Russia 299
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 5113
soyabeans, Poland 5442
sugarbeet
disease resistance 299
Russia 299
Pythium dissotocum
Papaver somniferum
chemical control 7353
disease resistance 7353
rice, infection 3977
Pythium graminicola
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
Pythium irregulare
Arabidopsis thaliana
Canada 1063
disease resistance 1063
genetics 1063
jasmonic acid 1063
Capsicum, biological control 6332
carrots, Australia 1302
cucumbers, cultural control 4816
Kummerowia stipulacea
plant density 1638
population dynamics 1638
USA 1638
***Pythium lutarium*, soil, Pakistan 7607**
***Pythium macrosporum*, *Iris*, cultural control 781**
Pythium mamillatum
peas, biological control 6205
Phaseolus vulgaris, biological control 6205

Pythium mastophorum
Arabidopsis thaliana
defence mechanisms 813
disease resistance 813
celery, Germany 7870
parsley, Germany 7870
soil
new geographic records 1070
New Zealand 1070
strawberries
new geographic records 1070
New Zealand 1070
***Pythium megalacanthum*, cabbages, Japan 4769, 7864**
***Pythium middletonii*, soil, Pakistan 7607**
***Pythium mycoparasiticum*, control, *Fusarium culmorum* 6926**
Pythium myriotylum
cucumbers, cultural control 4816
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
rice, infection 3977
tomatoes, USA 4791
Zingiber officinale
cultural control 802
Korea Republic 802
Pythium oligandrum
activity
Fusarium 2102
Phytophthora 2102
Rhizoctonia 2102
antagonism, *Ophiostoma* 1786
control
Fusarium culmorum 6926
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum* 5546
Verticillium dahliae 558
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
soil, Japan 4502
tomatoes
histopathology 2791
host parasite relationships 2791
***Pythium paddicum*, barley, disease resistance 7756**
Pythium paroecandrum
maize
cropping systems 3131
USA 3131
soyabeans
cropping systems 3131
USA 3131
Pythium periplocum
control, *Fusarium culmorum* 6926
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
soil, Pakistan 7607
Pythium polymastum
broccoli, USA 1331
cauliflowers, USA 1331
***Pythium prolatum*, water, Australia 3132**
Pythium rostratum
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
Pythium spinosum
maize
cropping systems 3131
USA 3131
Serratia marcescens, antagonism 4105
soil
Japan 4502
Pakistan 7607
soyabeans
cropping systems 3131
USA 3131
spinach
inoculation 5508
Japan 5508
Pythium splendens
Manettia luteo-rubra, USA 6816
Phaseolus vulgaris, biological control 2701
Piper nigrum, Dominican Republic 4313
Pythium sulcatum
carrots
Australia 1302, 8763
control 8763

Pythium torulosum
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
maize
cropping systems 3131
USA 3131
soyabeans
cropping systems 3131
USA 3131
tobacco, biological control 6502
tomatoes
biological control 6320
genetics 6320
Pythium ultimum
aubergines, biological control 2074
Bacillus, antagonism 7610
Beta
disease resistance 4215
UK 4215
biochemistry, fatty acids 2451
Capsicum
biological control 1349
seed treatment 1349
USA 1349
chickpeas
biological control 4017
Iran 4017
chrysanthemums
chemical control 6588
hydroponics 6588
cotton
bioassays 8061
biological control 8062-8063
chemical control 4238
disease resistance 8061
seed treatment 4238
USA 4238
cress, cultural control 6116
cucumbers
biological control 4503, 6312, 6343, 7906
control 2101
Denmark 2101
Euphorbia pulcherrima
chemical control 6575
estimation 6575
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7196
myxothiazole 911
viscosinamide 7465
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
maize
cropping systems 3131
USA 3131
Pachira aquatica, defence mechanisms 5782
peas
cultural control 6116
Taiwan 2718
Picea abies
biochemistry 8097
disease resistance 8097
Pseudomonas, antagonism 156, 7610
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 5861
Serratia marcescens, antagonism 4105
soil
cultural control 3164
Japan 4502
soyabeans
cropping systems 3131
USA 3131
sugarbeet, biological control 1510
tomatoes
biological control 1349, 6312
seed treatment 1349
USA 1349
Pythium ultimum* var. *sporangiiferum, *Brassica oleracea*, biological control 6332
Pythium ultimum* var. *ultimum
cucumbers
biological control 5546
host parasite relationships 5546
soil, Japan 4502
Pythium vanterpoolii
lawns and turf
Korea Republic 8110
Pythium vanterpoolii *cont.*
lawns and turf *cont.*
pathogenicity 8110
Pythium vexans, cardamoms, biological control 5823
Pythium violae
carrots
disease resistance 2044
host parasite relationships 2044
Pythium zingiberum
Zingiber officinale
fungicide tolerance 5891
Korea Republic 5891
Quarantine 5123
Canada 931, 6625
cashews, Tanzania 1722
citrus, Italy 631
cocoa, germplasm 7471
coconuts, Tanzania 1722
Europe 2356, 5129, 7473
fruit
diseases 1723-1725
Europe 5127
Italy 5126
fruit trees, USA 5124
Hevea brasiliensis, Sri Lanka 5131, 5764
legislation
European Union 1726
World 4391
Mediterranean region 2356
peanut stripe potyvirus
China 420
India 420
potatoes, Ukraine 4179
Prunus, diseases 1723
Ralstonia solanacearum, USA 4312
Taiwan 5125
viruses 2417
Quercus
Armillaria, disease resistance 7324
Armillaria gallica
identification 4252
USA 4252
Armillaria mellea
identification 4252
USA 4252
Armillaria tabescens
identification 4252
USA 4252
Ceratocystis
Belarus 2975
Russia 2975
Ukraine 2975
decline
Austria 1556
Italy 4956
Slovakia 4261
diseases, Japan 2973
fungi, Italy 4956
Fusarium eumartii, host parasite relationships 6520
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas 92
Lacteria laccata, mycorrhizas 92
Ophiostoma
Belarus 2975
Russia 2975
Ukraine 2975
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 92
Phytophthora cinnamomi
chemical control 4259
Spain 4259
Phytophthora quercina, Europe 7611, 8072
Xerula hispida, Costa Rica 7633
Xerula steffenii, Costa Rica 7633
Quercus alba, bacteria, plant water relations 9015
Quercus cerris
Botryosphaeria stevensii
host parasite relationships 4957
Italy 4957
Quercus crispula, *Cryphonectria*, Japan 2974
Quercus faginea, *Tuber*, mycorrhizas 95
Quercus falcata, bacteria, plant water relations 9015
Quercus fusiformis
Ceratocystis fagacearum
remote sensing 6521
USA 6521
Quercus geminata, *Cylindrocarpon didymum*, USA 6817
Quercus ilex
Entoloma griseocyaneum var. *glyciosmus*, Spain 7632
Fusarium oxysporum, Spain 4258
Gymnomyces dominguezii, Spain 4520
Marasmius quercophilus, France 1557
Phytophthora cinnamomi
France 5775
Spain 4258
Pythium, Spain 4258
Tuber, mycorrhizas 95
Quercus mongolica* var. *grosseserrata, *Ophiostoma longicollum*, Japan 4530
Quercus petraea, *Verticillium dahliae*, Hungary 4260
Quercus pubescens
Botryosphaeria stevensii
host parasite relationships 4957
Italy 4957
Quercus robur
Collybia fusipes
aetiology 7323
France 7323
decline, Russia 8073
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 1729
Microsphaera alphitoides
chemical control 6519
Croatia 6519
mycorrhizas 3734-3735
Phytophthora cambivora, detection 7321
Phytophthora citricola, detection 7321
Phytophthora quercina, detection 7321
Quercus rubra
Collybia fusipes
aetiology 7323
France 7323
Fusarium solani, Canada 4257
Quercus serrata, *Cryphonectria*, Japan 2974
Quercus suber
Botryosphaeria stevensii, host parasite relationships 6518
Hypoxylon mediterraneum, host parasite relationships 6518
mycorrhizas 5931
Phytophthora cinnamomi
France 5775
host parasite relationships 6518
Quercus virginiana, *Phellinus wahlbergii*, USA 6817
Quinces (*Cydonia oblonga*)
apple stem pitting virus
aetiology 5600
detection 5567
immunodiagnosis 5567
Dothiorella, Japan 4834
viruses
China 2113
detection 578
Quinosol, control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4259
Quinoxyfen
control
Aspergillus nidulans 6673
Erysiphe graminis 6673
fungi 2576
Oidium 5673
development 3695
mode of action 6673
Quintozene
activity
Rhizoctonia 3762
Rhizoctonia solani 6684
control
Botryodiplodia theobromae 1499
Corticium rolfsii 1279
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Phaseolus vulgaris, seedborne fungi 7808
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Pythium 8993
Rhizoctonia 8301
Rhizoctonia solani 8986
Rhizoctonia zeae 6583
Streptomyces 4747
wheat, storage fungi 1148
nontarget effects, chrysanthemums 1708
seed treatment, soyabeans 6668

Radishes (*Raphanus sativus*)
Albugo macrospora
disease resistance 2065
Japan 2065
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, detection 5281
diseases
Canada 1320
defence mechanisms 3877
Hungary 7104
lignification 3877
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 6286
Peronospora parasitica 4762
host parasite relationships 4761
pathogenicity 4768
physical control 4761
Pseudomonas, identification 5279
Radulodon, taxonomy 3857
Radulodon copelandii, taxonomy 3857
Radulomyces fuscus, taxonomy 3855
Ralstonia arachidis, groundnuts, disease resistance 662
Ralstonia eutropha, molecular genetics 4361
Ralstonia pickettii
control, *Streptomyces scabies* 1300
molecular genetics 4883
Musa 4883
Ralstonia solanacearum
Anthurium, USA 5010
Anthurium andraeanum
disease resistance 796
Mauritius 796
suppressive soils 796
antibiotic resistance 4348
aubergines
India 5541
pathogenicity 2381
biochemistry, enzymes 2377
Capsicum
disease resistance 563, 4806, 5542
histopathology 5542
Malaysia 4806
varietal reactions 563
culture media 3064
Epipremnum pinnatum
new host records 4312
USA 4312
groundnuts
Asia 2928
chemical control 7260
China 2928, 8947
disease resistance 8947-8948, 8955
Vietnam 2928
Hedychium gardnerianum
biological control 7375
USA 7375
identification 1680
in vitro culture 5541
laboratory tests
biological control 5859
indoles 8298
plant extracts 3722-3723, 4386, 5905
molecular genetics 544, 2381, 4358, 4883, 5074, 6081, 7413, 7422, 8761
Musa 4883
pathogenesis-related proteins 7413
potatoes
cultural control 5487
detection 544, 1299, 3393, 6081, 8761
disease resistance 8762
Egypt 5487
genetics 8762
immunodiagnosis 2749, 7844, 8761
India 489, 8760
integrated control 7842
Nepal 7842
Netherlands 7844
Slovenia 3393
Venezuela 2751
soil
epidemiology 6315
India 6315
Solanaceae
epidemiology 6315
India 6315
Pakistan 6313
Solanum dulcamara, pathogenicity 8171
strains 2376
Ralstonia solanacearum *cont.*
tobacco
biological control 5754
China 1533
pathogenicity 2381
transgenic plants 8053
tomatoes
biological control 6324
Brazil 8821
callus 538
chemical control 1361, 2803, 3723, 5518, 6325
China 542
cultural control 5536
detection 544
disease resistance 538, 542, 1362, 2767, 5536, 5538, 7125, 7147-7148, 8819-8821, 8824
genetics 2767, 8820
immunodiagnosis 2802
India 1361, 7125
Nepal 1362, 5536, 8819
pathogenicity 2381, 3434, 4089
suppressive soils 5230
toxins 2805
transgenic plants 5538
yield losses 542
Urtica dioica, pathogenicity 8171
water, survival 17
weeds
epidemiology 6315
India 6315
Zingiber officinale, China 5016
Ramaria
Europe 6765
taxonomy, keys 6765
Ramariopsis, Russian Far East 3192
Ramularia beticola
New Zealand 7617
sugarbeet
Belgium 8028
chemical control 4930, 8028
Czech Republic 4930, 7277
disease resistance 1509
electron microscopy 4221
Germany 1509
host parasite relationships 4221
varietal reactions 1509
Ramularia collo-cygni, barley, Germany 4644
Ramularia pitareka
Eucalyptus
Australia 728
insects 728
Rape (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera* and *Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)
Albugo candida
control 2915
UK 2915
Alternaria brassicae
chemical control 2216
crop losses 6291
Lithuania 2216
Alternaria brassicicola, Argentina 6439
beet western yellows luteovirus 1085
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 2216
Lithuania 2216
diseases
chemical control 6282
Czech Republic 6282
France 6813
integrated control 6438
Poland 6438
Russia 6819
disorders, Brazil 7245
Erysiphe
chemical control 8775
France 8775
fungi
Poland 2214, 6451-6452
seed treatment 1484, 2214
UK 1484
fungicide residues, determination 3709, 7668
Fusarium oxysporum, Russia 3538
Leptosphaeria maculans
Australia 5497
chemical control 2216, 2917, 6450, 7108, 8003
cultural control 7243
Rape *cont.*
Leptosphaeria maculans cont.
Czech Republic 5714
diagnosis 6448
disease resistance 654-655, 702, 1334, 2217, 2917, 5497, 6447-6448, 6455
forecasting 6292, 6449
France 7108
genetic transformation 702
genetics 654-655, 1334, 2217, 4069, 5502, 6455
Germany 6292, 6449, 7243
host parasite relationships 1334
integrated control 6449
Lithuania 2216
mycotoxins 5715
pathogenesis-related proteins 702
pathogenicity 4069, 5714-5715, 5717
Poland 8003
reviews 5716
Slovakia 5714
transgenic plants 5502
UK 2917, 6447, 6450
Peronospora parasitica
chemical control 1485
disease resistance 6445
epidemiology 6445
Germany 6445
India 1485
pathogenicity 4768
seed treatment 1485
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, UK 7242
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
chemical control 2916-2917
detection 2914, 6453
diagnosis 2919
disease resistance 654, 2917, 6446, 8939
epidemiology 6442
estimation 4557
forecasting 6442
genetics 654
inoculation 6446
models 6443
UK 2916-2917, 2919, 4557, 6442-6443, 6446
Rhizoctonia
Australia 8002
pathogenicity 8002
Sclerotinia
China 8789
forecasting 4770
Switzerland 4770
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biochemistry 2918, 6290
chemical control 652, 2215, 3537, 4910
China 2215, 3537, 8004
cultural control 4910, 7243, 8785
detection 6454
disease resistance 2918, 6290, 7244, 8940
environmental factors 8004
forecasting 652
Germany 7243, 8785
infection 3539
irrigation 653
models 652
pathogenicity 6130, 6440
spore germination 653
Sweden 652-653
seedborne fungi, detection 6441
Trichothecium roseum
India 510
seedborne organisms 510
turnip yellows virus 1085
Verticillium dahliae
Poland 6444
temperature 6444
Verticillium longisporum, Canada 8001
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
Raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
Agrobacterium, detection 5268
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 5665, 7935
chemical control 2853
control 2136
Germany 2137
postharvest decay 2853
storage 2136-2137

Raspberries *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea cont.
UK 2853
fungi 6369
Phytophthora, identification 6122
Phytophthora fragariae, detection 2854, 4859
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
Czech Republic 3472
disease resistance 3470, 4860
transgenic plants 3470
transmission 3473
Rhizopus
control 2136
storage 2136
Raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
Chenopodium quinoa
seedborne organisms 4683
transmission 4683
molecular genetics 4860
raspberries
Czech Republic 3472
disease resistance 3470, 4860
transgenic plants 3470
transmission 3473
Rubus
Canada 3474
USA 3474
Raspberry ringspot nepovirus
almonds
immunodiagnosis 7979
Turkey 7979
cherries
disease resistance 4853-4854
Switzerland 4854
transmission 4853
plants, detection 1086
Ravenea rivularis, *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae,* new host records 1123
Red beet (*see* Beetroots)
Red clover (*see Trifolium pratense)*
Red clover mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, molecular genetics 5295
Red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus, molecular genetics 2561, 6098
Red currants (*Ribes rubrum*)
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 1428
controlled atmosphere storage 7937
Netherlands 1428
storage decay 1428
Red gram (*see* Pigeon peas)
Red pine (*see Pinus resinosa)*
Remote sensing
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 2248
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus fusiformis 6521
Reports
Canada, Centre for Expertise for Plant Quarantine 6625
China, Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 2353
Denmark, DanmarksJordbrugsForskning 834
Europe, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 5129
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 8172
France, vegetable Breeding Station 835
Netherlands
Annual report IPO-DLO 1998 8173
Plant Protection Service 9074
Taiwan, Institute of Botany 9073
UK
Home Grown Cereals Authority 2352, 4609, 5830, 9072
International Rubber Research and Development Board 1652
John Innes Centre and Sainsbury Laboratory 1654
USA
INTSORMIL 833
USDA Forest Service 1653, 6624
Republic of Georgia
apples, fungi 3451
pears, fungi 3451
Reseda alba
Plasmodiophora brassicae
alternative hosts 5225
biochemistry 5225
Resinicium bicolor
molecular genetics 8478
Picea abies
identification 8478
Sweden 8478
Resveratrol
activity
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum 7212
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum 7212
Réunion
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, flowers 9030
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 4784
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri,* citrus 5701
Reviews
Actinomycetales, antibiotics 4380
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 5348
India 2560
algae, viruses 818
almonds, diseases 7973
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 4196
Alternaria porri, onions 7100
Anisogramma anomala, hazelnuts 2212
apples, diseases 1393, 8855
Ascochyta 1006, 1032
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 7037
ascomycotina, mating types 1784
Aspergillus
aflatoxins 1796
research 2491
bacteria 3662
genetic regulation 1667
plants 3665
protein secretion 1668
signalling 7394
bananas, diseases 2162
biological control 3651, 5842, 5868, 7385
biological control agents 1779, 4592
bacteria 3666
biotechnology 2571
development 1644
soil bacteria 4349
Botrytis cinerea, chickpeas 2725
Burkholderia cepacia 863
Capsicum, decline 6329
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 7092
cauliflowers, disease resistance 4066
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani, Platanus acerifolia* 7328
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 3304
cereals, disease resistance 3902
citrus tristeza closterovirus
citrus 6409
oranges 7221
Clavibacter michiganensis 7396
molecular genetics 1672
Clavibacter xyli, molecular genetics 1672
coffee, diseases 2941
Colletotrichum acutatum
almonds 1897
avocados 1897
strawberries 1897
Colletotrichum graminicola, maize 6945
Colletotrichum orbiculare, watermelons 7169
Coriandrum sativum, diseases 3619
cotton, viruses 704
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 4223, 6492
crops, viruses 3241
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 1129
cut flowers, diseases 8112
cymoxanil, nontarget effects 6670
Didymella bryoniae, watermelons 7169
disease resistance 1664, 1888, 2359, 2580, 3649, 3655, 3659, 4600, 5045, 5048, 5840, 6127, 6638, 7532
avirulence 1885
genetics 1894
host parasite relationships 6645
rhizosphere 1886
salicylic acid 1133
transgenic plants 1894
endophytes, ecology 1010
Erwinia amylovora
apples 2115
pears 2115, 2845
Reviews *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis
oats 351
wheat 6143
Foeniculum vulgare, diseases 3619
Fomitiporia punctata, grapes 5674
forest trees
diseases 720
fungi 4240
mycorrhizas 3094
fruit, diseases 8850
fungi
detection 3866
endophytes 5980
host parasite relationships 91
melanins 5983
molecular genetics 1009, 3125
pathogenicity 5984
ultrastructure 91
fungicides
application 5079
development 5876
tolerance 881, 2386, 3067, 7427
Fusarium, mycotoxins 5198
Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 8998
Fusarium solani 1031
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 2627
garlic, viruses 1129
Gibberella fujikuroi, gibberellins 7555
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans, Pinus* 6551
Glomerella cingulata
almonds 1897
avocados 1897
strawberries 1897
grapes, phytoplasmas 2160
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, groundnuts 8016
groundnut rosette umbravirus, groundnuts 8016
hop latent viroid, hops 2335
horticultural crops, diseases 283
host parasite relationships 2, 1043, 1664, 1887, 1890, 1893, 3123, 6922, 7392
Ilarvirus 5348
integrated pest management 1656, 6640, 6642
kresoxim-methyl 3701
legumes, mycorrhizas 3761
lentils, diseases 457
Lepteutypa cupressi, Cupressus 2303
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 5716
lucerne, diseases 3339
Magnaporthe grisea
mycotoxins 3904
recombination 1785
rice 388, 1213, 8641
molecular genetics 254, 2580
Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 6492
mycologists 3654, 5046
mycorrhizal fungi 1756, 3103, 5132, 7476
host parasite relationships 91, 2431
ultrastructure 91
mycorrhizas 5921-5922
biological control 4422
interactions 1751
mycotoxins 3122
Neurospora crassa, spores 5178
Oidium anacardii, cashews 2204
ornamental plants
bacteria 5800
disease resistance 1588
genetic engineering 1588
viruses 4290
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 2189
pears, diseases 1393
Penicillium, research 2491
Peronosclerospora sorghi, sorghum 1142
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 8984
pesticides
analysis 44
biosynthesis 32
risk assessment 2384
Phaeoacremonium, grapes 5674
Phoma 1006
Phycomyces 5989
phytoalexins 5047
Phytomonas, plants 3900
Phytophthora, cocoa 6492

Reviews *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4041
phytoplasmas, transmission 3899
plant diseases
control 287, 5041-5042
defence mechanisms 1012, 5047
diagnosis 2524
disease resistance 288, 1118
genetic engineering 1117
monoculture 3650
nomenclature 4521
screening 1118
soil solarization 1062
suppression 293
toxins 847
plant pathology 5979
biodiversity 6646
information technology 4347
plant protection 1665, 3656, 4328-4329
biotechnology 2388
products 4330
transgenic plants 7391
plants
disease resistance 1120
diseases 261, 8186
viruses, cytokinins 6800
plum pox potyvirus
plums 4134
Prunus 1416
stone fruits 4134, 4835
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 2028
potatoes, viruses 2731
Pseudomonas 4357
Pseudomonas amygdali, almonds 7994
Pseudomonas syringae, toxins 5065
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*, toxins 858
Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 3625
Puccinia, wheat 6851,
Puccinia recondita, wheat 316
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6883, 6885
Pythium, soil 6759
Rhizina undulata, forest trees 6539
Rhodococcus, research 873
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 6179
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 6179
Rosa multiflora, rose rosette disease 4323
satellite tobacco mosaic virus 1865
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 1142
seed pathology 1882
seed treatment 4592
Seiridium cardinale, Cupressus 2303
Seiridium unicorne, Cupressus 2303
Septoria, cereals 3644
soil
fungi 5246
biological control 8449
plant pathogens, biological control 3816, 7609
soil flora, cultural control 1818
soil solarization 2500
soil treatment, usage 2499
Solanaceae, viruses 1129
soyabeans, disease resistance 297
Spiroplasma, taxonomy 6111
Spiroplasma citri, transmission 3899
spore dispersal, pollen 6719
sugarcane, diseases 673
Synchytrium endobioticum, potatoes 5484
taxonomy 254, 3169
fungi 3859
Tenuivirus, molecular biology 1864
Tilletiales 3127
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5300-5316
crops 4570
Tobamovirus, evolution 5287
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Capsicum* 2087
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7129
trees, diseases 7320
Trichoderma, biological control 5170
Trichoderma harzianum, mode of action 6748
Tricholoma 5194
Ustilaginales 3127
Ustilago zeae, maize 3947

Reviews *cont.*
Vaccinium macrocarpon, fungi 1430
vegetables
biological control 3263
diseases 2583
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5589
viruses 3242, 4569, 6803
detection 6082
evolution 7678
movement proteins 6799
structure activity relationships 5289
transport 7677
wheat
diseases 5367
fungi 6843
wood destroying fungi
degradation 2285
molecular genetics 163
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii, Pelargonium* 4304
Xylella fastidiosa 3063
Ziziphus jujuba, phytoplasmas 2905
RH7281
control
Phytophthora infestans 2397
Plasmopara viticola 2397
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2397
mode of action 2397
Rhagodia spinescens
Cercospora chenopodii
Australia 3592
new host records 3592
Rhamnus frangula, plant extracts, antifungal agents 927
Rhamnus purshiana, *Stenocybe fragmenta*, North America 3175
Rhaphiolepis indica, *Erwinia amylovora*, USA 2983
Rhapis excelsa, *Gliocladium vermoeseni*, USA 6816
Rhizina undulata
forest trees
Estonia 6539
reviews 6539
Rhizobacteria
control, soil, plant pathogens 7609
Spathoglottis plicata, mycorrhizas 3763
Rhizobium
activity
Corticium rolfsii 6471
Fusarium solani 5452
Rhizobium trifolii
control
Fusarium solani 8007
Macrophomina phaseolina 8007
Rhizoctonia solani 8007
Rhizoctonia
Abies grandis, USA 4273
Abies procera, USA 4273
Azadirachta indica
control 8148
Philippines 8148
Bambusa, USA 6815
Brachiaria
Costa Rica 1981
disease resistance 1981
control
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 2251
Rhizoctonia solani 503, 6332
cotton, chemical control 8301
crops, Taiwan 3167
cucumbers
biological control 2102
pathogenicity 2102
groundnuts, USA 2232
Hemerocallis
control 1589
Nematoda 1589
Loropetalum chinense, USA 6815
lupins
Australia 8669
control 8669
maize, China 4610
molecular genetics 4480
Orchidaceae
Japan 6778
mycorrhizas 3762
symbiosis 1614
Picea abies, irrigation 742
Pinus sylvestris, irrigation 742

Rhizoctonia *cont.*
potatoes, Poland 6249
Pseudotsuga menziesii, USA 4273
rape
Australia 8002
pathogenicity 8002
rice, China 4610
strawberries
chemical control 8894
Italy 8894
sugarbeet
environmental factors 1508
Netherlands 1508
taxonomy 4480, 6778
nomenclature 248
tobacco, pathogenicity 4235
wheat
chemical control 7882
China 4610
disease resistance 5391
Rhizoctonia bataticola *(see Macrophomina phaseolina)*
Rhizoctonia carotae, laboratory tests, plant extracts 5912
Rhizoctonia cerealis
cereals
cropping systems 2593
France 2593
wheat
Canada 1147
chemical control 2597
China 1171
cultural control 6138
detection 2597, 2600
disease resistance 1171, 8589
environmental factors 1147
UK 2597, 2600, 6138
Rhizoctonia endophytica, *Cymbidium goeringii*, mycorrhizas 3119
Rhizoctonia fragariae
strawberries
control 4139
USA 4139
Rhizoctonia fumigata
molecular genetics 5277
rice, diagnosis 5277
soil, diagnosis 5277
Rhizoctonia microsclerotia
Phaseolus vulgaris
Caribbean 8701
disease resistance 8701
soyabeans, Cuba 1245
Rhizoctonia oryzae
growth 2753
molecular genetics 400, 5277
rice
diagnosis 5277
identification 400
soil, diagnosis 5277
Rhizoctonia repens, *Cymbidium goeringii*, mycorrhizas 3119
Rhizoctonia solani
Actinomycetales, antagonism 69
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
biological control 413
soil amendments 413
anastomosis 4485
anastomosis groups 3158
isoenzymes 3803
antagonism, *Gliocladium virens* 7539
aubergines
biological control 2074
Nematoda 8829
Azadirachta indica
control 8148
Philippines 8148
Bacillus, antagonism 7610
bacteria, antagonism 5050
barley, Italy 3903
Bauhinia variegata, India 5781
Beta vulgaris, USA 7118
Borassus flabellifer
India 8767
seed treatment 8767
Burkholderia cepacia, antagonism 5790
cabbages
biological control 503, 7107, 7858
chemical control 4764
Japan 4764
pathogenicity 8776
seed treatment 7107

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
cabbages *cont.*
USA 503
Camelina sativa, Germany 6473
Capsicum
anastomosis groups 1135
biological control 1349, 2074, 6332, 8834
Mexico 1135, 3158
seed treatment 1349
USA 1349
carrots
cultural control 4062
Netherlands 6264
USA 4062
Cassia fistula, India 5781
cauliflowers
biological control 8754
Pakistan 7111
chickpeas
chemical control 1270
disease resistance 6991
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1270
Turkey 1268
cotton
bioassays 8061
biochemistry 3267
biological control 1538, 5757, 7314, 8060, 8992
chemical control 709, 1540, 4238, 8055, 8994
damping off 1538
disease resistance 3267, 8061, 8983
Egypt 8055
forecasting 4946
Nematoda 1134
seed treatment 709, 4238
transgenic plants 8983
USA 709, 1134, 4238, 4944, 4946, 8994
cowpeas, disease resistance 8683
crops, Australia 1884
cucumbers
biological control 6312, 7907
cultural control 8846
soil amendments 7907
USA 8846
Cymbopogon winterianus, India 2334
Dalbergia sissoo, India 5781
Echinops ritro, Japan 3005
faba beans
anastomosis groups 1135
Mexico 1135, 3158
fatty acids 3110
Festuca arundinacea
biological control 1594
chemical control 1595, 4992
disease resistance 4992
Korea Republic 6979
models 4686
USA 1594-1595, 4992
groundnuts
interactions 670
Nematoda 670
growth 2753
hyphae 1007
Holoptelea integrifolia
control 737
India 737
immunodiagnosis 4560
interactions, *Meloidogyne javanica* 670
Kummerowia stipulacea
plant density 1638
population dynamics 1638
USA 1638
laboratory tests
acids 2443
antagonists 7393
antifungal agents 7196
fungicides 2482, 5880, 6684
indoles 8298
myxothiazole 911
pathogenicity 8444
pencycuron 6028
phosphonates 5097
plant extracts 78, 2414, 3606, 3728, 4387, 7462, 8326
thioureas 2401
viscosinamide 7465
Lagenaria siceraria, chemical control 7168

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
lawns and turf, biological control 8663
lentils, disease resistance 6991
lettuces, biological control 8754
Lilium
physical control 780
Taiwan 780
lucerne
Brazil 1235
chemical control 1234
damping off 1235
Lycium barbarum, China 1448
Macrotyloma uniflorum, biological control 467
maize
chemical control 8613
disease resistance 1952
Korea Republic 7767
melons
biochemistry 3267
disease resistance 3267
metabolism, phytoalexins 4434
Mimosa pudica, soil fungi 9052
molecular genetics 400, 2482, 3338, 3931, 4833, 5277, 5753, 6028, 6040, 7278
Ocimum basilicum
Italy 1624
physical control 1624
soil solarization 1624
Paxillus involutus, antagonism 5790
pears, Japan 4833
peas
biological control 4503
India 1258
mixed infections 1258
Penstemon, Japan 3005
Phaseolus vulgaris
anastomosis groups 1135
biological control 1251, 8702
chemical control 6227
cultural control 8846
disease resistance 6227, 8683
Mexico 1135, 3158, 6227
suppressive soils 7014
USA 8846
Pinus, France 7332
plants, isolation 1077
Populus deltoides, India 5781
potatoes 2022
anastomosis groups 1135
biological control 484, 7825, 8754
chemical control 2743, 2939
Collembola 1292
control 1292
cultural control 468, 1293
detection 3931
disease resistance 298
genetics 298
Germany 4020, 7825
India 484
infection 3388
Mexico 1135, 3158
Nematoda 1292
Netherlands 468, 1293, 2743, 2939
postharvest decay 468
soil amendments 1292
Pseudomonas, antagonism 156, 5855, 7610, 8724
Pseudomonas chlororaphis, antagonism 5790
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 5790, 5861
rice 3980
biological control 382, 396, 1221, 1227, 6189, 6192-6193, 6968-6969
chemical control 6190, 8648-8649
China 6190, 8649
crop losses 6189
diagnosis 5277
disease resistance 6970, 8653
epidemiology 3979
identification 400
India 396, 6189, 6968
Japan 3978, 4676-4677
mycotoxins 4675
seed treatment 396
Thailand 1221
transgenic plants 8653
USA 3312, 3328

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
safflower, Japan 3005
serology, monoclonal antibodies 158
soil
chemical control 2502-2503
Chile 5229
cultural control 2502
diagnosis 5277
Italy 2503
physical control 780, 5229
suppressive soils 4500
Taiwan 780
USA 3328
soyabeans
chemical control 8698
disease resistance 8686
genetics 8686
India 8687
Nematoda 1134
Poland 5442
USA 1134
Stachybotrys elegans, hyperparasitism 5033
sugarbeet
biological control 1510
chemical control 8970
control 7278
cultural control 2934
epidemiology 8029
Germany 7278, 8029
seed treatment 7278
sunflowers
biological control 1486
cultural control 1486
Pakistan 1486
taxonomy 5753
nomenclature 248
tobacco
biological control 6503
chemical control 8986
disease resistance 298, 3558, 4234, 7299, 8983, 8986
France 5753
genetics 298
Italy 5753, 6503
pathogenicity 4235
transgenic plants 3558, 7299, 8983
USA 8986
tomatoes
biological control 1349, 6312, 7138, 7880
seed treatment 1349
USA 1349
Trichoderma, antagonism 5210
Trichoderma harzianum
antagonism 4560
hyperparasitism 1815
Trifolium alexandrinum
chemical control 7798
India 7798
Trifolium repens, Korea Republic 6979
tulips
host parasite relationships 5816
Netherlands 5816
vegetables
biological control 3416
control 8521
Italy 8521
Vigna radiata
control 8732
India 7059
weeds, USA 3038
wheat
biological control 2599
China 2631, 6148
cultural control 2631
epidemiology 6148
Italy 3903
Zoysia, detection 3338
Zoysia japonica
biological control 413
soil amendments 413
Zoysia matrella, Japan 4297
Rhizoctonia zeae
Cynodon
chemical control 6583
USA 6583
Sorghum halepense, Turkey 3988
Rhizopogon
molecular genetics 7642
Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 1728

Rhizopogon *cont.*
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 3098
Pinus pinea, mycorrhizas 5139
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 1728
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 1728, 3098
Rhizopogon albus, taxonomy 7635
Rhizopogon arctostaphyli, *Pinus ponderosa*, mycorrhizas 7490
Rhizopogon ellenae, *Pinus ponderosa*, mycorrhizas 7490
Rhizopogon flavofibrillosus, *Pinus ponderosa*, mycorrhizas 7490
Rhizopogon luteolus, molecular genetics 7642
Rhizopogon occidentalis, *Pinus ponderosa*, mycorrhizas 7490
Rhizopogon roseolus, molecular genetics 7642
Rhizopogon rubescens, *Pinus ponderosa*, mycorrhizas 7490
Rhizopogon smithii, *Pinus ponderosa*, mycorrhizas 7490
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens, *Pinus ponderosa*, mycorrhizas 7490
Rhizopogon truncatus, *Pinus ponderosa*, mycorrhizas 7490
Rhizopus
antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2447
apples, postharvest decay 4824
barley, storage 8601
biochemistry, enzymes 5226
grapes
chemical control 8903
postharvest decay 8903
groundnuts
India 5726
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 5726, 7256
mustard
chemical control 1328
seedborne organisms 1328
oats, storage 8601
pears, postharvest decay 4824
production, abscisic acid 3764
raspberries
control 2136
storage 2136
rice
chemical control 3311
seed treatment 3311
sorghum
India 5413
seedborne organisms 5413
strawberries
control 2136
storage 2136
sunflowers, Morocco 1487
sweet potatoes
chemical control 4731
postharvest decay 4731
Vigna radiata
India 4004
seedborne organisms 4004
yams
chemical control 2048, 4752
postharvest decay 4752
storage 2048
Rhizopus arrhizus, laboratory tests, radioactive elements 8450
Rhizopus microsporus* var. *tuberosus, taxonomy, new variety 3234
Rhizopus oryzae
Arnebia euchroma 3020
biochemistry, enzymes 6047
culture media, enzymes 3390
inoculum, production 3812
Iris
biochemistry 5011
China 5011
molecular genetics 2496
Rhizopus stolonifer
Annona muricata, Brazil 4899
apples
biological control 1409
postharvest decay 1409
biochemistry, enzymes 7603, 8422
cowpeas
India 6245
seedborne organisms 6245
Rhizopus stolonifer *cont.*
heavy metals 3162
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6697, 8327
Luffa aegyptiaca, mycotoxins 7167
melons
biochemistry 2816
host parasite relationships 2816
molecular genetics 6758
peaches, postharvest decay 7191
pears
chemical control 7921
Egypt 7921
postharvest decay 7921
sesame
Egypt 5730
seedborne organisms 5730, 7262
soil, culture media 1005
spores, morphology 1780
tomatoes
environmental factors 7884
postharvest decay 7884
Rhodococcus, research, reviews 873
Rhodocollybia
Europe 8467
taxonomy 8467
Rhodocybe tillii
Pinus nigra, Austria 1847
taxonomy, new species 1847
Rhododendron
Botrytis cinerea 6572
Cylindrocladium scoparium 6572
diseases, Poland 1592
Exobasidium vaccinii
chemical control 8103
Poland 8103
fungi, Poland 3590
Glomerella cingulata, endophytes 765
Guignardia, endophytes 765
Ovulinia azaleae 6572
Phomopsis, endophytes 765
Phytophthora citrophthora, Germany 7336
Stenella rhododendricola
India 4535
Nepal 4535
Rhododendron obtusum, *Discostroma tricellulare*, endophytes 765
Rhodofomes, taxonomy, keys 3850
Rhodotorula, control, *Monilinia fructicola* 1417
Rhodotorula glutinis
control, *Penicillium expansum* 4116
laboratory tests, antimicrobial agents 4463
pome fruits, chemical control 6354
Rhodotorula gracilis, antagonism, Zygomycotina 6046
Rhopalosiphum maidis
transmission
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 6935
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 6935
Rhopalosiphum padi
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6928, 6934, 8542
beet mosaic potyvirus 6486
fruit trees, viruses 5554
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 6935
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 6935
Rhopalostroma lekae
taxonomy, new species 4511
Thailand 4511
Rhynchospora rugosa, *Ustanciosporium rhynchosporae*, South Africa 4513
Rhynchosporium alismatis
Damasonium minus, biological control 1650, 8935
Marsilea, biological control 8169
Triglochin, biological control 8169
Vallisneria, biological control 8169
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley
chemical control 2647, 6159
cultural control 2650
Denmark 4643
disease resistance 343, 1182, 1934, 4643
Ethiopia 1934
genetics 343
Serbia 1182
Sweden 2650
Rhynchosporium secalis *cont.*
barley *cont.*
UK 6159
virulence 1182
Yugoslavia 1938
cereals
chemical control 4608
Denmark 4608
fungicide tolerance 5207
carbendazim 2647
molecular genetics 5207
rye
chemical control 6161
disease resistance 5402
inoculum 5402
Lithuania 1943, 6161
Rhytisma americanum
Acer
North America 232
taxonomy 232
taxonomy, new species 232
Ribavirin
control
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 790
potato S carlavirus 3376
Ribes
Botrytis cinerea
Belgium 4858
chemical control 4858
Ribes grossularia (*see* Gooseberries)
Ribes nigrum (*see* Black currants)
Ribes rubrum (*see* Red currants; White currants)
Ribes uva-crispa (*see* Gooseberries)
Riboflavin, control, *Sphaerotheca macularis* 2142
Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
Acidovorax avenae, pathogenicity 3333
Alternaria padwickii
detection 1223
seedborne organisms 1223
Aspergillus, detection 1900
bacteria
biological control 401
chemical control 3330
China 401, 2690
control 1976
disease resistance 8629
physical control 3330
Bipolaris oryzae
Bangladesh 3310
seedborne organisms 3310, 3326
Burkholderia, detection 2689
Burkholderia glumae
chemical control 4680
Japan 1975, 4680-4681
seedborne organisms 4680
Burkholderia plantarii
chemical control 4680
Japan 1975, 4680-4681
seedborne organisms 4680
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae 7785
diagnosis 5277
identification 400
Venezuela 2678
Cercospora oryzae
disease resistance 4678
India 2681
mycotoxins 4678
Cochliobolus lunatus
chemical control 8652
seedborne organisms 8652
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
biological control 382
detection 8645
disease resistance 1217
India 1217
Cochliobolus spicifer
Morocco 7779
pathogenicity 7779
Curvularia protuberata
Argentina 3327
seedborne organisms 3327
discoloration, milling quality 1208
diseases
Asia 6955
biological control 4662
China 1137, 3965
diagnosis 1137
India 5365

Rice *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
integrated control 6955-6956
seedborne organisms 5365
Entyloma oryzae, Argentina 3975
Erwinia herbicola, Japan 6972
fungi
chemical control 3311
disease resistance 8629
seed treatment 3311
fungicides residues, determination 5283
Gibberella fujikuroi
biological control 1218, 6188
chemical control 6966-6967
China 1974
disease resistance 6954, 6965, 6967
India 3323, 6965
Pakistan 6954, 6966-6967
pathogenicity 3323
population genetics 1974
seed treatment 1218
soil amendments 1219
survival 1219
toxins 394
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 113, 3108
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 113
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 113
Magnaporthe grisea 6186
aerial photography 7666
biochemistry 4564
biological control 382, 1968, 3967, 6180
Brazil 386
chemical control 390, 392, 1971, 1973, 2404, 5101-5102, 5424, 6185, 6674, 6682, 6820, 6962, 7063
China 389, 2671, 2674-2675, 5420-5421, 5423, 6183, 7781-7782, 8638
control 2671, 3319, 4671-4672
crop losses 5423
cultural control 1970
disease resistance 385, 1213-1216, 1933, 1969, 2673, 2676, 2683, 3314, 3316-3317, 3322, 3969-3970, 3974, 4564, 4664-4665, 4670-4671, 4673-4674, 5420, 5422, 6181-6182, 6954, 6960-6961, 6963-6964, 7782, 7784, 8635-8642
edaphic factors 1972
environmental factors 390
epidemiology 6183
fungicide tolerance 5421
genetics 385, 1214-1216, 2674, 3307, 5422, 6964, 7782, 7784, 8639
glycerol 4666
host parasite relationships 1964-1965, 3973
in vitro culture 1967
India 390, 1970, 2673, 3967, 8635, 8643-8644
infection 388
Japan 392, 4664, 4668-4673, 5424, 6184
Korea Republic 392, 3322, 6181-6182
models 5423
molecular genetics 388
Morocco 3968
mycotoxins 1213, 3904, 3969
Nepal 391, 3314, 6962
Pakistan 6954
pathogenesis-related proteins 385
pathogenicity 393, 2675, 3321, 4670, 6184, 8643
Philippines 8642
phytoalexins 3971
plant age 1966
plant nutrition 386
reviews 388, 1213, 8641
screening 1214
seed treatment 392, 6960
seedborne organisms 391, 1973, 3318, 3320
sowing date 390
sporulation 393
toxins 1966
transmission 391

Rice *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea cont.
USA 3312, 3315, 3318-3320, 3970, 6961
Magnaporthe salvinii
Australia 3972, 6187
biological control 2677
disease resistance 3972, 6187, 6954
Iran 8646
Pakistan 6954
USA 3312
Microdochium oryzae
epidemiology 6191
postharvest decay 6191
seedborne organisms 6191
Monographella albescens
Pakistan 1222
seedborne organisms 1222
mycorrhizas 2427
Mycovellosiella oryzae
disease resistance 1225
USA 1225
Pinatubo oryzae
epidemiology 6191
postharvest decay 6191
seedborne organisms 6191
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, toxins 4682
Pseudomonas syringae
disease resistance 385, 6197
genetics 385
pathogenesis-related proteins 385
Puccinia recondita
disease resistance 1915
genetics 1915
Pyricularia oryzae 2670
chemical control 4667
disease resistance 7783
Nepal 7783
Pythium arrhenomanes, infection 3977
Pythium dissotocum, infection 3977
Pythium myriotylum, infection 3977
Rhizoctonia
China 4610
diagnosis 5277
Rhizoctonia oryzae, identification 400
Rhizoctonia solani 3980
biological control 382, 396, 1221, 1227, 6189, 6192-6193, 6968-6969
chemical control 6190, 8648-8649
China 6190, 8649
crop losses 6189
disease resistance 6970, 8653
epidemiology 3979
identification 400
India 396, 6189, 6968
Japan 3978, 4676-4677
mycotoxins 4675
seed treatment 396
Thailand 1221
transgenic plants 8653
USA 3312, 3328
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1210
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus
disease resistance 6958, 8633
immunodiagnosis 7778
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus
Colombia 3309
transmission 3309
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
disease resistance 1211
genetics 1211
interactions 5415
transgenic plants 8634
transmission 6178
rice stripe necrosis furovirus, West Africa 5418
rice stripe tenuivirus
disease resistance 383
models 2666
pathogenesis-related proteins 383
transmission 2666
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
bioassays 5417
disease resistance 384, 5417, 6959
identification 7777
interactions 5416
Philippines 6959
reviews 6179
varietal reactions 6957

Rice *cont.*
rice tungro spherical waikavirus
bioassays 5417
disease resistance 384, 1960, 5417, 6959, 8632
immunodiagnosis 1209
interactions 5416
Philippines 6959
reviews 6179
transgenic plants 8632
varietal reactions 6957
rice tungro virus
cultural control 4663
disease resistance 3308, 8631
epidemiology 3966
India 3308, 3966, 8630
models 8631
Philippines 4663
rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma
chemical control 6198
disease resistance 6198
India 6198
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
disease resistance 2667-2668
genetics 2667-2668
Sarocladium oryzae
chemical control 2679, 3325, 8650
environmental factors 397
India 397
inoculation 1224
interactions 5415-5416
stress 399
seedborne fungi 3310, 7780
fertilizers 1212
Pakistan 5419
sulfur, activity 6976
Thanatephorus cucumeris
chemical control 7446
China 3329
Thanatephorus sasakii, chemical control 6682
Tilletia barclayana
Argentina 3975
chemical control 395
disease resistance 3324, 3976
India 395
infection 8647
USA 3312, 3324
Uromyces coronatus, China 2682
Ustilaginoidea virens
China 1220
disease resistance 398, 8651
India 398
irrigation 398
mycotoxins 2680
spatial distribution 1220
USA 3312
viruses, North America 6177
Xanthomonas campestris
China 2688
control 2688
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *leersiae,* pathogenicity 7788
Xanthomonas oryzae
biological control 382
chemical control 3332
China 6974
disease resistance 3334, 3984, 6954, 6973-6975, 8657-8660
genetics 8658-8659
Pakistan 6954
seed treatment 3332
seedborne organisms 3332
transgenic plants 6974, 8657, 8660
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
antagonists 1977
biochemistry 5426, 6971
biological control 2684, 4679
disease resistance 402-404, 1226, 1978-1979, 2686, 3331, 3981-3983, 5426, 6194, 7787, 8654-8656
genetic transformation 403
genetics 402, 404, 1226, 2686, 3307, 3982, 8656
host parasite relationships 6971
India 1979, 3982, 6195, 7789
Japan 6196
mutants 1977
Nepal 3981
pathogenicity 3981, 7786, 7789

Rice *cont.*
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae cont.*
Philippines 1978
toxins 2685
transgenic plants 3983
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola*
China 2687
disease resistance 2687, 5425
pathogenicity 7788
Philippines 5425
Rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus
maize, China 3299
molecular genetics 3890
Rice dwarf phytoreovirus
interactions, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 1102
molecular genetics 1100, 1210
rice 1210
Rice dwarf virus, molecular genetics 8505
Rice grassy stunt tenuivirus
rice
disease resistance 6958, 8633
immunodiagnosis 7778
Rice hoja blanca tenuivirus
rice
Colombia 3309
transmission 3309
Rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
molecular genetics 1098, 6178
rice
disease resistance 1211
genetics 1211
interactions 5415
transgenic plants 8634
transmission 6178
Rice stripe necrosis furovirus, rice, West Africa 5418
Rice stripe tenuivirus
rice
disease resistance 383
models 2666
pathogenesis-related proteins 383
transmission 2666
Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
molecular genetics 5343, 6179, 8504, 8509
rice
bioassays 5417
disease resistance 384, 5417, 6959
identification 7777
interactions 5416
Philippines 6959
reviews 6179
varietal reactions 6957
Rice tungro spherical waikavirus
molecular genetics 2544, 6084, 6179
rice
bioassays 5417
disease resistance 384, 1960, 5417, 6959, 8632
immunodiagnosis 1209
interactions 5416
Philippines 6959
reviews 6179
transgenic plants 8632
varietal reactions 6957
Rice tungro virus
rice
cultural control 4663
disease resistance 3308, 8631
epidemiology 3966
India 3308, 3966, 8630
models 8631
Philippines 4663
Rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma
rice
chemical control 6198
disease resistance 6198
India 6198
Rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
rice
disease resistance 2667-2668
genetics 2667-2668
Rice yellow stunt virus, molecular genetics 5324
Richardia, phytoplasmas, Thailand 8956
Ricinus communis
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biochemistry 4350
Alternaria ricini, biological control 2234
Cladosporium cladosporioides, seedborne organisms 4565
Ricinus communis *cont.*
Cochliobolus pallescens, seedborne organisms 4565
Cunninghamella echinulata var. *verticillata,* seedborne organisms 4565
potato X potexvirus, biochemistry 4350
Syncephalastrum racemosum, seedborne organisms 4565
Ridolfia segetum
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 152
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 152
Rifamycin, resistance, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3434
Rigidoporus lineatus
Taiwan 5250
taxonomy 5250
Rigidoporus vinctus
Cinnamomum camphora, chemical control 7331
Taiwan 5250
taxonomy 5250
Rimsulfuron, fungicide tolerance, *Gibberella zeae* 3140
Risk assessment
Abies, fungi 6538
Erwinia amylovora
apples 2114
pears 2114
pesticides, reviews 2384
Pinus, fungi 6538
Robinia pseudoacacia
fungi
chemical control 1565
India 1565
seedborne organisms 1565
Glomus, mycorrhizas 6707
Romania
Abies alba, mycorrhizas 4396
Apiognomonia errabunda, Fagus sylvatica 4948
Armillaria cepistipes, forest trees 4245
Armillaria gallica, forest trees 4245
Armillaria obscura, forest trees 4245
Cristulariella depraedans, Acer 4948
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 1593
melons, postharvest decay 1382
Nectria ditissima, Fagus sylvatica 4263
Nectria galligena, Fagus sylvatica 4263
Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 1593
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 4396
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 4396
plum pox potyvirus
nectarines 5655
peaches 4839, 5655
plums 4846, 4849, 5624
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 3441
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 3441
Quercus rubur, mycorrhizas 3734
Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 598
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae,* roses 1593
Rosa (*see also* Roses)
diseases, certification 7472
replant disease, Actinomycetales 7183
Rosa multiflora
rose rosette disease
biological control 4323
reviews 4323
Rosaceae
Erwinia amylovora
biological control 1896
chemical control 1896
control 6647
Italy 6647
replant disease, Actinomycetales 3594
Rose bengal, fungicide tolerance, *Suillus* 3085
Rosellinia bunodes, coffee, antagonists 2256
Rosellinia necatrix
apples
chemical control 1398
India 1398
avocados
physical control 645
soil solarization 645
Spain 645
Cinnamomum camphora, chemical control 7331
Cyperus esculentus, Spain 1641
Rosellinia necatrix *cont.*
pears
chemical control 588
Japan 588
Roses (*see also Rosa*)
Agrobacterium, detection 5268
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
aetiology 5803
disease resistance 7341
endophytes 5803
Alternaria
identification 6578
Japan 6578
Botrytis, calcium 6571
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 759
chemical control 758
Colombia 8105
control 8105
identification 6578
Japan 6578
postharvest decay 758, 8105
Colletotrichum acutatum
identification 6578
Japan 6578
Diplocarpon rosae
Brazil 3593
chemical control 1593, 2308, 3593
disease resistance 7339
Romania 1593
transgenic plants 7339
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 980
Peronospora sparsa
chemical control 757
China 244
Phragmidium mucronatum
chemical control 1593, 3591
Romania 1593
Turkey 3591
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, pathogenicity 4457
Sphaerotheca pannosa
biological control 9035
chemical control 57, 4987, 8104
Colombia 8104
control 9034
Italy 9034
Japan 57
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*
chemical control 757, 1593
models 5801
Romania 1593
Rosmarinus officinalis, *Botrytis cinerea,* France 7361
Rotations
control
Albugo candida 2915
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines* 8697
Pachymetra 8962
peanut clump furovirus 663
Pythium 4062, 8846
Ralstonia solanacearum 5487, 5536
Rhizoctonia fragariae 4139
Rhizoctonia solani 4062, 8846
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4910
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize mild mosaic virus, Nigeria 4651
Rottboellia exaltata (*see Rottboellia cochinchinensis*)
Rotylenchulus reniformis, interactions, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1134
Rotylenchus reniformis, interactions, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8829
Royoporus pseudobetulinus, taxonomy, new combination 3232
Roystonea
Ceratocystis paradoxa, Spain 8101
Phytophthora, Spain 8101
Rozites caperata
China 5249
taxonomy 5249
Rozites emodensis
China 5249
taxonomy 5249
Rozites similis
China 5249
taxonomy 5249
RPA407213
control
Alternaria 2399
Peronospora parasitica 2399

RPA407213 *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans 2399
Plasmopara viticola 2399, 2867
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2399
Rubber (*see Hevea brasiliensis*)
Corticium salmonicolor
chemical control 8068
Kalimantan 8068
Rubus
Botrytis cinerea
Belgium 4858
chemical control 4858
Gibberella avenacea
biological control 1645
Canada 1645
mycotoxins 1645
phytoplasmas, UK 3476
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
Canada 3474
USA 3474
tobacco streak ilarvirus
Canada 3474
USA 3474
tomato ringspot nepovirus
Canada 3474
USA 3474
Rubus arcticus
Peronospora rubi
control 5664
Finland 5664
Peronospora sparsa
detection 2138, 3475
Finland 2138
Sweden 3475
Rubus ellipticus, prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, India 1643
Rubus fruticosus (*see* Blackberries)
Rubus glandulosum, *Cronartium ribicola,* biological control 6370
Rubus idaeus (*see* Raspberries)
Rubus moluccanus, *Cercospora rubi,* India 2516
Rubus strigosus (*see* Raspberries)
Ruhlandiella berolinensis
Eucalyptus
Europe 239
mycorrhizas 239
taxonomy, descriptions 239
Rumex crispus
Glomerella cingulata
biological control 1649
Korea Republic 1649
Rumex obtusifolius
Uromyces rumicis
carbohydrates 824
fertilizers 824
Rupestris stem pitting associated virus-1
grapes, detection 6381
molecular genetics 6381
Russia
Agaricales 2514
Alternaria, potatoes 3379
Aureobasidium pullulans, Taxus cuspidata 3586
Avena
fungi 348
viruses 348
beetroots, fungi 299
Camarosporium elaeagni, Elaeagnus oxycarpa 7330
Ceratocystis, Quercus 2975
cereals, diseases 7723
Cladosporium cladosporioides, Taxus cuspidata 3586
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 4655
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 2646
Daldinia singularis, Carpinus 7647
Digitalis lanata, fungi 3613
Discomycetes 2513
Dryas, mycorrhizas 7489
Echinacea purpurea, fungi 3613
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 5385
flax, diseases 6819
forest trees, mycorrhizas 5142
fruit, diseases 2110
fruit trees, viruses 5554
fungi 3126, 3186, 3188, 3191, 3193-3194
fungicides, usage 29, 31
Fusarium oxysporum, rape 3538
Gibberella pulicaris, tomatoes 3429
Russia *cont.*
Gibberella zeae, plants 3145
Gnomonia leptostyla, walnuts 5711
Heterobasidion annosum
Pinus abies 9023
Pinus sylvestris 9023
maize, mycorrhizas 7474
mancozeb, usage 5884
Menispora novogradensis, Betula pendula 3212
myxomycetes 3187
Ophiostoma, Quercus 2975
peaches, fungi 602
peas, mycorrhizas 7474
Pestalotiopsis funerea, Taxus cuspidata 3586
Phytophthora, potatoes 3379
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 6256
Picea abies, fungi 6560
Pinus, fungi 5794
plants
bacteria 1121
fungi 1121
Plasmodiophora brassicae, kale 8786
potatoes, bacteria 1297
Pyrenophora teres, barley 2646
Pythium debaryanum
beetroots 299
sugarbeet 299
Quercus robur, decline 8073
rape, diseases 6819
Stigmina jaczewskii, Elaeagnus oxycarpa 7330
sugarbeet
diseases 6819, 8964
fungi 299
sunflowers, diseases 6819
Taxus cuspidata, fungi 3586
Tilletia controversa, wheat 3289
tomatoes, diseases 3420
Trichoderma viride, Taxus cuspidata 3586
Tyromyces sibiricus, Populus suaveolens 4264
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3453
viruses 1087
Russia (Siberia), *Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus sylvestris* 6544
Russian Far East
Clavaria 3192
Ramariopsis 3192
Russula avellaneiceps, taxonomy, new species 4550
Russula glutinosa, taxonomy, new species 4550
Russula messapica, molecular genetics 4458
Russula ochroleuca, mineral nutrition 5135
Russula primaverna, taxonomy, new species 4550
Rusts (*see* Uredinales)
Rutstroemia lindaviana, *Phragmites australis,* Belgium 8161
Rwanda, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4717
Rye (*Secale cereale*)
Claviceps purpurea
biochemistry 7760
chemical control 6930
crop losses 6930
enzymes 1941
Germany 6930
host parasite relationships 1944, 7760
mycotoxins 6930
pathogenicity 1941
Poland 355
fungi
chemical control 6161
Germany 8549
Lithuania 1942, 6161
mycotoxins 8549
Fusarium culmorum
Germany 7759
mycotoxins 7759
Monographella nivalis
disease resistance 354
Lithuania 1943
Poland 354
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Lithuania 1943
Puccinia graminis, India 2652
Rye *cont.*
Rhynchosporium secalis
disease resistance 5402
inoculum 5402
Lithuania 1943
Urocystis occulta
chemical control 3297
Hungary 3297, 4612
seed treatment 3297
viruses, Germany 353
Ryegrass mosaic rymovirus
Australia 6096
molecular genetics 6096, 7680
taxonomy 7680
Sabal palmetto
Dendrosporium lobatum, USA 1123
Fasciatispora sabalicola, USA 7646
Saccardoella graeweana, taxonomy, new combination 3231
Saccharomyces, laboratory tests, antibiotics 4381
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
control, *Colletotrichum capsici* 2089, 2809
fungicide development 1693
laboratory tests
plant extracts 78, 1808, 5905, 5908
sterol biosynthesis inhibitors 5094
molecular genetics 5094
pathogenesis-related proteins 7571
Saccharothrix, production, antibiotics 70-71
Saccharum officinarum (*see* Sugarcane)
Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
Colletotrichum acutatum
Korea Republic 6462-6463
new host records 6463
fungi
mycotoxins 6129
seedborne organisms 6129
storage decay 6129
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *carthami*
cultural control 8943
India 8943
physical control 8946
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 2426
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae*
biochemistry 1491, 1493
seedborne organisms 1493
spores
life cycle 1492
spores 1492
Puccinia carthami, inoculation 4201
Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 3005
Saintpaulia ionantha, *Erwinia chrysanthemi,* pathogenicity 3015, 5057
Salicornia europaea, rhizosphere fungi, Japan 9010
Salicylic acid
activity
Fusarium culmorum 5400
Phytophthora infestans 2034
control
Cochliobolus spicifer 7166
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8826
Diplodia pinea 1578
Fusarium oxysporum 7166
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 3426
Magnaporthe grisea 6962
Salix
Baggea pachyascus var. *macrospora,* Finland 235
Drepanopeziza, New Zealand 723
Erwinia salicis, detection 1562
Marssonina, New Zealand 723
Melampsora, New Zealand 723
Melampsora capraearum
disease resistance 5778
Europe 5778
UK 5778
Melampsora epitea, hyperparasitism 4963
Trichoderma aureoviride
mycotoxins 4962
New Zealand 4962
viruses, USA 5777
Salix babylonica, *Melampsora epitea* 2290
Salix burjatica
Melampsora epitea var. *epitea*
disease resistance 734
genotype mixtures 734
UK 734

Salix caprea
Melampsora
disease resistance 7325
Sweden 7325
Salix eriocephala
Melampsora
disease resistance 732
USA 732
Salix repens
Melampsora
disease resistance 7325
Sweden 7325
Salix sericea
Melampsora
disease resistance 732
USA 732
Salix viminalis
Melampsora
disease resistance 731
Sweden 731, 733
Salsola kali* subsp. *tragus
Glomerella cingulata
Hungary 3037
new host records 3037
Salt (*see* Sodium chloride)
Salt marshes, mycorrhizas 8398
Salvia officinalis, *Peronospora lamii,* USA 1124
Salvia sclarea, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Italy 7335
Salvia uliginosa
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4981
USA 2993
Samanea samans, *Heteroconium decorosum,* Cuba 7644
Sampling, *Sclerotinia squamosa,* onions 2053
Sandersonia aurantiaca
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Japan 2317
new host records 2317
Santalum album
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 136
disorders, India 741
Glomus, mycorrhizas 136
mycorrhizas 135
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 136
spike disease
detection 740
phytoplasmas 738-740
Saponaria vaccaria (*see Vaccaria hispanica)*
Saponins, activity, *Trichoderma viride* 6747
Saprolegniaceae, taxonomy, keys 1068
Sarcinella cassiae, *Cassia fistula,* plant composition 2295
Sarcodontia, taxonomy 3857
Sarfun, control, *Exobasidium vaccinii* 8103
Sarfun T, control, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 8003
Sarocladium oryzae
laboratory tests
neem oil 6033
plant extracts 3325
rice
chemical control 2679, 3325, 8650
environmental factors 397
India 397
inoculation 1224
interactions 5415-5416
stress 399
soil
India 220
survival 220
Sarothamnus scoparius (*see Cytisus scoparius)*
Satellite tobacco mosaic virus, reviews 1865
Satsuma dwarf nepovirus
molecular genetics 5328
taxonomy 5328
Satsumas, mycorrhizas 5147
Saudi Arabia
Ceratocystis paradoxa, dates 2194
potatoes, viruses 2025
soil, fungi 1061, 8451, 8477
Sawadaea bicornis, *Ampelomyces,* hyperparasitism 3143
Saxifraga stolonifera, *Cylindrocladiella camelliae,* USA 7715
Scanning electron microscopy
Alternaria, wheat 4616
Scanning electron microscopy *cont.*
Alternaria tenuissima, Trichoderma longibrachiatum 2085
Cercospora caricis, Cyperus rotundus 823
Cladosporium, wheat 4616
Erwinia amylovora, apples 1411
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 5524
Ganoderma lucidum, basidiospores 6722
Ganoderma sinense, basidiospores 6722
Helminthosporium, wheat 4616
Phyllactinia corylea, mulberries 612
Tilletia, wheat 2606
Urocystis, wheat 2606
Ustilago, wheat 2606
Scaphium macropodum, *Perenniporia hexagonoides,* Malaysia 6064
Scaphoideus titanus, transmission, grapes, flavescence dorée 7216
Scaphytopius acutus, transmission, cherries, little cherry 2850
Schefflera digitata, *Mundkurella schefflerae,* New Zealand 7654
Scheloribates latipes, transmission, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 651
Schizophyllum commune
basidiomes, ultrastructure 3148
biochemistry
enzymes 1023
hydrophobins 6009
hydrophobins 4464
molecular genetics 5195, 7576
ultrastructure, mitochondria 1778
Schizopora, taxonomy 3851
Schizopora flavipora
Czech Republic 3180
taxonomy 3180
Schizothyrium pomi
apples
chemical control 3459
USA 3459
Schlumbergera truncata, *Phytophthora nicotianae,* Korea Republic 3602
Schumannianthus virgatus, *Asteridiella schumannianthi,* India 7638
Scilla, *Ustilago vaillantii,* damage 2318
Sclerocarya birrea, *Aspergillus flavus,* mycotoxins 6822
Sclerocystis
China 133, 6706
forest trees, mycorrhizas 5162
garlic, mycorrhizas 7525
grasslands, mycorrhizas 6714
pistachios, mycorrhizas 2425
Santalum album, mycorrhizas 136
soil, mycorrhizas 136, 2436, 4421
Sclerocystis dussii
control, *Corticium rolfsii* 4915
wheat, mycorrhizas 121
Sclerocystis microcarpus, dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Sclerocystis pachycaulis, dunes, mycorrhizas 8414
Sclerocystis rubiformis, mycorrhizas, sesame 6709
Scleroderma
molecular genetics 4547
Pinus pinea, mycorrhizas 5139
taxonomy 4547
Scleroderma areolatum, spores 6015
Scleroderma polyrhizum, *Acacia mangium,* mycorrhizas 7479
Scleroderma verrucosum, spores 6015
Sclerophthora macrospora, maize, China 2662
Sclerospora graminicola
India 8428
molecular genetics 8628
pathotypes 8428
Pennisetum glaucum
Africa 1142
biochemistry 6176
biological control 378
disease resistance 2665, 3306, 3964, 6953
genetics 6953
India 378, 3964, 6953, 8626, 8628
pathogenicity 8628
plant nutrition 8627
reviews 1142
Sclerotinia
antagonism, *Pseudomonas* 3455
chickpeas, Australia 3369
molecular genetics 5260
rape
China 8789
forecasting 4770
Switzerland 4770
sunflowers, disease resistance 659, 4198
taxonomy 5260
Sclerotinia fuckeliana
crops, pathogenicity 4457
grapes
chemical control 6392, 6687
Switzerland 6687
molecular genetics 4457
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
Agrostis stolonifera
control 1233
USA 1233
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
biological control 8111
Canada 8111
control, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 8111
molecular genetics 4456
Sclerotinia minor
cauliflowers, biological control 8754
groundnuts
Argentina 3549
chemical control 2231
cultural control 2231
USA 2232
laboratory tests, fungicides 3141
sunflowers, biological control 3542
Trichoderma atroviride, antagonism 3141
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 3141
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Abutilon theophrasti, Croatia 825
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, Hungary 5030
Aspergillus, antagonism 2447
biochemistry
c-AMP 177
enzymes 2595
oxalic acid 2464, 7563
books 6635
cabbages, chemical control 8783
Camelina sativa, Germany 6473
cauliflowers
biological control 8754
chemical control 8783
chickpeas
biological control 8715
disease resistance 6991
India 7817
Cirsium arvense
biological control 9056
models 9056
Citrus aurantiifolia
new host records 1124
USA 1124
Coniothyrium minitans, antagonism 1814
control, *Cirsium arvense* 9056
cotton
Brazil 8057
pathogenicity 8057
cucumbers, biological control 6312
Ficus elastica
new host records 1124
USA 1124
fungicide tolerance, carbendazim 913
Fusarium, antagonism 2447
groundnuts, Argentina 3549
in vitro culture 6737
laboratory tests
fungicides 5880
plant extracts 1719, 5118, 5912
lentils, disease resistance 6991
lettuces
bioassays 6296
biological control 3412
control 514
cultural control 6297
infection 6296
Korea Republic 6297
USA 514
molecular genetics 5994, 6074, 7541
Mucor, antagonism 2447
New Zealand 5994
okras, pathogenicity 8057
peas, chemical control 8783
Penicillium, antagonism 2447

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 4716
disease resistance 8705
genetics 8705
India 1249
pathogenicity 8057
seedborne organisms 1991
plants, biological control 165
Psoralea corylifolia
biological control 1617
India 1617
rape
biochemistry 2918, 6290
chemical control 652, 2215, 3537, 4910
China 2215, 3537, 8004
cultural control 4910, 7243, 8785
detection 6454
disease resistance 2918, 6290, 7244, 8940
environmental factors 8004
forecasting 652
Germany 7243, 8785
infection 3539
irrigation 653
models 652
pathogenicity 6130, 6440
Poland 6451-6452
spore germination 653
Sweden 652-653
Rhizopus, antagonism 2447
soil
chemical control 2503
Italy 2503
survival 1817
soyabeans
Argentina 4699, 6206
biological control 4699
cultural control 6206
disease resistance 1246, 5445, 8691-8692
genetics 8691
Poland 5442
seedborne organisms 1991
testing 1246
USA 1246, 5445, 8692
spores, culture media 1781
sunflowers
Argentina 7251
biochemistry 5720, 7248
disease resistance 661, 5720, 6461, 7251, 8945
Germany 661, 8945
India 7248
Morocco 1487
pathogenicity 6130, 6440
screening 661
seedborne organisms 7248
tobacco, disease resistance 4234
tomatoes, biological control 6312
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 2447
vegetables
control 8521
Italy 8521
Sclerotinia squamosa
onions
Brazil 2053, 3400
sampling 2053
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
lucerne
disease resistance 415-416, 1237
isolates 1237
screening 415
Trifolium alexandrinum
chemical control 7798
India 7798
Trifolium pratense, disease resistance 6984
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi, ultrastructure 6008
Sclerotium
Azadirachta indica
control 8148
Philippines 8148
Sclerotium cepivorum
garlic
biological control 6275
Brazil 495
disease resistance 6274
planting date 495
Sclerotium cepivorum *cont.*
laboratory tests, plant extracts 5118
onions, histopathology 8773
Sclerotium coffeicola
crops, Brazil 6818
Swietenia macrophylla, Brazil 8082
Sclerotium orobanches, *Epifagus virginianus,* USA 3832
Sclerotium rolfsii *(see Corticium rolfsii)*
Scolecostigmina, taxonomy, new genus 7653
Scolecostigmina confluens, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Scolecostigmina mangiferae, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Scolescostigmina tirumalensis, taxonomy, new combination 7653
Scolicotrichum graminis
triticale, Ukraine 3272
wheat, Ukraine 3272
Scopulodontia, taxonomy, new genera 3182
Scopulodontia loricata, taxonomy, new species 3182
Scorpiurus muricatus
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 152
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 152
Scorzonera mongolica, *Albugo tragopogi* var. *tragopogi,* China 1829
Scots pine *(see Pinus sylvestris)*
Screening, biological control agents 8062-8063
Scutellinia, Croatia 224
Scutellinia minor, Croatia 224
Scutellospora
China 6706
garlic, mycorrhizas 7525
grasslands, mycorrhizas 6714
Hyacinthoides non-scripta, mycorrhizas 7521
mycorrhizas 7521
sorghum, mycorrhizas 5967
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 5967
Scutellospora castanea
molecular genetics 3101, 5970
mycorrhizas 5964
Scutellospora fulgida
China 3755
guavas, mycorrhizas 5950
Scutellospora heterogama
biochemistry, lipids 8400
Brachiaria humidicola, mycorrhizas 3746
Fraxinus rhynchophylla, mycorrhizas 1744
sorghum, mycorrhizas 4413
Scutellospora pellucida
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 4410
Pachyrhizus erosus, mycorrhizas 2430
Scutellospora reticulata, China 3755
Scutellospora spinosissima, taxonomy, new species 2505
Scytalidium lignicola
cassava, Brazil 2047
Opuntia ficus-indica
Brazil 795
disease resistance 795
Scytinostroma ochroleucum
Taiwan 5251
taxonomy 5251
Seaweeds
Vibrio
immunodiagnosis 6610
infection 8159
Sebacinella, taxonomy 3856
Secale cereale *(see* Rye)
Sechium edule, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae,* China 4814
Seed pathology, reviews 1882
Seed testing
peanut stripe potyvirus, soyabeans 420
regulations, ISTA 8331
Seed treatment 4591
Acremonium strictum, maize 4652
Alternaria alternata, wheat 5374
Aspergillus
groundnuts 296
maize 296, 3274, 4652
soyabeans 296, 3274
wheat 3274
Aspergillus niger
groundnuts 2926, 5728
Pterocarpus angolensis 3573
Seed treatment *cont.*
barley
diseases 304
fungi 307
Botryodiplodia theobromae, groundnuts 1499
Botrytis allii, onions 7855
Burkholderia glumae, rice 4680
Burkholderia plantarii, rice 4680
Capsicum, fungi 1349
Cercospora, Vigna radiata 4019
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 4697
cereals, fungi 1898, 2592
chickpeas 5110
fungi 3266
Claviceps africana, sorghum 6173
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 4631
Corticium rolfsii
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1279
soyabeans 6996
cotton, fungi 3266
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae,* soyabeans 6999
Erysiphe polygoni
Coriandrum sativum 2331
Vigna radiata 4019
Fusarium
maize 3274
Pterocarpus angolensis 3573
soyabeans 3274
wheat 3274
Fusarium oxysporum
asparagus 7873
maize 1197
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae,* onions 493
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi, Zingiber officinale* 5015
Fusarium pallidoroseum, maize 1197
Gaeumannomyces graminis, cereals 6147
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 2628
Gibberella fujikuroi
maize 369, 1197, 4652
rice 1218
sorghum 4661
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1172, 4635
groundnuts 1497, 3547
diseases 2225
fungi 2233, 3944
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 312
Macrophomina phaseolina, sorghum 377
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 392, 6960
maize 5888
fungi 3944
seedborne fungi 5406
melons, fungi 4100
Microsphaera diffusa, soyabeans 4697
Monographella nivalis, wheat 312, 334
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 4618
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 453
oats
diseases 304
fungi 307
okras 915
onions, fungi 7855
peas, fungi 7801
Penicillium
maize 3274, 4652
soyabeans 3274
wheat 3274
Peronospora parasitica, rape 1485
Phaseolus vulgaris 2385
fungi 7801
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 6999
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4046-4047
Pinus gerardiana 2298
Pinus ponderosa, fungi 8091
plant diseases 4590
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica campestris 511
Indian mustard 511
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 6202, 8679
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 5739
Puccinia recondita, wheat 4618
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5399
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6886
Pythium
cotton 709

Seed treatment *cont.*
Pythium cont.
maize 5412, 6170
sugarbeet 6489
Pythium ultimum, cotton 4238
rape, fungi 1484, 2214
reviews 4592
Rhizoctonia solani
Borassus flabellifer 8767
cabbages 7107
cotton 709, 4238
rice 396
sugarbeet 7278
rice, fungi 3311
Septoria glycines, soyabeans 4697
sorghum, fungi 3266
soyabeans
fungi 3944, 4698, 6213, 7001, 7801
seedborne fungi 1994, 6211
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 4618
Streptomyces, potatoes 4747
sugarcane, diseases 8020
sunflowers
fungi 5719
seedborne organisms 657
Taxus cuspidata, fungi 4265
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 709, 4238
Tilletia tritici, wheat 312
tomatoes, fungi 1349
Urocystis cepulae, onions 496
Urocystis occulta, rye 3297
Uromyces viciae-fabae, lentils 7815
Verticillium, cotton 8990
wheat 5088
diseases 304
fungi 307, 1148, 2605, 3266
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 3332
Seedborne fungi
Catharanthus roseus 5806
Coix lacryma-jobi 1229
groundnuts 3547
jute 1547
Lepidium meyenii, Peru 6268
maize 1950
chemical control 5406
India 5406
seed treatment 5406
mustard, chemical control 1328
peas, mycotoxins 5463
Pinus gerardiana 2298
rape, detection 6441
rice 1212, 3310, 7780
Pakistan 5419
sesame, Egypt 5730
soyabeans 1994, 7001
chemical control 6211
seed treatment 6211
storage decay 6211
Vigna radiata 1276
Seedborne organisms
Acremonium strictum, maize 5407
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 509
Albugo tragopogonis, sunflowers 4197
Alternaria
Crambe abyssinica 5732
pistachios 4191
wheat 4616
Alternaria alternata
Capsicum 8483
Cuminum cyminum 9042
wheat 5374
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica campestris 1327
Indian mustard 1327
Alternaria padwickii, rice 1223
Alternaria sesami, sesame 7261-7262
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 1351
Alternaria zinniae, maize 5407
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*, lentils 7032
Aspergillus
groundnuts 296
maize 296, 1951, 5404, 8609
pistachios 4191
soyabeans 296
wheat 5374
Aspergillus flavus
cowpeas 7055
faba beans 6117
groundnuts 5727
maize 7774
sesame 6117, 7262
Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Aspergillus flavus cont.
wheat 6117
Aspergillus niger
cowpeas 7055
Pterocarpus angolensis 3573
sesame 7262
Aspergillus nomius, groundnuts 5727
Aspergillus parasiticus, groundnuts 5727
Aspergillus ruber, soyabeans 5443
Bacillus, Coriandrum sativum 4315
barley
diseases 6151
fungi 307, 5397
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 443, 6224
Bipolaris carbonum, maize 6938
Bipolaris oryzae, rice 3310, 3326
Botryodiplodia theobromae, maize 1200, 1953, 6938
Burkholderia glumae, rice 4680
Burkholderia plantarii, rice 4680
Capsicum, viruses 6307
Cephalosporium, maize 1951
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 4611
cereals, fungi 1898, 2592
chickpeas, fungi 3266
Cladosporium, wheat 4616
Cladosporium cladosporioides
Ricinus communis 4565
sesame 4565
soyabeans 4565
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *insidiosus*, lucerne 1986
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 2801
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*, potatoes 4056
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 4611, 5407, 6938
Cochliobolus lunatus
Cuminum cyminum 8153
maize 1955, 6938
rice 8652
wheat 5374
Cochliobolus pallescens
maize 6938
Ricinus communis 4565
sesame 4565
soyabeans 4565
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1164, 4611, 5374, 6898
Cola acuminata, storage decay 5755
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 3439
Colletotrichum graminicola, maize 4611
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 4611
cotton, fungi 3266, 8056
cowpeas, fungi 5437, 6245
crops, diseases 4594
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 443
cucumbers, viruses 6307
Cunninghamella echinulata var. *verticillata*
Ricinus communis 4565
sesame 4565
soyabeans 4565
Curvularia protuberata, rice 3327
Erwinia carotovora, Coriandrum sativum 4315
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, cabbages 5504
faba beans, fungi 1997, 6129
forest trees, fungi 1551-1552
Fusarium
cotton 2278
maize 1951
Pterocarpus angolensis 3573
sorghum 6949
wheat 2636
Zizania palustris 3985
Fusarium equiseti, maize 5407
Fusarium oxysporum
Erythroxylum coca 5828
maize 5407
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici, Ocimum basilicum* 7362
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, cowpeas 7055
Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Cuminum cyminum 8153
maize 5407
soyabeans 4611
Fusarium proliferatum, maize 3945, 3951
Fusarium verticillioides, maize 1196
Gibberella fujikuroi
cotton 8064
Erythroxylum coca 5828
maize 1951, 1953, 3271, 3945, 4611, 5404-5405, 5407, 6938
sorghum 5414
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
maize 3271
Pinus radiata 1579
Gibberella zeae
barley 3271
maize 1951, 3271, 5407
wheat 1174, 3271
grapevine yellow speckle viroid, grapes 6382
groundnuts 1497
diseases 5726
fungi 5437
Pakistan 7256
Helminthosporium, wheat 4616
hop stunt viroid, grapes 6382
lupins, fungi 5435, 8677
Macrophomina phaseolina
cowpeas 1277, 7055
maize 5407
sunflowers 8008
Vigna radiata 6244
Magnaporthe grisea
rice 391, 1973, 3318, 3320
wheat 4611
maize, fungi 5407
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 5403
melons, fungi 4100
Microdochium oryzae, rice 6191
Monographella albescens, rice 1222
Monographella nivalis
oats 352
wheat 6838
Mucor haemalis, sesame 7262
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 6838
oats, fungi 307
onions, fungi 7098
ornamental plants, diseases 3262
Pantoea stewartii, maize 6171
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, peas 3361
peanut clump furovirus
barley 5366
wheat 5366
Penicillium
maize 1951, 5404, 8609
wheat 5374
Penicillium chrysogenum, sesame 7262
Penicillium oxalicum, sweetcorn 3950
Peronospora parasitica, cabbages 4072
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungi 5437, 7808
Phomopsis, soyabeans 3347, 4611
Phomopsis castanea, chestnuts 6435
Pinatubo oryzae, rice 6191
Pinus ponderosa, fungi 8091
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 4931
plum pox potyvirus, apricots 4843
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4035
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea*, soyabeans 6221
Pseudomonas syringae, Coriandrum sativum 4315
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, soyabeans 6221
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae*, safflower 1493
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 2644
Pyrenophora teres, barley 2644
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 4632, 6838
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, *Chenopodium quinoa* 4683
Rhizopus stolonifer, sesame 7262
rice, diseases 5365
Robinia pseudoacacia, fungi 1565
safflower, fungi 6129
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Phaseolus vulgaris 1991

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum cont.
soyabeans 1991
sunflowers 7248
Setosphaeria rostrata, Cuminum cyminum 8153
sorghum, fungi 3266, 4659, 5413-5414
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
Chenopodium album 3634
Chenopodium murale 3634
Chenopodium quinoa 3634
soyabeans
fungi 4695, 6213
viruses 4695
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 6207
Spicellum roseum, maize 7623
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 1951, 5405
sunflowers
fungi 5719
seed treatment 657
Syncephalastrum racemosum
Ricinus communis 4565
sesame 4565
soyabeans 4565
Tilletia controversa, wheat 4625
Tilletia indica, wheat 1919
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 7120
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 7120
Trichothecium roseum
Indian mustard 510
rape 510
Trigonella foenum-graecum, chemical control 801
Ulocladium, pistachios 4191
vegetables
diseases 3262
fungi 2582
Verticillium, cotton 2278
Verticillium dahliae, linseed 6456
Vigna radiata, fungi 4004
wheat
black point 7732
diseases 5365
fungi 307, 1148, 3266, 6129
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines,* soyabeans 1996
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1254
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
cabbages 5504
mustard 1335
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *coriandri, Coriandrum sativum* 4315
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *carotae,* carrots 1305
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 3332
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens,* wheat 1931
Seimatosporiella, taxonomy, new genus 7636
Seimatosporiella salvadore, taxonomy, new species 7636
Seimatosporium lichenicola
blackberries
bioassays 4861
Yugoslavia 4861
Seiridium
Cupressus macrocarpa
disease resistance 755
New Zealand 755
Seiridium cardinale
Cupressus, reviews 2303
Cupressus sempervirens, disease resistance 756, 5783
Seiridium unicorne, *Cupressus,* reviews 2303
Seminars (*see* Conferences)
Senecio jacobaea, mycorrhizas 5276
Senecio vulgaris
Coleosporium tussilaginis
insects 1130
interactions 1130
mycorrhizas 5276
Puccinia lagenophorae
biological control 9058
host parasite relationships 2350
insects 1130
interactions 1130
Senegal
Acacia holosericea, mycorrhizas 1733
Faidherbia albida, mycorrhizas 1742
groundnuts, fungi 2233
Septobasidium, *Baccharis halimifolia,* USA 7715
Septocyta ruborum
blackberries
bioassays 4861
Yugoslavia 4861
Septoidium glaziovii, taxonomy 3236
Septoria
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
Europe 7374
Hungary 7374
cereals
chemical control 2590
Denmark 4606
disease resistance 305, 4606
Germany 2590
induced resistance 305
reviews 3644
UK 2590
triticale, Lithuania 1947
wheat
chemical control 2619, 7731, 8577
Denmark 1151, 2619, 8577
disease resistance 3281, 3911, 8577
Germany 7731
Italy 3911
Lithuania 3281
varietal reactions 1151
Septoria anacardii
cashews
Brazil 6437
disease resistance 6437
Septoria apiicola
celery
chemical control 6294
infection 7115
models 6294
Netherlands 6294
Septoria betae, New Zealand 7617
Septoria birgitae
lettuces, Austria 4538
taxonomy, new species 4538
Septoria codonopsis, *Codonopsis lanceolata,* Korea Republic, cultural control 6589
Septoria glycines
soyabeans
Argentina 6206
chemical control 4697
cultural control 6206
disease resistance 8686
genetics 8686
seed treatment 4697
Septoria hodgesii
Myrica faya
biological control 4541
USA 4541
taxonomy, new species 4541
Septoria lycopersici
molecular genetics 4088
tomatoes
Canada 2789
chemical control 3264
disease resistance 2789, 5526
epidemiology 2789, 8810
India 5526, 8810
Zambia 4085
Septoria melissae
Melissa officinalis
chemical control 2324
Poland 2324
Septoria microspora, *in vitro* culture 3802
Septoria nodorum (*see Leptosphaeria nodorum*)
Septoria pinipumilae
Pinus sylvestris
China 747
Mongolia 747
Septoria pistaciarum
pistachios
chemical control 3532
USA 3532
Septoria populicola
Populus
disease resistance 729
North America 729
Septoriella lycopersici, tomatoes, India 284
Septoriella phragmites, *Oxalis latifolia,* India 284
Serbia, *Rhynchosporium secalis,* barley 1182
Serenomyces shearii, *Phoenix dactylifera,* USA 6816
Serratia, antagonism, *Phytophthora infestans* 6323
Serratia liquefaciens
activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 3499
bacteriophages 8030
sugarbeet, UK 8030
Serratia marcescens
antagonism
bacteria 4105
fungi 4105
control, *Phytophthora capsici* 4104-4105
laboratory tests, plant extracts 8322
mushrooms, India 6607
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*)
Acaulospora morrowea, mycorrhizas 6709
Alternaria sesami
Kenya 7261
seedborne organisms 7261-7262
Aspergillus flavus
disease resistance 5730
Egypt 6117
mycotoxins 5730, 6117
seedborne organisms 6117, 7262
Aspergillus niger, seedborne organisms 7262
Cladosporium cladosporioides, seedborne organisms 4565
Cochliobolus pallescens, seedborne organisms 4565
Cunninghamella echinulata var. *verticillata,* seedborne organisms 4565
fungicide residues, Korea Republic 4375
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami*
control 671
India 671
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 6709
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 6709
Macrophomina phaseolina
disease resistance 5731
Venezuela 5731, 6165
Mucor haemalis, seedborne organisms 7262
mycorrhizas 5155
Oidium acanthospermi, India 6472
peanut stripe potyvirus
epidemiology 5729
transmission 5729
Penicillium chrysogenum, seedborne organisms 7262
phytoplasmas 6709
Thailand 8956
Rhizopus stolonifer, seedborne organisms 7262
Sclerocystis rubiformis, mycorrhizas 6709
seedborne fungi, Egypt 5730
Syncephalastrum racemosum, seedborne organisms 4565
Sesamum indicum (*see* Sesame)
Setchelliogaster tenuipes, taxonomy 7637
Setosphaeria monoceras, molecular genetics 7536
Setosphaeria rostrata
biochemistry, enzymes 8081
Cuminum cyminum
India 8153
seedborne organisms 8153
laboratory tests
coumarins 5084
plant extracts 2412
sorghum
India 5413
seedborne organisms 5413
Setosphaeria turcica
biochemistry, enzymes 2595
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1719, 5122
maize
detection 5285
disease resistance 367, 1198, 2658, 5409, 6940, 8581, 8611
enzymes 1198
Europe 368
genetics 1198, 2658, 6940, 8581
India 367, 5409
Kenya 8611
mixed infections 6931

Setosphaeria turcica *cont.*
molecular genetics 368, 8611
sorghum
Brazil 6947
chemical control 6947
Seychelles, *Verticillium calophylli, Calophyllum inophyllum* 735
Shorea parvifolia, mycorrhizas 3737
Shorea robusta, decline, India 4966
Siberia
Agrobacterium radiobacter, Pinopsida 6541
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Pinopsida 6541
Bacillus mesentericus, Pinopsida 6541
Bacillus mycoides, Pinopsida 6541
Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pinopsida 6541
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Pinopsida 6541
Pseudomonas syringae, Pinopsida 6541
wheat, diseases 3275
Xylophilus ampelinus, Pinopsida 6541
Siberian larch (*see Larix sibirica)*
Sicily
Pseudocercospora ceratoniae, Ceratonia siliqua 2982
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris, Brassica* 4771
Silene armeria, *Corticium rolfsii,* Japan 2307
Silene latifolia
Microbotryum violaceum
epidemiology 5827
France 5826
genetics 5027, 5826
Germany 5826
host parasite relationships 5027
Switzerland 5826
USA 5827
Ustilago violacea
genetics 6612
host parasite relationships 6612
Silene vulgaris
phytoplasmas
Hungary 1889
new host records 1889
Silicon, control, fungi 2358
Silver fir (*see Abies alba)*
Simmondsia chinensis
Cylindrocarpon lichenicola, India 8957
Fusarium solani, India 7264
Macrophomina phaseolina, India 7264
Sinaloa tomato leaf curl geminivirus, tomatoes, Costa Rica 4785
Sinarundinaria chungii, *Puccinia sinarundinariicola,* China 6779
Singapore, air spora 4438
Sirex
transmission
Amylostereum areolatum 7575
Amylostereum chailletii 7575
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum
Juglans cinerea
Canada 1569, 6532
North America 3572, 6531
transmission 2908, 6533
USA 2908, 6533
Juglans ingra, Canada 6532
Sirococcus conigenus, *Larix laricina,* Canada 6566
Sirosporium celtidis, *Celtis australis,* Italy 7329
Sitka spruce (*see Picea sitchensis)*
Sitobion avenae
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1145, 6934
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 6935
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 6935
Skeletocutis liacina
Taiwan 5250
taxonomy 5250
Slash pine (*see Pinus elliottii)*
Slovakia
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapes 1434, 4143
Coniella diplodiella, grapes 1434, 4143
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 4186
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 325
Fagus sylvatica, necrosis 4262

Slovakia *cont.*
Fusarium culmorum
barley 4499
soil 4499
Heterochaetella brachyspora 3179
Heterochaetella dubia 3179
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 5714
Leptosphaeria nodorum, triticale 356
Lindtneria chordulata 6769
mycorrhizal fungi 3092
Pleurotus 6766
plum pox potyvirus 4587
plums 4847
stone fruits 2846, 4836
Pseudotomentella atrocyanea 6767
Puccinia graminis, triticale 356
Quercus, decline 4261
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus, strawberries 2855
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, sugarbeet 2246
Tomentella crinalis 3092
Tomentella italica 3178
Slovenia
apples, diseases 8852
Clavibacter michiganensis, potatoes 3393
culture collections
databases 5169
fungi 5169
Erwinia amylovora, fruit 3393
grapes
diseases 2145
phytoplasmas 3503
pears, diseases 8852
pesticides, formulations 3687
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1737, 5927
plant protection 8250
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 2732, 3375
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 3393
soil
fungi 8452
mycorrhizas 5927
Vaccinium corymbosum, mycorrhizas 5978
Venturia inaequalis, apples 8869
Smuts (*see* Ustilaginales)
Smyrnium olusatrum
Puccinia smyrnii
host parasite relationships 9054
UK 9054
Snap beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
Sodium bicarbonate
control
Cola acuminata, storage decay 5755
Sphaerotheca pannosa 4987
Uncinula necator 5675
Sodium chloride, fungicide tolerance, *Suillus* 3085
Sodium hypochlorite
control
Aspergillus 3274
Cola acuminata, storage decay 5755
Fusarium 3274
pawpaws, storage decay 4896
Penicillium 3274
Phytophthora infestans 5482
Sodium metabisulfite
activity, fungi 7921
control, *Cola acuminata,* storage decay 5755
Sodium tetrathiocarbonate, control, *Armillaria mellea* 4180
Soil
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 136
Acremonium, Japan 4501
Aphanomyces euteiches
control 4497
France 5457
interactions 7022
Sweden 4497
Aspergillus
environmental factors 1498
population dynamics 1498
USA 1498
Aspergillus flavus
mycotoxins 206
USA 206
Aspergillus parasiticus
mycotoxins 206
USA 206

Soil *cont.*
Bacillus subtilis
edaphic factors 4496
survival 4496
bacteria
antagonists 223
biological control 7610
India 8457
Botrytis cinerea
abscisic acid 6756
China 6756
Botrytis elliptica
inoculum 782
Netherlands 782
Calvatia rubro-flava, Iran 8459
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae, diagnosis 5277
chlorothalonil, degradation 920, 2390
Chrysosporium, Japan 4501
Claviceps africana, USA 8432
Corticium rolfsii, cultural control 3164
Curvularia
heavy metals 1821
New Caledonia 1821
diseases
cropping systems 4694
cultural control 8454
diagnosis 2501
immunodiagnosis 3818
integrated pest management 3820
physicochemical properties 3817
suppressive soils 3815
Erwinia carotovora, detection 2038
fungi
biological control 7610
reviews 8449
Canada 8453
chemical control 5228
culture media 1005
detection 8477
India 8457
Middle East 5246
Pakistan 1371
physical control 8452, 8455
Poland 8426
reviews 5246
Saudi Arabia 1061, 8451, 8477
Slovenia 8452
taxonomy 5246
temperature 8664
fungicide residues
Australia 1710
degradation 68, 918, 8296
determination 7668
Italy 5107
leaching 8312
fungicides
environmental impact 62
models 62
toxicity 5671
Fusarium 3166
Australia 8922
control 1136
heavy metals 1821
New Caledonia 1821
soil solarization 1136
South Africa 6946
suppressive soils 3819
Fusarium culmorum 3165
biological control 4499
Slovakia 4499
Fusarium oxysporum 5458
physical control 780
Taiwan 780
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* Libya 3430
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *spinaceae,* chemical control 1824
Fusarium solani
cultural control 221
physical control 221
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 5458
interactions 7022
Gaeumannomyces graminis
control 4497
Sweden 4497
Geotrichum candidum, heavy metals 1060
Geotrichum capitatum, heavy metals 1060

Soil *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi
cultural control 376
soil amendments 1219
survival 1219
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 2436
Gigaspora decipiens, mycorrhizas 1757
Gliocladium virens
environmental factors 1819
population dynamics 1819
survival 219
Glomales, mycorrhizas 88
Glomerella cingulata, isolation 2192
Glomus, mycorrhizas 136, 1755, 2436, 4423
Glomus fuegianum, mycorrhizas 240
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 124, 3110
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 4423
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1771
Gyromitra infula, Turkey 1065
Helminthosporium solani, detection 5278
Humaria hemisphaerica, Turkey 1065
Macrophomina phaseolina
cultural control 376
India 2727
Venezuela 6165
Mucor piriformis, USA 3814
mycorrhizas 86, 151, 1748, 1759, 1765, 3118, 4421, 5923, 5927, 8374, 8397, 8399
Otidea concinna, Turkey 1065
papaya lethal yellowing virus, immunodiagnosis 3515
Penicillium 3166
Penicillium purpurogenum, mycotoxins 7608
Peziza succosa, Turkey 1065
Phialocephala fortinii, Switzerland 753
Phytophthora capsici
China 8429
control 3821
USA 3821
Phytophthora nicotianae
control 3821
USA 3821
Phytophthora sojae
tillage 1059
USA 1059
plant pathogens, biological control 3816, 7609
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brazil 4498
control 4497-4498
detection 5269
immunodiagnosis 4558
Sweden 4497
Pseudomonas, detection 14
Pseudomonas fluorescens, zinc 8202
Pythium 5458
Australia 8922
biological control 6759
Brazil 218
control 1136
detection 218
Japan 4502
reviews 6759
soil solarization 1136
Spain 6050
Pythium mastophorum
new geographic records 1070
New Zealand 1070
Pythium ultimum, cultural control 3164
Ralstonia solanacearum
epidemiology 6315
India 6315
replant disease, Hungary 3168
Rhizoctonia, diagnosis 5277
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 2502-2503
Chile 5229
cultural control 2502
Italy 2503
physical control 780, 5229
suppressive soils 4500
Taiwan 780
USA 3328
Sarocladium oryzae
India 220
survival 220
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 136, 2436

Soil *cont.*
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
chemical control 2503
Italy 2503
survival 1817
Streptomyces griseus, survival 222
Streptomyces lividans, survival 222
Thielaviopsis basicola, interactions 7022
Tilletia barclayana, estimation 2528
Tilletia controversa, estimation 2528
Tilletia indica, estimation 2528
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
detection 1091
USA 1091
Trichoderma 3166
Trichoderma harzianum
edaphic factors 4496
Egypt 1820
fertilizers 198
soil amendments 1820
survival 198, 4496
Trichoderma virens
detection 1822
estimation 3542
isolation 3542
Ulocladium multiforme, Canada 4533
Verticillium dahliae, estimation 1057
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
bioassays 5503
cultural control 5503
Netherlands 5503
survival 7420
Xylaria perezsilvae, Mexico 4540
Soil amendments
activity
fungi 7331
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *udum* 462
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 6506
Gibberella fujikuroi 1219
Macrophomina phaseolina 1275
Rhizoctonia solani 413, 1292
soil fungi 8732
Trichoderma harzianum 1820
control
Alternaria solani 4735
Aphanomyces euteiches 5460
Corticium rolfsii 3164, 4790
Fusarium culmorum 7757
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 8120, 8134
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 5015
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae* 2106
Macrophomina phaseolina 377, 4703
Phytophthora 286
Phytophthora capsici 3821, 9041
Phytophthora infestans 4735
Phytophthora nicotianae 3821
Plasmodiophora brassicae 511, 5500
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6504
Pythium ultimum 3164
Rhizoctonia solani 8648
Sphaerotheca pannosa 5661
Streptomyces scabies 7823, 7839
Verticillium dahliae 4068, 7823
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 8120
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines,* soyabeans 8697
Phytophthora nicotianae, mandarins 7953
Poaceae, diseases 8661
Rhizoctonia solani, cucumbers 7907
Soil bacteria
activity
Corticium rolfsii 165
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 165
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 8203
Soil flora, cultural control, reviews 1818
Soil fungi
antagonism
Gerbera jamesonii 5002
nitrogen fixing bacteria 3822
biological control 4349
laboratory tests
cadmium 1058
nitrogen 7491
soil, decomposition 1823
Soil pH, activity, *Trichoderma* 484

Soil solarization
activity
Gibberella fujikuroi 2242
Glomerella tucumanensis 2242
mycorrhizas 8374
control
fungi 8898
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* 1624
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *carthami* 8946
Fusarium solani 221
Phytophthora capsici 3821
Phytophthora nicotianae 3821
plant diseases 1062
Plasmodiophora brassicae 4498, 4763
Rhizoctonia solani 1624, 5229
Rosellinia necatrix 645
soil, fungi 8452, 8455
vegetables, diseases 1136
reviews 2500
Soil treatment
control
apples, replant disease 3457
Fusarium oxysporum 780
Malus hupehensis, replant disease 3450
peaches, replant disease 3450
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 2787
Pythium aphanidermatum 1530, 2814
Pythium myriotylum 802
Rhizoctonia solani 780
usage, reviews 2499
Solanaceae
Alternaria crassa, biological control 1646
Ralstonia solanacearum
epidemiology 6315
India 6315
Pakistan 6313
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
China 7876
immunodiagnosis 7876
viruses
infection 282
integrated control 1129
leaves 282
Mediterranean region 1129
reviews 1129
Solanum
bacteria
China 3419
endophytes 3419
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* disease resistance 7088
Phytophthora infestans
disease resistance 470, 7829
evolution 1284
Mexico 1284
potato leaf roll luteovirus, disease resistance 470
potato M carlavirus, disease resistance 470
potato S carlavirus, disease resistance 470
potato Y potyvirus, disease resistance 470, 2343
Solanum brevidens, viruses, disease resistance 472
Solanum dulcamara
Phytophthora infestans
identification 5359
USA 5359
Ralstonia solanacearum, pathogenicity 8171
Solanum elaeagnifolium, *Helminthosporium solani,* India 2346
Solanum melongena (*see* Aubergines)
Solanum muricatum, tomato mosaic tobamovirus, Spain 1386
Solanum nigrum
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Ethiopia 407
new host records 407
Alternaria alternata, toxins 2344
Alternaria solani, disease resistance 3021
Cercospora
India 821
taxonomy 821

***Solanum nigrum** cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
host parasite relationships 6615
Hungary 6615
Melandrium yellow fleck bromovirus, new host records 3610
potato Y potyvirus 1110
biochemistry 5516
host parasite relationships 5516
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus, new host records 3610
Solanum phureja
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
disease resistance 487
UK 487
Solanum sarrachoides
Phytophthora infestans
identification 5359
USA 5359
Solanum stoloniferum, potato Y potyvirus, disease resistance 7072
Solanum torvum
Verticillium albo-atrum, disease resistance 8828
Verticillium dahliae, disease resistance 8828
Solanum tuberosum (*see* Potatoes)
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, USA 6816
Solanum viarum, *Alternaria solani*, USA 7715
Sonchus asper
Leveillula taurica
India 820
new host records 820
Sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus, *Nicotiana edwardsonii*, immunodiagnosis 683
Sorbic acid, activity, fungi 7921
Sorbus aucuparia, viruses, Germany 5779
Sordaria fimicola
Israel 168
molecular genetics 168
ultrastructure, mitochondria 1778
Sordaria macrospora
life cycle 5173
molecular genetics 6005
Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*)
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 5967
Claviceps africana
chemical control 6173, 8622
India 3960
Mexico 1231, 3215
Puerto Rico 6173
reservoir hosts 1231
seed treatment 6173
Venezuela 8622
Claviceps fusiformis
Mexico 1231
reservoir hosts 1231
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
genetics 6175
pathogenesis-related proteins 6175
Cochliobolus lunatus
crop losses 8621
India 8623
insects 6951
Nigeria 6951
Colletotrichum graminicola
Brazil 373, 1957-1958, 6948
disease resistance 373, 1957-1959, 6948, 6952
genetics 6952
India 2664
pathogenicity 2664
virulence 373
Colletotrichum sublineolum
genetics 6175
India 6950
pathogenesis-related proteins 6175
pathogenicity 6950
diseases
disease resistance 6172, 8625
India 6172
Kenya 6172
fungi
Africa 4659
Brazil 6947
chemical control 5413, 6947
India 5413
Pakistan 5414
Sorghum *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
seed treatment 3266
seedborne organisms 3266, 4659, 5413-5414
storage decay 3266
transmission 4659
Fusarium
mycotoxins 6949
seedborne organisms 6949
Gibberella fujikuroi
biochemistry 8620
biological control 4661
chemical control 5414
crop losses 8621
cultural control 376
disease resistance 3962
India 8623
insects 6951
Mexico 3962
Nigeria 6951
Pakistan 5414
pathogenesis-related proteins 8620
seed treatment 4661
seedborne organisms 5414
seeds 375
toxins 375
Glomus, mycorrhizas 5967
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 990-991
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 3961
chemical control 3961
control 377
cultural control 376
disease resistance 4660
India 377, 4660
seed treatment 377
mycorrhizas 1767, 4413, 5160
Peronosclerospora sorghi 7727
Africa 366, 1142
reviews 1142
Phoma sorghina
insects 6951
Nigeria 6951
Polymyxa graminis, epidemiology 6174
Puccinia purpurea
disease resistance 1205
genetics 1205
Scutellospora, mycorrhizas 5967
Sphacelotheca reiliana
breeding 1203
disease resistance 374, 1203
Sporisorium reilianum
inoculation 1204
teliospores 1204
Tolyposporium ehrenbergii, Niger 8624
Sorghum bicolor (*see* Sorghum)
Sorghum halepense
Bipolaris sorghicola, Yugoslavia 4687
Claviceps africana, Mexico 3215
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 8392
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8392
Rhizoctonia zeae, Turkey 3988
Spiroplasma citri
Mediterranean region 414
transmission 414
Sorghum mosaic potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 7679
sugarcane
disease resistance 8958
genetics 8958
Sorghum sudanense
Gigaspora rosea, mycorrhizas 5163
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 5163
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 5163
Sorghum vulgare (*see* Sorghum)
Sour cherries (*see* Cherries)
South Africa
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Chamelaucium uncinatum 8142
Albugo tragopogonis, sunflowers 4197
Alternaria
barley 7758
citrus 4542
Alternaria alternata, tangelos 1464
Alternaria cassiae, cowpeas 464
Aspergillus, barley 7758
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 5727
Aspergillus nomius, groundnuts 5727
Aspergillus parasiticus, groundnuts 5727
South Africa *cont.*
Aurantiosporium marisci, Mariscus thunbergii 4513
Botrytis, grapes 2872
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 2152
cassava South African mosaic virus, cassava 2046
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 6408, 7948
Cladosporium, barley 7758
Colletotrichum dematium, cowpeas 4728
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, bananas 623
Diaporthe ambigua
pome fruits 4108, 7171
stone fruits 4108, 7171
Epicoccum, barley 7758
Exserohilum pedicellatum, maize 1192
Fusarium
barley 7758
maize 6946
soil 6946
Fusarium equiseti, maize 1192
Fusarium oxysporum
potatoes 3389
Protea 8106
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 1192
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 5741
Macrophomina phaseolina, maize 1192
Peronospora parasitica, cabbages 4072
Phaeoacremonium, grapes 2155
Phoma, maize 1192
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 6140
Pyrenophora teres, barley 4642
soyabeans, viruses 5440
Sporisorium poleevansii
Digitaria eriantha 4513
Digitaria monodactyla 4513
sugarcane, phytoplasmas 2930
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 2931
sugarcane yellow leaf virus, sugarcane 2930
Taphrina deformans
nectarines 4856
peaches 4856
Tolyposporium epischoeni, Epischoenus gracilis 4513
Uromyces hypostis, Hypoestes aristata 5014
Ustanciosporium rhynchosporae, Rhynchospora rugosa 4513
Ustilago drakensbergiana, Digitaria tricholaenoides 4513
vegetables, diseases 4602
South America
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 4223
dioscorea alata bacilliform badnavirus, yams 6266
fungi 3195
South Korea (*see* Korea Republic)
Southern bean mosaic sobemovirus
cowpeas 5472
molecular genetics 1998, 5472
Phaseolus vulgaris 1998
Southern peas (*see Vigna unguiculata*)
Sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
Chenopodium album
immunodiagnosis 3634
seedborne organisms 3634
Chenopodium murale
immunodiagnosis 3634
seedborne organisms 3634
Chenopodium quinoa
immunodiagnosis 3634
seedborne organisms 3634
Solanum nigrum, new host records 3610
Sowing date
activity
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *manihotis* 8764
Erysiphe polygoni 9043
Leveillula taurica 9043
Phaeosphaeria maydis 8615
control
Alternaria 4199
Colletotrichum truncatum 8727
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 4016
Soyabeans (*Glycine max* and *Glycine soja*)

Soyabeans *cont.*
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
disease resistance 4711
host parasite relationships 4711
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, chemical control 303
Aspergillus
chemical control 3274
mycotoxins 3274
seed treatment 296, 3274
seedborne organisms 296
storage decay 296
Aspergillus flavus, India 8687
Aspergillus ruber
postharvest decay 5443
seedborne organisms 5443
bacteria, disease resistance 6222
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Argentina 2704
disease resistance 2704
transmission 2704
bean pod mottle comovirus, Brazil 6992
Botrytis cinerea, Poland 5442
Calonectria ilicicola
disease resistance 433
growth stages 433
pathogenicity 6215
Cercospora kikuchii
Brazil 4611
chemical control 4697
growth 192
India 2516
seed treatment 4697
seedborne organisms 4611
Cercospora sojina
biochemistry 2708
disease resistance 2708, 3346, 4707, 8695
genetics 8695
host parasite relationships 4707-4708
races 431
varietal reaction 431
Cercosporidium sojinum, China 427, 2706
Cladosporium cladosporioides, seedborne organisms 4565
Cochliobolus pallescens, seedborne organisms 4565
Colletotrichum truncatum
Brazil 4611
environmental factors 426
seedborne organisms 4611
spore germination 426
Corticium rolfsii
chemical control 8698
disease resistance 6996
India 8687
integrated control 6996
seed treatment 6996
Corynespora cassiicola, USA 6998
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus
Brazil 6209
identification 6209
Cunninghamella echinulata var. *verticillata,* seedborne organisms 4565
Diaporthe phaseolorum
Brazil 1993
chemical control 1993
disease resistance 8695
genetics 8695
Ghana 2705
identification 3997
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis*
Brazil 424
crop losses 6219
spore dispersal 424
USA 6219
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae*
chemical control 6999
seed treatment 6999
disease resistance, reviews 297
diseases
Argentina 6206
China 3994
cropping systems 4694
cultural control 3994, 6206, 8685
disease resistance 8686
France 6813
genetics 419, 8686
phytoalexins 419

Soyabeans *cont.*
Erwinia amylovora
hypersensitivity 434
virulence 434
fungi
biological control 7801, 7804
Brazil 4698, 7001
chemical control 4698, 7001
detection 4695
disease resistance 7805
image processing 4695
Poland 7801, 7805
postharvest decay 3944
seed treatment 3944, 4698, 6213, 7001, 7801
seedborne organisms 4695, 6213
Fusarium
chemical control 3274, 8698
mycotoxins 3274
seed treatment 3274
Fusarium culmorum, Poland 5442
Fusarium oxysporum
Brazil 4701
chemical control 8688
disease resistance 4701
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *glycines,* Poland 5442
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* Australia 7716
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Brazil 4611
India 8687
seedborne organisms 4611
Fusarium solani
bioassays 6212
Brazil 4701
disease resistance 4701
phytotoxicity 6212
Poland 5442
USA 8696
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*
Brazil 4701
cultural control 8697
disease resistance 432, 4701, 8693
edaphic factors 429
identification 6204
models 5444
soil amendments 8697
USA 429, 432, 5444, 6220, 8697
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 7507
Glomus, mycorrhizas 5973, 7507
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 114, 969, 2429
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 3749
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 114
Glomus monosporum, mycorrhizas 3749
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 3748, 3750, 4425, 6715
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 4703
India 4703, 8687
Microsphaera diffusa
chemical control 4697
seed treatment 4697
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
disease resistance 6993
India 6993
transmission 6993
mycorrhizas 115, 8401
Myrothecium roridum, India 6217
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus, India 6210
peanut stripe potyvirus
China 420
seed testing 420
Penicillium
chemical control 3274
mycotoxins 3274
seed treatment 3274
Peronospora manshurica
disease resistance 7003
Ukraine 7003
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 4702
biological control 3998-3999
chemical control 6997
China 430
crop losses 6997
disease resistance 430, 4705-4706
India 4704-4706, 6997
survival 428
urediospores 428

Soyabeans *cont.*
Phialophora gregata
detection 6218
disease resistance 7002
genetics 7002
mycotoxins 6216
Phomopsis
Brazil 4611
chemical control 3347
cultural control 3347
Ghana 2705
Korea Republic 3347
seedborne organisms 3347, 4611
Phomopsis longicolla
identification 3997
pathogenicity 6214
Yugoslavia 6214
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis*
chemical control 6999
seed treatment 6999
Phytophthora infestans
disease resistance 4740
transgenic plants 4740
Phytophthora sojae
defence mechanisms 4696
disease resistance 425, 2707, 3995, 7000, 8689-8690, 8694
genetics 8689-8690, 8694
Korea Republic 425
transgenic plants 4696
USA 4700
plant extracts, antifungal agents 1244
Plectosporium tabacinum, detection 6218
Pleosphaerulina sojicola, India 6217
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea*
China 3351
disease resistance 1995, 8699
France 3349
genetics 3352
host parasite relationships 3348
Hungary 6221
Italy 3349
pathogenicity 3351
seedborne organisms 6221
Spain 3349
toxins 435
Yugoslavia 1995
Pseudomonas syringae
biochemistry 8700
disease resistance 4425
mycorrhizas 4425
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea,* biochemistry 2709
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
Hungary 6221
seedborne organisms 6221
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
hypersensitivity 434
virulence 434
Pythium, USA 3131
Pythium debaryanum, Poland 5442
Rhizoctonia microsclerotia, Cuba 1245
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 8698
India 8687
Nematoda 1134
Poland 5442
USA 1134
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, pathogenicity 4457
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Argentina 4699
biological control 4699
disease resistance 1246, 5445, 8691-8692
genetics 8691
Poland 5442
seedborne organisms 1991
testing 1246
USA 1246, 5445, 8692
seedborne fungi
chemical control 1994, 6211
seed treatment 6211
storage 1994
storage decay 6211
Septoria glycines
chemical control 4697
seed treatment 4697
soybean mosaic potyvirus
Argentina 2703
biochemistry 5441, 6207

Soyabeans *cont.*
soybean mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
breeding 423
China 421, 7802
disease resistance 421-423, 5441, 6208, 6994-6995
enzymes 422
histopathology 6208
immunodiagnosis 7803
Italy 3996
seedborne organisms 6207
transmission 3996
USA 423, 7803
Syncephalastrum racemosum, seedborne organisms 4565
viruses
detection 4695
image processing 4695
seedborne organisms 4695
South Africa 5440
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines*
bacteriocins 3350
inoculation 1996
pathogenicity 7004-7005
seedborne organisms 1996
Thailand 7004
Xanthomonas campestris, disease resistance 3995
yellow mosaic virus
India 1992
transmission 1992
Soybean crinkle leaf bigeminivirus, distribution maps 6061
Soybean dwarf luteovirus, molecular genetics 3247
Soybean mosaic potyvirus
soyabeans
Argentina 2703
biochemistry 5441, 6207
breeding 423
China 421, 7802
detection 4695
disease resistance 421-423, 5441, 6208, 6994-6995
enzymes 422
histopathology 6208
image processing 4695
immunodiagnosis 7803
Italy 3996
seedborne organisms 4695, 6207
South Africa 5440
transmission 3996
USA 423, 7803
Soybean rhabdovirus, soyabeans, South Africa 5440
Spadicoides palmicola
Licuala, Brunei Darussalam 4531
taxonomy, new species 4531
Spain
almonds, viruses 7982
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
almonds 7980
apricots 5618
apple mosaic ilarvirus
almonds 7980
apricots 5618
hazelnuts 7238
apples
bacteria 6356
fungi 6356
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 7820
bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2710
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2710
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 8026
beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus
cucumbers 6338
melons 6338
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Washingtonia 8101
Botryosphaeria berengeriana, almonds 7983
Ceratocystis paradoxa, Roystonea 8101
Cistus ladanifer, Mycena cistophila 1843
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 4865
composts, *Trichoderma harzianum* 6051
Cortinarius 1840

Spain *cont.*
cucurbit yellow stunting disorder closterovirus
cucumbers 6338
melons 6338
Entoloma griseocyaneum var. *glyciosmus, Quercus ilex* 7632
Epichloë festucae, Festuca rubra 6200
fungi 4509, 5231
Fusarium oxysporum, Quercus ilex 4258
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 5469, 7819
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense,* bananas 2170
Gliocladium vermoeseni, Washingtonia 8101
grapes
bacteria 4141
fungi 4141
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 6378
Gymnomyces dominguezii, Quercus ilex 4520
hop stunt viroid, apricots 5622
Ipomoea yellow vein virus, *Ipomoea indica* 5493
Lavandula spica, mycorrhizas 149
Leucostoma cinctum, almonds 7983
lupins, fungi 8677
Mycena cistophila, Cistus ladanifer 2509
Mycena gladiocystis, grasslands 7632
mycorrhizal fungi 8337
olives, fungi 6465
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
Ulmus 8079
Ulmus minor 8080
peach latent mosaic viroid
nectarines 5658
peaches 5658
Penicillium expansum, apples 7919
Periconia flabelliformis, grasses 7641
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 440
Phellinus pini, Pinus pinea 6555
Phomopsis amygdali, almonds 7983
Phytophthora, Roystonea 8101
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Quercus 4259
Quercus ilex 4258
Phytophthora megasperma, olives 6464
Pinus pinea, mycorrhizas 5139
plant protection
computer techniques 6793
expert systems 6793
Pleospora allii, garlic 4759
plum pox potyvirus, stone fruits 5608
prune dwarf ilarvirus
almonds 7980
apricots 5618
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
almonds 7980
apricots 5618
Psathyrella longicystidiata 3210
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 3349
Pseudomonas syringae, Phaseolus vulgaris 7019
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* mangoes 7963
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 5928
Pyrenomycetes, taxonomy 7613
Pythium
Quercus ilex 4258
soil 6050
Rosellinia necatrix
avocados 645
Cyperus esculentus 1641
Sporisorium puellare 5243
Stemphylium vesicarium, garlic 1315, 4758-4759
strawberries, diseases 2139
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Solanum muricatum* 1386
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Phaseolus vulgaris 4000
tomatoes 4000
Urocystis irregularis 5243
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 7009
Ustilaginales 5243
Verticillium, olives 6464

Spartina alterniflora
Phaeosphaeria halima
pollution 1639
USA 1639
Phaeosphaeria spartini-cola
pollution 1639
USA 1639
Spathiphyllum
Cylindrocladium spathiphylli, Taiwan 3599
Phytophthora 8139
isoenzymes 1599
strains 1599
Spathoglottis plicata
Epulorhiza repens, mycorrhizas 4427
mycorrhizas 1002, 1773
Rhizobacteria, mycorrhizas 3763
Spatial analysis, plant diseases 260
Sphaceloma
cowpeas
cropping systems 1274
epidemiology 1274
isolation 7060
Nigeria 1274
Forestiera segregata, new host records 1123
Sphaceloma cardamomi, laboratory tests, plant extracts 3728
Sphacelotheca cruenta, laboratory tests, antagonists 8425
Sphacelotheca reiliana
maize
chemical control 3954
China 3954
sorghum
breeding 1203
disease resistance 374, 1203
Sphacelotheca sorghii, *Ischaemum ciliare,* India 7266
Sphaerellopsis filum, hyperparasitism, *Melampsora epitea* 4963
Sphaeria ordinata, taxonomy 3231
Sphaerodothis acrocomiae
coconuts
Brazil 4203
disease resistance 4203
Sphaeropsidales
molecular genetics 250
taxonomy 250
descriptions 249
Sphaeropsis
chestnuts
disease resistance 6433
Japan 6432-6433
molecular genetics 175
Sphaeropsis sapinea
Pinus caribaea, Venezuela 9025
Pinus patula, virulence 4282
production, metabolites 4477
Sphaeropsis sapinea* f.sp. *cupressi
Cupressus arizonica, Italy 167
Cupressus sempervirens, Italy 167
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens, Melaleuca decora, USA 7715
Sphaerotheca
Cucurbitaceae, chemical control 2394
greenhouse crops 2575
taxonomy 7629
Sphaerotheca aphanis, strawberries, chemical control 2857
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
Calendula officinalis, disease resistance 9040
cucumbers 2819
biological control 2108, 7164
Bulgaria 569
chemical control 1381, 2817
Czech Republic 570
disease resistance 565, 569-570, 7162
environmental factors 565
Greece 2817
Jordan 565
screening 570
USA 568
Cucurbita pepo
chemical control 3446
disease resistance 4096, 8844
India 4096
Cucurbitaceae
disease resistance 8845
France 1379, 8843

Sphaerotheca fuliginea *cont.*
greenhouse crops, integrated control 7121
laboratory tests, fungicides 53, 7438-7439
Lagenaria siceraria, ozone 2105
marrows
Belgium 4101
disease resistance 4101
melons, chemical control 7904
molecular genetics 8843
pumpkins
chemical control 7896
USA 7896
Sphaerotheca fusca
Conyza canadensis
taxonomy 231
Turkey 231
Cosmos
taxonomy 231
Turkey 231
cucumbers
biological control 4811
Israel 4811
taxonomy, descriptions 231
Sphaerotheca macularis
strawberries
chemical control 2142
disease resistance 8896-8897
Japan 8897
Sphaerotheca pannosa
nectarines
chemical control 5661
Israel 5661
peaches
Bulgaria 3469
cultural control 3469
disease resistance 598
epidemiology 598
Romania 598
roses
biological control 9035
chemical control 57, 4987, 8104
Colombia 8104
control 9034
Italy 9034
Japan 57
Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae
roses
chemical control 757, 1593
models 5801
Romania 1593
Sphagnum, activity, forest trees, seedborne fungi 1552
Sphingomonas
plants, Japan 872
taxonomy 8206
Sphingomonas natatoria, taxonomy, new combination 8206
Sphingomonas suberifaciens, taxonomy, new combination 8206
Sphingomonas ursincola, taxonomy, new combination 8206
Spice plants
Aspergillus, mycotoxins 2323
Fusarium oxysporum, mycotoxins 2323
Penicillium, mycotoxins 2323
Spicellum roseum
maize
Chile 7623
seedborne organisms 7623
Spiculogloea occulta, *Lyomyces sambuci,* Belgium 1027
Spilocaea eriobotryae, *Mespilus,* Italy 646
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)
Aphanomyces cochlioides, chemical control 4076
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Czech Republic 2244
transmission 2244
degradation, fungicides 2410
fungicides, activity 4366
Fusarium, biological control 7869
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *spinaciae,* Italy 4775
Peronospora spinacia
disease resistance 7114
Sweden 7114
Phytophthora drechsleri, Korea Republic 6270
phytoplasmas
Japan 4776

Spinach *cont.*
phytoplasmas *cont.*
transmission 4776
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *spinaceae,* Japan 4077
Pythium aphanidermatum
inoculation 5508
Japan 5508
Pythium spinosum
inoculation 5508
Japan 5508
tobacco rattle tobravirus, identification 4774
Spinach latent ilarvirus, molecular genetics 1105
Spinacia oleracea (*see* Spinach)
Spiniger, cashews, Brazil 3534
Spiraea prunifolia, *Phloeospora spiraeicola,* Korea Republic 6574
Spiranthes sinensis, *Ceratobasidium cornigerum,* mycorrhizas 3120
Spiroplasma, taxonomy, reviews 6111
Spiroplasma citri
Catharanthus roseus
isolation 4302
pathogenicity 4327
citrus
detection 3510
transmission 3510
Tunisia 3510
molecular genetics 1880, 2569
Sorghum halepense
Mediterranean region 414
transmission 414
transmission 8514
reviews 3899
Spiroplasma kunkelii, maize, Belize 3959
Spiroxamine
activity, *Erysiphe graminis* 6144
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 7207
Spongospora subterranea
molecular genetics 3391
potatoes
Canada 1066
detection 3391
Pakistan 6259
taxonomy 1066
transmission, potato mop-top furovirus 276
Spongospora subterranea* f.sp. *subterranea
potatoes
Argentina 6261
identification 6261
Spore dispersal
apparatus 7672
Botryosphaeria dothidea 1408
Coniothyrium minitans 1813-1814
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis* 424
fungi 3124
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 1452, 3507
pollen, reviews 6719
Tilletiales 3127
Ustilaginales 3127
Venturia pirina 1794
Spore germination
Alternaria alternata 8327
Ascomycotina 3772
Aspergillus flavus 8327
Aspergillus fumigatus 8327
Aspergillus niger 8327
Basidiomycotina 3772
Cochliobolus lunatus 8327
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 7572
Colletotrichum truncatum 426
Deuteromycotina 3772
Fusarium oxysporum 8327
Magnaporthe grisea 7554
Melampsora populnea 2299
Mycosphaerella nawae 6425
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1797
Puccinia arachidis 4444
Rhizopus stolonifer 8327
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 653
Sporisorium loudetiae-pedicellatae 4443
Ustilago triodiae 4443
Sporidesmium paradecorosum
Pandanus, Mauritius 4528
taxonomy, new species 4528

Sporisorium anthracoideisporum, taxonomy, new species 234
Sporisorium chamaeraphis, taxonomy, new combination 234
Sporisorium everhartii, taxonomy, new combination 4510
Sporisorium iseilematis-ciliati, taxonomy, new species 234
Sporisorium loudetiae-pedicellatae, spore germination 4443
Sporisorium microspora, taxonomy, new combination 4510
Sporisorium panici-leucophaei, taxonomy, new combination 4510
Sporisorium poleevansii
Digitaria eriantha, South Africa 4513
Digitaria monodactyla, South Africa 4513
taxonomy, new species 4513
Sporisorium pseudoraphis, taxonomy, new species 234
Sporisorium puellare
Spain 5243
taxonomy 5243
Sporisorium reiliana
laboratory tests, antagonists 8425
maize, detection 4653
molecular genetics 4653
Sporisorium reilianum
Chionachne
Australia 229
taxonomy 229
genetics 8438
maize
inoculation 1204
teliospores 1204
sorghum
inoculation 1204
teliospores 1204
Sporisorium simile, taxonomy, new species 229
Sporisorium sorghi, laboratory tests, antagonists 8425
Sporobolus, *Bipolaris,* biological control 9069
Sporodiniella umbellata, Taiwan, new geographic records 1064
Sporormia, molecular genetics 4522
Sporormiella, molecular genetics 4522
Spraying equipment 34-42, 45, 59, 326, 886-896, 898-901, 921, 1497, 1685, 1688-1692, 2522, 2943, 3074, 4365, 4713, 5081, 5105, 5740, 5872, 6070, 6660, 6665, 8214, 8217, 8219-8249, 8251-8288, 8318
Spruce (*see Picea*)
Squash leaf curl bigeminivirus, molecular genetics 1101, 3881
Squash mosaic comovirus
cucumbers
Bulgaria 3442
detection 3442
marrows
Bulgaria 3442
detection 3442
melons
Bulgaria 3442
detection 3442
disease resistance 567
genetics 567
molecular genetics 275
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 3442
detection 3442
tobacco, transgenic plants 4232
Squashes (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)
blight, chemical control 2822
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
disease resistance 2097, 8840
infection 7156
transgenic plants 2097, 8840
transmission 7155
Penicillium italicum
defence mechanisms 3877
lignification 3877
Phytophthora capsici, inoculation 5544
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
disease resistance 2097, 2100
genetics 2100
transgenic plants 2097

Squashes *cont.*
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 2095
disease resistance 2097, 2100
Egypt 2095
genetics 2100
immunodiagnosis 2095
transgenic plants 2097
Sri Lanka
Fusarium oxysporum, Allium ascalonicum 7101
Hevea brasiliensis
diseases 5763
disorders 5763
Microcyclus ulei, Hevea brasiliensis 5131, 5764
quarantine, *Hevea brasiliensis* 5131, 5764
SSF-126, activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 3786
Stachybotrys atra
control
Fusarium solani 8007
Macrophomina phaseolina 8007
Rhizoctonia solani 8007
laboratory tests, strobilurins 5895
physiology, enzymes 3769
Stachybotrys elegans
hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5033
physiology, enzymes 5033
Stagonospora
Calystegia sepium, biological control 7371
Convolvulus arvensis, biological control 7371
Stagonospora curtisii
Hippeastrum
disease resistance 787
induced resistance 787
pigments 787
laboratory tests, plant extracts 787
Stagonospora nodorum
barley
Canada 8554
pathogenicity 6137
Festuca arundinacea, USA 2620
molecular genetics 6903
wheat
Canada 3909, 8554
chemical control 2603, 3909, 4618, 6682
control 335
crop losses 3909
disease resistance 8550
Europe 335
forecasting 2603
pathogenicity 6137
Poland 335
seed treatment 4618
USA 2620
virulence 6903
Steccherinum, taxonomy 3840
Steccherinum rawakense, taxonomy 7648
Stegocintractia, molecular genetics 6011
Stemphylium
grapes
chemical control 8903
postharvest decay 8903
melons, seedborne organisms 4100
Stemphylium lycopersici, tomatoes, Japan 2794
Stemphylium vesicarium
asparagus
cultural control 6303
USA 6303
garlic
chemical control 1315
forecasting 4759
identification 6273
Korea Republic 6273
Spain 1315, 4758-4759
leeks
identification 6273
Korea Republic 6273
lucerne, disease resistance 7797
onions
identification 6273
Korea Republic 6273
Stenella cassiicola
Cassia fistula
India 4535
Nepal 4535
Stenella cassiicola *cont.*
taxonomy, new species 4535
Stenella eugeniicola
Eugenia heyniana
India 4535
Nepal 4535
taxonomy, new species 4535
Stenella rhododendricola
Rhododendron
India 4535
Nepal 4535
taxonomy, new species 4535
Stenella vexans, taxonomy, new species 6517
Stenocarpella macrospora
maize
aetiology 3300
chemical control 3300
epidemiology 7772
Nigeria 7772
Stenocarpella maydis
maize
aetiology 3300
Brazil 1951, 5405
chemical control 3300
seedborne organisms 1951, 5405
molecular genetics 6754
Stenocybe fragmenta
Cercocarpus montanus, North America 3175
Rhamnus purshiana, North America 3175
taxonomy, new species 3175
Stenotrophomonas maltophilia
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1594
antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7393
Stereum sanguinolentum
molecular genetics 185
Picea abies, Lithuania 3581
Stereum thindii
India 3203
taxonomy, new species 3203
Sterilants, control, viroids 7949
Sterol biosynthesis inhibitors
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 7207
Nectria haematococca 904
Stigmina carpophila
almonds
biochemistry 1478
disease resistance 1478
screening 1478
Stigmina jaczewskii, *Elaeagnus oxycarpa,* Russia 7330
Stilbenes, activity, fungi 75
Stocky prune virus
Chenopodium murale
France 5604
identification 5604
molecular genetics 5604
peaches
France 5604
identification 5604
plums
France 5604
identification 5604
Stone fruit yellows phytoplasma, plums, transmission 3466
Stone fruits
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, detection 5606, 7924
apple mosaic ilarvirus, detection 5606, 7924
Diaporthe ambigua
biological control 4108
integrated control 7171
South Africa 4108, 7171
Monilinia fructicola
biological control 1417
storage decay 1417
phytoplasmas
France 5662
identification 5662
plum pox potyvirus
detection 4566, 5606, 7924
disease resistance 4835, 4838
immunodiagnosis 4837-4838
Mediterranean region 4837
reviews 4134, 4835
Slovakia 2846, 4836
Spain 5608
Stone fruits *cont.*
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, detection 5606, 7924
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* USA 1419
Verticillium dahliae, Hungary 5617
viruses
certification 5613
immunodiagnosis 5614
Mediterranean region 5613
Turkey 5614
Storage decay
Alternaria, aubergines 2807
Alternaria alternata, mangoes 4170
apples 2071, 4824
chemical control 1391
scald 7184
Aspergillus, maize 8609
barley 8601
Botrytis, strawberries 4137
Botrytis cinerea
apples 2836
grapes 4149
pears 2838
red currants 1428
strawberries 1432, 2856, 4138
carrots 7091
cereals, fungi 3270
chickpeas, fungi 3266
Cladosporium, aubergines 2807
Cola acuminata
chemical control 5755
Nigeria 5755
seedborne organisms 5755
Colletotrichum, Vaccinium corymbosum 1429
Colletotrichum acutatum, guavas 7231
cotton, fungi 3266
Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 2039
faba beans, fungi 6129
fruit 6814
Fusarium, asparagus 6302
garlic 2764
Limonium sinuatum 762
Litchi chinensis 4174
maize, fungi 1191
mangoes 637-638
Monilinia fructicola, stone fruits 1417
mushrooms, cultural control 1631
oats 8601
olives 4208
onions 497
oranges 8924
chemical control 6418
pawpaws
chemical control 4896
Thailand 4896
peaches, control 1424
pears 4824
chemical control 1391
Penicillium, maize 8609
Penicillium digitatum
grapefruits 6413
tangelos 1463
Penicillium expansum, pears 2841
Penicillium roquefortii, wheat 3929
raspberries 2136
safflower, fungi 6129
sorghum, fungi 3266
soyabeans, seedborne fungi 6211
strawberries 2136
tobacco 4233
vegetables 6269, 6814
wheat, fungi 1148, 3266, 6129
yams 2048
Zingiber officinale
diseases 1620
fungi 3617
Strawberries (*Fragaria* spp.)
Botrytis, storage decay 4137
Botrytis cinerea
Belgium 4823, 4858, 8892
biological control 608, 2579, 5667
chemical control 608, 1432, 2853, 2856, 4858
control 2136, 4823, 8892
cultural control 7197
disease resistance 8897
fungicide tolerance 5885
Japan 8897
Korea Republic 5885

Strawberries *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea cont.
Norway 608
physical control 2856
postharvest decay 2853
storage 2136
storage decay 1432, 2856, 4138
UK 2853
Cladosporium cladosporioides
new host records 4863
USA 4863
Colletotrichum, diagnosis 4866
Colletotrichum acutatum
Brazil 2141
China 7160
disease resistance 6376, 7160
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897
Japan 7160
reviews 1897
Spain 4865
diseases
certification 3480
control 6371
France 7193
Netherlands 6371
Spain 2139
fungi
Italy 8898
physical control 8898
USA 8899
fungicide residues
determination 2408
Germany 4374
Fusarium oxysporum, mutants 6372
Glomerella cingulata
Brazil 2141
China 7160
disease resistance 2859, 7160
host parasite relationships 1897
Israel 1897
Japan 7160
Korea Republic 6374
pathogenicity 6374
reviews 1897
Glomus, mycorrhizas 8893
Gnomonia comari, USA 4140
Monilinia fructigena
Belgium 4823
control 4823
pesticide residues
determination 6792
USA 5534
pesticides, France 8179
Phytophthora
chemical control 8894
identification 6122
Italy 8894
Japan 2858
Phytophthora cactorum
biological control 8893
disease resistance 8896
Finland 726
isolates 726
Korea Republic 6375
pathogenicity 726
Phytophthora fragariae
biological control 7196
cultural control 294
detection 2854, 4859
disease resistance 8895
Phytophthora fragariae var. *fragariae,*
Norway 2140
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
disease resistance 6373
Korea Republic 3487, 6373
phytoplasmas
Australia 3489
Canada 4864
USA 4864
plant pathology 7192
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nucleation
609
Pythium
chemical control 8894
Italy 8894
Pythium mastophorum
new geographic records 1070
New Zealand 1070
replant disease
control 3481

Strawberries *cont.*
replant disease *cont.*
Poland 3481
Rhizoctonia
chemical control 8894
Italy 8894
Rhizoctonia fragariae
control 4139
USA 4139
Rhizopus
control 2136
storage 2136
Sphaerotheca aphanis, chemical control
2857
Sphaerotheca macularis
chemical control 2142
disease resistance 8896-8897
Japan 8897
strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus,
Yugoslavia 3482
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated
potexvirus
aetiology 3484
Yugoslavia 3482
strawberry mottle virus 3485
Yugoslavia 3482
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus
detection 7195
Slovakia 2855
Yugoslavia 2855
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, Czech
Republic 3483, 8891
viruses
elimination 7194
Israel 3486
Xanthomonas fragariae
Belgium 2143
Netherlands 2143
USA 4863
Zythia fragariae, USA 4140
Strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus,
strawberries, Yugoslavia 3482
Strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus,
plants, detection 1086
Strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus
molecular genetics 3484
strawberries
aetiology 3484
Yugoslavia 3482
Strawberry mottle virus
molecular genetics 3485
strawberries 3485
Yugoslavia 3482
Strawberry vein banding caulimovirus
molecular genetics 7195
strawberries
detection 7195
Slovakia 2855
Yugoslavia 2855
Streptocycline, control, *Erwinia carotovora*
2039
Streptomyces
activity
Armillaria gallica 4362
Armillaria ostoyae 4362
mycorrhizal fungi 4362
antagonism, plant pathogens 2363
control
Fusarium proliferatum 778
Streptomyces scabies 1300
molecular genetics 1300-1301, 8213
potatoes
Australia 4747
bioassays 7841
chemical control 4747
intercropping 488
Japan 488, 7840
pathogenicity 1301, 2041
plant extracts 488
seed treatment 4747
production, antibiotics 8320
taxonomy 1301, 8470
Streptomyces acidiscabies
molecular genetics 24
potatoes, identification 6263
Streptomyces griseoviridis, control,
Fusarium 754
Streptomyces griseus
antagonism, *Phellinus gilvus* 6012
soil, survival 222

Streptomyces hygroscopicus
antibiotics, production 8321
production, antibiotics 3061
Streptomyces lavendulae, activity, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 5859
Streptomyces lividans, soil, survival 222
Streptomyces rochei, production, antibiotics 4381
Streptomyces scabies
biochemistry, nitroanthranilic acid 1682
molecular genetics 24, 7423
mycotoxins 1300
potatoes 2022
biological control 1300, 7825
Canada 4060, 7823
cultural control 7823, 7839, 8759
disease resistance 4060, 7839
Germany 7825
Japan 2748, 5488, 8757
Poland 6249
suppressive soils 2748, 5488
Streptomyces turgidiscabies
characteristics 3395
molecular genetics 24
potatoes, Korea Republic 3395
Streptomyces venezuelae, molecular genetics 3062
Streptomyces violaceusniger
control, lawns and turf, fungi 6581
production
antibiotics 1713
enzymes 1713
Streptomycin
activity, *Rhizoctonia* 3762
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8147
Erwinia amylovora 1394, 5577
Ralstonia solanacearum 1361
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *diefenbachiae* 3009
Xanthomonas campestris 8147
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 2128
resistance
Pantoea agglomerans 6362
Pseudomonas 6362
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *papulans* 6362
Ralstonia solanacearum 3434
Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum, production, antibiotics 3081
Strobilurins
activity
Aspergillus terreus 5895
Chaetomium elatum 5895
Penicillium chrysogenum 5895
Stachybotrys atra 5895
control
fungi 2619
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2618
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2618
Podosphaera leucotricha 7173
Septoria 2619
Venturia 7173
wheat, diseases 1904
mode of action 7440
Stylosanthes
Glomerella cingulata
Africa 1240
Australia 1240
Stylosanthes guianensis
Glomerella cingulata
disease resistance 4563
molecular genetics 7799
Stylosanthes scabra
Glomerella cingulata
Australia 4693
pathogenicity 4693
Subalpine fir (*see Abies lasiocarpa)*
Subterranean clover (*see Trifolium subterraneum)*
Subterranean clover stunt nanavirus, molecular genetics 1089
Sudan
Fusarium oxysporum, chickpeas 7050
Macrophomina phaseolina, chickpeas 7050
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 326
Sudan grass (*see Sorghum sudanense)*
Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)

Sugarbeet *cont.*
Aphanomyces cochlioides
cultural control 6488
disease resistance 4216
Poland 6488
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, transmission 4601
beet leaf curl rhabdovirus, yield 4924
beet mild yellowing luteovirus
disease resistance 4216
models 4926, 8965
transmission 4926, 8965
UK 4926, 8965
USA 6485
beet mosaic potyvirus
aetiology 7273
Netherlands 6486, 7273
transmission 6486, 7273
yield 4924
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Belgium 4217, 7274
biological control 2936
chemical control 2249
cultural control 2934
Czech Republic 2244, 2937, 4925, 8025
disease resistance 2937-2938, 4219-4220, 4927, 6487, 7271-7272, 7274-7276, 8025
environmental factors 1508
Europe 4928
genetics 8967
Germany 4218
Hungary 2247-2248, 2935, 4927
isolation 1858
Italy 3553
Japan 6811
Netherlands 1508
remote sensing 2248
Spain 8026
Sweden 8024
transgenic plants 2938, 4218, 8967
transmission 2244, 2936
UK 4928, 5738
beet soil-borne furovirus, chemical control 2249
beet soilborne mosaic virus, disease resistance 6487
beet western yellows luteovirus 1085
host parasite relationships 6484
Netherlands 6484
transmission 3554, 4923
UK 3554
beet yellows closterovirus
control 5737
crop losses 4929
Europe 5737
host parasite relationships 6484
localization 268
models 4926, 8965
molecular genetics 268
Netherlands 6484
transmission 3554, 4923, 4926, 8965
UK 3554, 4926, 4929, 8965
benzothiadiazole, activity 8293
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 2250
Poland 2250
storage 2250
Cercospora beticola
chemical control 2940, 4930, 5087, 7281
Croatia 7283
cultural control 6488
Czech Republic 4930, 7277
disease resistance 3556, 7271, 7282-7283, 8027
Germany 3555
Hungary 2940
models 8027
Poland 6488
Corticium rolfsii, biological control 3730
diseases
control 8023
disease resistance 8969
Europe 1507
forecasting 8964
Russia 6819, 8964
transgenic plants 8969
disorders, UK 4921-4922

Sugarbeet *cont.*
Erysiphe betae
chemical control 2940, 4930
control 5737
Czech Republic 4930, 7277
disease resistance 4216
Europe 5737
Hungary 2940
fungi
Belgium 8028
chemical control 7279-7280, 8028
disease resistance 299
Iran 8968
postharvest decay 8968
Russia 299
UK 7279-7280
fungicide residues, determination 5087
Fusarium
chemical control 2250
Poland 2250
storage 2250
Ukraine 6490
Penicillium
chemical control 2250
Poland 2250
storage 2250
Peronospora farinosa
control 5737
Europe 5737
phytoplasmas, France 4922
Plasmodiophora brassicae
alternative hosts 5225
biochemistry 5225
Pleospora betae
chemical control 4931
Czech Republic 7277
physical control 5739
Poland 4931
seed treatment 5739
seedborne organisms 4931
Polymyxa betae, cultural control 2934
Pseudomonas fluorescens, UK 8030
Pythium
biological control 1511, 6489
Irish Republic 1511
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1511
seed treatment 6489
Pythium debaryanum
disease resistance 299
Russia 299
Pythium ultimum, biological control 1510
Ramularia beticola
chemical control 4930
Czech Republic 4930, 7277
disease resistance 1509
electron microscopy 4221
Germany 1509
host parasite relationships 4221
varietal reactions 1509
Rhizoctonia
environmental factors 1508
Netherlands 1508
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 1510
chemical control 8970
control 7278
cultural control 2934
epidemiology 8029
Germany 7278, 8029
seed treatment 7278
Serratia liquefaciens, UK 8030
squash mosaic comovirus
Bulgaria 3442
detection 3442
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
isolates 300
Yugoslavia 300
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
Slovakia 2246
transmission 2246
turnip yellows virus 1085
Uromyces betae, Czech Republic 7277
viruses
Czech Republic 2245
disease resistance 8966
epidemiology 2586
Netherlands 2586
transgenic plants 8966
UK 8966
Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*)
bacteria, soil water 6482

Sugarcane *cont.*
Ceratocystis paradoxa
chemical control 1503
physical control 1503
diseases
Argentina 2929
Australia 673, 6475
chemical control 672
economics of control 6475
integrated control 8020
Pakistan 8020
reviews 673
seed treatment 8020
fungicide residues, Australia 1710
fungicides, activity 4211
Gibberella fujikuroi
Brazil 2238
computer techniques 2236
expert systems 2238
soil solarization 2242
Glomerella tucumanensis
biochemistry 677, 6479, 6481
biological control 676, 3552
Brazil 2238
chemical control 7267
computer techniques 2236
disease resistance 678, 2240-2241, 5735, 6479-6480, 8959, 8961
environmental factors 1505
expert systems 2238
India 678, 2241, 6478, 7265
mixed infections 1505
models 7265
mycotoxins 677, 6481
Pakistan 5735
soil solarization 2242
USA 1505
Glomus, mycorrhizas 137
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 8368
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 8368
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8368
mycorrhizas 3107, 7523
Pachymetra
Australia 8962
cultural control 8962
Pachymetra chaunorhiza
disease resistance 1506
screening 1506
phytoplasmas
Africa 2933
detection 2933, 8963
Morocco 4920
Papua New Guinea 6483
South Africa 2930
Swaziland 2930
Thailand 8963
Puccinia melanocephala
Brazil 2238
expert systems 2238
USA 5733
Pythium arrhenomanes
environmental factors 1505
mixed infections 1505
USA 1505
replant disease, Australia 3551
sorghum mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 8958
genetics 8958
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
detection 2235
India 2235, 6476
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 1501-1502
genetics 1501
South Africa 2931
sugarcane streak mosaic virus
India 4918
Pakistan 4917
sugarcane yellow leaf phytoplasma, Morocco 4920
sugarcane yellow leaf virus
Colombia 8021
French West Indies 6477
South Africa 2930
Swaziland 2930
Ustilago scitaminea
biochemistry 4919
biological control 7268
Brazil 2237
chemical control 675
detection 2239, 8022

Sugarcane *cont.*
Ustilago scitaminea cont.
disease resistance 2237, 4213, 8960
heat treatment 675
histopathology 5734
India 4213, 7266, 7268, 8960
phenolic compounds 1504
USA 5733
Xanthomonas albilineans
detection 679, 2932, 4214, 5736, 7269
identification 2243
pathogenicity 8205
USA 5733
Sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
sugarcane
detection 2235
India 2235, 6476
Sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus, molecular genetics 2552
Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
maize
Germany 1188, 6935
purification 1949
reservoir hosts 1188
transmission 1188, 6935
molecular genetics 1502, 2931, 6806
Poaceae
Germany 6935
transmission 6935
sugarcane
disease resistance 1501-1502
genetics 1501
South Africa 2931
Sugarcane streak mosaic virus
sugarcane
India 4918
Pakistan 4917
Sugarcane yellow leaf phytoplasma, sugarcane, Morocco 4920
Sugarcane yellow leaf virus
molecular genetics 6477
sugarcane
Colombia 8021
French West Indies 6477
South Africa 2930
Swaziland 2930
Suillus
fungicide tolerance
benomyl 3085
cycloheximide 3085
malachite green 3085
rose bengal 3085
sodium chloride 3085
laboratory tests, fungicides 949
Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 1728
Pinus pinea, mycorrhizas 5139
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 1728
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 1728
taxonomy 6056
Suillus bovinus
biodegradation, *m*-toluate 5942
enzymes 8358
metabolism, polyphosphates 3739
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 938, 958, 3086, 3099, 5942, 8357
Suillus collinitus, culture media 5144
Suillus granulatus, *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 6542
Suillus intermedius, *Pinus resinosa,* mycorrhizas 2422
Suillus luteus
Pinus massoniana, mycorrhizas 7478
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 5935, 7482
Suillus variegatus
interactions, *Hypholoma fasciculare* 5941
nitrogen 5140
Pinus, mycorrhizas 5941
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 946
Sulfur
activity
Phaseolus vulgaris 2385
rice 6976
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7437
control
Acrosporium tingitanium 4886
Cerotelium fici 4901
Colletotrichum corchorum 6509
Corticium salmonicolor 8068
Elsinoë fawcettii 7954
Erysiphe 5535

Sulfur *cont.*
control *cont.*
Erysiphe cichoracearum 4819
Erysiphe pisi 2020
Erysiphe polygoni 6247
Glomerella cingulata 6426, 6509
grapes, fungi 2868
Leveillula taurica 8714
Oidium anacardii 2206, 2209
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 8932
Oidium mangiferae 1467, 7226, 8926
pears, russeting 4120
Peronospora parasitica 508
Plasmopara viticola 7201
pummelos, fungi 5692
Sphaerotheca aphanis 2857
Taphrina deformans 596
Uncinula necator 1438, 1440
Venturia carpophila 600
residues, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3356
soil, environmental impact 2211
usage, USA 3071
Sulfur dioxide
activity, *Alternaria alternata* 2473
control
Botrytis cinerea 4875
grapes, postharvest decay 8903
Summer squashes (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita pepo*)
Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*)
Albugo tragopogonis
seedborne organisms 4197
South Africa 4197
Alternaria
Brazil 4199
cultural control 4199
Alternaria alternata, chemical control 4911
Alternaria helianthi
disease resistance 1489
forecasting 2218
histopathology 6460
India 2218
pollen 1489
reviews 4196
toxins 1489
Alternaria zinniae, transmission 7250
Aspergillus flavus
chemical control 8009
Pakistan 8009
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
biochemistry 5720
disease resistance 5720
Diaporthe helianthi
Argentina 658
disease resistance 658-659, 1488, 8944
genetics 8944
Ukraine 1488
diseases
biological control 8006
France 6813
India 7246, 8006
integrated control 7246
Italy 8942
Russia 6819
Entyloma polysporum, USA 4912
fungi
biological control 8007
India 5719
Morocco 1487
seed treatment 5719
seedborne organisms 5719
Fusarium solani
biological control 1486
cultural control 1486
Pakistan 1486
transmission 7250
Fusarium tricinctum, transmission 7250
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 7508
Macrophomina phaseolina
biochemistry 3543
biological control 1486
cultural control 1486
disease resistance 7249
infection 7348
Pakistan 1486, 7249, 8008
seedborne organisms 8008
Phoma macdonaldii, Australia 5718
Plasmopara halstedii 2920

Sunflowers *cont.*
Plasmopara halstedii cont.
chemical control 8005
disease resistance 659, 2921, 8005
genetics 660, 2921
pathogenesis-related proteins 4200
Puccinia helianthi
disease resistance 8010
India 7252
races 7252
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 1486
cultural control 1486
Pakistan 1486
Sclerotinia, disease resistance 659, 4198
Sclerotinia minor, biological control 3542
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Argentina 7251
biochemistry 5720, 7248
disease resistance 661, 5720, 6461, 7251, 8945
Germany 661, 8945
India 7248
pathogenicity 6130, 6440
screening 661
seedborne organisms 7248
seedborne organisms, seed treatment 657
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
isolates 300
Yugoslavia 300
Trichoderma virens
estimation 3542
isolation 3542
viruses
biochemistry 7247
India 7247
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *silvia,* Brazil 1490
Sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*)
Fusarium udum f.sp. *crotalariae*
India 5762
plant nutrition 5762
phytoplasmas, Brazil 3259
Suppressive soils
Fusarium, soil 3819
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 2079, 5533
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chestnuts 4908
Phytophthora cryptogea, Gerbera jamesonii 5002
Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 5230
Rhizoctonia solani
Phaseolus vulgaris 7014
soil 4500
soil, diseases 3815
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 2748, 5488
Surfactants, control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1325
Suriname, oil palms, spear rot 5721
Survival
Melampsora populnea, Pinus pinaster 2299
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soil 1817
Swaziland
sugarcane, phytoplasmas 2930
sugarcane yellow leaf virus, sugarcane 2930
Sweden
Alnus incana, mycorrhizas 8338
Amylostereum areolatum, Picea abies 8096
Amylostereum chailletii, Picea abies 8096
Aphanomyces euteiches, soil 4497
Armillaria borealis, Picea abies 8478
barley, fungi 307
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 8024
cereals, fungi 1898
Coniophora arida, Picea abies 8478
Cylindrobasidium evolvens, Picea abies 3583
Fomitopsis pinicola, Picea abies 8478
forest trees, mycorrhizas 3087, 4404
forests, mycorrhizas 8347
fungicides, usage 59, 8290
Gaeumannomyces graminis, soil 4497
Gremmeniella abietina
forest trees 6514

Sweden *cont.*
Gremmeniella abietina cont.
Pinus contorta 6547, 8092
Pinus sylvestris 6547
Heterobasidion annosum
Larix 4285, 5791
Picea abies 1584, 4979, 5791, 8095, 8478, 9026
Pinus sylvestris 9026
Lophodermium piceae, Picea abies 3582
Lophodermium seditiosum, Pinus sylvestris 6558
Melampsora
Salix caprea 7325
Salix repens 7325
Salix viminalis 731, 733
Nectria coccinea var. *faginata, Fagus sylvatica* 1558
oats, fungi 307
Peronospora sparsa, Rubus arcticus 3475
Peronospora spinacia, spinach 7114
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2034, 4043
Picea abies
fungi 3580
mycorrhizas 4403
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 99, 6701
Plasmodiophora brassicae, soil 4497
Resinicium bicolor, Picea abies 8478
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 2650
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 652-653
Tryblidiopsis pinastri, Picea abies 3582
Urocystis junci, Juncus balticus 8163
water, pesticide residues 6694
wheat, fungi 307
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, wheat 6835
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
Leptosphaeria maculans
breeding 1306
disease resistance 1306
Sweet cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet oranges (*see* Oranges)
Sweet pea streak mosaic potyvirus, crops, India 6125
Sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus
sweet potatoes
transmission 7095
Uganda 7095
Sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus
Ipomoea
disease resistance 1311
East Africa 1311
mixed infections 1311
sweet potatoes
disease resistance 1311
East Africa 1311
mixed infections 1311
transmission 7095
Uganda 7095
Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 7679
Ipomoea
disease resistance 1311
East Africa 1311
mixed infections 1311
molecular genetics 7708
sweet potatoes
disease resistance 1311
East Africa 1311
mixed infections 1311
transmission 7095
Uganda 7095
Sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus
molecular genetics 1312, 7688
sweet potatoes
transmission 1312
USA 1312
taxonomy 7688
Sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
diseases
defence mechanisms 3877
lignification 3877
Elsinoë batatas
disease resistance 3398
Java 3398
Fusarium
chemical control 4731
postharvest decay 4731
Sweet potatoes *cont.*
Gibberella baccata 492
Monilochaetes infuscans, Italy 4751
Rhizopus
chemical control 4731
postharvest decay 4731
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus
transmission 7095
Uganda 7095
sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus
disease resistance 1311
East Africa 1311
mixed infections 1311
transmission 7095
Uganda 7095
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
disease resistance 1311
East Africa 1311
mixed infections 1311
transmission 7095
Uganda 7095
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus
transmission 1312
USA 1312
viruses
China 7845-7846
control 2759
detection 7094, 7845
disease resistance 7846
Sweetcorn
Penicillium oxalicum
chemical control 3950
seedborne organisms 3950
Swep
fungicide tolerance
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6900
Tapesia acuformis 6900
Swietenia macrophylla, *Sclerotium coffeicola*, Brazil 8082
Switzerland
Acremonium, Pteridophyta 5023
Armillaria mellea, grapes 2156
Ascochyta, Pteridophyta 5023
aster yellows phytoplasma, carrots 5490
barley, diseases 304
carrots, phytoplasmas 5490
Cenangium ferruginosum, Pinus mugo 4972
cherry rosette nepovirus, cherries 2130, 4854
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 4184, 6430-6431
Cyclaneusma minus, Pinus mugo 4972
Epichloë sylvatica, Brachypodium sylvaticum 7794
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 8572
Erysiphe orontii
aubergines 3417
tomatoes 3417
forest trees, diseases 4242
forests, mycorrhizas 947
Gremmeniella abietina
Larix decidua 4276
Pinus cembra 4276
Pinus mugo 4276
Leveillula taurica
aubergines 3417
tomatoes 3417
Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus mugo 4972
Microbotryum violaceum, Silene latifolia 5826
Monographella nivalis, wheat 334
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 1924
oats, diseases 304
Oidium
aubergines 3417
tomatoes 3417
Phacidium infestans
Larix decidua 4276
Pinus cembra 4276
Pinus mugo 4276
Phialocephala fortinii
Picea abies 753
soil 753
Phoma, Pteridophyta 5023
Phytophthora cambivora, chestnuts 6430
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chestnuts 6430
Picea abies, fungi 3578
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 8741
Switzerland *cont.*
raspberry ringspot nepovirus, cherries 4854
Sclerotinia, rape 4770
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, grapes 6687
Tiarosporella parca, Picea abies 752
Trachycarpus fortunei, fungi 8162
Uncinula necator, grapes 3498, 6387
Ustilaginales 3196
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7179
wheat, diseases 304
Sycamores (*see Acer pseudoplatanus*)
Symphoricarpos, *Microsphaera symphoricarpi*, Poland 3589
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Syncephalastrum racemosum
Ricinus communis, seedborne organisms 4565
sesame, seedborne organisms 4565
soyabeans, seedborne organisms 4565
Synchytrium endobioticum
distribution maps 6061
potatoes
Belarus 4054
disease resistance 8734
genetics 8734
India 8753
reviews 5484
Ukraine 4179
Syria
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 459
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 1183
Colletotrichum coccodes, tomatoes 7139
Fusarium, lentils 5464
pea enation mosaic enamovirus, lentils 4724
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 1156, 3918
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, wheat 1144
Syringa vulgaris
ash yellows phytoplasma, USA 2997
phytoplasmas, USA 2997
Syzygium cumini
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 1743
Glomus, mycorrhizas 1743
Tacca integrifolia, *Corynespora cassiicola*, USA 7715
Taeniolella, *Eucalyptus grandis*, USA 6817
Tagetes
Alternaria tenuissima, chemical control 4999
phytoplasmas
detection 1604
Italy 1604
witches' brooms
detection 1604
Italy 1604
Tagetes erecta
control, *Alternaria solani* 8811
phytoplasmas 9038
Tagetes patula
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 8371
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 8371
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 7499, 7528, 8371
Tagosodes orizicolus, transmission, rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 3309
Taiwan
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Aster 9032
air spora 5175
Aleurobotrys botryosus 5251
Aleurodiscus oakesii 5251
Aleurodiscus wakefieldiae 5251
Antrodiella liebmannii 5250
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Phaseolus lunatus 2711
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Vaccinium corymbosum 7938
Botrytis elliptica, Lilium 779
Catharanthus roseus, fungi 5806
Coriolus vesicolor, Acacia confusa 2293
Cylindrocladium spathiphylli, Spathiphyllum 3599
Dendrophora versiformis 5251
Didymium difforme, forest plants 1828
Didymium flexuosum, bamboos 1828
Didymium listeri, forest plants 1828
Epithele nikau 5251
Erwinia chrysanthemi, Phalaenopsis 5819

Taiwan *cont.*
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae, Gypsophila paniculata* 3008
Fusarium oxysporum
lettuces 5511
Lilium 780
soil 780
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *benincasae, Benincasa hispida* 7901
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lactucum*, lettuces 5512
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, melons 7903
Fusarium proliferatum, Lilium 778
Gladiolus, fungi 5817-5818
Gloeophyllum trabeum, Acacia confusa 2293
Hyphodontia pruni 5251
Inonotus rickii 5250
Lachnum albidulum 5256
Lachnum virgineum 5256
Lilium
fungi 5817-5818
viruses 5812
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 5660, 7934
mushrooms, fungi 6606
Myxomycota 8460
Myxosporium psidii, guavas 8933
Oligoporus lowei 5250
papaya ringspot potyvirus, Cucurbitaceae 2813
Peronophythora litchii, Litchi chinensis 5705
Peronospora parasitica, broccoli 2765
Phellinus formosanus 3831
Phellinus noxius, fruit trees 7910
Phellinus prunicola 3831
Phomopsis vitmegaspora, grapes 618
Phyllosticta theicola, tea 8031
Physarum cremiluteum 1827
Physarum obpyriforme 1827
Phytophthora palmivora, Cattleya 3607
Pinus luchuensis, mycorrhizas 941
Pythium aphanidermatum, peas 2718
Pythium ultimum, peas 2718
quarantine 5125
Rhizoctonia, crops 3167
Rhizoctonia solani
Lilium 780
soil 780
Rigidoporus lineatus 5250
Rigidoporus vinctus 5250
Scytinostroma ochroleucum 5251
Skeletocutis liacina 5250
Sporodiniella umbellata, new geographic records 1064
Taphrina deformans, peaches 2455, 2852
Trichaptum durum 5250
Trichaptum fuscoviolaceum 5250
Turturconchata reticulata, dicotyledons 7612
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae, Anthurium* 3009
Xanthomonas campestris, broccoli 2765
Taiwania cryptomerioides, plant extracts, antifungal agents 926
Talaromyces brevicompactus
taxonomy, new species 4536
vegetables, China 4536
Talaromyces flavus
control
Cochliobolus sativus 8579
Pythium ultimum 4503
Rhizoctonia solani 4503
Verticillium dahliae 1294
Tamarillos (*Cyphomandra betacea*)
viruses, elimination 7230
Tanacetum parthenium, phytoplasmas, Brazil 3259
Tangelos
Alternaria
bioassays 5699
inoculation 5699
Alternaria alternata 2894
chemical control 1464
South Africa 1464
Penicillium digitatum
chemical control 1463
storage decay 1463
Tangerines (*see* Mandarins)
Tanzania
banana streak badnavirus, bananas 2878
cashews
integrated pest management 2198
quarantine 1722
coconuts
phytoplasmas 4207
quarantine 1722
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 8032
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, bananas 2878
Oidium anacardii, cashews 2197, 2200-2206, 2208-2211, 4192-4194, 8938
pesticides, usage 3708
phytoplasmas, coconuts 2224
pineapples, bacteria 640
Tapesia
cereals
cropping systems 2593
France 2593
wheat
chemical control 2597
detection 2597
UK 2597
Tapesia acuformis
Dasypyrum villosum
disease resistance 1230
genetics 1230
molecular genetics 6900
wheat
chemical control 6900
detection 2600, 2633
France 6900
UK 2600, 2633
Taphrina deformans
almonds
chemical control 7987
Israel 7987
apricots, Italy 4844
Hungary 8431
in vitro culture 2455
nectarines
chemical control 4856
South Africa 4856
peaches
chemical control 596, 2852, 4856
disease resistance 596
Korea Republic 596
South Africa 4856
Taiwan 2455, 2852
Taphrina pruni, plums, biochemistry 1420
Taraxacum officinale
Phoma exigua
biological control 4325
Canada 4325
Phoma herbarum
biological control 4325
Canada 4325
phytoplasmas
Hungary 1889
new host records 1889
Taro (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Tausonia pamirica
taxonomy
new genus 1838
new species 1838
Taxonomy
Acanthobasidium 3228
Acanthophysellum 3228
Acanthophysium 3228
Acaulospora gerdemannii 3759
Acia licentii 3857
Acremoniella cucurbitae 245
Acremonium furcatum 8462
Actinomycetales 8469
Agrobacterium 2365, 2518
Agrocybe paludosa 3227
Agrocybe praecox 3227
Aithaloderma 4545
Albugo 1829
Aleurobotrys 3228
Aleurobotrys botryosus 5251
Aleurodiscus farlowii 3228
Aleurodiscus oakesii 5251
Aleurodiscus parmuliformis 3228
Aleurodiscus pateriformis 3228
Aleurodiscus piceinus 3228
Aleurodiscus wakefieldiae 5251
Alternaria 4552, 6459
Alternaria linicola 7619
Amanita curtipes 1832
Taxonomy *cont.*
Amanita ponderosa 1832
Antrodiella 3840
Antrodiella liebmannii 5250
Aphyllophorales 3823
apple stem grooving capillovirus 5580
Armillaria 1025, 5235
Armillaria cepistipes 1025
Armillaria sinapina 1025
Ascomycotina 3189, 3838, 3847, 5242, 6773, 7614, 7616
Aspergillus 251
Aspergillus nomius 253
Asteridiella callista 6770
Atheloderma mirabile 1830
azuki bean mosaic virus 3370
bacteria 1666, 2364
Basidiomycetes 3198
Basidiomycotina 1845, 3189, 3838, 7616, 8476
Belonopsis hydrophila 3226
Belonopsis retincola 3226
Bipolaris bicolor 647
Boletales 6056
Botryodontia denticulata 3182
Brasiliomyces malvastri 2506
brome streak mosaic rymovirus 7680
Burkholderia 5076
Caldariomyces 4545
Calocybe cyanea 3860
Calvatia 1846
Campanella cucullata 3855
Cantharellus 7626
Cantharellus cibarius 4402
Castanoporus castaneus 3855
Ceraceomyces eludens 3853
Ceraceomyces microsporus 3853
Ceraceomyces sublaevis 3853
Chaetocalathus 6768, 8467
Chaetomium 8472
Chaetothyriales 1073
Chondrogaster pachysporus 5252
Cirrenalia pygmea 8462
Cladosporium oxysporum 6783
Clitocybe spinulosa var. *ameliae* 1842
Coelomycetes 1074
Colletotrichum acutatum 1598, 4544
Collybia 8467
Coprinus kubickae 3225
Corticiaceae 7631
Corticium roseum 7648
Cortinarius 1833, 1840
Corynespora 7628
Cotylidia diaphana 3855
Crinipellis 6768, 8467
Cronartium flaccidum 8465
Cronartium quercuum 8465
Cronartium ribicola 8465
Custingophora olivaceae 4548
Cyathus olla 3536
Cytoplacosphaeria rimosa 3226
Daldinia 7647
Daldinia fissa 7647
Daldinia mexicana 7647
dasheen mosaic potyvirus 5325
Dendrophora versiformis 5251
Descolea flavoannulata 5249
Descolea pretiosa 5249
Descomyces albus 7635
descriptions
Allescheriella 258
Ceratocystiopsis 258
Cercospora mikaniae 821
Cercospora solani 821
Diapleella clivensis 246
Ganoderma 6760
Hendersonia culmiseda 246
Hyalodendron 258
Leptosphaeria arundinacea 246
Lophiostoma arundinis 246
Nimbya alternantherae 227
Ophiostoma 258
Perrotia phragmiticola 246
Phragmiticola rhopalospermum 246
Puccinia magnusiana 246
Puccinia phragmitis 246
Ruhlandiella berolinensis 239
Sphaeropsidales 249
Sphaerotheca fusca 231
Deuteromycotina 5241
Didymium difforme 1828

Taxonomy *cont.*
Didymium flexuosum 1828
Didymium listeri 1828
Diorchidium acanthostephum 3223
Diorchidium copaiferae 3223
Diorchidium puiggarii 3223
Discomycetes 3205-3206
Doratomyces 6764
Epithele nikau 5251
Erwinia 8884
Erysiphaceae 3784
Erysiphales 8461
Erysiphe catalpae 3828
Erysiphe orontii 3629
Erysiphe thesii 3828
Erysiphe ulmariae 3828
Exobasidium 8473
Fasciatispora sabalicola 7646
Flaviporus 3840
Flavodon 3840
Fomitopsis cajanderi 4539
fungi 3195, 3214, 3642, 5262, 6052
Netherlands 5239-5240, 5245
reviews 3859
Fusarium 1851
Fusarium oxysporum 4814
Gaeumannomyces cylindrosporus 5257
Gaeumannomyces graminis 4451
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 5257
Galzinia incrustans 3855
Ganoderma 3197, 7630
Gloeosoma 3228
Gloeosporidina platani 1826
Glomerella cingulata 1598
Glomus fasciculatum 5252
Glomus leptotichum 3759
Gondwanamyces 4548
Graphium 4507
Gymnopus 8467
Gyromitra infula 1065
Handkea 1846
Hauerslevia pulverulenta 7627
Helvella 5236
Herpotrichiellaceae 4525
Heterochaetella brachyspora 3179
Heterochaetella dubia 3179
Hydnangium aurantiacum 5252
Hymenangium album 7635
Hymenochaete adusta 3182
Hymenochaete cacao 3182
Hyphodermella corrugata 7648
Hyphodontia 3851
Hyphodontia formosana 3182
Hyphodontia pruni 5251
Hyphomycetes 3838, 5263, 7615
Hypocreales 6777
Inocybe 5254
Inonotus rickii 5250
internet 3235, 4553
Irpex 3840
Junghuhnia 3840
keys
Aleurocystidiellum 3228
Aleurodiscus 3228
Ascomycotina 3170-3171
Ascozonus 3188
Asteromella 2520
Basidiomycotina 1068
Ceratocystis 4275
Chaetosphaeriaceae 6784
Cheilymenia 3213
Claviceps 3215
Coprotus 3188
Dendrocorticium 1854
Dendrodontia 1854
Dentocorticium 1854
Dermateaceae 3837
Doassansia 7640
Elmerina 3836
Exidia 3185
Fimaria 3213
Fomes 3850
Fomitopsis 3850
Ganoderma 6760
Hypocrea 3230, 6785
Hypoxylon 3824
Iodosphaeria 6786
Kretzschmaria 256
Laccaria 7488
Laricifomes 3850

Taxonomy *cont.*
keys *cont.*
Lasiobolus 3213
Marasmiellus 2515
Mycosphaerella 6517
Myxomycota 1068
Ochromarasmius 2507
Panaeolus subbalteatus 3841
Phaeoramularia 4534
Phellinus 3181
Phoma 2521
Pilatoporus 3850
Ramaria 6765
Rhodofomes 3850
Saprolegniaceae 1068
Thelebolus 3188
Tilletia 4518
Trichobolus 3188
Trichoderma 3230, 6785
Tricholoma 7650
Uredinales 5247
Xylaria 3216
Xylariaceae 225, 7634
Kriegeria eriophori 4524
Lachnum albidulum 5256
Lachnum controversum 3226
Lachnum virgineum 5256
Lepiota 3221
Leptographium abietinum 6788
Leptographium engelmannii 6788
Leptosphaeria maculans 1326
Leptosphaeria vagabunda 7659
Leptoxyphium 4545
Lindtneria chordulata 6769
Lophiostoma semiliberum 3226
Lophodermium arundinaceum 3226
Lyophyllum 8466
Melampsora oblonga 3209
Meliola 1072
Meliolaceae 3207, 6774
Microbotryum eriolaceum 4524
Microsphaera 7629
Monochaetia monochaeta 8462
Monosporonella 3856
Mortierellaceae 7657
Mycena pachyderma 5253
Mycena pseudocorticola 5253
Mycobonia flava 7648
mycorrhizal fungi 4550, 6056
mycorrhizas 945
Mycosphaerella 4532
Mycosphaerella albocrustata 4532
Mycosphaerella brassicicola 7618
Mycosphaerella platanifolia 4532
Mycosphaerella stigmina-platani 4532
Myxomycota 2504, 4516, 8460
Naucoria rheophylla 7637
Nectria radicicola var. *radicicola* 1067
Neolentiporus 4517
new combination
Aleurodiscus antarcticus 3228
Aleurodiscus bisporum 3228
Aleurodiscus buxicola 3228
Aleurodiscus phragmitis 3228
Aleurodiscus propinquum 3228
Aleurodiscus thoenii 3228
Bauerago abstrus 4549
Bauerago cyperi-lucidi 4549
Bauerago gardneri 4549
Bauerago vuyckii 4549
Boletus vinaceipallidus 7621
Bondarcevomyces taxi 4551
Botryodontia subglobosa 3182
Botryosphaeria proteae 6067
Campanella simulans var. *bispora* 5244
Ceratocystis 4507
Ceratosebacina calospora 3856
Coltricia stuckertiana 3842
Coriolopsis zeylanicus 3858
Dendrodontia sulphurella 1854
Denticularia mangiferae 7961
Dothideopsella 7649
Dumontinia ulmariae 5260
Elmerina hexagonioides 3836
Eruptio gaubae 6517
Exoteliospora osmundae 7658
Farysporium endotrichum 7640
Flammulina elastica 7643
Flammulina elastica f.sp. *longispora* 7643

Taxonomy *cont.*
new combination *cont.*
Grahamiella variabile 3838
Helvella corium var. *macrosperma* 5236
Jamesdicksonia brunkii 229
Junghuhnia brownii 3840
Kretzschmaria eriodendri 256
Kretzschmaria macrosperma 256
Kretzschmaria neocaledonica 256
Laetiporus cincinnatus 4250
Lepista ameliae 1842, 2508
Leptosphaeria cercocarpi 7649
Melaniella oreophila 6066
Melaniella selaginellae 6066
Microporellus straminellus 1855
Microsphaera diffusa var. *thermopsidis* 3828
Microthyrium antivarensis 6517
Mycena neerimensis 4512
Mycovellosiella gliricidiae 7653
Mycovellosiella nervisequens 7653
Myriosclerotinia ciborium 5260
Neolentinus adhaerens var. *inadhaerens* 1831
Octospora leucoloma var. *tetraspora* 1856
Oliveonia citrispora 3856
Oliveonia nodosa 3856
Oliveonia termitophila 3856
Ophiostoma 4507
Passalora arachidicola 7653
Passalora colocasiae 7653
Passalora cordylines 236
Passalora davillae 7615
Passalora mucunae 7653
Passalora urostigmatis 236
Pesotum 4507
Phaeoramularia adenocalymmae 236
Phlebia brunneofusca 3854
Phlebia subfascicularis 3854
Piloporia albomarginata 238
Pseudocercospora agarwalii 6783
Pseudocercospora alphitoniae 7653
Pseudocercospora lonchocarpi 236
Pseudocercospora morindicola 7653
Pseudocercospora musae-sapienti 7653
Pseudocercospora plumeriifolii 7615
Pseudocercospora pterocarpicola var. *guzmanii* 7653
Pseudocercospora punjabensis 6783
Pseudocercospora richardsoniae 236
Pseudocercospora tecomicola 6783
Pseudocercospora vexillatae 7653
Pseudocercospora vignicola 7653
Pseudocercospora zeyheriae 3833
Pseudodermatosorus alismatis-oligococci 7640
Pseudodermatosorus sagittariae 7640
Royoporus pseudobetulinus 3232
Saccardoella graeweana 3231
Scolecostigmina confluens 7653
Scolecostigmina mangiferae 7653
Scolescostigmina tirumalensis 7653
Sphingomonas natatoria 8206
Sphingomonas suberifaciens 8206
Sphingomonas ursincola 8206
Sporisorium chamaeraphis 234
Sporisorium everhartii 4510
Sporisorium microspora 4510
Sporisorium panici-leucophaei 4510
Stenella weberi 6783
Thanatephons ochraceus 5976
Thanatephorus biapiculatus 3199
Thanatephorus hebelomatosporus 3199
Thanatephorus repetospora 3199
Tothiella thlaspeos 4549
Verticillium longisporum 8001
new family
Chaetosphaeriaceae 6784
Heteroacanthellaceae 1825
Myelospermaceae 4546
new forma speciales, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *benincasae* 4814
new genera
Pileodon 3182
Scopulodontia 3182

Taxonomy *cont.*
new genus
Annellospermo-sporella meliolinae 7655
Ascolacicola aquatica 3172
Aureusvirus 1083
Bactridium 3830
Bondarcevomyces 4551
Cryptodidymosphaerites princetonensis 252
Cyathipodia 1849
Doassinga 3220
Exoteliospora 7658
Farysporium 7640
Hauerslevia 4555
Leptocucurthis quadrata 2517
Lirellodisca pyrenulospora 2517
Marielliottia 4505
Melaniella 6066
Oliveorhiza 3856
Orphnodactylis 3844
Palaeoserenomyces allenbyensis 252
Piriformospora indica 1069
Polybulbophiale palmicola 3202
Proboscispora 3848
Pseudodermatosorus 7640
Pseudotracya 7640
Scolecostigmina 7653
Seimatosporiella 7636
Tausonia pamirica 1838
Turturconchata reticulata 7612
Ustanciosporium 4513
Verdipulvinus nolinae 4526
new pathovar, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *spinaceae* 4077
new section
Fuscoradiatae 1844
Viscidocruentae 1844
new species
Acaulospora colossica 7530
Aleurodiscus andinus 3228
Aleurodiscus cupulatus 3228
Aleurodiscus fuegianus 3228
Aleurodiscus microcarpus 3228
Aleurodiscus parvisporus 3228
Aleurodiscus rimulosus 3228
Alternaria achyranthis 6761
Alternaria alocasiae 6762
Alternaria basellae 6761
Alternaria chenopodiicola 6761
Alternaria citriarbusti 4542
Alternaria citrimacularis 4542
Alternaria colombiana 4542
Alternaria destruens 255
Alternaria dumosa 4542
Alternaria interrupta 4542
Alternaria limoniasperae 4542
Alternaria perangusta 4542
Alternaria rhoicola 6762
Alternaria shaanxiensis 6762
Alternaria tangelonis 4542
Alternaria toxicogenica 4542
Alternaria turkisafria 4542
Alternaria typhonii 6762
Amazonia antistrophecola 6062
Amazonia goosii 6062
Amazonia melicopecola 6062
Anthostomella petrinensis 1836
Anthostomella theobromina 1836
Appendiculella illicii 242
Appendiculella neolitseae 242
Ascochyta pisarum 2512
Ascolacicola aquatica 3172
Ascotaiwania mitriformis 3172
Asteridiella schumannianthi 7638
Asterina hydnocarpi 6773
Asterina saracae 241
Astrocystis cepiformis 1835
Astrocystis fimbriata 1835
Astrocystis rarissima 1835
Atractocolax pulvinatus 6069
Aurantiosporium marisci 4513
Boletellus serpentipileus 5265
Bremia cicerbitae 3827
Cantharellus decolorans 4515
Ceratocystis pinicola 4275
Ceratocystis resinifera 4275
Cercospora phaseolicola 7653
Ceriporia sulphuricolor 4281
Chinese wheat mosaic furovirus 6832
Cintractia cubensis 4510

Taxonomy *cont.*
new species *cont.*
Cladosporium aristolochiae 3829
Cladosporium circaeae 6780
Cladosporium digitalicola 226
Cladosporium edgeworthiae 3829
Cladosporium glochidionis 2511
Cladosporium kapildharens 2511
Cladosporium malvaceorum 2511
Cladosporium nigrelloides 7653
Clavulicium extendens 6776
Cochliobolus graminicola 5261
Conicomyces nassensis 7645
Conocybe spinulosa 1841, 2507
Cortinarius prunicola 4529
Corynespora cucurbitaecola 2510
Corynespora jasminiicola 2510
Corynespora trictioides 2510
Crepidotus pinicola 5265
Crocicreas epifagicola 3832
Cunninghamella clavata 3204
Cystotheca indica 8461
Cystotheca vignae 8461
Daldinia singularis 7647
Debaryomyces prosopidis 5258
Dendrocorticium ancystrophylli 1854
Dendrocorticium crystalliferum 1854
Dendrocorticium nasti 1854
Dendrocorticium ovalisporum 1854
Dentipellis microspora 3843
Dentocorticium blastanos 1854
Dentocorticium nephrolepidis 1854
Dentocorticium sinapicolor 1854
Dentocorticium utribasidiatum 1854
Diademosa sabulosa 7613
Dicellomyces calami 3176
Didymosphaeria kalmiae 3844
Diorchidium amapaensis 3223
Elytroderma lusitanicum 6059
Emericella appendiculata 1839
Entorrhiza casparyanella 234
Entrophospora baltica 240
Epichloë brachyelytri 4688
Epichloë bromicola 173
Epichloë elymi 4688
Epichloë glyceriae 4688
Epichloë sylvatica 173
Erwinia billingiae 5852
Erwinia dieffenbachii 1615
Erwinia pyrifoliae 5851
Flammulina populicola 7643
Flammulina rossica 7643
Flammulina stratosa 4506
Foveostroma montenegrinum 6060
Fusarium pseudograminearum 7656
Fuscophialis suttonii 4528
Gelasinospora bonaerensis 8463
Gloiocephala resinopunctata 3200
Glomus bagyarajii 3237
Gymnomyces dominguezii 4520
Gymnopilus marginatus 7652
Gymnopilus parvisporus 7652
Gymnopilus patriae 7652
Haplotrichum parmastii 3852
Heteroconium decorosum 7644
Hyphoderma effractum 3182
Hypocrea andinensis 3230
Hypocrea novaezelandiae 3230
Hypocrea orientalis 3230
Hypocrea pseudokoningii 3230
Iodosphaeria hongkongensis 6786
Kitasatosporia cheerisanensis 5866
Kretzschmaria curvirima 256
Kretzschmaria guyanensis 256
Kretzschmaria megalospora 256
Kretzschmaria milleri 256
Kretzschmaria zelandica 256
Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae 241
Lepiota apicepigmentata 4537
Lepiota araucariicola 4537
Lepiota bifurcata 4537
Lepiota brunneotabacina 4537
Lepiota colorada 4537
Lepiota conglobata 4537
Lepiota cutiscamosa 4537
Lepiota ministipitata 4537
Lepiota santacruzensis 4537
Lepiota septata 4537
Leptographium hughesii 6788
Leptosphaeria macounii 233
Leptosphaeria macrosporoides 233

Taxonomy *cont.*
new species *cont.*
Linocarpon fasciatum 1834
Linocarpon spathulatum 1834
Linocarpon sulcatum 1834
Lycoperdon longistipum 5265
Macowanites yunnanensis 5265
Meliola allophyli-serrulati 6062
Meliola ardigoosii 6770
Meliola artabotrydicola 6062
Meliola dendropthiicola 6770
Meliola frutescentis 7638
Meliola icacinacearum 1837
Meliola integripoda 3207
Meliola kerichoensis 1837
Meliola pandanacearum 6770
Meliola pequensis 3207
Meliola surattensis 3207
Meliola syzygii-benthamiani 6062
Menispora novogradensis 3212
Monascus lunisporas 4554
Mortierella cogitans 3222
Mortierella microzygospora 3222
Mucronella belalongensis 3182
Mundkurella schefflerae 7654
Mycena cistophila 1843, 2509
Mycena dendrobii 6782
Mycena fuscoradiata 1844
Mycena gladiocystis 7632
Mycena quercophila 259
Mycena thunderboltensis 4512
Mycena viscidocruenta 1844
Mycosphaerella lupini 230
Mycosphaerella syzygii 6517
Mycosphaerella vespa 228
Mycovellosiella psidii 6517
Mycowinteria muriformis 2517
Myelosperma alata 4546
Myelosperma gigasporum 2517
Navicella pallida 2517
Oliveorhiza anapauxilla 3856
Ophiostoma longicollum 4530
Orphnodactylis kalmiae 3844
Panaeolus atrobalteatus 3841
Paraceratocladium triseptatum 4528
Passalora eugeniae 6517
Peniophora bruneiensis 3182
Perenniporia dipterocarpicola 6064
Perenniporia hexagonoides 6064
Periconia flabelliformis 7641
Periconiella papuana 2517
Peronospora dracocephali 243
Phaeocollybia graveolens 6058
Phaeoramularia bauhiniae 4534
Phaeoramularia malpighiae 7653
Phaeoramularia marsdeniae 4534
Phaeoramularia tephrosiicola 4534
Phaeosphaeria barriae 3174
Phaeosphaeria rubescens 7613
Phellinus formosanus 3831
Phellinus prunicola 3831
Phomopsis vitmegaspora 618
Phyllactinia gmelinae 6783
Physarum annulipes 3826
Physarum caesium 3826
Physarum cremiluteum 1827
Physarum obpyriforme 1827
Physarum xylophilum 3826
Phytophthora quercina 8072
Pileodon megaspora 3182
Pirottaea falcata 3825
Pirottaea horoeka 3825
Pirottaea mahinapua 3825
Pirottaea palmicola 3825
Plectronidium cultriforme 7651
Polybulbophiale palmicola 3202
Polynema muirii 4527
Prillieuxina polyalthiae 6773
Proboscispora aquatica 3848
Prospodium tirumalensis 3208
Psathyrella longicystidiata 3210
Psathyrella yaoundeana 3184
Pseudoalteromonas bacteriolytica 2342
Pseudobaeospora pyrifera 3229
Pseudocercospora alocasiae 7653
Pseudocercospora aracearum 7653
Pseudocercospora artocarpicola 7653
Pseudocercospora barringtoniicola 7653
Pseudocercospora brassicae 7653

Taxonomy *cont.*
new species *cont.*
Pseudocercospora coffeigena 6763
Pseudocercospora dioscoreae 7653
Pseudocercospora eugeniicola 7615
Pseudocercospora eupatorii-formosani 6783
Pseudocercospora hirtellae 7615
Pseudocercospora krameriae 7615
Pseudocercospora musicola 7653
Pseudocercospora paradoxa 6783
Pseudocercospora pipturicola 7653
Pseudocercospora polysciatis-pinnatae 7653
Pseudocercospora scaevolae 7653
Pseudocercospora syzygii-cumini 6517
Pseudocercospora thiloae 7615
Pseudocercospora vanuatuensis 7653
Pseudocercospora xenosyzgiicola 6517
Pseudohalonectria eubenangeensis 6068
Pseudohalonectria palmicola 6068
Pseudomonas cannabina 5858
Pseudomonas graminis 5432
Pseudomonas tremae 5858
Pseudospiropes ehretiae 6771
Pseudotomentella ochracea 3839
Pseudotracya otteliae 7640
Puccinia cannaceurum 8468
Puccinia minshanensis 6779
Puccinia sinarundinariicola 6779
Rhodocybe tillii 1847
Rhopalostroma lekae 4511
Rhytisma americanum 232
Russula avellaneiceps 4550
Russula glutinosa 4550
Russula primavèrna 4550
Scopulodontia loricata 3182
Scutellospora spinosissima 2505
Seimatosporiella salvadore 7636
Septoria birgitae 4538
Septoria hodgesii 4541
Spadicoides palmicola 4531
Sporidesmium paradecorosum 4528
Sporisorium anthracoideisporum 234
Sporisorium iseilematis-ciliati 234
Sporisorium poleevansii 4513
Sporisorium pseudoraphis 234
Sporisorium simile 229
Stenella cassiicola 4535
Stenella eugeniicola 4535
Stenella rhododendricola 4535
Stenella vexans 6517
Stenocybe fragmenta 3175
Stereum thindii 3203
Talaromyces brevicompactus 4536
Tausonia pamirica 1838
Tilletia walkeri 4518
Tolyposporium epischoeni 4513
tomato dwarf leaf curl geminivirus 7131
Tremella mesenterella 4504
Tretospora thetei 6772
Trichoderma asperellum 6785
Trichoderma konilangbra 3230
Tunicago triodiae 7651
Turturconchata reticulata 7612
Tylophilus exiguus 7621
Tylophilus rufonigricans 7621
Tyromyces sibiricus 4264
Ulocladium dauci 4533
Ulocladium multiforme 4533
Uromyces ipatingae 6775
Ustanciosporium rhynchosporae 4513
Ustilago drakensbergiana 4513
Ustilago inaltilis 234
Verdipulvinus nolinae 4526
Xerocomus piceicola 5265
Xerula hispida 7633
Xylaria castilloi 3216
Xylaria diminuta 3216
Xylaria eugeniae 3216
Xylaria mexicana 3216
Xylaria perezsilvae 4540
Xylaria potentillae 6781
new subspecies, *Cantharellus platyphyllus* subsp. *bojeriensis* 4515
new taxa
Baueragо 4549

Taxonomy *cont.*
new taxa *cont.*
Lophiostoma holmiorum 3233
Octospora 1856
phytoplasmas 8513
Tothiella 4549
new variety
Baggea pachyascus var. *macrospora* 235
Entoloma griseocyaneum var. *glyciosmus* 7632
Flammulina velutipes var. *lupinicola* 7643
Passalora mucunae var. *denticulata* 7653
Rhizopus microsporus var. *tuberosus* 3234
Tylophilus potamogeton var. *irengensis* 7621
Nimbya alternantherae 227
nomenclature
fungi 6053-6055
Pseudocercospora richardsoniicola 236
Pseudomonas 1675
Rhizoctonia 248
Rhizoctonia solani 248
Verticillum albo-atrum 6030
Oidium 237
Oligoporus lowei 5250
Oliveoniaceae 3856
Penicillium 3218, 7624
Perenniporia stipitata 1855
Peronospora sparsa 244
Pezizales 4523
Phaeoacremonium 2155
Phanerochaete septocystidia 7648
Phanerochaete sordida 7648
Phanerochaete tuberculata 7648
Phellinidium sulphurascens 5264
Phlebomycena madecassensis 5244
Phoma 6000
Phomatospora berkeleyi 3226
phylogeny, *Ceratocystis* 6738
Phytophthora 2519
Phytophthora multivesiculata 1853
Phytophthora quercina 7611
phytoplasmas 5356-5357
Pilgeriella anacardii 3236
Piloderma reticulatum 3855
Pisolithus 4547
Pisolithus tinctorius 4543
plant pathogens, pathotypes 6787
Plenodomus 6000
Pleomassaria siparia 3224
Pleospora betae 3845, 7625
Pleospora tritici-repentis 7625
Pleospora vagans 3226
Pleurotus 3173, 6766
Poromycena madecassensis 5244
Potyviridae 1087
Prosthemium betulinum 3224
Psathyrella, Germany 3190
Pseudocercospora 6763
Pseudocercospora elaeodendri 6783
Pseudocercospora eupatorii 6783
Pseudocercospora tecomae-heterophyllae 6783
Pseudolagarobasidium 3857
Pseudomonas 7407
Pseudomonas agarici 866
Pseudomonas fluorescens 866
Pseudomonas gingeri 866
Pseudomonas reactans 866
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *porri* 7856
Pseudomonas tolaasii 866
Pseudotomentella atrocyanea 6767
Pterula sublata 8464
Puccinia citrullina 3209
Puccinia lagenophorae 6065
Pyrenomycetes 7613
Pyrenophora avenae 7625
Radulodon 3857
Radulodon copelandii 3857
Radulomyces fuscus 3855
reviews 254, 3169
Rhizoctonia 4480, 6778
Rhizoctonia solani 5753
Rhizopogon albus 7635
Rhodocollybia 8467
Rigidoporus lineatus 5250

Taxonomy *cont.*
Rigidoporus vinctus 5250
Rozites caperata 5249
Rozites emodensis 5249
Rozites similis 5249
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 7680
Sarcodontia 3857
satsuma dwarf nepovirus 5328
Schizopora 3851
Schizopora flavipora 3180
Scleroderma 4547
Sclerotinia 5260
Scytinostroma ochroleucum 5251
Sebacinella 3856
Septoidium glaziovii 3236
Setchelliogaster tenuipes 7637
Skeletocutis liacina 5250
soil, fungi 5246
Sphaeria ordinata 3231
Sphaeropsidales 250
Sphaerotheca 7629
Sphingomonas 8206
Spongospora subterranea 1066
Sporisorium puellare 5243
Steccherinum 3840
Steccherinum rawakense 7648
Streptomyces 1301, 8470
Suillus 6056
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus 7688
synonyms
Glomus 1852
Helminthosporium anomalum 257
Oreophylla 7653
Passalora 7653
Thanatephorus orchidicola 6778
Thelephora cuticularis 951
Tilletia 3335
Tomentella italica 3178
Trematosphaeria vicina 3233
Tremella brasiliensis 4504
Trichaptum durum 5250
Trichaptum fuscoviolaceum 5250
Tricholomella constricta 5259
Tuber album 7635
Tuber borchii 7635
Tulasnella deliquescens 6778
Tulostoma giovanellae 3849
Tulostoma volvulatum 3849
Urocystis hypoxis 3846
Urocystis irregularis 5243
Ustilaginales 3196, 3201, 5243
teliospores 3219
Veluticeps setosa 3855
Verticillium 5205
viroids 5290
viruses 1082, 5670, 6057, 6087, 7676
viruses (*Potyvirus*) 4917
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 7680
Xanthomonas 8471
Xenostigmina wolfii 4532
Taxus cuspidata
Aureobasidium pullulans
endophytes 3586
Russia 3586
Cladosporium cladosporioides
endophytes 3586
Russia 3586
fungi
chemical control 4265
Russia 3586
seed treatment 4265
Pestalotiopsis funerea
endophytes 3586
Russia 3586
Trichoderma viride
endophytes 3586
Russia 3586
TBZ (*see* Thiabendazole)
Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)
Armillaria
control 1513
Kenya 1513
bacteria, India 8971
Exobasidium vexans
biochemistry 1512
chemical control 1514-1515
cultural control 1516
India 1515
surfactants 1514
fungi, India 8971
fungicides, cytology 3077

Tea *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata, biological control 4932
mycorrhizas 1745
Pestalotiopsis longiseta, disease resistance 1517
Pestalotiopsis theae
biochemistry 2253
disease resistance 2253
toxins 2252
Phyllosticta theicola
disease resistance 8031
Taiwan 8031
Poria
chemical control 7464
India 7464
Teak (*see Tectona grandis*)
Tebuconazole
activity, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6967
control
Alternaria alternata 5374
Alternaria brassicae 2216
Alternaria solani 7076
Ascochyta 6136
Botrytis cinerea 2216, 7209
Cercospora fusimaculans 6947
Ciborinia camelliae 4986
Ciborinia sclerotinia 4983
Claviceps africana 6947
Cochliobolus sativus 2642, 4639, 5370, 6846
Colletotrichum graminicola 6947
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 3358
Diplocarpon rosae 3593
Erysiphe graminis 323, 1907, 6161, 7731
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei* 6676
Fusarium 2632
Fusarium culmorum 2642, 4639, 5393, 6798
Fusarium poae 5393, 6798
Gibberella avenacea 2632, 2699, 6798
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 5703
Gibberella zeae 6798
Hemileia vastatrix 5741
Leandria momordicae 7898
Leptosphaeria maculans 2216, 6449
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2618
Monilinia fructicola 5635
Monographella nivalis 2632
Mycosphaerella graminicola 336, 1907, 2618
Oidium anacardii 2206
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 3358, 3360, 4713, 7016
Phomopsis 7932
Phytophthora infestans 6676, 7076
Pleiochaeta setosa 2699
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6161
Puccinia graminis 5370, 6161
Puccinia lagenophorae 5009
Puccinia purpurea 6947
Puccinia recondita 6161, 6846
Puccinia striiformis 6867
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 2916
Rhizoctonia solani 7278, 8986
Rhynchosporium secalis 6161
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4910
Septoria 7731, 8577
Setosphaeria turcica 6947
Stemphylium vesicarium 1315
Tilletia laevis 1158
Tilletia tritici 1158
Urocystis cepulae 496
Uromyces appendiculatus 447
Uromyces lupinicolus 2699
Venturia inaequalis 7177
determination, soil 7426
fungicide residues
Mentha piperita 5091
wheat 2406
fungicide tolerance, *Nectria haematococca* 5893
Tectona grandis, mycorrhizas 5151
Temik (*see* Aldicarb)
Tephrosia hirta, *Phaeoramularia tephrosicola,* India 4534
Terminalia arjuna
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 1743
Glomus, mycorrhizas 1743
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 134
Tessaratoma papillosa, transmission, longans, viruses 7964
Testing
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 2117
Capsicum, viruses 550
carrots, *Erysiphe heradei* 1304
chickpeas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 7044
Cicer, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 7044
Pinus contorta, Endocronartium harknessii 744
plums, plum pox potyvirus 4850
soyabeans, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1246
strawberries, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 6376
sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 7276
wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 8576
Tetraconazole
control
Cercospora beticola 5087
Cochliobolus sativus 6846
Leandria momordicae 7898
Puccinia recondita 6846
fungicide residues
cucumbers 49
grapes 2407
sugarbeet 5087
Tetracycline, control, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *dieffenbachiae* 3009
Tetragonia tetragonioides
beet yellows closterovirus
localization 268
molecular genetics 268
Tetraploa aristata, *Phragmites australis,* Belgium 8161
Teucrium scorodonia, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Italy 7335
Thailand
Capsicum, viruses 2808
Drechslera, Crinum asiaticum 4308
integrated pest management 3564, 6955, 7384
pawpaws, storage decay 4896
peanut stripe potyvirus 1094
pesticides
legislation 3713
residues 3713
usage 3715
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 1221
Rhopalostroma lekae 4511
Richardia, phytoplasmas 8956
sesame, phytoplasmas 8956
sugarcane, phytoplasmas 8963
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines,* soyabeans 7004
Thanatephons ochraceus
Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 5976
taxonomy, new combination 5976
Thanatephorus, Puerto Rico 3199
Thanatephorus biapiculatus, taxonomy, new combination 3199
Thanatephorus cucumeris
passion fruits, Brazil 7235
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 6228
Costa Rica 6228
disease resistance 6228, 8708
Dominican Republic 6228
Panama 6228, 8708
rice
chemical control 7446
China 3329
tobacco
chemical control 6495
disease resistance 6495
Zimbabwe 6495
Thanatephorus hebelomatosporus, taxonomy, new combination 3199
Thanatephorus orchidicola
Orchidaceae, Japan 6778
taxonomy 6778
Thanatephorus repetospora, taxonomy, new combination 3199
Thanatephorus sasakii
laboratory tests, antagonists 381
Thanatephorus sasakii *cont.*
rice, chemical control 6682
Thea sinensis (*see* Tea)
Thekopsora areolata, *Picea,* China 749
Thelebolus, taxonomy, keys 3188
Thelephora, Mexico 3217
Thelephora cuticularis, taxonomy 951
Thelephora terrestris
Eucalyptus coccifera, mycorrhizas 932
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 5935, 7482
Themeda triandra, mycorrhizas 968
Theobroma cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Thermoascus aurantiacus, biochemistry 7560
Thiabendazole
activity
Ascochyta rabiei 1264
fungi 7921
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
control
Acremonium strictum 4652
apples, storage decay 1391
Aspergillus 4652, 5404
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Drechslera 4308
Fusarium 3300
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi* 783
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 4736
Gibberella fujikuroi 3300, 4652, 5404
Gibberella zeae 3300
Helminthosporium solani 4736
limes, postharvest decay 8925
Mycosphaerella pinodes 453
pears, storage decay 1391
Penicillium 4652, 5404
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 4736
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Polyscytalum pustulans 4736
soyabeans, fungi 4698
Stenocarpella macrospora 3300
Stenocarpella maydis 3300
Tilletia laevis 3921
fungicide residues, food 1698
fungicide tolerance
Penicillium crustosum 7445
Penicillium digitatum 2454, 3149
Penicillium expansum 2841
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6900
Tapesia acuformis 6900
Thiazines
activity
Alternaria solani 51
Fusarium oxysporum 51
Thiazoles
activity
Aspergillus niger 3073
Magnaporthe grisea 3073
antifungal agents 5098
antifungal properties 4370
Thiazolidinones, activity, fungi 53
Thielaviopsis basicola
carrots, Netherlands 6264
Catharanthus roseus, USA 5007
cotton
bioassays 8061
biological control 8062
chemical control 709, 4238
disease resistance 8061
forecasting 4946
seed treatment 709, 4238
USA 709, 4238, 4946
laboratory tests, plant extracts 5120
peas, pathogenicity 7022
tobacco
disease resistance 3561, 7284, 8985
genetics 8985
Japan 3561
pathogenicity 3561
Viola wittrockiana
new host records 1123
pathogenicity 1601
Thielaviopsis paradoxa (*see Ceratocystis paradoxa*)
Thifensulfuron, fungicide tolerance, *Gibberella zeae* 3140

Thinopyrum curvifolium
fungi
disease resistance 3277
Nepal 3277
Thinopyrum intermedium *(see Elymus hispidus)*
Thinopyrum ponticum *(see Elymus elongatus)*
Thiophanate
control
Cercospora canescens 8726
Rhizoctonia solani 8613
Thiophanate-methyl
activity
Botryosphaeria berengeriana 7983
Fusarium solani 5108, 7098
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Glomerella cingulata 5108
Leucostoma cinctum 7983
Pestalotiopsis psidii 5108
Phaseolus vulgaris 2385
Phomopsis amygdali 7983
Pleurotus 877
control
Alternaria 2021
Alternaria burnsii 3022
apples, diseases 1395
Aspergillus 5404
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3512
Botryosphaeria dothidea 809
Botrytis cinerea 1442, 3501
Botrytis tulipae 1609
Colletotrichum capsici 4804
Colletotrichum corchorum 6509
Crataegus laevigata, fungi 2981
Diplocarpon rosae 1593, 3593
Erysiphe cichoracearum 4819
Erysiphe graminis 3280
Erysiphe pisi 2020
Erysiphe polygoni 2331
Exobasidium vaccinii 8103
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami* 671
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 5015
Fusarium solani 1270
Gibberella fujikuroi 5404, 8064
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 5703
Glomerella cingulata 3512, 6426, 6509, 7227
grapes, fungi 2868
Leandria momordicae 7898
Leptosphaeria maculans 6450
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca 5192
Macrophomina phaseolina 1270, 6166, 6243
Nectria galligena 1407
Oidium mangiferae 7226
Penicillium 5404
Peronospora parasitica 1485
Pestalotiopsis royenae 1621
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 4713, 7016
Phoma zingiberis 2332
Phragmidium mucronatum 1593
Phytophthora 5693
Phytophthora infestans 4046
Pinus gerardiana, seedborne fungi 2298
Puccinia triticina 3280
pummelos, fungi 5692
Rhizoctonia solani 1270
Rhizoctonia zeae 6583
soyabeans, seedborne fungi 1994
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 1593
Uncinula necator 1438
Uromyces viciae-fabae 7815
Zythia versoniana 4175
fungicide residues, honey 8307
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 5896, 6416
Cladosporium cucumerinum 3443
Fusarium oxysporum 3681
Monilinia fructicola 1425
Phomopsis asparagi 5092
nontarget effects, *Sesbania sesban* 914
Thiourea
control
Cochliobolus spicifer 7166
Fusarium oxysporum 7166
Thioureas, antifungal agents 2401
Thiram
activity
chickpeas 876
Corticium rolfsii 8055
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
lucerne 7431
maize 43
okras 915
Rhizoctonia solani 6684, 8055
wheat 5088
control
Acremonium strictum 4652
Aspergillus 4652
Aspergillus flavus 5685
Aspergillus niger 3573, 5728
Aspergillus parasiticus 5685
Botrytis allii 7855
Botrytis cinerea 8716-8717
Botrytis tulipae 1609
chickpeas, fungi 3266
Claviceps africana 6173
Cochliobolus sativus 3909
Corticium rolfsii 1279, 6996
cotton, fungi 3266
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Erysiphe polygoni 2331
forest trees, seedborne organisms 1551
Fusarium 1234, 3573, 7798
Fusarium oxysporum 5459
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 5459
Gibberella fujikuroi 4652
Glomerella cingulata 1699
groundnuts
fungi 2233
seedborne fungi 3547
Leptosphaeria maculans 8003
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca 5192
Macrophomina 2018
Macrophomina phaseolina 2011
maize, seedborne fungi 5406
Mycosphaerella pinodes 453
Penicillium 4652
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 5459
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Plasmodiophora brassicae 511
Pleospora betae 4931
Pythium 709
Pythium aphanidermatum 7151
Rhizoctonia solani 709, 1234, 7798
Rhizoctonia zeae 6583
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 7798
sorghum
fungi 3266
seedborne organisms 5413
soyabeans
fungi 4698, 6213
seedborne fungi 6211
Stagonospora nodorum 3909
sunflowers, seedborne organisms 5719
Taphrina deformans 2852
Taxus cuspidaa, fungi 4265
Thielaviopsis basicola 709
Urocystis cepulae 496
Venturia pirina 2121
wheat
fungi 3266
storage fungi 1148
fungicide residues
apples 4376
fruit 5085
Valerianella locusta 4376
vegetables 5085
fungicide tolerance, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 8207
nontarget effects
ducks 1707
Rhizobium 5110
registration 6663
seed treatment, soyabeans 6668
Thiya orientalis
Chloroscypha platycladus
China 1568
disease resistance 1568
Thripidae
transmission
groundnut bud necrosis virus 2227
Thripidae *cont.*
transmission *cont.*
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7701
Thrips tabaci, transmission, iris yellow spot tospovirus 4755
Thuja orientalis
Chloroscypha platycladus
biochemistry 6530
China 6530
disease resistance 6530
Thuja plicata
decay
disease resistance 6568
USA 6568
Didymascella thujina
Canada 4288
chemical control 4288
Thujopsis dolabrata
Cistella japonica, Japan 3018
Cryptosporiopsis abietina, Japan 3018
Thyreophagus corticalis, transmission, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 651
Tiarosporella parca
molecular genetics 752
Picea abies
Finland 752
genetic variation 752
Norway 752
Switzerland 752
Tibouchina gardneri, *Glomerella cingulata,* Brazil 9033
Ticarcillin, activity, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 546
Tilia, *Cercospora microsora* 4969
Tilia americana
Alternaria, USA 6815
Glomerella cingulata, USA 6815
Pestalotiopsis, USA 6815
Tilia cordata
decline, Canada 6528
mycorrhizas 1741
Tilia platyphllos, *Tuber,* mycorrhizas 95
Tillage
control
Leptosphaeria maculans 7243
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 6884
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7243, 8785
Tilletia
cereals
chemical control 2590
Germany 2590
UK 2590
Lolium multiflorum, USA 3335
molecular genetics 7604
taxonomy, keys 4518
wheat
disease resistance 6910
scanning electron microscopy 2606
Tilletia barclayana
molecular genetics 3335
Poland 7724
rice
Argentina 3975
chemical control 395
disease resistance 3324, 3976
India 395
infection 8647
USA 3312, 3324
soil, estimation 2528
taxonomy 3335
Tilletia boutelouae
molecular genetics 3335
taxonomy 3335
Tilletia bromi, lawns and turf 3337
Tilletia caries *(see Tilletia tritici)*
Tilletia controversa
soil, estimation 2528
wheat
detection 4625
Germany 6870
Russia 3289
seedborne organisms 4625
Tilletia foetida *(see Tilletia laevis)*
Tilletia fusca
Vulpia microstachys, North America 3337
Vulpia octoflora, North America 3337
Tilletia indica
Azotobacter chroococcum, interactions 2497
biochemistry 6014

Tilletia indica *cont.*
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 8436
surface sterilization 6725
molecular genetics 3335, 6871
soil, estimation 2528
taxonomy 3335
wheat
Australia 3290
biological control 6842
detection 1919, 8564
disease resistance 5384, 6850, 6872, 8565
genetics 6872, 8565
growth stages 1920
India 5382-5384, 6871, 8565
pathogenicity 6871
seedborne organisms 1919
USA 7740
Tilletia laevis
wheat
chemical control 1158, 3921
India 1158
Tunisia 3921
Tilletia rugispora
molecular genetics 3335
taxonomy 3335
Tilletia tritici
cereals
biological control 1898
Denmark 4607
disease resistance 4607
seed treatment 1898
seedborne organisms 1898
Sweden 1898
molecular genetics 4607
wheat
chemical control 1158
detection 6142
disease resistance 1159, 5381, 6141
genetics 1159
India 1158
infection 6141
physical control 312
seed treatment 312
Tilletia walkeri
Lolium multiflorum, USA 4518, 7373
taxonomy, new species 4518
Tilletiales
reviews 3127
spore dispersal 3127
Tilletiopsis, pome fruits, chemical control 6354
Tipuana tipu, mycorrhizas 8364
Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
Agrobacterium
detection 5268
genetics 3563
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 700
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, transgenic plants 2956
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
disease resistance 7297
movement proteins 8043
transgenic plants 7297
Alternaria alternata
biochemistry 2952
China 1529, 4939
disease resistance 298, 1529, 2952, 3562
genetics 298
induced resistance 1529
models 4939
Alternaria solani
disease resistance 298
genetics 298
Botrytis cinerea
disease resistance 298, 4234
genetics 298
Cercospora nicotianae
chemical control 6495
disease resistance 6495
Zimbabwe 6495
Closterovirus, Greece 4231
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
characteristics 2268
China 2257
control 8974
detection 5280, 6498
disease resistance 697, 4227, 8044
epidemiology 517

Tobacco *cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
isolates 2268
Italy 2258, 6496, 8974
models 5319
transgenic plants 697, 4227, 5319, 5340
USA 517
weeds 517
disease resistance 7291
diseases
disease resistance 1520, 2947
genetics 1521
host parasite relationships 1521
induced resistance 1520
pathogenesis-related proteins 1520, 4224, 8973
Erwinia amylovora, host parasite relationships 2954
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
disease resistance 6494, 8051
transgenic plants 6494, 8051
virulence 7303
Erysiphe cichoracearum, disease resistance 4234
Fulvia fulva
disease resistance 2271, 7301
transgenic plants 2271, 7302
fungi
disease resistance 7298
genetics 7298
fungicide residues, determination 5093
Fusarium oxysporum
disease resistance 7299
transgenic plants 7299
Fusarium solani, toxins 1806
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 3115
Glomerella cingulata, China 8987
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 6500
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 994, 5153
Macrophomina phaseolina, infection 7348
mycorrhizas 3747
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, mycotoxins 2990
olive latent 2 ourmiavirus 5749
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, disease resistance 2716
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus, transgenic plants 8042
Peronospora tabacina 2950
chemical control 2395
disease resistance 698, 8984
France 698
induced resistance 698
reviews 8984
USA 2269
Phytophthora
chemical control 2395
elicitors 5751
Phytophthora capsici
genetics 8048
transgenic plants 8048
Phytophthora cryptogea
disease resistance 7284
elicitors 701
host parasite relationships 701
transgenic plants 7284
Phytophthora gonapodyides, mycotoxins 4940
Phytophthora infestans, disease resistance 5750
Phytophthora nicotianae
genetics 8048
pathogenicity 4789
transgenic plants 8048
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
chemical control 2270
China 2270
disease resistance 4234, 4935, 5752, 7300, 8049-8050
models 2270
Pakistan 7300
transgenic plants 4935
USA 8050
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
biological control 2251, 6500
chemical control 6500
Phytophthora parasitica var. *parasitica*
disease resistance 702

Tobacco *cont.*
Phytophthora parasitica var. *parasitica* *cont.*
genetic transformation 702
pathogenesis-related proteins 702
Phytophthora quercina, mycotoxins 4940
phytoplasmas
biochemistry 8052
disease resistance 1535
transgenic plants 1535
plant extracts, antifungal agents 81
potato spindle tuber viroid, infection 8980
potato X potexvirus
disease resistance 3558, 5750
temperature 8037
transgenic plants 3558
potato Y potyvirus 2029
China 2257
control 8974
detection 3560
disease resistance 1523, 2716, 7295
genetic transformation 1523
genetics 2265
immunodiagnosis 693
isolation 1858
Italy 2258, 6496, 8974
models 2265
transgenic plants 2265, 7295
transmission 694
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*
disease resistance 699, 2955
enzymes 1522
hypersensitivity 1522
induced resistance 699
Pseudomonas solanacearum, biological control 6504
Pseudomonas syringae
genetics 703
hypersensitivity 703
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*
disease resistance 8035
salicylic acid 681
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi,* pathogenicity 7405
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
chemical control 6495
disease resistance 2272, 4935, 6495, 8051
transgenic plants 2272, 4935, 8051
Zimbabwe 2953, 6495
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 1534
Pythium aphanidermatum
biological control 6500
chemical control 6500
India 1530
Nematoda 1531
soil treatment 1530
Pythium torulosum, biological control 6502
Ralstonia solanacearum
biological control 5754
China 1533
pathogenicity 2381
transgenic plants 8053
Rhizoctonia, pathogenicity 4235
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 6503
chemical control 8986
disease resistance 298, 3558, 4234, 7299, 8983, 8986
France 5753
genetics 298
Italy 5753, 6503
pathogenicity 4235
transgenic plants 3558, 7299, 8983
USA 8986
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, disease resistance 4234
squash mosaic comovirus, transgenic plants 4232
storage decay 4233
Thanatephorus cucumeris
chemical control 6495
disease resistance 6495
Zimbabwe 6495
Thielaviopsis basicola
disease resistance 3561, 8985
genetics 8985
Japan 3561
pathogenicity 3561

Tobacco *cont.*
tobacco etch potyvirus 696, 4228
disease resistance 1523, 2267
genetic transformation 1523
host parasite relationships 2267
temperature 8037
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 686
biochemistry 2261, 7293, 8750, 8978
characteristics 3252
chemical control 2261
China 2257
coat proteins 1092
detection 1092
disease resistance 688-692, 1524-1525, 2262-2263, 2957, 3558, 4935, 4937, 5313, 5748, 6497, 7293, 8034-8035, 8976
enzymes 1522
genetic transformation 689, 691-692
genetics 1525, 5748, 6497, 7294, 8977-8978
host parasite relationships 2261, 4597
hypersensitivity 1522, 1524
induced resistance 2260
infection 4936
inoculation 7106
isolation 1858
molecular genetics 687
movement 8039
pathogenesis-related proteins 688-689, 692, 5748, 8034
salicylic acid 681, 2260
strains 3252
transgenic plants 3558, 4935, 7292
transmission 3244
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, disease resistance 8047
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
disease resistance 1523, 1527
genetic transformation 1523, 1527
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
control 8974
Italy 8974
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
disease resistance 2264, 8979
transgenic plants 2264
transmission 8040
USA 8040
transgenic plants 7291
Trichoderma harzianum, mycorrhizas 6500
Trichoderma viride
biochemistry 6501
elicitors 6499
turnip vein-clearing virus
inoculation 7106
movement 1526
Verticillium dahliae
disease resistance 8983
transgenic plants 8983
viruses
disease resistance 4225
hypersensitivity 684
pathogenesis-related proteins 684
transgenic plants 4225
weather fleck
China 4236
ozone 4236
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, toxins 4941
Tobacco etch potyvirus
Arabidopsis thaliana, genetics 7364
Capsicum
disease resistance 552
genetics 552
molecular genetics 696, 4228
tobacco 696, 4228
disease resistance 1523, 2267
genetic transformation 1523
host parasite relationships 2267
temperature 8037
Tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
Eupatorium makinoi 1637
molecular genetics 1637, 3421
tomatoes
disease resistance 7125
India 7125
Japan 3421
Tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus, *Capsicum*, immunodiagnosis 7673
Tobacco mosaic satellivirus, molecular genetics, translation 6101
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Anabaena, movement proteins 263
aubergines, host parasite relationships 4597
Capsicum
characteristics 3252
detection 6307
disease resistance 553, 1368, 1372, 8832
genetics 1368
host parasite relationships 551, 4597
immunodiagnosis 7673
India 7120
induced resistance 1372
isolates 300
pathogenesis-related proteins 1372
peroxidase 551
seedborne organisms 6307, 7120
strains 3252
transmission 3244
Yugoslavia 300, 553
chrysanthemums
China 7342
elimination 7342
crops, reviews 4570
cucumbers
detection 6307
seedborne organisms 6307
disease resistance 5312, 5314
Hyoscyamus niger
identification 6600
India 6600
new host records 6600
immunodiagnosis 5304
laboratory tests, urea 4571
legumes
detection 6989
Nigeria 6989
molecular genetics 264, 685-686, 690, 1090, 1347-1348, 1860, 3559, 3885, 4226, 4567-4568, 4570, 5298-5299, 5302-5303, 5305-5310, 5313-5315, 7106, 7132, 7681
gene expression 687
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 3559
host parasite relationships 685
infection 4226
transgenic plants 8038
Petunia
disease resistance 6585
transmission 6585
Picea, detection 1572
Pinus, detection 1572
plant extracts, control 2261
potatoes
disease resistance 8734
genetics 8734
reviews 5300-5316
sugarbeet
isolates 300
Yugoslavia 300
sunflowers
isolates 300
Yugoslavia 300
tobacco 686
biochemistry 2261, 7293, 8750, 8978
characteristics 3252
chemical control 2261
China 2257
coat proteins 1092
detection 1092
disease resistance 688-692, 1524-1525, 2262-2263, 2957, 3558, 4935, 4937, 5313, 5748, 6497, 7293, 8034-8035, 8976
enzymes 1522
genetic transformation 689, 691-692
genetics 1525, 5748, 6497, 7294, 8977-8978
host parasite relationships 2261, 4597
hypersensitivity 1522, 1524
induced resistance 2260
infection 4936
inoculation 7106
isolation 1858
molecular genetics 687
movement 8039
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*
tobacco *cont.*
pathogenesis-related proteins 688-689, 692, 5748, 8034
salicylic acid 681, 2260
strains 3252
transgenic plants 3558, 4935, 7292
transmission 3244
tomatoes 2781
characteristics 3252
disease resistance 1347-1348, 4081-4082, 5313, 7878
genetics 1347
identification 7132
India 7132
strains 3252
transgenic plants 4082
transmission 3244
turnips, inoculation 7106
Tobacco necrosis necrovirus
lucerne, transgenic plants 6981
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 7806
genetics 7806
strawberries, Czech Republic 3483, 8891
sugarbeet
Slovakia 2246
transmission 2246
tobacco, disease resistance 8047
Tobacco rattle tobravirus
Gladiolus, detection 1612
Melissa officinalis, symptoms 2327
molecular genetics 272, 2565, 4774
potatoes 3377
disease resistance 7074
spinach, identification 4774
Tobacco streak ilarvirus
Lonicera fragrantissima, new host records 2995
Rubus
Canada 3474
USA 3474
Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
tobacco
disease resistance 1523, 1527
genetic transformation 1523, 1527
Tobamovirus
Acer pseudoplatanus
detection 1564
Germany 1564
evolution, reviews 5287
Tolclofos-methyl
activity
Corticium rolfsii 8055
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Rhizoctonia solani 8055
control
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 4736
Helminthosporium solani 4736
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 4736
Polyscytalum pustulans 4736
nontarget effects
insects 64
lucerne 8300
soyabeans 8300
residues
determination 7668
soil 8312
water 8312
Tolelofoxmethyl, control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8613
Tolylfluanid
control
Aspergillus 5404
Botrytis cinerea 608, 6311
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Gibberella fujikuroi 5404
Penicillium 5404
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
soyabeans, fungi 4698
degradation
cabbages 2410
pumpkins 2410
spinach 2410
Tolyposporium, molecular genetics 6011
Tolyposporium ehrenbergii, sorghum, Niger 8624
Tolyposporium epischoeni
Epischoenus gracilis, South Africa 4513

Tolyposporium epischoeni *cont.*
taxonomy, new species 4513
Tomato aspermy cucumovirus
chrysanthemums
China 7342
elimination 7342
identification 8115
Korea Republic 8115
crops, transgenic plants 8517
molecular genetics 2948
Nicotiana benthamiana 2948
Tomato black ring nepovirus
plants, detection 1086
tomatoes
disease resistance 4082
transgenic plants 4082
Tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
lettuces, USA 4777
molecular genetics 1873, 4230, 4581, 5339, 7702
movement proteins 7702
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 4230
transgenic plants 4230
Tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus
vegetables
Argentina 6126
immunodiagnosis 6126
Tomato dwarf leaf curl geminivirus
Capsicum
Israel 7131
Jamaica 7131
molecular genetics 7131
taxonomy, new species 7131
tomatoes
Israel 7131
Jamaica 7131
Tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus, molecular genetics 2545
Tomato Indian leafcurl bigeminivirus
tomatoes
India 2783
transmission 2783
Tomato leaf curl bigeminivirus
molecular genetics 7695, 7709, 7877
tomatoes
identification 7877
Kuwait 7877
transmission 7135
Tomato mild mottle potyvirus, tomatoes, Ethiopia 4782
Tomato mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum
Ethiopia 4782
immunodiagnosis 7673
Turkey 4781
cucumbers, Turkey 4781
molecular genetics 4080, 7132
Petunia
disease resistance 6585
transmission 6585
Picea, detection 1572
Pinus, detection 1572
soil
detection 1091
USA 1091
Solanaceae
China 7876
immunodiagnosis 7876
Solanum muricatum, Spain 1386
tobacco
control 8974
Italy 8974
tomatoes 8806
Brazil 7130
chemical control 6317, 7128
detection 2540
disease resistance 2076, 8805
Ethiopia 4782
India 7120
seedborne organisms 7120
Turkey 4781
Tomato mottle bigeminivirus
distribution maps 5237
transmission 262
Tomato ringspot nepovirus
almonds
immunodiagnosis 7979
Turkey 7979
distribution maps 6061
molecular genetics 5329, 6108
Tomato ringspot nepovirus *cont.*
ornamental plants, detection 5271
peaches
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5615
plums
Egypt 5615
immunodiagnosis 5615
Rubus
Canada 3474
USA 3474
Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Alstroemeria 2312
aubergines, Italy 1365, 6309
biochemistry, proteins 4577
Capsicum
chemical control 8831
disease resistance 1367, 2087
growth stages 1367
Japan 4800
reviews 2087
temperature 1367
chrysanthemums
Colombia 8116-8117
cultural control 8116
detection 8117
host parasite relationships 5804
immunodiagnosis 8117
transmission 5804
cowpeas, chemical control 2015
Dahlia
control 763
Netherlands 763
transmission 763
Fagopyrum esculentum
disease resistance 405
Germany 405
flowers
Réunion 9030
transmission 9030
groundnuts
chemical control 8831
India 4914
integrated control 8181
transmission 1112
USA 1112
Haemanthus 6815
infection 6807
lettuces, Italy 6309
molecular genetics 1867, 2264, 2780, 2949, 3246, 6104
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 8982
transgenic plants 8982
Nicotiana rustica, infection 7712
ornamental plants, Czech Republic 8522
Solanum tuberosum, USA 6816
tobacco
disease resistance 2264, 8979
transgenic plants 2264
transmission 8040
USA 8040
tomatoes
Australia 4786
Brazil 5537
disease resistance 4786
Iran 8799
transmission 278, 3254, 3893, 5332, 7701
USA 6815
Valeriana officinalis
Italy 5822
new host records 5822
vegetables
Argentina 6126
Czech Republic 8522
immunodiagnosis 6126
Vigna radiata
chemical control 6242
crop losses 8723
India 6242
weeds, alternative hosts 2345
Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Capsicum, Israel 7131
immunodiagnosis 3887
molecular genetics 522, 1103, 2266, 3421, 4787, 5522, 7129
Nicotiana benthamiana, transmission 2266
Phaseolus vulgaris
new host records 4000
Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
Spain 4000
plants, detection 2539
tomatoes
Asia 7129
control 521
disease resistance 520, 2786, 7885, 8807
genetics 2786
identification 4787, 5522
Israel 7131
Italy 520
Japan 4787
Mexico 521
new host records 4000
Panama 522
physical control 7133
Réunion 4784
reviews 7129
Spain 4000
transmission 2786
USA 5522
Tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
tomatoes
Costa Rica 7134
transmission 7134
Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
Agrobacterium, detection 5268
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 853
elimination 546
ethylene 547
genetic transformation 546
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
disease resistance 3422
genetics 3422
Alternaria, biological control 3427
Alternaria alternata 1116
disease resistance 530
India 530
Alternaria alternata f.sp. *lycopersici*
disease resistance 5532
mycotoxins 5532
Alternaria solani 1116
Brazil 534
chemical control 531, 534, 7882
control 2788
cultural control 6297, 8811
disease resistance 532, 537, 2793, 5527
India 1351
Korea Republic 6297
Nigeria 2793
pathogenesis-related proteins 5528
seedborne organisms 1351
USA 2788
yield losses 534
Yugoslavia 531, 537
bacteria
China 3419
endophytes 3419
Portugal 2800
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, transmission 4601
blossom-end rot
aetiology 1353
India 1353
soilless culture 7889
Botrytis, biological control 3427
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 6310, 7143
chemical control 527, 6682, 7143
control 2797, 6311, 7881
cultural control 4795
fungicide tolerance 527, 5885
infection 4087, 4795
Korea Republic 527, 5885
leaf wetness 8817
pathogenicity 207
physical control 8533
chino del tomato bigeminivirus, Mexico 4788
chrysanthemum stem necrosis tospovirus, Brazil 2778
Clavibacter michiganensis
detection 540
identification 7888

Tomatoes *cont.*
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
Belgium 2801
control 2801
cultural control 6326
disease resistance 8818
genetics 8818
seedborne organisms 2801
Colletotrichum coccodes
disease resistance 1356, 3432
genetics 1356
Korea Republic 528
Syria 7139
Corticium rolfsii, chemical control 4790
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2077, 8806
detection 2540
disease resistance 1347, 2784, 4082, 8802-8803
epidemiology 7119
genetics 1347
India 7119
Italy 8803
transgenic plants 2784-2785, 4082, 8802-8803
Turkey 4781
diseases
China 2776
control 3420
defence mechanisms 6316
diagnosis 2779
disease resistance 5519, 8798
expert systems 2779
host parasite relationships 7127
pathogenesis-related proteins 5519
Russia 3420
transgenic plants 7124
disorders
calcium 6327
fruit 7890
Erysiphe
Canada 5535
chemical control 5535
Erysiphe orontii, Switzerland 3417
Erysiphe polygoni
disease resistance 2795
transgenic plants 2795
Fulvia fulva
disease resistance 535, 1355, 1358, 2083, 2798, 4086, 5750, 7123, 7142, 8815
elicitors 535, 7883
genetics 535, 1358, 2083, 2798, 4086, 8815
pathogenicity 6321
screening 1355
transgenic plants 7123
fungi
aetiology 1353
biological control 1349, 6312
chemical control 1719, 3264
disease resistance 7126
India 1353
postharvest decay 7884
seed treatment 1349
USA 1349
fungicide residues, determination 6693
fungicides, degradation 1697
Fusarium
biological control 519, 2073, 3427
disease resistance 4083
India 4083
Fusarium oxysporum
Algeria 525
biological control 1352
cultural control 2538
disease resistance 292, 3431, 3433, 7145
genetics 3431
host parasite relationships 292
pathogenicity 7140
proteins 292
vegetative compatibility groups 525
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
biochemistry 5525
biological control 3426, 4792, 5523, 5531, 6319
chemical control 529, 6114
cultural control 8809

Tomatoes *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici cont.*
disease resistance 529, 1357, 2799, 3426, 5517, 5523, 7136, 7146
Egypt 6319
genetics 529, 1357, 5517, 5530
host parasite relationships 5524-5525
India 6114
infection 5524
Libya 3418, 3430
mycotoxins 7146
pathogenicity 3418
scanning electron microscopy 5524
suppressive soils 2079, 5533
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
bioassays 2084
biological control 1350
chemical control 5518
disease resistance 523, 2081, 2084, 3425, 3428, 7137, 8813
Europe 8812
genetics 8813
plant nutrition 6318
Fusarium solani
biochemistry 2080
host parasite relationships 2080
Geminivirus
control 8800-8801
Costa Rica 8800-8801
transmission 8800-8801
Gibberella pulicaris
biological control 3429
Russia 3429
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 989
Glomerella cingulata 2792
Glomus, mycorrhizas 144
Glomus deserticola, mycorrhizas 145
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 2424, 4409, 5960
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 1001, 8808
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 146, 533, 982, 989, 1001, 3760, 4409, 5164, 8808
Glomus rosea, mycorrhizas 1001
Havana tomato geminivirus, Cuba 1345
Humicola fuscoatra
Canada 4794
pathogenicity 4794
Leveillula taurica, Switzerland 3417
Macrophomina phaseolina
chemical control 6114
India 6114
infection 7348
mycorrhizas 115
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, mycotoxins 2990
Oidium
Switzerland 3417
USA 6816
Oidium lycopersici 5529
Oidium lycopersicum
Czech Republic 8814
disease resistance 8814
Pantoea agglomerans, harpin 7886
pepper hausteco bigeminivirus, Mexico 4788
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
Africa 6308
immunodiagnosis 6308
Peronospora tabacina, Canada 1354
pesticide residues, USA 5534
Phytomonas, Brazil 6115
Phytophthora capsici
cultural control 2538
hydroponics 518
Korea Republic 526
new geographic records 526
phosphorus 518
Phytophthora cinnamomi, control 7879
Phytophthora drechsleri
Korea Republic 526
new geographic records 526
Phytophthora infestans
Asia 7553
biological control 6323
Canada 5176-5177, 7835, 8746, 8748

Tomatoes *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans cont.
chemical control 529, 1702, 2395-2397, 2399, 6676, 6682, 6696, 7080
Costa Rica 6323
crop losses 7080
disease resistance 529, 536, 5520
France 483
genetics 529, 8748
Germany 1702
Hungary 7830
identification 5359
India 7081
insects 5520
Nepal 536
USA 5359, 7141, 7835
Phytophthora megasperma
Korea Republic 526
new geographic records 526
Phytophthora nicotianae
biological control 524
chemical control 524
pathogenicity 4789
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* immunodiagnosis 7667
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
biological control 8808
disease resistance 530, 533, 1359
enzymes 1359
genetics 1359
host parasite relationships 1001
India 530
phytoplasmas
detection 541
identification 541
Italy 541
Mauritius 4797
potato mosaic virus, Turkey 4781
potato X potexvirus
detection 2540
disease resistance 4079
genetics 4079
potato Y potyvirus
biochemistry 5516, 5521
disease resistance 1346
host parasite relationships 5516, 5521
Pseudomonas fluorescens
biological control 8825
colonization 1360
seeds 1360
Pseudomonas solanacearum
disease resistance 8822-8823
genetics 8822-8823
Pseudomonas syringae
disease resistance 1363, 7123
genetics 1363
transgenic plants 7123
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* disease resistance 4793
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
Canada 7887
disease resistance 545, 1364, 4079, 5520
enzymes 539
genetics 1364, 4079
induced resistance 545
insects 5520
Pseudomonas viridiflava
pathogenicity 543
Yugoslavia 543
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, physical control 8533
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
bioassays 2084
control 4084
disease resistance 2082, 2084
genetics 2082
Italy 4084
physical control 2787
Pythium
biological control 3427, 6322
chemical control 2078
Pakistan 2078
Pythium aphanidermatum
host parasite relationships 2790
models 2790
Pythium myriotylum, USA 4791
Pythium oligandrum
histopathology 2791
host parasite relationships 2791

Tomatoes *cont.*
Pythium torulosum
biological control 6320
genetics 6320
Ralstonia solanacearum
biological control 6324
Brazil 8821
callus 538
chemical control 1361, 2803, 3723, 5518, 6325
China 542
cultural control 5536
detection 544
disease resistance 538, 542, 1362, 2767, 5536, 5538, 7125, 7147-7148, 8819-8821, 8824
genetics 2767, 8820
immunodiagnosis 2802
India 1361, 7125
Nepal 1362, 5536, 8819
pathogenicity 2381, 3434, 4089
suppressive soils 5230
toxins 2805
transgenic plants 5538
yield losses 542
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 7138, 7880
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, pathogenicity 4457
Septoria lycopersici
Canada 2789
disease resistance 2789, 5526
epidemiology 2789, 8810
India 5526, 8810
Zambia 4085
Septoriella lycopersici, India 284
Sinaloa tomato leaf curl geminivirus, Costa Rica 4785
Stemphylium lycopersici, Japan 2794
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
disease resistance 7125
India 7125
Japan 3421
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2781
characteristics 3252
disease resistance 1347-1348, 4081-4082, 5313, 7878
genetics 1347
identification 7132
India 7132
strains 3252
transgenic plants 4082
transmission 3244
tomato black ring nepovirus
disease resistance 4082
transgenic plants 4082
tomato dwarf leaf curl geminivirus
Israel 7131
Jamaica 7131
tomato Indian leafcurl bigeminivirus
India 2783
transmission 2783
tomato leaf curl bigeminivirus
identification 7877
Kuwait 7877
transmission 7135
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 8806
Brazil 7130
chemical control 6317, 7128
detection 2540
disease resistance 2076, 8805
India 7120
seedborne organisms 7120
Turkey 4781
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Australia 4786
Brazil 5537
disease resistance 4786
Iran 8799
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Asia 7129
control 521
disease resistance 520, 2786, 7885, 8807
genetics 2786
identification 4787, 5522
Israel 7131
Italy 520
Japan 4787
Mexico 521
new host records 4000

Tomatoes *cont.*
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus *cont.*
Panama 522
physical control 7133
Réunion 4784
reviews 7129
Spain 4000
transmission 2786
USA 5522
tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
Costa Rica 7134
transmission 7134
Tospovirus 2782
Verticillium albo-atrum, aetiology 2796
Verticillium dahliae
disease resistance 7144
genetics 7144
viroids 1344
viruses
disease resistance 8804
Ethiopia 4782
genetics 8804
India 4783
Pakistan 3423
transmission 4783
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines,* pathogenicity 7005
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Barbados 7122
biological control 4796
Brazil 5537
Canada 4796
disease resistance 2804, 7122-7123
genetics 2804
Philippines 6314
strains 2075
transgenic plants 7123
USA 4796
Tomentella, reviews, Portugal 3835
Tomentella crinalis
Czech Republic 3092
Slovakia 3092
Tomentella italica
Czech Republic 3178
Slovakia 3178
taxonomy 3178
Toona ciliata, phytoplasmas, India 2970
Tothiella, taxonomy, new taxa 4549
Tothiella thlaspeos, taxonomy, new combination 4549
Tournefortia argentea, *Uredo wakensis,* USA 4949
Toxins
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice 4682
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 435
Pseudomonas syringae 5065
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 861
Pseudomonas tolaasii
mushrooms 1632, 8158
Pleurotus ostreatus 5021
Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 2805
Xanthomonas albilineans 2382
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
rice 2685
tobacco 4941
Toxoptera citricidus, transmission, citrus tristeza closterovirus 7950
Toya propinqua, transmission, maize, Mal de Rio Cuarto 8606
Trachycarpus fortunei
fungi
Australia 8162
China 8162
endophytes 8162
Switzerland 8162
Transgenic plants
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
cabbages 4075
cowpeas 4730
tobacco 2956
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
peas 7021
tobacco 7297
Alternaria alternata, lucerne 6981
Alternaria brassicicola, Arabidopsis thaliana 3631
Aspergillus flavus, cotton 4237
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4001

Transgenic plants *cont.*
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 8975
sugarbeet 2938, 4218, 8967
Botrytis cinerea
Arabidopsis thaliana 3631
kiwifruits 8934
lucerne 6981
Pelargonium 9036
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 7116
brome mosaic bromovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 8038
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 8981
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, crops 8517
chickpeas, diseases 6988
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 8038
crops, viruses 3265
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Arabidopsis 5319
melons 8840
Nicotiana benthamiana 2259, 8038
squashes 8840
tobacco 697, 4227, 5319, 5340
tomatoes 2784-2785, 4082, 8802-8803
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 7339
disease resistance 1892, 1895, 3660, 7714
reviews 1894
Erwinia amylovora
apples 8879
pears 7174
Erwinia carotovora
Arabidopsis thaliana 2337
potatoes 2728, 4061
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 4746
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* tobacco 6494, 8051
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 6877, 8570, 8573
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei,* barley 4641
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici,* wheat 7744
Erysiphe polygoni, tomatoes 2795
faba beans, diseases 6988
Fulvia fulva
Brassica napus 4073
tobacco 2271, 7302
tomatoes 7123
Fusarium, maize 3952
Fusarium oxysporum, tobacco 7299
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum,* watermelons 4106
Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 2728
grapevine A trichovirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 3496
Nicotiana occidentalis 3496
grapevine B trichovirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 3496
Nicotiana occidentalis 3496
lentils, diseases 6988
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 5502
Lupinus, diseases 6988
Melampsora lini, flax 9005
pea enation mosaic enamovirus, peas 2717
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, peas 2715, 3362
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus, tobacco 8042
peanut clump furovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 8975
Phytophthora capsici, tobacco 8048
Phytophthora cryptogea, tobacco 7284
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 2728, 2740, 7086
soyabeans 4740
Phytophthora nicotianae, tobacco 8048
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 4935
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 4696
plant protection, reviews 7391
plants
diseases 8190
viruses 2587, 8498-8500

Transgenic plants *cont.*
plum pox potyvirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 4229, 4583, 7296
plums 4127, 4848, 4851, 5626-5627
potato X potexvirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 2259
potatoes 4034
tobacco 3558
potato Y potyvirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 2259
potatoes 474, 4038, 8742
tobacco 2265, 7295
potatoes
fungi 4022
viruses 1282, 4022, 8966
Pseudomonas syringae, tomatoes 7123
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci,* tobacco 2272, 4935, 8051
Ralstonia solanacearum
tobacco 8053
tomatoes 5538
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, raspberries 3470
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 8983
rice 8653
tobacco 3558, 7299, 8983
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, rice 8634
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 8632
squash mosaic comovirus, tobacco 4232
sugarbeet
diseases 8969
viruses 8966
tobacco 7291
phytoplasmas 1535
viruses 4225
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 8038
tobacco 3558, 4935, 7292
tomatoes 4082
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, lucerne 6981
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, crops 8517
tomato black ring nepovirus, tomatoes 4082
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4230
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 8982
tobacco 2264
tomatoes, diseases 7124
Verticillium, cotton 7310
Verticillium dahliae
cotton 8983
tobacco 8983
wheat, fungi 3910
Xanthomonas campestris, Arabidopsis thaliana 3633
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 6974, 8657, 8660
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 3983
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 7123

Transmission
alder yellows phytoplasma, *Alnus glutinosa* 5785
almonds
black line 7976
stem pitting 7976
Alnus glutinosa, phytoplasmas 5785
Alternaria zinniae, sunflowers 7250
apples, phytoplasmas 5563
apricot chlorotic leaf roll phytoplasma, apricots 7189
apricot latent virus
apricots 5602
peaches 5602
apricots, phytoplasmas 7189
arecanuts, phytoplasmas 2912, 4909
Aspergillus ochraceus, coffee 7286
Atractocolax pulvinatus, Picea abies 6069
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Avena byzantina 6928
maize 6934
wheat 8541-8542
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 3255
soyabeans 2704
bean leaf roll luteovirus, chickpeas 2009

Transmission *cont.*
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, chickpeas 2008
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, crops 4601
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, sugarbeet 4926, 8965
beet mosaic potyvirus, sugarbeet 6486, 7273
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
beetroots 2244
forage beet 2244
spinach 2244
sugarbeet 2244, 2936
beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus
cucumbers 6338
melons 6338
beet western yellows luteovirus, sugarbeet 3554, 4923
beet yellows closterovirus 6810
sugarbeet 3554, 4923, 4926, 8965
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 2109
black currant reversion associated virus, black currants 4862
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 5345
cassava 5492
Catharanthus roseus, phytoplasmas 5811
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, cauliflowers 2057
cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus, wheat 5368, 8543
cherries, little cherry 2850
cherry rosette nepovirus, cherries 2130
citrus, phytoplasmas 3510
citrus leprosis rhabdovirus, citrus 7947
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 6411
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1164
coconuts, phytoplasmas 4204
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, cotton 7306
Cryptotaenia japonica, phytoplasmas 3898
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
melons 7157
Nicotiana glutinosa 7155
squashes 7155
cucurbit yellow stunting disorder closterovirus
cucumbers 6338
melons 6338
dioscorea alata potyvirus, yams 6265
Discula destructiva, Cornus florida 2996
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* chicory 6305
European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma, *Catharanthus roseus* 5811
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, chickpeas 2009
fruit trees, viruses 5554
Fusarium, walnuts 7996
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici, Ocimum basilicum* 7362
Fusarium solani
coffee 7287
sunflowers 7250
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini, Pinus radiata* 9027
Fusarium tricinctum, sunflowers 7250
Gibberella fujikuroi, figs 5683
grapes
flavescence dorée 7216
phytoplasmas 2875-2876, 7216-7217
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 4147
hops, viruses 3023
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
Capsicum 5362
cucumbers 5362
lettuces 5362
iris yellow spot tospovirus, onions 4755
lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus, lettuces 5510
lettuces, phytoplasmas 4780
Lilium, phytoplasmas 5810
longans, viruses 7964
maize, Mal de Rio Cuarto 8606
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 2546
maize 6935
Poaceae 6935

Transmission *cont.*
maize streak monogeminivirus, maize 6937
mulberries, phytoplasmas 3898
mulberry dwarf phytoplasma, mulberries 3898
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
grain legumes 2700
soyabeans 6993
oats, Mal de Rio Cuarto 6927
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, *Allium* 7853
onion yellows phytoplasma, onions 3898
onions, phytoplasmas 3898
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii,* maize 3305
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 7229
peach mosaic virus, peaches 2568
peanut stripe potyvirus, sesame 5729
pear decline phytoplasma, *Catharanthus roseus* 5811
pears, phytoplasmas 5595-5596
phytoplasmas 3899
plants, phytoplasmas 6112
plum pox potyvirus
almonds 7978
plums 4132, 4846
Prunus 5611
plums, phytoplasmas 3466, 6365
potato A potyvirus 5350
potato leaf roll luteovirus
Physalis floridana 3245
potatoes 1281, 4024
potato Y potyvirus 6809
potatoes 4024, 7071, 8739, 8741
Prunus, phytoplasmas 5563
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 5651
Pseudomonas chlororaphis, maize 3957
Pseudomonas marginalis, chicory 6305
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
Chenopodium quinoa 4683
raspberries 3473
raspberry ringspot nepovirus, cherries 4853
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus, rice 3309
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, rice 6178
rice stripe tenuivirus, rice 2666
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans cinerea 2908, 6533
sorghum, fungi 4659
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 3996
spinach, phytoplasmas 4776
Spiroplasma citri 3899
citrus 3510
stone fruit yellows phytoplasma, plums 3466
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
maize 6935
Poaceae 6935
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus, sweet potatoes 7095
sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus, sweet potatoes 7095
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 7095
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus, sweet potatoes 1312
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum 3244
Petunia 6585
tobacco 3244
tomatoes 3244
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, sugarbeet 2246
tomato Indian leafcurl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 2783
tomato leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7135
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Petunia* 6585
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3254, 5332, 7701
chrysanthemums 5804
flowers 9030
groundnuts 1112
tobacco 8040
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 2266

Transmission *cont.*
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus *cont.*
tomatoes 2786
tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7134
tomatoes
Geminivirus 8800-8801
viruses 4783
watermelons, viruses 8839
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, *Apera spica-venti* 8165
wheat Iranian stripe tenuivirus, wheat 8540
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, citrus 3511
Xylella fastidiosa
citrus 4889, 8923
crops 6824
plants 6825
yellow mosaic virus, soyabeans 1992
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae
almonds
chemical control 7987
Israel 7987
Trees
bacteria, directories 89
diseases
reviews 7320
UK 6511
mycorrhizas 85, 8412
directories 89
***Trematosphaeria vicina*,** taxonomy 3233
***Tremella brasiliensis*,** taxonomy 4504
Tremella mesenterella
Cornus, Canada 4504
taxonomy, new species 4504
***Tremella mesenterica*,** biology 4504
Tretospora thetei
Catunaregam spinosa, India 6772
taxonomy, new species 6772
Triadimefon
activity
apples 56
Erysiphe graminis 6840
Puccinia graminis 6840
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7437
wheat 6840
control
Acrosporium tingitanium 4886
bacteria 7728
Botrytis cinerea 8716
Cerotelium fici 4901
Cochliobolus sativus 5372
Erysiphe 5535
Erysiphe polygoni 2720
fungi 7728
Gaeumannomyes graminis var. *tritici* 5372
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 8932
Oidium mangiferae 7962, 8926
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 6997
Pleospora betae 4931
Puccinia 313
Puccinia recondita 1916, 5376, 6855
Pythium dissotocum 7353
Sphacelotheca reiliana 3954
formulations 2605
fungicide residues
determination 2534
grapes 3078
Pinus strobus 2534
wheat 2406
fungicide tolerance, *Uncinula necator* 616
nontarget effects
pigeon peas 8294
Sesbania sesban 914
residues, soil 3716
Triadimenol
activity
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4618
Puccinia recondita 4618
Stagonospora nodorum 4618
control
Alternaria alternata 5374
Aspergillus flavus 8009
Claviceps africana 6173
Cochliobolus sativus 2642, 4631, 4639

Triadimenol *cont.*
control *cont.*
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Erysiphe graminis 4617, 5401, 6161
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei* 6919
Fusarium culmorum 2642, 4639
Hemileia vastatrix 5741, 5744-5745
Mycosphaerella graminicola 336, 4617
Oidium anacardii 2206, 2210
Oidium mangiferae 7962
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Pleospora betae 4931
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6161
Puccinia coronata 5401
Puccinia graminis 6161
Puccinia recondita 4617, 6161
Puccinia striiformis 4617
Pythium 709
Pythium ultimum 4238
Rhizoctonia solani 709, 4238
Rhynchosporium secalis 6161
Thielaviopsis basicola 709, 4238
determination, soil 7426
fungicide residues
determination 2534
Pinus strobus 2534
fungicide tolerance
Fusarium solani 2762
Puccinia striiformis 2352
metabolism, grapes 5882
uptake, grapes 5882
***Trianthema portulacastrum*,** *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, India 2570
Triasulfuron, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* 2128
Triazines, control, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8826
Triazole fungicides
control
Claviceps africana 8622
Cochliobolus sativus 5372
Gaeumannomyes graminis var. *tritici* 5372
Hemileia vastatrix 5741
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 1178
residues, immunodiagnosis 3863
Tributyltin
nontarget effects, oysters 67
residues, determination 5284
Trichaptum durum
Taiwan 5250
taxonomy 5250
Trichaptum fuscoviolaceum
Taiwan 5250
taxonomy 5250
Trichlorfon, control, *Glomerella cingulata* 8987
Trichlorphon (*see* Trichlorfon)
***Trichobolus*,** taxonomy, keys 3188
Trichoderma
activity
Armillaria 1513
Rhizoctonia solani 8767
antagonism
Alternaria solani 5222
Botrytis cinerea 1049
Ceratocystis paradoxa 4212
Corticium rolfsii 5210
Fusarium equiseti 4212
Gibberella fujikuroi 4212
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 4212
Glomerella cingulata 2192
Phytophthora infestans 6323
Rhizoctonia solani 5210
Ustilago scitaminea 4212
biochemistry 4481, 6032
enzymes 6039
biological control, reviews 5170
biology, books 840
books 841
control
Aspergillus niger 8019, 8772
Botrytis allii 7855, 8772
Botrytis cinerea 608, 4873
Corticium rolfsii 3612

Trichoderma *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cylindrocladium 3523
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 8130-8131, 8133
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi* 783
Fusarium solani 8834
Fusarium udum 6239
Gibberella fujikuroi 3612
Glomerella cingulata 7966
Macrophomina phaseolina 3612
Phoma 8128
Phoma chrysanthemicola 8133
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 7223
Plasmodiophora brassicae 4763
Pythium aphanidermatum 4809
Rhizoctonia solani 7138, 8834
cotton, USA 4944
in vitro culture 4439
laboratory tests
competitive ability 1035
plant extracts 4385
Lentinula edodes, cultural control 3623
molecular genetics 155, 1038
books 840, 844
mushrooms
epidemiology 4316
models 4316
USA 4316
Orobanche crenata, biological control 831
physiology, enzymes 5210
soil 3166
sporulation, light 5199
taxonomy, keys 3230
Vigna radiata
India 4004
seedborne organisms 4004
Trichoderma atroviride
antagonism, *Sclerotinia minor* 3141
control, *Monilinia fructicola* 1417
Trichoderma aureoviride
Salix
mycotoxins 4962
New Zealand 4962
Trichoderma hamatum
activity
Corticium rolfsii 5450
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 493
antagonism
Corticium rolfsii 8435
Fusarium oxysporum 4604
control
Aspergillus niger 5728
Botrytis cinerea 8129
Cochliobolus sativus 8579
Fusarium 519
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 8132
Macrophomina phaseolina 7891
hyperparasitism, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4437
molecular genetics 5214
sesame
Egypt 5730
seedborne organisms 5730
Trichoderma harzianum
activity
cucumbers, diseases 7894
Fusarium 2102
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 493
Phytophthora 2102
Phytophthora capsici 1623
Rhizoctonia 2102
antagonism
Botrytis cinerea 6310
Corticium rolfsii 4460, 8435
Fusarium oxysporum 4604
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 8152
Phytophthora colocasiae 3776
Pythium aphanidermatum 8152
Rhizoctonia solani 4560
Venturia inaequalis 7913
biochemistry, enzymes 204, 1809, 5223, 6193, 6743, 8422
composts, Spain 6051
control
Aspergillus niger 5728

Trichoderma harzianum *cont.*
control *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea 759, 4811, 6226, 6311, 7143, 7209
Corticium rolfsii 3416, 6996
Fusarium culmorum 4499
Fusarium oxysporum 8119, 8833
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 4015, 5466
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 8132
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami* 671
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 5015
Fusarium solani 3416, 3490, 6983, 8007
Gibberella fujikuroi 4661
Glomerella cingulata 4900
Glomerella tucumanensis 676, 3552
Macrophomina phaseolina 1275, 2010, 7891, 8007
Magnaporthe salvinii 2677
Phytophthora capsici 4805, 9041
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 6500
Protomycopsis phaseoli 7822
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 6886
Pythium aphanidermatum 6500
Pythium ultimum 4503
Pythium vexans 5823
Rhizoctonia solani 467, 484, 1251, 3416, 4503, 6192-6193, 7107, 8007, 8754
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1617, 4699, 8715
Sclerotium cepivorum 6275
Sphaerotheca fusca 4811
tomatoes, root rot 3427
culture media 200, 8474
fatty acids 3110
hyperparasitism
Botryodiplodia theobromae 4437
Rhizoctonia solani 1815
inoculum, production 8489
interactions, *Glomus intraradices* 5159
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 75, 5220
fertilizers 197
fungicides 203
heat treatment 5200
pesticides 199
mode of action, reviews 6748
molecular genetics 298, 1051, 1815, 4476, 4488, 6035, 6752, 8060
mushrooms 3027
USA 3026
physiology, enzymes 4488
soil
edaphic factors 4496
Egypt 1820
fertilizers 198
soil amendments 1820
survival 198, 4496
tobacco, mycorrhizas 6500
Trichoderma hirsutum, antagonism, *Venturia inaequalis* 7913
Trichoderma konilangbra, taxonomy, new species 3230
Trichoderma koningii
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 493
Tilletia indica 8436
antagonism, *Corticium rolfsii* 8435
control
Aspergillus niger 5728
fungi 7801, 7804
Glomerella cingulata 4900
Protomycopsis phaseoli 7822
Rhizoctonia solani 7107, 8702
hyperparasitism, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4437
laboratory tests, fungicides 5096, 5892
Trichoderma lignorum, activity, *Tilletia indica* 8436
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4604
biochemistry, enzymes 4483, 6043
control
Pythium ultimum 7906
Rhizoctonia solani 6192
growth, models 201
Trichoderma longibrachiatum *cont.*
hyperparasitism, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4437
laboratory tests, plant extracts 928
molecular genetics 6027, 6043
Trichoderma longisporum, control, *Aspergillus niger* 5728
Trichoderma pseudokoningii
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 493
Tilletia indica 8436
antagonism, *Corticium rolfsii* 7581
control
Cochliobolus sativus 8579
Corticium rolfsii 7356
hyperparasitism, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4437
Trichoderma virens
antagonism, *Sclerotinia minor* 3542
control
cotton, fungi 8992
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 6886
Rhizoctonia solani 5757, 8992
laboratory tests, phloxine B 2448
molecular genetics 5757
soil
detection 1822
estimation 3542
isolation 3542
sunflowers
estimation 3542
isolation 3542
Trichoderma viride
activity
Corticium rolfsii 5450
forest trees, seedborne fungi 1552
antagonism
Bacillus 5434
Fusarium oxysporum 4604
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi* 8152
Phytophthora colocasiae 3776
Pythium aphanidermatum 8152
Sclerotinia minor 3141
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2447
Venturia inaequalis 7913
antifungal agents 2471
biochemistry
enzymes 6193
protoplast fusion 5982
control
Aspergillus niger 5728
Botrytis cinerea 759, 1272, 2724, 8716-8717
Colletotrichum capsici 2809
Corticium rolfsii 3416
diseases 8006
fungi 7801, 7804
Fusarium oxysporum 8119
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 493
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 4159
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 8132
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* 7905
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami* 671
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 2277
Fusarium solani 3416
Gibberella pulicaris 3429
Glomerella tucumanensis 3552
Macrophomina phaseolina 377, 1275, 2010, 3808, 3961, 4703, 7891
Magnaporthe salvinii 2677
Monilinia fructicola 1417
Pythium aphanidermatum 4729
Pythium ultimum 4503
Pythium vexans 5823
Rhizoctonia solani 396, 467, 484, 3416, 4503, 6193, 7107
culture media 8480
formulations 8006
growth, hyphae 1007
hyperparasitism, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4437
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 6699
fungicides 203
plant extracts 5120
saponins 6747
Trichoderma viride *cont.*
Mimosa pudica, soil fungi 9052
rice
chemical control 3311
seed treatment 3311
sesame
Egypt 5730
seedborne organisms 5730
Taxus cuspidata
endophytes 3586
Russia 3586
tobacco
biochemistry 6501
elicitors 6499
Trichodorus primitivus, transmission, pea early-browning tobravirus 2565
Tricholoma
molecular genetics 5938
reviews 5194
taxonomy, keys 7650
Tricholoma matsutake, *Pinus densiflora,* mycorrhizas 1727
Tricholomella constricta, taxonomy 5259
Trichophyton rubrum, molecular genetics 6074
Trichoscyphella willkommii
Larix decidua
disease resistance 8098
France 8098
Poland 8098
Trichosporum vesiculosum
Casuarina, India 1555
Casuarina equisetifolia, India 736
Trichothecium roseum
antagonism
Bacillus 5434
Venturia inaequalis 7913
control, *Cochliobolus sativus* 8579
Indian mustard
India 510
seedborne organisms 510
melons, Korea Republic 6342
Pinus gerardiana
chemical control 2298
seed treatment 2298
seedborne organisms 2298
rape
India 510
seedborne organisms 510
Tricyclazole
control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 1973
fungicide tolerance, *Magnaporthe grisea* 5421
mode of action 5102
nontarget effects, insects 64
Tridemorph
activity
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7437
tea 3077
control
Acrosporium tingitanium 4886
barley, fungi 3934
Ceratocystis paradoxa 2923
Cerotelium fici 4901
Erysiphe cichoracearum 4819
Erysiphe graminis 3280, 4617, 5401
Erysiphe pisi 2020
Erysiphe polygoni 6247
Glomerella cingulata 1699
Leveillula taurica 8714
Mycosphaerella arachidis 666
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4617
Oidium mangiferae 7962
Pestalotiopsis royenae 1621
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 6997
Puccinia coronata 5401
Puccinia recondita 4617
Puccinia striiformis 4617
Puccinia triticina 3280
nontarget effects 7453
Triflumizole
control
Corticium rolfsii 4988
Diplocarpon rosae 1593
Fusarium 2049
Phragmidium mucronatum 1593
Rhizoctonia solani 8986
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 1593
fungicide tolerance, *Penicillium digitatum* 880

Trifluralin
activity
cotton 707
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 707
Trifoliate oranges (*see Poncirus trifoliata*)
Trifolium, diseases, reviews 2691
Trifolium alexandrinum
Fusarium
chemical control 7798
India 7798
Fusarium solani
biological control 6983
chemical control 6983
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 8380
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 7798
India 7798
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
chemical control 7798
India 7798
Trifolium pratense
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 8403
Acaulospora laevis, mycorrhizas 3105
Erysiphe polygoni
Belgium 6985
disease resistance 1988, 6985
Gigaspora decipiens, mycorrhizas 3105
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 3105
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 972, 8372-8373
mycorrhizas 995
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, disease resistance 6984
Trifolium repens
Bacillus subtilis
Korea Republic 6979
yield 1987
fungi, reviews 8667
Fusarium oxysporum
Korea Republic 6979
yield 1987
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4415
mycorrhizas 970, 4414, 5165
Neotyphodium lolii
endophytes 409, 6199
nodulation 409
Rhizoctonia solani, Korea Republic 6979
viruses, reviews 8667
Trifolium resupinatum, *Gigaspora decipiens,* mycorrhizas 1757
Trifolium subterraneum
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 5967
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 5957
Glomus, mycorrhizas 981, 5967
Glomus claroideum, mycorrhizas 3117
Phytophthora clandestina
Australia 2697
genetics 2697
Scutellospora, mycorrhizas 5967
Triforine
activity, fungi 1700
control
Erysiphe 5535
Microsphaera alphitoides 6519
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 7016
Puccinia lagenophorae 5009
fungicide residues, determination 6686
Triglochin, *Rhynchosporium alismatis,* biological control 8169
Trigonella caerulea, *Cercospora traversiana,* Bulgaria 8150
Trigonella foenum-graecum
Erysiphe polygoni
cultural control 9043
India 9043
Leveillula taurica
cultural control 9043
India 9043
seedborne organisms, chemical control 801
Trinexapac-ethyl, activity, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 1233
Trinidad and Tobago
crops, viruses 3884
weeds, viruses 3884
Triphenyltin
nontarget effects, oysters 67
residues, determination 5284
Triphragmiopsis laricinum
Larix olgensis
China 1587
economics of control 1587
forecasting 1587
Tripleurospermum inodorum (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Tripleurospermum maritimum (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
benomyl, activity 7761-7762
chlormequat, activity 7761-7762
fungi, Ukraine 3272
Gaeumannomyces graminis
cropping systems 358
Poland 358, 6162
Leptosphaeria nodorum
disease resistance 357, 360
Poland 357, 360
Slovakia 356
variteal reactions 356
Monographella nivalis
disease resistance 359
Poland 357, 359
yield losses 357
plant protection, Poland 3941
propiconazole, activity 7761-7762
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
cropping systems 358
Lithuania 1947
Poland 358, 6162
Puccinia graminis
disease resistance 3942
genetics 3942
Slovakia 356
variteal reactions 356
Puccinia recondita
chemical control 1946
disease resistance 361
host parasite relationships 1946
Poland 361
Puccinia striiformis
disease resistance 7763
Poland 7763
Scolicotrichum graminis, Ukraine 3272
Septoria, Lithuania 1947
Urocystis occulta, Hungary 4612
Triticeae
Erysiphe graminis, disease resistance 8535
fungi, disease resistance 7365
Puccinia, disease resistance 8535
Triticonazole
control
Cochliobolus sativus 4631
Tilletia laevis 3921
fungicide residues
degradation 8296
soil 8296
uptake, maize 5888
Triticum* × *Secale (*see* Triticale)
Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)
wheat, mycotoxins 2607
Triticum dicoccoides
Puccinia striiformis
disease resistance 8563
genetics 8563
Triticum durum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum timopheevii
Gibberella zeae, disease resistance 3279
Leptosphaeria nodorum, disease resistance 3279
Triumfetta rhomboidea, *Corynespora trictioides,* Nepal 2510
Trizole fungicides, antifungal properties 5880
Tropaeolum majus
Plasmodiophora brassicae
alternative hosts 5225
biochemistry 5225
Tropical forests
fungi, ecology 4461
Myxomycetes, Mexico 8070
Tropical fruits
Glomerella cingulata, pathogenicity 2161
viruses
Asia 6397
Pacific Islands 6397
Tropics
fungi, biodiversity 3640
pesticides, usage 3688
Tropolone, activity, fungi 75
Tryblidiopsis pinastri
Picea abies
endophytes 3582
Finland 3582
Sweden 3582
Tsuga heterophylla
fungi, Canada 6537
Heterobasidion annosum
Canada 4274
cultural control 4274
Tubakia, *Campyloneurum phyllitidis,* USA 6817
Tuber
forest trees, mycorrhizas 4559
immunodiagnosis 4559
molecular genetics 8481
Quercus faginea, mycorrhizas 95
Quercus ilex, mycorrhizas 95
Tilia platyphllos, mycorrhizas 95
Tuber album, taxonomy 7635
Tuber borchii
interactions
bacteria 8354
Pseudomonas fluorescens 8354
molecular genetics 3100
mycorrhizas 6702
Pseudomonas, isolation 4359
taxonomy 7635
Tuber brumale
identification 7497
molecular genetics 7497
Tuber indicum
identification 7497
molecular genetics 7497
Tuber melanosporum
identification 7497
molecular genetics 7497
Tuberose mild mosaic potyvirus, *Polianthes tuberosa,* detection 772
Tulasnella deliquescens
Orchidaceae, Japan 6778
taxonomy 6778
Tulip breaking potyvirus
Lilium
detection 4307, 5812
Japan 4307
Taiwan 5812
ornamental plants, China 2999
Tulipa
Pythium
chemical control 785
control 785
cultural methods 785
Netherlands 785
Tulipa gesneriana (*see* Tulips)
Tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*)
Botrytis tulipae
chemical control 1609, 1613, 7349
disease resistance 1609
environmental factors 1607
Netherlands 1613
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae,* chemical control 286
Rhizoctonia solani
host parasite relationships 5816
Netherlands 5816
tulip breaking potyvirus, China 2999
Tulostoma giovanellae, taxonomy 3849
Tulostoma volvulatum, taxonomy 3849
Tunicago triodiae
Diplachne, Australia 7651
taxonomy, new species 7651
Tunisia
Ascochyta fabae, faba beans 7006
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 1442
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 7006
citrus, phytoplasmas 3510
Fusarium oxysporum, chickpeas 7050
grapevine B trichovirus, grapes 4146
Macrophomina phaseolina, chickpeas 7050
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 5387
Spiroplasma citri, citrus 3510
Tilletia laevis, wheat 3921
Turf (*see* Lawns and turf)
Turkey
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapes 2159
Alternaria, citrus 4542
Aspergillus, figs 5686
Aspergillus flavus, figs 5685

Turkey *cont.*
Aspergillus parasiticus, figs 5685
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 4855
chickpeas, fungi 1268
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 1899
wheat 1899
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum 4781
cucumbers 4781
tomatoes 4781
Cylindrocarpon tonkinense, chickpeas 460
eggplant mosaic tymovirus, aubergines 4781
fungi 1850
Ganoderma carnosum 1848
Gonospora acerina, *Acer campestre* 6512
grapes, viruses 4145, 8901
Gyromitra infula, soil 1065
Humaria hemisphaerica, soil 1065
Hygrophorus agathosmus 1848
lentils, diseases 457
Lentinellus cochleatus 1848
Lophodermella conjunta, *Pinus pinaster* 6512
Lophodermium conigenum, *Pinus sylvestris* 6512
Marasmius scorodonius 1848
Naemacylus, *Picea orientalis* 6512
new geographic records, *Cyathipodia* 1849
Otidea concinna, soil 1065
peach rosette mosaic nepovirus, almonds 7979
Pestalotiopsis funerea, *Pinus brutia* 6512
Peziza succosa, soil 1065
Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 3591
Phytophthora citrophthora, lemons 6417
plants, diseases 2360
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4033
potato mosaic virus, tomatoes 4781
prune dwarf ilarvirus, almonds 7979
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, almonds 7979
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 451
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 4813
raspberry ringspot nepovirus, almonds 7979
Rhizoctonia zeae, *Sorghum halepense* 3988
Sphaerotheca fusca
Conyza canadensis 231
Cosmos 231
stone fruits, viruses 5614
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum 4781
cucumbers 4781
tomatoes 4781
tomato ringspot nepovirus, almonds 7979
Turnip crinkle carmovirus
Arabidopsis thaliana 1629
molecular genetics 1629, 3250-3251, 5344, 7685-7686
Turnip mosaic potyvirus
Arabidopsis thaliana, infection 5028
Brassica napus
disease resistance 501
genetics 501
Brassicaceae, Canada 1320
cabbages, UK 4760
cauliflowers, China 2766
Chenopodium amaranticolor, infection 5028
Chenopodium quinoa, infection 5028
Chinese cabbages
detection 502
disease resistance 7105
Korea Republic 502, 3403
immunodiagnosis 4580, 7679
Matthiola incana
Korea Republic 764
mixed infections 764
molecular genetics 501-502, 5028, 7690
Orychophragmus violaceus
China 6278
immunodiagnosis 6278
Papaver somniferum, Czech Republic 5821
Turnip mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
plants
host range 6128
Korea Republic 6128
radishes, Canada 1320
weeds, reservoir hosts 8512
Turnip vein-clearing virus
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 2336
immunodiagnosis 1078
localization 1078
molecular genetics 7106
tobacco
inoculation 7106
movement 1526
turnips, inoculation 7106
Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
Brassica chinensis, disease resistance 8774
cabbages, UK 4760
chinese cabbages, disease resistance 8774
molecular genetics 6092
Turnip yellows virus
molecular genetics 1085
rape 1085
sugarbeet 1085
Turnips (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, methylation 2056
diseases
defence mechanisms 3877
lignification 3877
Plasmodiophora brassicae, disease resistance 4067
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, inoculation 7106
turnip vein-clearing virus, inoculation 7106
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
enzymes 1307
infection 5507
Turturconchata reticulata
dicotyledons, Taiwan 7612
taxonomy
new genus 7612
new species 7612
Tussilago farfara
Coleosporium tussilaginis
insects 1130
interactions 1130
Puccinia lagenophorae
insects 1130
interactions 1130
Tuzet
control
grapes, fungi 2868
Macrophoma kuwatsukai 2832
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris
interactions
Glomus fasciculatum 8380
Pythium aphanidermatum 1531
Tylophilus exiguus, taxonomy, new species 7621
Tylophilus potamogeton* var. *irengensis, taxonomy, new variety 7621
Tylophilus rufonigricans, taxonomy, new species 7621
Tylophora asthmatica, *Colletotrichum capsici*, India 2570
Tylopilus, *Dicymbe*, mycorrhizas 7621
Tylopilus felleus, *Pinus resinosa*, mycorrhizas 2422
Tymovirus, molecular genetics 1870
Typhula incarnata
Agrostis stolonifera
biological control 3989
Canada 3989
Typhula ishikariensis
Agrostis stolonifera
biological control 3989
Canada 3989
wheat, disease resistance 8583
Typhula phacorrhiza
control
Typhula incarnata 3989
Typhula ishikariensis 3989
Tyrolichus casei, interactions, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 4892
Tyromyces fumidiceps
Alnus glutinosa, Finland 4267
morphology 4267
Tyromyces sibiricus
Populus suaveolens, Russia 4264
taxonomy, new species 4264
Uapaca staudtii, mycorrhizas 5133
Uganda
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 4749, 5492
Perenosclerospora sorghi, maize 6943
Phytophthora infestans 8816
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6301
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 319, 6866-6867
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus, sweet potatoes 7095
sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus, sweet potatoes 7095
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 7095
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 466
UK
Albugo candida, rape 2915
barley
diseases 6151
fungi 3934
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, sugarbeet 4926, 8965
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 4928, 5738
beet western yellows luteovirus, sugarbeet 3554
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 3554, 4926, 4929, 8965
Beta
fungi 4215
viruses 4215
Betula pendula, mycorrhizas 1730
Biscogniauxia nummularia, *Fagus sylvatica* 2289
black currant reversion associated virus, black currants 3470, 4862
Botrytis cinerea
black currants 2853
raspberries 2853
strawberries 2853
cabbages, viruses 4760
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 4657
cereals, fungi 2590
Dactylaria appendiculata, wheat 3278
Dermateaceae 3837
Endocronartium pini, *Pinus sylvestris* 7334
Entyloma chrysosplenii, *Chrysosplenium alternifolium* 6613
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, *Solanum phureja* 487
Erysiphe graminis
barley 345, 5398
oats 5401
wheat 4617
Eutypa spinosa, *Fagus sylvatica* 2289
Exserohilum novae-zelandiae, wheat 3278
Fusarium, wheat 2597, 2600, 5392, 6138
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 2634
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 783
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 8812
Gaeumannomyces graminis
maize 4657
wheat 2626-2627, 6138
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 2623, 2625
Gibberella avenacea, lupins 2699
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinopsida 6540
Hyacinthoides non-scripta, mycorrhizas 5166, 7521
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 2917, 6447, 6450
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 2618
Melampsora caprearum, *Salix* 5778
Melampsora epitea var. *epitea*, *Salix burjatica* 734
Microdochium, wheat 2600
Monacrosporium psychrophilum, wheat 3278
Monographella nivalis, wheat 2597, 2634
Mycosphaerella, wheat 4629
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 327, 336, 2403, 2618, 2635, 4617, 4630

UK *cont.*
Mycosphaerella linicola, linseed 656
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 454
pears, phytoplasmas 5596
Peronospora parasitica
Brassicaceae 1324
cabbages 508
Eruca vesicaria 1324
pesticides
legislation 5078
residues 3696
usage 4613, 9093
Phialophora radicicola, maize 4657
Phialophora zeicola, maize 4657
Phytophthora, Alnus glutinosa 4269
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2737, 2739
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 2699
Pleurocatena acicularis, wheat 3278
plum pox potyvirus, plums 5631
Poa annua, mycorrhizas 8416
potatoes, viruses 8966
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, rape 7242
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
cereals 4609
wheat 2600, 2633, 6138
Pseudomonas fluorescens, sugarbeet 8030
Puccinia allii, leeks 2761
Puccinia coronata, oats 5401
Puccinia distincta, Bellis perennis 766, 3601
Puccinia recondita, wheat 4617
Puccinia smyrnii, Smyrnium olusatrum 9054
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 2352, 4617
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 2916-2917, 2919, 4557, 6442-6443, 6446
rape, fungi 1484
reports
Home Grown Cereals Authority 2352, 4609, 5830, 9072
International Rubber Research and Development Board 1652
John Innes Centre and Sainsbury Laboratory 1654
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 2597, 2600, 6138
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 6159
Rubus, phytoplasmas 3476
Serratia liquefaciens, sugarbeet 8030
sugarbeet
disorders 4921-4922
fungi 7279-7280
viruses 8966
Tapesia, wheat 2597
Tapesia acuformis, wheat 2600, 2633
trees, diseases 6511
Urocystis agropyri, wheat 2613
Uromyces lupinicolus, lupins 2699
Verticillium dahliae, linseed 6456
water, fungi 7669
wheat, virus 6833
wood destroying fungi 2354
Xanthomonas populi, Populus 730
Ukraine
Ascomycotina 5242
Bacillus, potatoes 5486
Ceratocystis, Quercus 2975
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 4655
Deuteromycotina, forests 5241
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 1488
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 5486
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* potatoes 5486
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 3280
field crops, viruses 285
Fusarium, sugarbeet 6490
Melampsora populnea, Pinus sylvestris 6550
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 3272
Ophiostoma, Quercus 2975
Peronospora manshurica, soyabeans 7003
plants
bacteria 1121
fungi 1121
viruses 5297
Pseudomonas fluorescens, potatoes 5486
Puccinia recondita, wheat 3283
Puccinia triticina, wheat 3280
Ukraine *cont.*
quarantine, potatoes 4179
Scolicotrichum graminis
triticale 3272
wheat 3272
Synchytrium endobioticum, potatoes 4179
triticale, fungi 3272
wheat, fungi 3272
Ulex europaeus, *Fusarium tumidum,* biological control 829
Ullucus tuberosus
arracacha A nepovirus, new host records 6267
potato T trichovirus, new host records 6267
viruses, Peru 6267
Ulmus
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
biochemistry 3571
biological control 2968
disease resistance 2978, 3571
integrated control 8079
Spain 8079
Ophiostoma ulmi
Denmark 2291-2292
disease resistance 1563, 2291, 2978, 8078
Germany 8078
phytoplasmas, Italy 5773
Ulmus americana
Ceratocystis ulmi
Canada 6527
integrated control 6527
Ulmus campestris
Mycena pachyderma, Italy 5253
Mycena pseudocorticola, Italy 5253
Ulmus minor
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
biological control 8080
Spain 8080
Ulocladium
biochemistry, enzymes 8422
pistachios, seedborne organisms 4191
soil, Saudi Arabia 8451
Ulocladium atrum
control
Botrytis 2579
Botrytis cinerea 2150, 5677
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2150
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2150
growth 2472
morphology 4533
water stress 2472
Ulocladium cucurbitae, morphology 4533
Ulocladium dauci
carrots, USA 4533
taxonomy, new species 4533
Ulocladium multiforme
soil, Canada 4533
taxonomy, new species 4533
Ultraviolet radiation
activity
Botrytis cinerea 599, 4823
Monilinia 3788
Monilinia fructicola 599
Monilinia fructigena 4823
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 1452
Pythium aphanidermatum 4448
control
chicory, diseases 7872
Fusarium oxysporum 195
Uncinula necator
conidia, cryopreservation 3865
fungicide tolerance, triadimefon 616
grapes
ascospores 1439
Austria 4154
biochemistry 7940
biological control 7205
chemical control 616, 1438, 1440-1441, 2394, 2868, 4872, 5675, 6387-6388, 7202-7203
Chile 5675
China 2868
disease resistance 4150-4151, 6387, 6389
forecasting 7203
genetics 2869
Germany 4872
Hungary 5676
India 616, 1441
Uncinula necator *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
Iran 1438
Italy 1440, 7202, 7940
models 8902
pathogenesis-related proteins 7204
pathogenicity 1439
Switzerland 3498, 6387
USA 7205
Yugoslavia 4150
molecular genetics 1020, 3137
Upper Volta (*see* Burkina Faso)
Urd bean leaf crinkle virus
Vigna mungo
disease resistance 2017
India 2017
transmission 2017
Urea
activity
fungi 7331
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4571
antagonism, *Venturia inaequalis* 7913
control
Heterobasidion annosum 1573, 8095
Magnaporthe grisea 1970
Uredinales
China 6063
Cordia, Colombia 5247
ecology 9051
Magnoliophyta, Colombia 5248
Pteridophyta, Colombia 5248
taxonomy, keys 5247
Uredo
Argyranthemum frutescens, Italy 5805
Dendranthema frutescens
control 761
Italy 761
Uredo fuchsia, *Fuchsia,* control 6577
Uredo maua, *Xylosma hawaiiense,* USA 4949
Uredo wakensis, *Tournefortia argentea,* USA 4949
Urine, activity, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 193
Urocerus
transmission
Amylostereum areolatum 7575
Amylostereum chailletii 7575
Urocystis, wheat, scanning electron microscopy 2606
Urocystis agropyri
barley
chemical control 1937
Japan 1937
wheat
detection 1922
UK 2613
Urocystis cepulae
onions
chemical control 496
Poland 496
seed treatment 496
Urocystis hypoxis, taxonomy 3846
Urocystis irregularis
Spain 5243
taxonomy 5243
Urocystis junci, *Juncus balticus,* Sweden 8163
Urocystis occulta
rye
chemical control 3297
Hungary 3297, 4612
seed treatment 3297
Triticale, Hungary 4612
Uromyces appendiculatus
appressoria 3147
cowpeas
culture 8729
hypersensitivity 2019
laboratory tests, dioxincarboxamides 909
molecular genetics 1800, 3147, 4003
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 444, 3357, 4712
Caribbean 8701
chemical control 447, 3356, 4714
crop losses 4714
disease resistance 444, 447, 1253, 7017, 8701, 8704
genetics 1253, 7017, 8704
histopathology 5378
host parasite relationships 2712

Uromyces appendiculatus *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
infection 7807
Mexico 447
models 6230
pathogenicity 4003
seasonal variation 444
USA 6230
yield losses 447
Uromyces betae
sugarbeet
Belgium 8028
chemical control 8028
Czech Republic 7277
Uromyces coronatus, rice, China 2682
Uromyces hobsoni, *Jasminum grandiflorum,* host parasite relationships 9047
Uromyces hypostis, *Hypoestes aristata,* South Africa 5014
Uromyces ipatingae
Clitoria fairchildiana, Brazil 6775
taxonomy, new species 6775
Uromyces lupinicolus
lupins
chemical control 2699
UK 2699
Uromyces manihotis, cassava, host parasite relationships 2757
Uromyces pisi, laboratory tests, fungicides 53
Uromyces rumicis
Rumex obtusifolius
carbohydrates 824
fertilizers 824
Uromyces striatus, lucerne, disease resistance 8666
Uromyces viciae-fabae
faba beans
disease resistance 7009
Spain 7009
grain legumes
China 6990
disease resistance 6990
lentils
chemical control 7815
Pakistan 7815
seed treatment 7815
peas
chemical control 2720
India 2720
physiology 215
Vigna radiata, India 284
Urtica dioica, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* pathogenicity 8171
Uruguay
Eucalyptus globulus, fungi 4955
Eucalyptus grandis, fungi 4955
Fabaceae, mycorrhizas 8335
USA 5123
Abies, fungi 6538
Anisogramma anomala, hazelnuts 1483
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 2004
apple scar skin viroid, apples 5560
apples
viroids 5586
viruses 5586
Armillaria tabescens
peaches 601
plums 601
Aspergillus
groundnuts 1498
soil 1498
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 7270
Botrytis cinerea, Pelargonium 4300
Canavirgella banfieldii, Pinus strobus 5792
Cercospora beticola 7270
Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 4906
Colletotrichum piperatum, Capsicum 2777
cotton, diseases 1541
Cryphonectria parasitica 169
Erwinia carotovora, Capsicum 2777
Erwinia tracheiphila, cucumbers 2777
forests, diseases 8069
fruit, diseases 1723-1725
fungicides, usage 710
Fusarium
crops 6821
Poaceae 6821
USA *cont.*
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines,* soyabeans 5444
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans, Pinus* 6551
Gibberella zeae, wheat 6905
integrated pest management 6639
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii,* maize 3956
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 2190
peach latent mosaic viroid, peaches 5560
pesticides
application 8256
legislation 1687
residues 3721
usage 768, 6667
Phomopsis, peaches 7933
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 1285, 1291, 7835
tomatoes 7835
Phytophthora sojae, soil 1059
Pinus, fungi 6538
plant protection, economics of control 5881
Poaceae, mycorrhizas 6712
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 1282
potatoes, viruses 1282
Prunus, diseases 1723
Pseudomonas syringae, Kalmia latifolia 822
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 2777
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1917
Pythium aphanidermatum, Lolium perenne 6086
quarantine, fruit trees 5124
reports
INTSORMIL 833
USDA Forest Service 1653, 6624
Rhizoctonia solani
cabbages 503
cotton 1134
soyabeans 1134
sulfur, usage 3071
Tilletia indica, wheat 7740
Vaccinium corymbosum, mycorrhizas 4408
Vaccinium macrocarpon, fungi 1430
Venturia carpophila, peaches 600
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4112
water, fungi 7669
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 4796
USA (Alabama)
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 2788
Corticium rolfsii
Aucuba japonica 4988
cotton 8532
groundnuts 8532
Mucuna deeringiana 8532
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 8678
Tilletia walkeri, Lolium multiflorum 7373
USA (Alaska)
Alnus sinuata, mycorrhizas 5943
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, decline 5787
Epilobium latifolium, mycorrhizas 5943
forest trees, mycorrhizas 4405
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 5943
Populus balsamifera, mycorrhizas 5943
USA (Arizona)
Aspergillus flavus, cotton 4237
Debaryomyces prosopidis, Prosopis juliflora 5258
lettuces, tipburn 515
Neotyphodium, Festuca arizonica 4689
Neotyphodium starrii, Festuca arizonica 411
Phytophthora citrophthora, citrus 1465
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* citrus 1465
Pinus edulis, mycorrhizas 952
Septoria pistaciarum, pistachios 3532
USA (Arkansas)
cotton, boll dangle 1544
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 6219
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 8988
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 8696
USA (Arkansas) *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 3312, 3315, 3318-3320, 3970
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 3312
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 6385, 8907
Pythium, cotton 4946
Pythium ultimum, cotton 4238
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 4238, 4946
rice 3312, 3328
soil 3328
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 4238, 4946
Tilletia barclayana, rice 3312, 3324
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 3312
Verticillium, cotton 2959
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 8988
USA (California)
Adenostoma fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 3731
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
lucerne 1238
Prunus 6364
almonds
disorders 7977
phytoplasmas 3529
Alternaria, pistachios 3535
Alternaria saponariae, Vaccaria hispanica 7347
Armillaria mellea
almonds 4180
pears 1414, 2842
Aspergillus flavus, figs 5684
avocado sunblotch viroid, avocados 4897
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, woody plants 3588
Botryosphaeria dothidea, pistachios 3531
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, diseases 5787
cherries, phytoplasmas 5648
Chinese cabbages, black speck 3402
Cladosporium cladosporioides, strawberries 4863
Colletotrichum acutatum, almonds 3526
crops, diseases 1883
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum, grapes 1436
Cylindrocladium pauciramosum, Erica capensis 6576
Entyloma polysporum, sunflowers 4912
Erysiphe orontii, Mentha spicata 5017
forest trees, diseases 5768
Fusarium, asparagus 6302
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *perniciosum, Albizia julibrissin* 5784
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum,* cowpeas 7057
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini, Pinus radiata* 3576-3577
Gibberella fujikuroi, figs 5683, 7970
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans, Pinus radiata* 1579
Gnomonia comari, strawberries 4140
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 4147
lettuce chlorosis virus, lettuces 1339
lettuces, tipburn 515
Monilinia fructicola
nectarines 2135
peaches 2135
Mucor piriformis, soil 3814
peach yellow leaf roll phytoplasma, almonds 3529
Phaeoacremonium, grapes 1436
Phomopsis, Camellia 4984
Phytophthora, pistachios 3535
Phytophthora cactorum, almonds 3527, 7993
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 4898
Phytophthora citricola, almonds 3527, 7993
Phytophthora megasperma, almonds 3527
pistachios, mycorrhizas 2425
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 5475
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *porri,* leeks 4064
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* stone fruits 1419
Puccinia menthae
Origanum majorana 807
Origanum vulgare 807

USA (California) *cont.*
Puccinia nakanishikii, Cymbopogon citratus 5018
Pythium, carrots 4062
Pythium polymastum
broccoli 1331
cauliflowers 1331
Rhizoctonia solani
Beta vulgaris 7118
carrots 4062
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, lettuces 514
strawberries, fungi 8899
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus, lettuces 4777
Trichoderma harzianum, mushrooms 3026
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne 1236
Verticillium dahliae
almonds 7990
cauliflowers 4068
globe artichokes 7875
Wilsonomyces carpophilus, almonds 5709, 7991
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 4863
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *carotae,* carrots 1305
Xylella fastidiosa
crops 6824
plants 6825
Zythia fragariae, strawberries 4140
USA (Colorado)
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 4056
Leptographium engelmannii, Picea engelmannii 6788
peach mosaic virus
nectarines 5653
peaches 5653
USA (Connecticut)
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 6300
Fusarium proliferatum, asparagus 6300
Microsphaera pulchra, Cornus florida 8085
Oidium lycopersicum, crops 4603
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 2269
Rhizoctonia fragariae, strawberries 4139
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 4737, 4743
USA (Delaware), *Gibberella zeae,* maize 6942
USA (Florida)
Alternaria
citrus 4542
Tilia americana 6815
Alternaria solani, Solanum viarum 7715
Ascochyta cycadina, Cycas revoluta 6817
Bipolaris, Euphorbia heterophylla 1123
Botrytis cinerea, Drosera 1124
Cercospora
Ampelopsis arborea 1123
Corchorus aestuans 7715
Cercospora paederiicolia, Paederia foetida 6817
Cercosporidium, Malpighia glabra 6817
Chaetomella, Conocarpus erectus 7715
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 2889
Colletotrichum acutatum, Didymochlaena 1124
Corynespora cassiicola
Myrsine floridana 6816
Tacca integrifolia 7715
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum 517
tobacco 517
Cylindrocarpon didymum, Quercus geminata 6817
Cylindrocladiella camelliae, Saxifraga stolonifera 7715
Dactylaria higginsii, Cyperus rotundus 6618
Dendrosporium lobatum, Sabal palmetto 1123
Fasciatispora sabalicola, Sabal palmetto 7646
Fusarium oxysporum, Eustoma grandiflorum 6815
Fusarium proliferatum, carnations 7715
Gliocladiopsis, Persea borbonia 1123
Gliocladium vermoeseni, Rhapis excelsa 6816
USA (Florida) *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata
Eustoma grandiflorum 6815
Tilia americana 6815
Gnomonia pulcherrima, Coccoloba uvifera 6816
Hansfordia, Baccharis halimifolia 7715
Itersonilia perplexans, Callistephus chinensis 5008
Lophodermella cerina, Pinus 7333
Lophodermium, Pinus 7333
Mycosphaerella, Viburnum tinus 6817
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 4880
Myrothecium roridum, onions 7715
Nectria haematococca
Chamaedorea elegans 6815
Nerium oleander 6817
Nectriella pironii, Conocarpus erectus 6815
Oidium, tomatoes 6816
Peronospora lamii, Salvia officinalis 1124
Pestalotiopsis, Tilia americana 6815
Phaeosphaeria maydis, maize 5411
Phellinus wahlbergii, Quercus virginiana 6817
Phoma, Eustoma grandiflorum 6815
Phyllachora halstediana, Mastichodendron foetidissimum 6816
Phytophthora
Actinidia arguta 6815
Breynia nivosa 1124
Loropetalum chinense 6815
Phytophthora capsici
Citrullus lanatus 6817
soil 3821
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eriobotrya japonica 6817
Phytophthora nicotianae
Anisodontea scabrosa 6816
kiwifruits 7715
soil 3821
Phytophthora palmivora, Macadamia integrifolia 7715
Plectosporium tabacinum, Hydrilla verticillata 4324
Ploioderma, Pinus 7333
Pseudocercospora, Campsis radicans 7715
Pseudocercospora handelii, Actinidia arguta 1123
Puccinia spegazzinii, Mikania scandens 6817
Pythium
Bambusa 6815
Loropetalum chinense 6815
Pythium myriotylum, tomatoes 4791
Pythium splendens, Manettia luteo-rubra 6816
Ralstonia solanacearum
Anthurium 5010
Epipremnum pinnatum 4312
Rhizoctonia
Bambusa 6815
Loropetalum chinense 6815
Rhizoctonia zeae, Cynodon 6583
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Citrus aurantiifolia 1124
Ficus elastica 1124
Septobasidium, Baccharis halimifolia 7715
Serenomyces shearii, Phoenix dactylifera 6816
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens, Melaleuca decora 7715
strawberries
pesticide residues 5534
phytoplasmas 4864
Taeniolella, Eucalyptus grandis 6817
Thielaviopsis basicola, Catharanthus roseus 5007
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 6815
Solanum tuberosum 6816
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 5522
tomatoes, pesticide residues 5534
Tubakia, Campyloneurum phyllitidis 6817
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 6230
watermelon leaf mottle virus, watermelons 2098
USA (Florida) *cont.*
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum 4095
Xylella fastidiosa, grapes 5682
USA (Georgia)
Acidivorax avenae subsp. *citrulli,* pumpkins 4107
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4916
cotton, fungi 4944
Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 4944
Phaeosphaeria halima, Spartina alterniflora 1639
Phaeosphaeria spartini-cola, Spartina alterniflora 1639
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 8050
Puccinia substriata var. *indica, Pennisetum glaucum* 7776
Pythium
cucumbers 8846
Phaseolus vulgaris 8846
Rhizoctonia solani
cucumbers 8846
Festuca arundinacea 1595, 4992
Phaseolus vulgaris 8846
tobacco 8986
Stagonospora nodorum
Festuca arundinacea 2620
wheat 2620
Tilletia walkeri, Lolium multiflorum 7373
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
groundnuts 1112
tobacco 8040
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 5522
USA (Hawaii)
Acremonium recifei, Macadamia 8000
Fusarium oxysporum, Erythroxylum coca 5828
Gibberella fujikuroi
Erythroxylum coca 5828
maize 6933
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, maize 6933
Nectria rugulosa, Macadamia integrifolia 2199
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 2189
Phlebia brunneofusca 3854
Phlebia subfascicularis 3854
Puccinia sorghi, maize 6933
Ralstonia solanacearum, Hedychium gardnerianum 7375
Septoria hodgesii, Myrica faya 4541
Uredo maua, Xylosma hawaiiense 4949
Uredo wakensis, Tournefortia argentea 4949
Xylaria arbuscula, Macadamia integrifolia 2199
USA (Idaho)
Fusarium, Pseudotsuga menziesii 754
Mycosphaerella lupini, lupins 230
USA (Illinois)
Aspergillus flavus, soil 206
Aspergillus parasiticus, soil 206
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, maize 6163, 7766
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 7775
Cyperaceae, mycorrhizas 5961
Fusarium, maize 8614
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines,* soyabeans 432
Gibberella zeae, maize 3949
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 4700
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 423
Ustilago zeae, maize 6939, 7671
USA (Indiana), *Phytophthora sojae,* soyabeans 4700
USA (Iowa)
Fusarium, maize 3952
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines,* soyabeans 429, 6220
Pantoea stewartii, maize 6171
pesticides, usage 922
Phyllachora, Poaceae 3986
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 4700
Pythium
maize 3131, 5412
soyabeans 3131
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soyabeans 1246, 5445

USA (Iowa) *cont.*
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 7803
USA (Kansas)
Aspergillus, maize 8609
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1926
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha, Buchloe dactyloides 4298
Penicillium, maize 8609
Pythium irregulare, Kummerowia stipulacea 1638
Rhizoctonia solani, Kummerowia stipulacea 1638
USA (Kentucky), barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, wheat 1903
USA (Louisiana)
Alternaria, ornamental plants 2993
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Salvia uliginosa* 2993
Discula fraxinea, Fraxinus velutina 2969
Entomosporium mespili, ornamental plants 2993
Erwinia amylovora, Rhaphiolepis indica 2983
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 1505
Lophodermium australe, Pinus taeda 6554
Mycovellosiella oryzae, rice 1225
Oidium, Michelia figo 4295
Pseudomonas cichorii, Ocimum basilicum 1626
Puccinia antirrhini, ornamental plants 2993
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 5733
Pythium, cotton 8994
Pythium arrhenomanes, sugarcane 1505
Rhizoctonia solani, weeds 3038
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus, sweet potatoes 1312
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 5733
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 5733
Xanthomonas translucens, wheat 6909
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens*, wheat 1931, 6150
USA (Maine), *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 581
USA (Maryland)
Capsicum, fungi 1349
Colletotrichum graminicola, maize 6944
Gibberella zeae, maize 6942
Ophiosphaerella graminicola, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4993
Pythium
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 6584
Poa annua 6584
tomatoes, fungi 1349
USA (Massachusetts)
Capsicum, diseases 4798
Erysiphe orontii, Arabidopsis thaliana 3629
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 3459
USA (Michigan)
Albugo candida
Arabis lyrata 1640
Erysimum menziesii subsp. *eurekense* 1640
Lepidium campestre 1640
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 2131
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 406
cherries, fungi 3467
Monilinia fructicola, cherries 7930
Monilinia laxa, cherries 7930
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soyabeans 8692
Stemphylium vesicarium, asparagus 6303
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4110
USA (Minnesota)
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 7810
Cyathus stercoreus
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 8108
Poa annua 8108
Fusarium, Zizania palustris 3985
Fusarium poae, barley 6925
Fusarium sporotrichioides, barley 6925
Gibberella avenacea, barley 6925
Gibberella zeae
barley 6135, 6925
oats 6135
wheat 6135
USA (Minnesota) *cont.*
grasses, mycorrhizas 7514
Hypoxylon mammatum, Populus tremuloides 6524
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 4700
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans cinerea 2908
USA (Mississippi)
Aspergillus flavus, maize 6168
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliottii 1576
Lophodermium australe, Pinus taeda 6554
Macrophomina phaseolina, cotton 5758
Puccinia recondita, wheat 6855-6857
Pythium, cotton 8994
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 8994
USA (Missouri)
Armillaria gallica
Carya 4252
Pinus 4252
Quercus 4252
Armillaria mellea
Carya 4252
Pinus 4252
Quercus 4252
Armillaria tabescens
Carya 4252
Pinus 4252
Quercus 4252
grapes, viruses 6379
USA (Montana)
forest trees, diseases 1653
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 1166
Mycosphaerella pini
Pinus albicaulis 6557
Pinus flexilis 6543, 6557
Phialophora, wheat 8555
Pterula sublata 8464
USA (Nebraska)
Claviceps africana, soil 8432
Rhizoctonia solani, Festuca arundinacea 1594
USA (New Jersey)
fruit, postharvest decay 7720
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Vaccinium 4136
water 4136
Phytophthora megasperma
Vaccinium 4136
water 4136
vegetables, postharvest decay 7720
USA (New Mexico)
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 4093
Verdipulvinus nolinae, Nolina 4526
USA (New York)
Agrobacterium vitis, Vitis riparia 4156
Crocicreas epifagicola, Epifagus virginianus 3832
Erwinia amylovora, apples 8877
grapes, necrosis 4157
Melampsora
Salix eriocephala 732
Salix sericea 732
Salix, viruses 5777
Sclerotium orobanches, Epifagus virginianus 3832
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, pumpkins 7896
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, soil 1091
Uncinula necator, grapes 7205
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4110
woody plants, mycorrhizas 1735
USA (North Carolina)
Acaulospora colossica 7530
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, wheat 1903
Botryodiplodia theobromae, groundnuts 1499
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 7775
Colletotrichum orbiculare, cucumbers 568
groundnuts, fungi 2232
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 7141
tomatoes 7141
Pseudotomentella ochracea 3839
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 568
USA (North Dakota)
ash yellows phytoplasma, *Syringa vulgaris* 2997
USA (North Dakota) *cont.*
Fusarium poae, barley 6925
Fusarium sporotrichioides, barley 6925
Gibberella avenacea, barley 6925
Gibberella zeae, barley 6925
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6145, 6888
Syringa vulgaris, phytoplasmas 2997
USA (Ohio)
lawns and turf, diseases 6582
Ophiosphaerella graminicola, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4993
ornamental plants, diseases 6570
Rhizoctonia zeae, Cynodon 6583
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera 1233
Venturia inaequalis, Malus 6573
USA (Oklahoma)
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha, Buchloe dactyloides 4298
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 3926
USA (Oregon)
Abies procera, necrosis 6563
Acremonium coenophialum, Dactylis glomerata 7795
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 7810
Armillaria ostoyae, Abies concolor 6564
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, sugarbeet 6485
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, diseases 5787
culture collections 3449, 5551
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus ponderosa 4280
Leptographium wageneri
Pinus ponderosa 4280
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3585
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 6567
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4046-4047
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4035, 5475
Puccinia recondita, wheat 6853
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, *Rubus* 3474
Rhizoctonia
Abies grandis 4273
Abies procera 4273
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4273
Thuja plicata, decay 6568
Tilletia, Lolium multiflorum 3335
Tilletia walkeri, Lolium multiflorum 4518
tobacco streak ilarvirus, *Rubus* 3474
tomato ringspot nepovirus, *Rubus* 3474
vinclozolin, nontarget effects 7450
USA (Pennsylvania)
Magnaporthe grisea, Lolium perenne 8109
Pinus resinosa, mycorrhizas 2422
Trichoderma, mushrooms 4316
USA (South Carolina)
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, wheat 1903
Botrytis cinerea, Pelargonium 5896
Corticium rolfsii, Hypericum perforatum 7370
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinopsida 2985
Microsphaera pulchra, Cornus florida 4292
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 7141
tomatoes 7141
Pinus palustris, mycorrhizas 7485
Pinus taeda, mycorrhizas 7485
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 7485
USA (South Dakota)
Fusarium poae, barley 6925
Fusarium sporotrichioides, barley 6925
Gibberella avenacea, barley 6925
Gibberella zeae, barley 6925
USA (Tennessee)
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 8697
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 7141
tomatoes 7141
Poaceae, mycorrhizas 8392
pumpkins, bacteria 6349
Tilletia walkeri, Lolium multiflorum 7373
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 713
watermelons, bacteria 6349

USA (Texas)
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus fusiformis 6521
cotton
diseases 714
mycorrhizas 5953
cotton leaf crumple bigeminivirus, cotton 706
Magnaporthe grisea
Cenchrus ciliaris 4690
rice 6961
pecans, diseases 2910
Puccinia, wheat 313
Pythium, cotton 709
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 709
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 709
USA (Vermont)
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus 6545
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans cinerea 6533
USA (Virginia)
Botryodiplodia theobromae, groundnuts 1499
Cryphonectria parasitica, Castanea dentata 4188
grapes
necrosis 4157
phytoplasmas 1445
Microbotryum violaceum, Silene latifolia 5827
Ophiosphaerella graminicola, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4993
Vitis riparia, phytoplasmas 1445
USA (Washington)
apples, diseases 7911
forests, mycorrhizas 7495
Leptosphaeria korrae, Poa pratensis 1596
Phialocephala fortinii 4473
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 4046-4047, 5359, 6258
Solanum dulcamara 5359
Solanum sarrachoides 5359
tomatoes 5359
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 1281
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, *Rubus* 3474
tobacco streak ilarvirus, *Rubus* 3474
tomato ringspot nepovirus, *Rubus* 3474
Ulocladium dauci, carrots 4533
wheat, mycorrhizas 2432
USA (Wisconsin)
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 7810
aster yellows phytoplasma, lucerne 5433
Corynespora cassiicola, soyabeans 6998
Hypoxylon mammatum, Populus tremuloides 6524
Monilinia oxycocci, Vaccinium 5666
Phaeosphaeria barriae 3174
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans cinerea 2908
USA (Wyoming), *Artemisia tridentata,* mycorrhizas 8386
USSR (*see also* individual republics of the former USSR)
Ustanciosporium, taxonomy, new genus 4513
Ustanciosporium rhynchosporae
Rhynchospora rugosa, South Africa 4513
taxonomy, new species 4513
Ustilaginaceae, morphology 1804
Ustilaginales
Australasia 234
Cuba 4510, 5232-5233
ecology 9051
reviews 3127
Spain 5243
spore dispersal 3127
Switzerland 3196
taxonomy 3196, 3201, 5243
teliospores 3160
electron microscopy 3161, 3219
taxonomy 3219
Ustilaginoidea virens
mycotoxins 209-210
rice
China 1220
disease resistance 398, 8651
India 398
irrigation 398
mycotoxins 2680
Ustilaginoidea virens *cont.*
rice *cont.*
spatial distribution 1220
USA 3312
Ustilago
cereals
biological control 1898
chemical control 2590
Germany 2590
seed treatment 1898
seedborne organisms 1898
Sweden 1898
UK 2590
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 5451
new host records 5451
Phragmites, Hungary 3030
wheat, scanning electron microscopy 2606
Ustilago brunkii
Dichanthium
Australia 229
taxonomy 229
Ustilago coicis
Coix lacryma-jobi
Japan 7582
pathogenicity 7582
Ustilago drakensbergiana
Digitaria tricholaenoides, South Africa 4513
taxonomy, new species 4513
Ustilago hordei (*see Ustilago segetum*)
Ustilago inaltilis, taxonomy, new species 234
Ustilago kolleri (*see Ustilago segetum*)
Ustilago levis (*see Ustilago segetum*)
Ustilago maydis (*see Ustilago zeae*)
Ustilago sciitaminea
laboratory tests, antagonism 4212
sugarcane
biochemistry 4919
biological control 7268
Brazil 2237
chemical control 675
detection 2239, 8022
disease resistance 2237, 4213, 8960
heat treatment 675
histopathology 5734
India 4213, 7266, 7268, 8960
phenolic compounds 1504
USA 5733
Ustilago segetum
molecular genetics 1803
pigments 1803
wheat
disease resistance 3922, 6848, 6873
India 3922, 6848, 6873
Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda
barley
disease resistance 8592
genetics 8592
cereals
Denmark 4607
disease resistance 4607
laboratory tests, antimicrobial agents 4463
Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici
laboratory tests, fungicides 53
wheat
biological control 6842
disease resistance 8566
India 1921
Ustilago trichophora, *Echinochloa crus-galli,* biological control 9057
Ustilago triodiae, spore germination 4443
Ustilago vaillantii
Chinidoxa, damage 2318
Muscari, damage 2318
Scilla, damage 2318
Ustilago violacea
molecular genetics 1008, 4493
Silene latifolia
genetics 6612
host parasite relationships 6612
Ustilago zeae
biochemistry
c-AMP 1805
cytochromes 5196
enzymes 183
pheromones 1805
fungicide tolerance, fenpropimorph 8610
Ustilago zeae *cont.*
laboratory tests, chloralformamide fungicides 6672
maize
detection 4653
disease resistance 3948, 8608
France 3948
genetics 8608
Germany 3948
inoculation 7671
reviews 3947
USA 6939, 7671
molecular genetics 184, 186, 1008, 1056, 2449, 4653, 7538, 8610
physiology
c-AMP 6720
morphogenesis 6720
Vaccaria hispanica
Alternaria saponariae
pathogenicity 7347
USA 7347
Vaccaria pyramidata (*see Vaccaria hispanica*)
Vaccaria segetalis (*see Vaccaria hispanica*)
Vaccinium
Botrytis cinerea, disease resistance 8890
Monilinia oxycocci
chemical control 5666
USA 5666
Phytophthora cinnamomi, USA 4136
Phytophthora megasperma, USA 4136
Vaccinium corymbosum
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Taiwan 7938
Colletotrichum
Netherlands 1429
storage decay 1429
Oidiodendron griseum, mycorrhizas 5978
Oidiodendron maius, mycorrhizas 4408
Oidiodendron rhodogenum, mycorrhizas 5978
Vaccinium macrocarpon
fungi
reviews 1430
USA 1430
mycorrhizas 1003
Valeriana officinalis
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Italy 5822
new host records 5822
Valeriana phu, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Italy 7335
Valerianella locusta, fungicide residues, determination 4376
Vallisneria, *Rhynchosporium alismatis,* biological control 8169
Vallisneria americana, *Mycoleptodiscus terrestris,* biological control 828
Vegetable marrows (*see* Marrows)
Vegetables
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host range 5364
Agrobacterium vitis, Hungary 3260
biological control, reviews 3263
Corticium rolfsii, biological control 3416
diseases
China 289, 2583, 7722
control 289, 1136
reviews 2583
seedborne organisms 3262
soil solarization 1136
South Africa 4602
Erwinia carotovora
identification 301
strains 301
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
isolates 302
Poland 302
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
isolates 302
Poland 302
Erwinia chrysanthemi
isolates 302
Poland 302
fungi
chemical control 6823
India 1126
Pakistan 2582
postharvest decay 6823
seedborne organisms 2582
fungicide residues
determination 65, 906, 5085

Vegetables *cont.*
fungicide residues *cont.*
dithiocarbamates 63
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*
control 8521
Italy 8521
Fusarium solani, biological control 3416
groundnut ringspot tospovirus
Argentina 6126
immunodiagnosis 6126
pesticides, France 8179
postharvest decay, USA 7720
Pseudomonas syringae
identification 301
strains 301
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 3416
control 8521
Italy 8521
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
control 8521
Italy 8521
storage decay 6269, 6814
Talaromyces brevicompactus, China 4536
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus
Argentina 6126
immunodiagnosis 6126
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Argentina 6126
Czech Republic 8522
immunodiagnosis 6126
viruses
cultural control 2577
Israel 2577
Italy 3901
Xanthomonas campestris
identification 301
strains 301
Veluticeps setosa, taxonomy 3855
Venezuela
Acosmium nitens, mycorrhizas 7505
Botryodiplodia theobromae, citrus 5698
Botryosphaeria dothidea
apples 6429
guavas 6429
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae, rice 2678
Claviceps africana, sorghum 8622
Cylindrocladium, Eucalyptus 9014
Fusarium, Eucalyptus 9014
guavas, mycorrhizas 5950
Macrophomina phaseolina
maize 6165
sesame 5731, 6165
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2882, 5690
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2171
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 2751
rice, mycorrhizas 3108
Sphaeropsis sapinea, Pinus caribaea 9025
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis*, cassava 1310
Venturia
apples
chemical control 3461
cultural control 3461
Netherlands 3461
molecular genetics 4522
pome fruits
Belgium 7173
chemical control 7173
Venturia carpophila
peaches
chemical control 600
USA 600
Venturia inaequalis
apples
Australia 2828
biochemistry 7915, 8868
Brazil 7177
breeding 582, 1404
chemical control 1401-1402, 2116, 2394, 2829, 3453, 4110, 4112, 4827, 4829, 6689, 7177, 8864
computer techniques 7178
control 7914
Czech Republic 2830
disease resistance 579, 581-584, 1400, 1404, 2117, 2828, 2830-2831, 3463, 5587-5589, 7176, 7179-7180, 8854, 8857-8862, 8865-8871
environmental factors 1399
epidemiology 7916
Europe 6689
flavonols 1400
forecasting 1392, 7178, 7914
France 1392, 7178
genetics 583-584, 2831, 8860-8862, 8865-8867
Germany 579, 2116-2117, 7176
host parasite relationships 7915
India 1399, 1403, 7913-7914
infection 6359
insects 1393
integrated control 7913
isolates 584
Italy 7180
life cycle 1399
models 1392, 8902
Netherlands 2829, 4827, 4829, 5588
pathogenicity 4111
reviews 1393, 5589
Russia 3453
Slovenia 8869
spores 1403
strains 583
Switzerland 7179
testing 2117
USA 581, 4110, 4112
varietal reactions 581
Yugoslavia 8864
biochemistry, cytokinins 2457
laboratory tests 3707
chemical control 5887
Malus
disease resistance 580
USA 6573
Microsphaeropsis, hyperparasitism 7542
pears
forecasting 1392
France 1392
insects 1393
models 1392
reviews 1393
pome fruits
disease resistance 576
overwintering 5574
screening 576
Venturia pirina
Japan 1794
pears
Australia 2121
chemical control 1412, 2121
disease resistance 1413, 2839-2840, 4115
fungicide tolerance 1412
genetics 1413, 2840
Hungary 2839
Japan 1412
Pyrus ussuriensis
disease resistance 1413
genetics 1413
spore dispersal 1794
Verdipulvinus nolinae
Nolina, USA 4526
taxonomy
new genus 4526
new species 4526
Veronica officinalis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 927
Veronica persica, mycorrhizas 5276
Verticillium
Ailanthus altissima, Austria 1566
aubergines
biochemistry 3435, 5540
disease resistance 3435, 5540, 8827
cotton
biological control 8990
chemical control 6507-6508, 8058, 8990
China 2278, 6507, 7308, 7311, 8058
disease resistance 8997
seed treatment 8990
seedborne organisms 2278
transgenic plants 7310
USA 2959
molecular genetics 812, 5205, 7308
Verticillium *cont.*
olives, Spain 6464
potatoes, Netherlands 2734
taxonomy 5205
Verticillium albo-atrum
aubergines, disease resistance 8828
biochemistry, enzymes 6022
Capsicum
disease resistance 549
Yugoslavia 549
groundnuts
Pakistan 7256
seedborne organisms 7256
laboratory tests, plant extracts 5119
lucerne
China 4691
identification 4691
USA 1236
potatoes
chemical control 2744
cultural control 2744
detection 8755
Solanum torvum, disease resistance 8828
tomatoes, aetiology 2796
Verticillium biguttatum, control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6503, 8754
Verticillium calophylli
Calophyllum inophyllum
Seychelles 735
transmission 735
Verticillium dahliae
almonds
Israel 7989
USA 7990
Astragalus adsurgens
isolates 1983
pathogenicity 1983
aubergines
biological control 1294
Bulgaria 548
China 4945
crop losses 6328
diagnosis 3436
disease resistance 548, 2086, 8828
Greece 6328
Camelina sativa
disease resistance 6474
Germany 6473-6474
Capsicum
biological control 558
Bulgaria 556
disease resistance 556, 4801
cauliflowers
control 4068
USA 4068
control, *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 8080
cotton
Australia 2279
China 2961, 4945, 7309, 7312, 8059, 8995
disease resistance 713, 715, 2279, 2961, 8983, 8995
mutants 708
mycotoxins 1539
pathogenicity 8059
transgenic plants 8983
USA 713
virulence 708
Dahlia cultorum, Japan 2306
Dendranthema frutescens
control 761
Italy 761
Echinops ritro, Japan 2306
Fraxinus excelsior, Netherlands 4964
globe artichokes, USA 7875
Hibiscus cannabinus, disease resistance 719
in vitro culture 3565
kenaf
host parasite relationships 2964
pathogenicity 2964
laboratory tests
dyes 6744
indoles 8298
plant extracts 5120
Liatris spicata, Japan 2306
linseed
epidemiology 6456
seedborne organisms 6456
UK 6456

Verticillium dahliae *cont.*
lucerne
biochemistry 1985
host parasite relationships 1985
isolates 1983
pathogenicity 1983
molecular genetics 7312, 8059
mycotoxins 6753
plants
Greece 1054
vegetative compatibility 1054
potatoes
biological control 1294
Canada 7823
chemical control 2744
cultural control 2744, 4743, 7823
Nematoda 4743
photosynthesis 4737
USA 4737, 4743
Quercus petraea, Hungary 4260
rape
Poland 6444
temperature 6444
soil, estimation 1057
Solanum torvum, disease resistance 8828
stone fruits, Hungary 5617
tobacco
disease resistance 8983
transgenic plants 8983
tomatoes
disease resistance 7144
genetics 7144
vegetative compatibility 4945
Verticillium lecanii
control
Hemileia vastatrix 5743
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 3998
laboratory tests, phloxine B 2448
molecular genetics, books 844
Verticillium longisporum
rape, Canada 8001
taxonomy, new combination 8001
Verticillium nigrescens
Israel 3804
vegetative compatibility groups 3804
Verticillium psalliotae
control, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 3998-3999
hyperparasitism, *Coemansia* 7537
Verticillium tricorpus
Israel 3804
pistachios, Australia 3533
potatoes
chemical control 2744
cultural control 2744
detection 8755
vegetative compatibility groups 3804
Verticillum albo-atrum, taxonomy, nomenclature 6030
Vetch *(see Vicia)*
Vibrio
seaweeds
immunodiagnosis 6610
infection 8159
Viburnum tinus, *Mycosphaerella,* USA 6817
Vicia faba *(see* Faba beans)
Vicia sativa
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 152
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 152
Vietnam
Ganoderma 3197
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 1194
Ralstonia solanacearum, groundnuts 2928
Vigna, cowpea mottle carmovirus, detection 7053
Vigna angularis
azuki bean mosaic virus, Japan 3370
Cercospora canescens, disease resistance 8730
Phialophora gregata f.sp. *adzukicola* 8731
Vigna mungo
Acaulospora spinosa, mycorrhizas 120
Aspergillus niger
chemical control 4727
India 4727
plant nutrition 120
Colletotrichum truncatum
crop losses 8727
cultural control 8727
Vigna mungo *cont.*
Colletotrichum truncatum cont.
India 8727
Curvularia ovoidea
chemical control 4727
India 4727
Glomus constrictum, mycorrhizas 988
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 120, 969, 988, 8375
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8375
Macrophomina phaseolina
chemical control 6243
India 1278, 6243, 7056
virulence 1278
urd bean leaf crinkle virus
disease resistance 2017
India 2017
transmission 2017
Vigna radiata
Acaulospora spinosa, mycorrhizas 120
Aspergillus niger, plant nutrition 120
Cercospora
disease resistance 4019
seed treatment 4019
Cercospora canescens
biochemistry 8728
chemical control 8726
disease resistance 8728
Erysiphe graminis
epidemiology 463
India 463
Erysiphe polygoni
chemical control 6247-6248
crop losses 6247
disease resistance 4019
India 6247-6248
seed treatment 4019
fungi
India 4004
seedborne organisms 4004
Fusarium solani, control 8732
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 116, 120, 969, 8379
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 8732
India 1278, 6244, 7058
seedborne organisms 6244
virulence 1278
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
crop losses 8723
disease resistance 7052
genetics 7052
Pakistan 7052
reservoir hosts 2016
Rhizoctonia solani
control 8732
India 7059
seedborne fungi, storage 1276
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
chemical control 6242
crop losses 8723
India 6242
Uromyces viciae-fabae, India 284
Vigna unguiculata *(see* Cowpeas)
Elsinoë
computer techniques 3345
pathogenicity 3345
Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *cylindrica
Phytophthora vignae
chemical control 7849
China 7849
new host records 7849
Vinclozolin
control
Alternaria brassicae 2216
Botrytis cinerea 1428, 1442, 2216, 2724, 8716-8717
Botrytis tulipae 1609
Corticium rolfsii 4790
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 6999
Diplocarpon rosae 1593
Leptosphaeria maculans 2216
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis* 6999
Phragmidium mucronatum 1593
Sclerotinia minor 3141
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4910
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 1593
Xylogone sphaerospora 3624
Vinclozolin *cont.*
degradation
Corynebacterium 2405
soil 918, 2405
fungicide residues
fruit 906
honey 8307
movement 5894
vegetables 906
wines 5090
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 527, 1050, 2152, 5896, 6416
Monilinia fructicola 1425
nontarget effects, *Microtus canicaudus* 7450
residues
grapes 7670
wines 7670
Vinyl plastics
control
Alternaria solani 6297
Botrytis cinerea 6297
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6297
Viola arvensis, *Mycocentrospora acerina,* biological control 9068
Viola wittrockiana
Thielaviopsis basicola
new host records 1123
pathogenicity 1601
Viroids
apple dimple fruit viroid 5583
apple fruit crinkle viroid 5582
apple scar skin viroid 1396-1397, 5558-5560, 5586, 5593, 7912, 8487
apples 5584
avocado sunblotch viroid 4897, 6422
chrysanthemum stunt viroid 4996, 8116
citrus, chemical control 7949
citrus cachexia viroid 4164
citrus exocortis viroid 629, 1396, 3886, 4164, 4885
classification 5290
coconut cadang-cadang viroid 8012
dapple apple viroid 1397, 5571
databases 3880
detection 3864
fruit trees 4820
China 2823
grapevine yellow speckle viroid 3495
hop latent viroid 2335
hop stunt viroid 1396, 4885, 5558-5559, 5622, 6102, 7186
Internet 3880
molecular genetics 1344, 2823, 2890, 3864
peach latent mosaic viroid 592, 1111, 1389, 1422-1423, 4135, 5558, 5560, 5632, 5657-5659, 8487, 8510
pear blister canker viroid 5558, 5594
potato spindle tuber viroid 475, 2733, 5353, 5478, 8487, 8980
tomatoes 1344
Virola surinamensis, activity, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* 5919
Virulence
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* tobacco 7303
Leptosphaeria maculans, Brassica 7113
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *chenopodii, Chenopodium quinoa* 6977
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4045
Sphaeropsis sapinea, Pinus patula 4282
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 6903
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
broccoli 7868
cabbages 7868
cauliflowers 7868
Viruses
algae 818, 2341
almonds 7982
Alternanthera pungens 5029
apples 2113
bananas 2164
black currants 3477
Botrytis cinerea 7713
Capsicum 550
cardamoms 2330
cell cycle 1122
cereals 1139, 3902
Chenopodium quinoa 1377

Viruses *cont.*
cherries 5640, 6366
chickpeas 2007
citrus 631, 2179, 4884
Cochliobolus victoriae 6110
control 8496
Cryphonectria parasitica 2968
Erwinia amylovora 2844
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 2968
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii* 3010
cotton 704, 1537
crops 2585, 3265, 3884, 8531
Cryphonectria parasitica 7237, 7998
cucumbers 6339
Cucurbitaceae 1377, 7159
Cymbidium 6596
elimination 6596
detection 578, 1084, 1564, 3471, 5562, 6082
diagnosis 2417
disease resistance 291, 3242, 3882, 6801, 8499
distribution maps 5237
Ectocarpus siliculosus 6609
elimination 7230
encapsulation 2541
Eupatorium glehni 4318
Eupatorium makinoi 4318, 8160
evolution, reviews 7678
faba beans 7006
Fabaceae 282
field crops 285
fruit 2824, 3471, 4821, 5561-5562, 8851
fruit trees 5554, 5573, 7467
fungi 280, 3895, 5354
Fusarium solani 1114
Gladiolus 775
gooseberries 3477
grapes 2146-2147, 2149, 2865, 3494, 4144-4145, 4822, 4869, 5670
greenhouse crops 3901
history 3883, 6090
hops 3023
horticultural crops 6120
host parasite relationships 6088
Hungary 3241
immunodiagnosis 5294
Iris 8143
lemons 6407
lentils 457
maize 1948, 3298, 4650, 8606
marrows 2812
models 1122
molecular genetics 1859, 2341, 3882, 4569, 5670, 6082, 6803, 7185, 8505
movement proteins, reviews 6799
Nicotiana 1377
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 2977
ornamental plants 4289-4291
Papaveraceae 5821
pears 2113
Pelargonium 4995
Phaseolus coccineus 7013
Phaseolus vulgaris 5449
plants 5297
Poaceae 6978
potatoes 2024-2025, 2027, 2586, 3372-3373, 4022-4023, 4030-4031, 6267, 7064-7065, 7068, 7077, 8966
Prunus tomentosa 5601
quarantine 2417
quinces 2113
reviews 3242, 4569, 6803
rice 6177
Russia 1087
Salix 5777
Solanaceae 282
Sorbus aucuparia 5779
strawberries 3486, 7194
structure activity relationships, reviews 5289
sugarbeet 2245, 2586, 8966
sunflowers 7247
sweet potatoes 2759, 7094, 7845-7846
taxonomy 1082, 5670, 6057, 7676
tobacco 684, 4225, 4231
tomatoes 3423, 4783, 8800-8801, 8804
transmission 8495-8496
transport, reviews 7677
tropical fruits 6397

Viruses *cont.*
Ullucus tuberosus 6267
vegetables 2577, 3901
watermelons 4807, 8839
weeds 3884, 6614
wheat 2586, 6833
Ziziphus sativa 6420
Viruses (*Alfamovirus*) 6803
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 407, 1239, 2554, 2560, 3248, 4002, 4567, 4572, 5348, 6803, 7007, 7021, 7297, 7707, 8043
alfalfa mosaic virus 3422
Viruses (*Badnavirus*)
banana streak badnavirus 2163, 2878, 3504, 4879, 5275, 5688-5689, 6398, 6400
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus 6491
dioscorea alata bacilliform badnavirus 6266
dioscorea bacilliform badnavirus 7704
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 384, 5343, 5416-5417, 6179, 6957, 6959, 7777, 8504, 8509
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus 2235, 6476
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus 1312
Viruses (*Bigeminivirus*)
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus 2559, 2994, 4711, 7011
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 441, 2704, 3255, 4001, 4709, 7011-7012, 8701
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 2109, 3448, 6351
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 491, 1308, 3887, 4749-4750, 5345, 5491-5492, 8981
chino del tomato bigeminivirus 4788
cotton leaf crumple bigeminivirus 706
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 705, 2275-2276, 4942, 7304-7307, 8054
dolichos yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1862
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1861, 2016, 2700, 6993, 7052, 8723
pepper hausteco bigeminivirus 4788, 5342
squash leaf curl bigeminivirus 1101, 3881
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus 1637, 3421, 7125
tomato dwarf leaf curl bigeminivirus 7131
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus 2545
tomato Indian leafcurl bigeminivirus 2783
tomato leaf curl bigeminivirus 7135, 7695, 7709, 7877
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 520-522, 1103, 2266, 2539, 2786, 3421, 3887, 4000, 4784, 4787, 5522, 7129, 7131, 7133, 8807
tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 7134
tomoato mottle bigeminvirus 262
Viruses (*Bromovirus*) 5293
brome mosaic bromovirus 277, 1093, 1858, 5292, 5320, 5333, 6912, 7684, 7696, 8038
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 4726, 6106, 8038
Melandrium yellow fleck bromovirus 3610
Viruses (*Bymovirus*)
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 342, 1088, 1932, 6153, 6911, 6913-6914, 7661
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 342, 1088, 1932, 3933, 6152, 6911, 6914-6915, 8591
wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus 3891
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 353
Viruses (*Capillovirus*)
apple stem grooving capillovirus 1390, 4830, 5557, 5569, 5572, 5578-5580, 5586, 6357-6358
cherry A capillovirus 5641-5642
Viruses (*Carlavirus*)
carnation latent carlavirus 2051, 6791

Viruses (*Carlavirus*) *cont.*
chrysanthemum B carlavirus 8115
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus 2806
garlic common latent carlavirus 7097
hop latent carlavirus 3621
hop mosaic carlavirus 3621
lily symptomless carlavirus 773, 777, 4307, 5812, 6591-6592
potato latent carlavirus 7824
potato M carlavirus 470, 2031, 4025, 4028, 7067, 8744
potato S carlavirus 470-471, 3376, 8501, 8508
Viruses (*Carmovirus*)
carnation mottle carmovirus 1597, 5336, 6091, 6791, 7343, 8113-8114
cowpea mottle carmovirus 7053
cucumber leaf spot carmovirus 6802
Pelargonium flower break carmovirus 1099
turnip crinkle carmovirus 3250-3251, 5344, 7685-7686
Viruses (*Caulimovirus*)
carnation etched ring caulimovirus 2311, 6791
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2056-2057, 2562-2563, 4760, 5352, 6591, 7697, 8504, 8517
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus 1109, 8042
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus 2855, 7195
taxonomy 8509
Viruses (*Closterovirus*)
beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus 6338
beet yellows closterovirus 268, 2564, 3554, 4923, 4926, 4929, 5737, 6484, 6810, 8046, 8965
carnation necrotic fleck closterovirus 6791
citrus tristeza closterovirus 630, 1080, 1458, 1461-1462, 2176-2178, 2180, 2887, 2889, 2891-2892, 4165, 4574, 5271, 5330-5331, 5691, 6406, 6408-6409, 6412, 7220-7222, 7710, 7948, 7950-7951, 8332, 8479, 8920
cucurbit yellow stunting disorder closterovirus 6338
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 1435, 2866, 4148, 6378-6379
lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus 695, 5510
little cherry closterovirus 5643
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus 7095
Viruses (*Comovirus*)
bean pod mottle comovirus 6992
cowpea mosaic comovirus 4573
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 6209, 7054
potato Andean mottle comovirus 6797
squash mosaic comovirus 275, 567, 3442, 4232
Viruses (*Crinivirus*), sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus 1311, 7095
Viruses (*Cucumovirus*)
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 405, 418, 443, 472, 517, 549, 553-554, 567, 622-623, 684, 697, 764, 773, 777, 1093, 1347, 1368, 1377-1378, 1590, 1858, 1872, 2072, 2077, 2097, 2164, 2257-2259, 2268, 2317, 2345, 2540, 2550, 2553, 2784-2785, 2878, 2901, 2948, 2993, 3256, 3423, 3438, 3597, 3889, 4082, 4096-4097, 4227, 4307, 4588, 4596, 4781, 4981, 5280-5281, 5292, 5319, 5322, 5340, 5347, 5619, 5706, 5780, 5812, 6083, 6091, 6093, 6095, 6097, 6307, 6330, 6496, 6498, 6592, 6989, 7119, 7155-7158, 7342, 7698, 7700, 7703, 8038, 8044-8045, 8100, 8149, 8668-8669, 8802-8803, 8806, 8826, 8832, 8840, 8974
peanut stunt cucumovirus 1377, 2698, 4710
tomato aspermy cucumovirus 1377, 2948, 7342, 8115, 8517
Viruses (*Cytorhabdovirus*)
cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus 1107-1108, 5368, 6099, 8543

Viruses (*Cytorhabdovirus*) *cont.*
strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus 3482
Viruses (*Dianthovirus*)
carnation ringspot dianthovirus 6791
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 2561, 6098, 8038
Viruses (*Enamovirus*), pea enation mosaic enamovirus 2717, 4724, 5454
Viruses (*Fabavirus*), broad bean wilt fabavirus 2321, 3597, 4576, 6100, 7689, 8507
Viruses (*Fijivirus*)
maize rough dwarf fijivirus 363, 2653, 7765
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 3299, 3890
sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus 2552
Viruses (*Furovirus*)
beet necrotic vein furovirus 8024
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 1113, 1508, 1858, 2244, 2247-2249, 2549, 2934-2938, 3553, 4217-4220, 4925, 4927-4928, 5738, 6076, 6487, 6811, 7274-7276, 7694, 8025-8026, 8967, 8975
beet soil-borne furovirus 2249
broad bean necrosis furovirus 267
Chinese wheat mosaic furovirus 5369, 6832
peanut clump furovirus 663, 3257, 4914, 5366, 8975
potato mop-top furovirus 276, 1283, 2030, 8503
rice stripe necrosis furovirus 5418
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 353, 3907, 6834
Viruses (*Geminivirus*) 3243, 3884, 3888, 5291, 6087
Havana tomato geminivirus 1345
molecular genetics 4578
Sinaloa tomato leaf curl geminivirus 4785
Viruses (*Hordeivirus*)
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 1177, 6107
lychnis ringspot hordeivirus 269, 6107
poa semilatent hordeivirus 269, 6107
Viruses (*Hybrigeminivirus*), beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 3253, 3588, 3628, 4601, 6103, 7270, 7705
Viruses (*Hypovirus*) 7998
Viruses (*Idaeovirus*), raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus 3470, 3472-3474, 4683, 4860
Viruses (*Ilarvirus*) 5348, 6803
apple mosaic ilarvirus 5556, 5572, 5581, 5606, 5614, 5618, 7238, 7924-7925, 7980
asparagus 2 ilarvirus 5327
prune dwarf ilarvirus 5271, 5614-5616, 5618, 5638, 7979-7981
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 1643, 1863, 3587, 3621, 5271, 5338, 5556, 5605-5606, 5614-5616, 5618-5619, 5639, 5651-5652, 6091, 6367, 7924, 7979-7980, 8488
spinach latent ilarvirus 1105
tobacco streak ilarvirus 2995, 3474
Viruses (*Luteovirus*)
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 279, 348, 1138, 1145, 1903, 1932, 2594, 3295, 4614, 5341, 6133, 6163, 6830, 6928, 6934, 7711, 7729, 7766, 8541-8542, 8545, 8547
bean leaf roll luteovirus 2009, 4721, 7007
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 4215-4216, 4926, 6485, 8965
beet western yellows luteovirus 1085, 3554, 4760, 4923, 6484
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus 5334, 8015-8017, 8950
potato leaf roll luteovirus 470-471, 473, 1281-1282, 2023, 2026, 2566, 3245, 3249, 3374, 4020-4021, 4024, 4026-4029, 4032-4033, 4732-4734, 5318, 6252, 6808, 7066-7067, 7069-7070, 8501, 8735
soybean dwarf luteovirus 3247
Viruses (*Macluravirus*), narcissus latent macluravirus 776
Viruses (*Monogeminivirus*)
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus 7007
maize streak monogeminivirus 1190, 1980, 2551, 2654, 2656, 5317, 6931, 6937, 8605, 8607
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 6835, 8165, 8544, 8546
Viruses (*Nanavirus*)
banana bunchy top nanavirus 274, 1089, 2877, 5326, 6399, 8916
coconut foliar decay nanavirus 1089
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 2009, 2558, 7007
milk vetch dwarf nanavirus 2557
subterranean clover stunt nanavirus 1089
Viruses (*Necrovirus*), tobacco necrosis necrovirus 2246, 3483, 6981, 7806, 8047, 8891
Viruses (*Nepovirus*)
arabis mosaic nepovirus 1086, 5615
artichoke Italian latent nepovirus 5282
black currant reversion nepovirus 7936
cherry leaf roll nepovirus 5271, 5710, 6091
cherry rosette nepovirus 2130, 4854
grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus 4938
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 1435, 4147, 6105, 6379
peach rosette mosaic nepovirus 5615, 7979
raspberry ringspot nepovirus 1086, 4853-4854, 7979
satsuma dwarf nepovirus 5328
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus 1086
tomato black ring nepovirus 1086, 4082
tomato ringspot nepovirus 3423, 3474, 5271, 5329, 5615, 6108, 7979
Viruses (*Nucleorhabdovirus*)
eggplant mottled dwarf nucleorhabdovirus 4099
lotus streak nucleorhabdovirus 5820
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 6933
red clover mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 5295
sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus 683
Viruses (*Oryzavirus*), rice ragged stunt oryzavirus 1098, 1211, 5415, 6178, 8634
Viruses (*Ourmiavirus*), olive latent 2 ourmiavirus 5749
Viruses (*Phytoreovirus*), rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1100, 1102
Viruses (*Potexvirus*)
bamboo mosaic potexvirus 1874, 1891, 7691
cCymbidium mosaic potexvirus 6075
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 273, 792-794, 1878, 2319, 2542, 4310
lily X potexvirus 773, 5812
potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus 5513
potato X potexvirus 471-472, 684, 1280, 2023, 2026, 2259, 2540, 2567, 3423, 3558-3559, 3894, 4028-4029, 4034, 4079, 4350, 4938, 5295, 6253-6254, 7342, 7706, 8037, 8501, 8736, 8738
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus 3482, 3484
white clover mosaic potexvirus 3355
Viruses (*Potyvirus*) 1875, 2808, 2922, 5296, 6591, 7660
artichoke latent potyvirus 5282
bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus 2710
bean common mosaic potyvirus 441, 443, 1248, 2710, 5025, 6224, 6989, 7693
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 436, 2008, 3014, 6201, 6223, 6989, 7007, 7679, 8669
beet mosaic potyvirus 4924, 6486, 7273
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 4725, 6989
carnation vein mottle potyvirus 6587, 6791
celery mosaic potyvirus 1616, 4078
ceratobium mosaic potyvirus 2319
clover yellow vein potyvirus 2313, 3597, 5454, 7679
Viruses (*Potyvirus*) *cont.*
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus 4725
cowpea Moroccan aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus 5440
dasheen mosaic potyvirus 5325
dioscorea alata potyvirus 6265
Ethiopian pepper mottle potyvirus 4782
habenaria mosaic potyvirus 791
iris mild mosaic potyvirus 776
iris severe mosaic potyvirus 776
Johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus 270
johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus 8502
leek yellow stripe potyvirus 2051-2052, 7097, 8770
lettuce mosaic potyvirus 474, 5509, 6109, 7344
lily mottle potyvirus 773, 777, 5812, 6592
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1095, 1187-1188, 1949, 2546, 5403, 6935-6936, 7679, 7764
narcissus degeneration potyvirus 774
narcissus late season yellows potyvirus 774
narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus 774
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 2051-2052, 7096-7097, 7853, 8770
ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus 3013
papaya ringspot potyvirus 1376, 1378, 1470-1472, 2189-2191, 2813, 7229, 8838, 8931
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 7228
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 2715-2716, 3361, 5454, 7007, 7020
peanut mottle potyvirus 1876, 4914, 5440, 6989
peanut stripe potyvirus 265, 420, 1094, 1876, 2226, 5729, 8949
pepper mottle potyvirus 552
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus 4782, 6308
plum pox potyvirus 266, 576, 591, 593-595, 1416, 1871, 1877, 2846, 2848-2849, 4121, 4123, 4125-4132, 4134, 4229, 4566, 4583-4587, 4835-4839, 4841-4843, 4845-4851, 5335, 5605-5606, 5608-5612, 5615-5616, 5620-5621, 5624-5631, 5633-5634, 5644-5646, 5649-5650, 5655-5656, 5824, 7187-7188, 7296, 7924, 7978, 8041
potato A potyvirus 471-472, 2547, 2555, 5321, 5350-5351, 8511
potato V potyvirus 4026
potato Y potyvirus 470-472, 474, 684, 693-694, 1106, 1110, 1280, 1346, 1523, 1858, 2023, 2026, 2028-2029, 2257-2259, 2265, 2273, 2343, 2556, 2716, 2732, 3375, 3438, 3560, 4020-4021, 4024-4025, 4027-4029, 4035-4039, 4732, 4782, 4997, 5474-5476, 5516, 5521, 6109, 6330, 6496, 6809, 7066-7067, 7071-7072, 7295, 7342, 8501, 8735-8736, 8739-8742, 8974
sorghum mosaic potyvirus 8958
soybean mosaic potyvirus 421-423, 2703, 3996, 4695, 5440-5441, 6207-6208, 6994-6995, 7802-7803, 8497
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 1188, 1501-1502, 1949, 2931, 6806, 6935
sweet pea streak mosaic potyvirus 6125
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 1311, 7095, 7679
taxonomy 4917
tobacco etch potyvirus 552, 696, 1523, 2267, 4228, 7364, 8037, 8497
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 1523, 1527, 8497
tomato mild mottle potyvirus 4782
tuberose mild mosaic potyvirus 772
tulip breaking potyvirus 2999, 4307, 5812
turnip mosaic potyvirus 501-502, 764, 1320, 2766, 3403, 4580, 4760, 5028, 5821, 6128, 6278, 7105, 7679, 7690, 8512
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 1378, 2097, 2100, 1376
welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus 8771
yam mild mosaic potyvirus 8506

Viruses (*Potyvirus*) *cont.*
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 1378, 2094-2097, 2100, 4582, 5543, 6307
Viruses (*Rhabdovirus*)
beet leaf curl rhabdovirus 4924
citrus leprosis rhabdovirus 7947
soybean rhabdovirus 5440
Viruses (*Rymovirus*)
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 6096
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 310, 1144
Viruses (*Satellivirus*), Panicum mosaic satellivirus 3963
Viruses (*Sobemovirus*)
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus 442, 1866, 3354
olive latent 1 sobemovirus 7692
Panicum mosaic sobemovirus 3963
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus 2667-2668
southern bean mosaic sobemovirus 1998, 5472
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus 3610, 3634
Viruses (*Tenuivirus*)
maize stripe tenuivirus 1177
molecular biology 1864
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus 6958, 7778, 8633
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 3309
rice stripe tenuivirus 383, 2666
wheat Iranian stripe tenuivirus 8540
Viruses (*Tobamovirus*) 5287, 8036
crucifer tobamovirus 1096
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 6307
cucumber green mottle tobamovirus 4098
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 790, 793-794, 2319, 2542, 6597
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 2088, 7673
Sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus 282
tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus 7673
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 263-264, 282, 300, 549, 551, 553, 681, 684-692, 1092, 1347-1348, 1368, 1372, 1522, 1524-1525, 1572, 1858, 1860, 2257, 2260-2263, 2781, 2957, 3244, 3252, 3558-3559, 3885, 4081-4082, 4226, 4567-4568, 4570-4571, 4597, 4935-4936, 5299-5316, 5748, 6307, 6497, 6585, 6600, 6989, 7106, 7120, 7132, 7293-7294, 7342, 7673, 7681, 7878, 8034-8035, 8038-8039, 8734, 8750, 8832, 8974, 8976-8977
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 1091, 1386, 1572, 2076, 2540, 3423, 4080, 4781-4782, 5298, 6317, 6585, 7120, 7128, 7130, 7132, 7673, 7876, 8805-8806
Viruses (*Tobravirus*)
pepper ringspot tobravirus 3596
tobacco rattle tobravirus 272, 1612, 2327, 3377, 4774, 7074
Viruses (*Tombusvirus*)
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus 5282
carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus 5288
cucumber necrosis tombusvirus 4230, 6802
Cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus 5288
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 1873, 4230, 4581, 4777, 5339, 7702
Viruses (*Tospovirus*) 2782
chrysanthemum stem necrosis tospovirus 2778
groundnut ringspot tospovirus 6126
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 1606, 5362, 6586, 8116-8117
iris yellow spot tospovirus 4305, 4754-4755
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus 5722
potato stem necrosis tospovirus 7073
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus 6126
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 278, 405, 763, 1112, 1365, 1367, 1867, 2015, 2087, 2264, 2312, 2345, 2780, 2949, 3246, 3254, 3893, 4577, 4786, 4800, 4914, 5332, 5537, 5804, 5822, 6104, 6126, 6242, 6309, 6807, 6815-6816, 7701, 7712,
Viruses (*Tospovirus*) *cont.*
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus *cont.* 8040, 8116-8117, 8522, 8723, 8799, 8831, 8979, 8982, 9030
zucchini lethal chlorosis tospovirus 2778
Viruses (*Trichovirus*)
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 1390, 3460, 4133, 4579, 5555, 5572, 5586, 5606, 5614, 5616, 5618, 5647, 6094, 6357-6358, 7924, 7980
cherry mottle leaf trichovirus 3892
grapevine A trichovirus 6379
grapevine B trichovirus 4146
Viruses (*Tymovirus*) 1870
belladonna mottle tymovirus 291
eggplant mosaic tymovirus 4781
physalis mottle tymovirus 271
poinsettia mosaic tymovirus 4982
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 291, 4760, 6092, 8774
Viruses (*Umbravirus*)
carrot mottle umbravirus 804
groundnut rosette umbravirus 4568, 5334, 8015-8017, 8950
Viruses (unclassified viruses) 5029
apple stem pitting virus 5566-5568, 5572, 5578, 5586, 5600, 5602-5603, 6353
apricot latent virus 5602-5603
azuki bean mosaic virus 3370
bean dwarf mosaic geminivirus 1097
bean yellow dwarf virus 1868, 5317
beet soilborne mosaic virus 6487
black currant reversion associated virus 3470, 3478-3479, 4862
cabbage leaf curl virus 262, 3881
cassava East African mosaic virus 491, 1104
cassava South African mosaic virus 2046
celosia mosaic virus 4998
cherry green ring mottle virus 1869
chlorella virus 2548, 4575, 5337, 6608, 6805, 7683
citrus mosaic virus 1460
citrus psorosis virus 1459
citrus ringspot virus 2888, 6411, 7219
cucumber vein yellowing virus 565, 6340
East African cassava mosaic virus 4750
garlic mosaic virus 7852
grapevine fleck virus 1435, 6379
groundnut bud necrosis virus 2227
Ipomoea yellow vein virus 5493
Japanese yam mosaic virus 6421
leaf crinkle virus 6225
lettuce chlorosis virus 1339
maize mild mosaic virus 4651
maize yellow dwarf virus 6804
Mal de Rio Cuarto virus 364
narcissus silver streak virus 774
olive leaf yellowing-associated virus 7253
papaya lethal yellowing virus 3515
patchouli mild mosaic virus 5323
peach mosaic virus 2568, 5607, 5653-5654
peanut stripe virus 282
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 2012, 5471
potato mosaic virus 4781
pothos latent virus 1083
pumpkin yellow vein mosaic virus 2099, 8837
rice tungro virus 3308, 3966, 4663, 8630-8631
rice yellow stunt virus 5324
rupestris stem pitting associated virus-1 6381
satellite tobacco mosaic virus 1865
stocky prune virus 5604
strawberry mottle virus 3482, 3485
sugarcane streak mosaic virus 4917-4918
sugarcane yellow leaf virus 2930, 6477, 8021
turnip vein-clearing virus 1078, 1526, 2336, 7106
turnip yellows virus 1085
urd bean leaf crinkle virus 2017
watermelon bud necrosis virus 566
watermelon leaf mottle virus 2098
yellow mosaic virus 1992
yellow vein mosaic virus 3447, 8848
Viruses (*Waikavirus*), rice tungro spherical waikavirus 384, 1209, 1960, 2544, 5416-5417, 6084, 6179, 6957, 6959, 8632
Viscidocruentae, taxonomy, new section 1844
Viscosinamide
activity
Pythium ultimum 7465
Rhizoctonia solani 7465
Vitex negundo, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1275
Vitis amurensis
Plasmopara viticola
disease resistance 615
genetics 615
Vitis labrusca (*see* Grapes)
Vitis riparia
Agrobacterium vitis, USA 4156
phytoplasmas
detection 1445
USA 1445
Vitis rotundifolia (*see* Grapes)
Vitis vinifera (*see* Grapes)
Volatile compounds
activity
Penicillium 7428
Penicillium hirsutum 7350
Vulpia microstachys, *Tilletia fusca,* North America 3337
Vulpia octoflora, *Tilletia fusca,* North America 3337
Wallemia sebi, volatile compounds, detection 1011
Walnuts (*Juglans regia*)
Alternaria alternata
Italy 7236
new host records 7236
cherry leaf roll nepovirus 5710
Erwinia nigrifluens, Italy 2909
Fusarium
Italy 7996
transmission 7996
Gnomonia leptostyla, Russia 5711
Microsphaera juglandis, disease resistance 4181
Pseudomonas fluorescens
colonization 1480
leaf wetness 1480
models 1480
wetting 1480
Warburgia salutaris, *Bacillus subtilis,* physical control 5771
Washingtonia
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Spain 8101
Gliocladium vermoeseni, Spain 8101
Waste water
activity
Cassia siamea 6680
Dendrocalamus strictus 6680
Eucalyptus globulus 6680
Gliricidia sepium 6680
Water
Erwinia carotovora, detection 2038
fungi
detection 7669
UK 7669
USA 7669
fungicide residues
determination 1701
leaching 8312
Fusarium oxysporum
control 195
models 195
ultraviolet radiation 195
pesticide residues
determination 923
Sweden 6694
Phytophthora cinnamomi, USA 4136
Phytophthora megasperma, USA 4136
Pythium prolatum, Australia 3132
Ralstonia solanacearum, survival 17
Watermelon bud necrosis virus
molecular genetics 566
watermelons, India 566
Watermelon leaf mottle virus,
watermelons, USA 2098
Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
crops, new host records 1378
melons, Costa Rica 1378

Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus *cont.*
squashes
disease resistance 2097, 2100
genetics 2100
transgenic plants 2097
weeds, reservoir hosts 1378
Luffa acutangula
Bangladesh 1376
immunodiagnosis 1376
Watermelons (*Citrullus lanatus*)
bacteria, USA 6349
Cladosporium cucumerinum, Korea Republic 6345
Colletotrichum orbiculare
chemical control 7169
reviews 7169
Didymella bryoniae
chemical control 7169
disease resistance 1384
reviews 7169
screening 1384
Fusarium, biological control 519
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*
biological control 7905
chemical control 3445
China 4814, 7905
disease resistance 574, 4106
interactions 7900
Korea Republic 573-574
Nematoda 7900
races 573
transgenic plants 4106
Monosporascus cannonballus, Italy 4808
root rots, chemical control 2107
viruses
China 4807
control 8839
Mexico 8839
models 4807
transmission 8839
watermelon bud necrosis virus, India 566
watermelon leaf mottle virus, USA 2098
Weeds
biological control, reviews 1644
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
alternative hosts 2345
reservoir hosts 1378
Elsinoë phaseoli, Nigeria 5473
mycorrhizas 154
papaya ringspot potyvirus, reservoir hosts 1378
phytoplasmas 8515
Ralstonia solanacearum
epidemiology 6315
India 6315
Rhizoctonia solani, USA 3038
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, alternative hosts 2345
turnip mosaic potyvirus, reservoir hosts 8512
viruses 6614
Trinidad and Tobago 3884
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, reservoir hosts 1378
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, reservoir hosts 1378
Welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus
onions
disease resistance 8771
genetics 8771
Welsh onions, *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas 5947
West Africa
Azadirachta indica, decline 4241
dioscorea alata bacilliform badnavirus, yams 6266
rice stripe necrosis furovirus, rice 5418
Western hemlock (*see Tsuga heterophylla)*
Western Samoa
Phytophthora cinnamomi, pineapples 1313
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia esculenta 1313
Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
Acaulospora laevis, mycorrhizas 121
Alternaria
chemical control 6841
postharvest decay 6841
scanning electron microscopy 4616
seedborne organisms 4616
Wheat *cont.*
Alternaria alternata
China 1149
pathogenicity 1149
seed treatment 5374
seedborne organisms 5374
Alternaria tenuissima
China 1149
pathogenicity 1149
Alternaria triticina
crop losses 6844
India 5373, 6844
inoculation 5373
Ascochyta, chemical control 6136
Aspergillus
chemical control 3274, 6841
mycotoxins 3274
postharvest decay 6841
seed treatment 3274
seedborne organisms 5374
Aspergillus flavus
Egypt 6117
mycotoxins 6117
seedborne organisms 6117
Azospirillum brasilense, root colonization 1175
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Australia 8542
China 1145, 4614
control 8541
crop losses 8545
disease resistance 2594, 4614, 6830, 7729, 8547
genetics 6830, 7729, 8547
Mediterranean region 8541
molecular genetics 1903
serology 1903
transmission 1145, 1903, 8541-8542
USA 1903
benzothiadiazoles 6828
black point
disease resistance 7732
Pakistan 7732
seedborne organisms 7732
cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus
China 5368, 8543
forecasting 8543
transmission 5368, 8543
Chinese wheat mosaic furovirus, China 5369, 6832
Cladosporium
chemical control 6841
postharvest decay 6841
scanning electron microscopy 4616
seedborne organisms 4616
Cochliobolus lunatus, seedborne organisms 5374
Cochliobolus sativus
Bangladesh 1165
biological control 8579
Brazil 1911, 1925, 4611, 5370, 6846
Canada 3909
chemical control 1911, 3909, 4631, 5370, 5372, 6846
China 1149, 5372
crop losses 3909, 6844
disease resistance 1925, 3293, 3927, 5386, 6844
immunodiagnosis 330
India 5373, 6844
inoculation 5373
isolates 1165
Italy 3903
Pakistan 3927
pathogenicity 1149
seed treatment 4631
seedborne organisms 1164, 4611, 5374, 6898
transmission 1164
Turkey 1899
Corticium rolfsii
chemical control 3928
disease resistance 6836
Nigeria 3928, 6836
pathogenicity 6836
Dactylaria appendiculata, UK 3278
diseases
chemical control 304, 1906, 7728
control 6829
disease resistance 311, 3906, 6831, 8536-8539
Wheat *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
genetics 6831, 8538-8539
India 5365
Italy 3906
Lithuania 1906
Nepal 311
Pakistan 5367
pathogenesis-related proteins 6831
pathogenicity 1146
physical control 304
reviews 5367
seed treatment 304
seedborne organisms 5365
Siberia 3275
Switzerland 304
disorders
cultural control 340
India 340
sowing date 340
Drechslera tritici-repentis
chemical control 6839, 6882, 6899
crop losses 6839
disease resistance 6899
Germany 6839, 6882, 6899
Erysiphe graminis
Austria 325
Belgium 1907
biochemistry 6840
chemical control 323, 1140, 1907, 3280, 4617, 6144, 6840, 7731
China 1160, 3924
control 2614, 6143
Croatia 6849
crop losses 4617
cultural control 1160
Czech Republic 325
Denmark 1151
disease resistance 308, 320-322, 325, 1910, 1923, 2601, 2616, 3281, 3917, 3924-3925, 4626, 5385, 6847, 6849, 6877-6881, 6910, 7745, 8551-8553, 8567, 8569-8576
Europe 1910
fertilizers 324
genetics 320, 325, 1923, 3925, 5385, 6847, 6878-6879, 7745, 8551, 8567, 8569-8572, 8574-8575
Germany 7731
host parasite relationships 2616
Hungary 325
India 323, 4626
inoculation 7741
Lithuania 3281
Mediterranean region 8567
models 7742
pathogenesis-related proteins 2617
phenolic compounds 324
reviews 6143
Russia 5385
screening 322
Slovakia 325
susceptibility 324
Switzerland 8572
transgenic plants 6877, 8570, 8573
UK 4617
Ukraine 3280
ultrastructure 321
varietal reactions 1151
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici*
biochemistry 6876, 8568
chemical control 6682, 6874-6876
Czech Republic 7743
disease resistance 2615, 4627, 6850, 7744, 8568
genetics 4627
Germany 3923
models 3923
pathogenicity 7743
transgenic plants 7744
Exserohilum novae-zelandiae, UK 3278
fungi
Belgium 1904, 1908
biological control 307
Bulgaria 6827
Canada 1147, 3908, 8554
chemical control 1904-1905, 1908, 2605, 2619
control 6843
Denmark 2619

Wheat *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
detection 5371
disease resistance 1901, 2608, 3277, 3911, 6139, 6837
environmental factors 1147
epidemiology 7730
expert systems 2596
France 3276
genetics 1901, 6837
Germany 8549
host parasite relationships 6139
integrated control 2604
Italy 3911, 4634
Lithuania 1905
mycotoxins 2607, 6129, 6827, 8549
Nepal 3277
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 4605
Poland 7730
reviews 6843
seed treatment 307, 1148, 2605, 3266
seedborne organisms 307, 1148, 3266, 6129
storage decay 1148, 3266, 6129
Sweden 307
transgenic plants 3910
Ukraine 3272
fungicide residues 2406
determination 3709
fungicides
application 2598
usage 5830
Fusarium
biochemistry 8582
chemical control 2597, 2632, 3274, 6841
Croatia 6849, 6904
cultural control 6138
detection 2597, 2600, 8588
disease resistance 1927, 5392, 6849, 6904, 8582
Europe 1930
France 2632
Germany 6901
Hungary 2636
Italy 5395
mycotoxins 3274, 6901
postharvest decay 6841
seed treatment 3274
seedborne organisms 2636
toxins 338
UK 2597, 2600, 5392, 6138
Fusarium culmorum
allelochemicals 332
biochemistry 1909
chemical control 2634, 5393, 6798, 6845, 7749
Czech Republic 7749
detection 2602
diagnosis 2634
disease resistance 332, 3294, 6902, 6906, 8584
genetics 6902, 6906
host parasite relationships 1909
mycotoxins 3294, 6798, 6906, 8584
pathogenesis-related proteins 6907
pathogenicity 1146, 4636
UK 2634
Fusarium oxysporum, pathogenicity 7140
Fusarium poae
chemical control 5393, 6798
mycotoxins 6798
Fusarium roseum
chemical control 1150
France 1150
Fusarium tricinctum, pathogenicity 1146
Gaeumannomyces
biochemistry 1909
host parasite relationships 1909
Gaeumannomyces graminis
allelochemicals 332
biochemistry 6146
biological control 2599
control 2627
cultural control 294, 2626, 6138
culture media 2622
disease resistance 332
France 2624
plant nutrition 2624
reviews 2627
UK 2626-2627, 6138

Wheat *cont.*
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
Australia 1167
biological control 1166, 2589, 8555
chemical control 2589, 2623, 2628, 2630, 5372
China 5372
control 1167
disease resistance 331
Europe 2629
France 2623, 2625
Germany 2623, 2625
induced resistance 331
models 2629
pathogenicity 1146
seed treatment 2628
UK 2623, 2625
USA 1166
Gibberella
Denmark 1151
varietal reactions 1151
Gibberella avenacea
biochemistry 4615
chemical control 2632, 6798
France 2632
mycotoxins 6798
pathogenicity 1146
Gibberella zeae
Australia 1929
biochemistry 4615
biological control 1929
Canada 1168, 6905
chemical control 4635, 6798
China 1169, 5394
crop losses 7750
detection 1174, 2602
disease resistance 1173, 1928, 2637, 3279, 3294, 4635, 6836, 6902, 6908, 7748, 8584-8587
environmental factors 1169
forecasting 1169
genetics 6902, 6908, 8585-8586
identification 3271
Japan 1141
models 7750
mycotoxins 1141, 1174, 3294, 4638, 6135, 6798, 7750, 8584
Nigeria 6836
pathogenicity 1146, 5388, 6836
physical control 1172
screening 1173
seed treatment 1172, 4635
seedborne organisms 1174, 3271
tillage 1168
toxins 1926
USA 1926, 6135, 6905
Gigaspora fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 121
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 121
Glomus, mycorrhizas 8389
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 8385
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 2426
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 7506
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 2432, 5161
Glomus monosporum, mycorrhizas 8384
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1760, 7506, 8370
Helminthosporium
chemical control 7746
Nepal 7746
scanning electron microscopy 4616
seedborne organisms 4616
Hymenula cerealis
biochemistry 1909
crop losses 333
disease resistance 337
host parasite relationships 1909
Poland 333
screening 337
Leptosphaeria nodorum
biological control 2150
chemical control 2618
disease resistance 2618, 3279, 8548
France 8548
Germany 2150
physical control 312
seed treatment 312
UK 2618
Magnaporthe grisea
Brazil 1945, 4611
pathogenicity 1945

Wheat *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea cont.
seedborne organisms 4611
Microdochium
detection 2600
UK 2600
Monacrosporium psychrophilum, UK 3278
Monographella nivalis
Belgium 339
chemical control 334, 339, 1150, 2597, 2632, 2634, 6845
detection 2597
diagnosis 2634
disease resistance 339, 6149
environmental factors 4633
France 1150, 2632
genetics 4637
Germany 6901
histopathology 306
Mexico 6838
mycotoxins 2639, 6901
physical control 312, 334
seed treatment 312, 334
seedborne organisms 6838
Switzerland 334
UK 2597, 2634
ultrastructure 306
mycorrhizas 122, 125, 153, 3118
Mycosphaerella
chemical control 4629
crop losses 4629
UK 4629
Mycosphaerella graminicola
Algeria 5387
Belgium 1907
biological control 2150
chemical control 326-327, 336, 1907, 2403, 2603, 2618, 4617-4618, 4628, 6839
crop losses 4617, 6839
Denmark 4628
detection 5389
disease resistance 329, 2601, 2618, 2621, 3291-3292, 8550
epidemiology 4630
forecasting 2603
genetics 3291, 3930, 8580
Germany 2150, 6839
Mexico 6838
models 326, 1924
Morocco 3292
North Africa 5390
pathogenicity 2638, 5390
Poland 329
seed treatment 4618
seedborne organisms 6838
Sudan 326
Switzerland 1924
Tunisia 5387
UK 327, 336, 2403, 2618, 2635, 4617, 4630
Ukraine 3272
necrosis 8590
genetics 3932
peanut clump furovirus
India 5366
seedborne organisms 5366
Penicillium
chemical control 3274, 6841
Korea Republic 6134
mycotoxins 3274, 6134
postharvest decay 6134, 6841
seed treatment 3274
seedborne organisms 5374
Penicillium roquefortii
biological control 3929
storage decay 3929
pesticides, usage 4613
Phaeosphaeria nodorum
Canada 1152
rotations 1152
Phialophora, USA 8555
phytoplasmas, disease resistance 2640
plant diseases, breeding 309
Pleurocatena acicularis, UK 3278
Polymyxa graminis
development 1170
infection 1170
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
chemical control 6900

Wheat *cont.*
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides cont.
cultural control 6138
detection 2600, 2633
France 6900
UK 2600, 2633, 6138
Pseudomonas corrugata, Gaeumannomyces graminis 8578
Puccinia
Asia 6851
chemical control 313
disease resistance 6910
fertilizers 313
reviews 6851
USA 313
Puccinia graminis
biochemistry 6840
Brazil 1911, 5370
Canada 8558
chemical control 1911, 5370, 6840
disease resistance 3282, 6830, 8552
electron microscopy 5375
genetics 3282, 4620, 6830
host parasite relationships 1914, 2609, 4620, 5375
Hungary 3282
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici,* China 1913
Puccinia recondita
Argentina 4622
biochemistry 3916, 7736
Brazil 1911, 5377, 6846
Bulgaria 6862
Canada 3913-3914, 4621
chemical control 1911, 1916, 4617-4618, 5376, 6820, 6846, 6857
China 2610
computer techniques 5286
crop losses 4617, 6857-6858
cultural control 314
disease resistance 315-317, 1153-1154, 1910, 1915, 2610-2611, 2651, 3281, 3285-3287, 3912-3913, 3915-3916, 4619, 4621-4622, 5377, 5379-5380, 6830, 6847-6848, 6852, 6854, 6860-6865, 6917, 7733-7734, 7736-7737, 8550-8551, 8553, 8557, 8559
economics of control 6855
epidemiology 3284, 6856, 7738
Europe 1910
forecasting 4622, 5286
genetics 316, 1153-1154, 1915, 2611, 3283, 3286-3287, 3912, 3914-3915, 5380, 6830, 6847, 6860-6865, 6917, 7737, 8551, 8557, 8559
histopathology 5378
India 314, 1912, 3915, 5376, 6848, 6863, 6865, 8557
Italy 315
Lithuania 3281
Mexico 317, 5380, 6917
models 3284, 6856
Pakistan 3284, 5379, 6858, 7733-7734
pathogenicity 315, 4621, 6854, 6859
reviews 316
seed treatment 4618
spore dispersal 8556
UK 4617
Ukraine 3283
USA 1917, 6853, 6855-6857
Puccinia recondita f.sp. *tritici*
Czech Republic 7735
races 7735
Puccinia striiformis
breeding 319
chemical control 2352, 4617, 6867
China 1155, 1918, 2612, 4624
climate 1155
crop losses 4617
Denmark 4623
disease resistance 319, 1157, 3288, 3917-3920, 4619, 4623, 6848, 6852, 6866-6869, 7733-7734, 7739, 8551, 8553, 8557, 8560-8563
epidemiology 2612

Wheat *cont.*
Puccinia striiformis cont.
Ethiopia 1157
genetics 3288, 3918, 6868, 8551, 8557, 8560, 8562-8563
India 1912, 6848, 8557
models 1155
Pakistan 7733-7734
screening 1157
South Africa 6140
spore dispersal 8556
Syria 1156, 3918
Uganda 319, 6866-6867
UK 2352, 4617
virulence 1156
Puccinia striiformis f.sp. *tritici*
epidemiology 3336
genetics 3336
Iran 3336
Puccinia triticina
chemical control 3280
Ukraine 3280
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 6887
Australia 6893
biological control 6886
Canada 1152, 6884, 6889
cultural control 6884
disease resistance 1161-1162, 3926, 6892-6893, 6896, 8548
environmental factors 1161
forecasting 6888
France 8548
genetics 6890-6891, 6896
host parasite relationships 1163, 6894, 6897
infection 1163
Mexico 6838
mycotoxins 1162, 6892, 6894-6895, 7747
reviews 6883, 6885
rotations 1152
seed treatment 6886
seedborne organisms 4632, 6838
toxins 1163
ultrastructure 1163
USA 3926, 6145, 6888
Rhizoctonia
chemical control 7882
China 4610
disease resistance 5391
Rhizoctonia cerealis
chemical control 2597
China 1171
cultural control 6138
detection 2597, 2600
disease resistance 1171, 8589
UK 2597, 2600, 6138
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 2599
China 2631, 6148
cultural control 2631
epidemiology 6148
Italy 3903
Sclerocystis dussii, mycorrhizas 121
Scolicotrichum graminis, Ukraine 3272
seed treatment 5088
Septoria
chemical control 2619, 7731, 8577
Denmark 1151, 2619, 8577
disease resistance 3281, 8577
Germany 7731
Lithuania 3281
varietal reactions 1151
Stagonospora nodorum
Canada 3909
chemical control 2603, 3909, 4618, 6682
control 335
crop losses 3909
disease resistance 8550
Europe 335
forecasting 2603
pathogenicity 6137
Poland 335
seed treatment 4618
USA 2620
virulence 6903
Tapesia
chemical control 2597
detection 2597
UK 2597

Wheat *cont.*
Tapesia acuformis
chemical control 6900
detection 2600, 2633
France 6900
UK 2600, 2633
Tilletia
disease resistance 6910
scanning electron microscopy 2606
Tilletia controversa
detection 4625
Germany 6870
Russia 3289
seedborne organisms 4625
Tilletia indica
Australia 3290
biological control 6842
detection 1919, 8564
disease resistance 5384, 6850, 6872, 8565
genetics 6872, 8565
growth stages 1920
India 5382-5384, 6871, 8565
pathogenicity 6871
seedborne organisms 1919
USA 7740
Tilletia laevis
chemical control 1158, 3921
India 1158
Tunisia 3921
Tilletia tritici
chemical control 1158
detection 6142
disease resistance 1159, 5381, 6141
genetics 1159
India 1158
infection 6141
physical control 312
seed treatment 312
Typhula ishikariensis, disease resistance 8583
Urocystis, scanning electron microscopy 2606
Urocystis agropyri
detection 1922
UK 2613
Ustilago, scanning electron microscopy 2606
Ustilago segetum
disease resistance 3922, 6848, 6873
India 3922, 6848, 6873
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*
biological control 6842
disease resistance 8566
India 1921
virus
crop losses 6833
detection 6833
immunodiagnosis 6833
UK 6833
viruses
epidemiology 2586
Germany 353
Netherlands 2586
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
biochemistry 8546
genetics 8544
Sweden 6835
wheat Iranian stripe tenuivirus, transmission 8540
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
Brazil 3907
crop losses 6834
disease resistance 3907, 6834
Italy 6834
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
detection 1144
disease resistance 310
genetics 310
Syria 1144
transmission 310
Xanthomonas translucens, USA 6909
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens*
epidemiology 6150
models 6150
seedborne organisms 1931
USA 1931, 6150
yellows, China 7751
Wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
Apera spica-venti
Czech Republic 8165

Wheat dwarf monogeminivirus *cont.*
Apera spica-venti cont.
new host records 8165
transmission 8165
wheat
biochemistry 8546
genetics 8544
Sweden 6835
Wheat Iranian stripe tenuivirus, wheat, transmission 8540
Wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
wheat
Brazil 3907
crop losses 6834
disease resistance 3907, 6834
Italy 6834
Wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus, molecular genetics 3891
Wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
Elymus elongatus
disease resistance 310
genetics 310
transmission 310
Elymus hispidus
disease resistance 310
genetics 310
transmission 310
molecular genetics 7680
taxonomy 7680
wheat
detection 1144
disease resistance 310
genetics 310
Syria 1144
transmission 310
White clover (*see Trifolium repens)*
White clover mosaic potexvirus
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 3355
host parasite relationships 3355
pathogenesis-related proteins 3355
White currants (*Ribes rubrum*)
Botrytis cinerea, controlled atmosphere storage 7937
White fir (*see Abies concolor)*
White gram (*see* Chickpeas)
White pine (*see Pinus strobus)*
White spruce (*see Picea glauca)*
Whiteflies (*see* Aleyrodidae)
Wild plants, bean common mosaic potyvirus, Zimbabwe 5025
Willows (*see Salix)*
Wilsonomyces carpophilus, almonds, USA 5709, 7991
Wines
fungicide residues
determination 3699, 7670
Germany 4371
Italy 4367
fungicides, residues 5898
Winter crooknecks (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita pepo)*
Winter squashes (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita pepo)*
Witches' brooms
Gliricidia sepium
Central America 1570
detection 1570
Wollemia nobilis, mycorrhizas 5972
Wood destroying fungi
degradation, reviews 2285
forest trees
staining 721
Zimbabwe 2284
molecular genetics, reviews 163
storage 161
UK 2354
Woody plants
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, USA 3588
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 105
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 105
mycorrhizas 1735
Woollsia pungens
Hymenoscyphus ericae, mycorrhizas 3121
mycorrhizas 1003
Workshops (*see* Conferences)
Xanthium occidentale, *Alternaria zinniae,* biological control 2347
Xanthium spinosum
Cercospora xanthicola
Australia 6622
biological control 6622
Colletotrichum orbiculare
Australia 832, 6622, 9059
biological control 832, 6622, 9059
Xanthium strumarium, plant extracts, antifungal agents 81
Xanthocephalum sarothrae (*see Gutierrezia sarothrae)*
Xanthomonas
pistachios, Australia 3533
plants
disease resistance 8192
host parasite relationships 8192
taxonomy 8471
Xanthomonas albilineans
molecular genetics 4214, 5736, 7269
sugarcane
detection 679, 2932, 4214, 5736, 7269
identification 2243
pathogenicity 8205
USA 5733
toxins 2382
Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *corylina, *Juglans,* Italy 4182
Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *juglandis
Juglans, Italy 4182
molecular genetics 1681
Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni
peaches
epidemiology 1426
Italy 1426
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri
bacteriophages 20
citrus
Brazil 3511
detection 4169
epidemiology 5701
Réunion 5701
transmission 3511
detection 870
molecular genetics 4169, 6419
oranges, genetics 6419
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *dieffenbachiae
Anthurium
chemical control 3009
Taiwan 3009
Anthurium andraeanum, biological control 8141
distribution maps 5237
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *glycines
Capsicum, pathogenicity 7005
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3723
molecular genetics 5863, 6077, 7005
production, antibiotics 3350
soyabeans
bacteriocins 3350
inoculation 1996
pathogenicity 7004-7005
seedborne organisms 1996
Thailand 7004
tomatoes, pathogenicity 7005
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *malvacearum
cotton
disease resistance 1543, 4942
genetics 1543
hypersensitivity 1542, 7317
India 1536
Pakistan 4942
screening 1536
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *manihotis
cassava, Venezuela 1310
molecular genetics 1310
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli
antibiotic resistance 4348
biochemistry, antibacterial agents 5073
culture media 849
Phaseolus, disease resistance 8709
Phaseolus acutifolius
disease resistance 1255, 4008
genetics 1255, 4008
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 7011
Caribbean 8701
Cuba 6231
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
disease resistance 441, 1255, 1257, 2714, 4006-4007, 6231, 7011, 7018, 8701
genetics 1255, 1257, 4007
seedborne organisms 1254
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *poinsetticola, *Codiaeum variegatum* 8146
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vignicola
cowpeas 465
disease resistance 466, 7061
Nigeria 7061
screening 466
Uganda 466
molecular genetics 465
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vitians, lettuces, control 8795
Xanthomonas campestris
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 3633
genetics 7367
transgenic plants 3633
bacteriophages 7417
biochemistry
exopolysaccharides 7421
polysaccharides 23, 3679
Brassica oleracea
disease resistance 512, 4074
genetics 512
broccoli 2068
disease resistance 2765
Taiwan 2765
laboratory tests
organosilicon compounds 50
organotin compounds 50
phytoalexins 2357
plant extracts 4389
leeks
Brazil 7102
identification 7102
millets
isolates 1207
pathovars 1207
molecular genetics 867, 4360, 5864
Phaseolus vulgaris
breeding 1256
disease resistance 1256
host parasite relationships 450
inoculation 1256
physiology, enzymes 4360
rice
China 2688
control 2688
soyabeans, disease resistance 3995
vegetables
identification 301
strains 301
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *amaranthicola, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 21
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *arraciae, antibiotics, production 6655
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris
bacteriophages 868
biochemistry
polysaccharides 5072
xanthan 5862
Brassica
disease resistance 8790-8791
Sicily 4771
broccoli
Nepal 7868
virulence 7868
cabbages
bioassays 5503
biological control 4772
Brazil 4772
chemical control 5504
cultural control 5503
epidemiology 2066, 5506
immunodiagnosis 8484
Nepal 7868
Netherlands 2066, 5503, 5506
seedborne organisms 5504
virulence 7868
Yugoslavia 2067
cauliflowers
Nepal 7868
virulence 7868
Juglans, Italy 4182

Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris *cont.*
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3723
molecular genetics 7416, 7418
mustard
Bangladesh 1335
seedborne organisms 1335
soil
bioassays 5503
cultural control 5503
Netherlands 5503
survival 7420
turnips
enzymes 1307
infection 5507
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri, molecular genetics 3059, 7415
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *coriandri
Coriandrum sativum
Argentina 4315
seedborne organisms 4315
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines, molecular genetics 7419
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *leersiae
molecular genetics 7788
rice, pathogenicity 7788
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum
cotton
control 6505
disease resistance 8988
USA 8988
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae, growth, culture media 1468
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *passiflorae, antibiotic resistance 4348
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii, *Pelargonium,* detection 8485
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* var. *fuscans
molecular genetics 5069
plants, detection 2001
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *poannua, *Poa annua,* biological control 4326
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni
plums
chemical control 2128
China 2128
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *silvia, sunflowers, Brazil 1490
Xanthomonas fragariae
distribution maps 5237
molecular genetics 869
strawberries
Belgium 2143
Netherlands 2143
USA 4863
Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *carotae
carrots
epidemiology 1305
seedborne organisms 1305
USA 1305
yield losses 1305
Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *pelargonii
Pelargonium 4303
biological control 3010
disease resistance 9037
reviews 4304
Xanthomonas hyacinthi, *Hyacinthus,* detection 789
Xanthomonas maltophilia, *Cassia tora,* India 6621
Xanthomonas oryzae
barley, disease resistance 8629
rice
biological control 382
chemical control 3332
China 6974
disease resistance 3334, 3984, 6954, 6973-6975, 8629, 8657-8660
genetics 8658-8659
Pakistan 6954
seed treatment 3332
seedborne organisms 3332
transgenic plants 6974, 8657, 8660
Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae
bacteria, antagonism 5050
bacteriophages 22
China 6623
control
rice, bacteria 401
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 2684
Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae *cont.*
molecular genetics 19, 5071, 7786, 8656
rice
antagonists 1977
biochemistry 5426, 6971
biological control 2684, 4679
disease resistance 402-404, 1226, 1978-1979, 2686, 3331, 3981-3983, 5426, 6194, 7787, 8654-8656
genetic transformation 403
genetics 402, 404, 1226, 2686, 3307, 3982, 8656
host parasite relationships 6971
India 1979, 3982, 6195, 7789
Japan 6196
mutants 1977
Nepal 3981
pathogenicity 3981, 7786, 7789
Philippines 1978
toxins 2685
transgenic plants 3983
RNA polymerase 22
tobacco, toxins 4941
Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola
China 6623
molecular genetics 5425, 7788
rice
China 2687
disease resistance 2687, 5425
pathogenicity 7788
Philippines 5425
Xanthomonas populi
Populus
China 9019
disease resistance 730
models 9019
UK 730
Xanthomonas translucens
cereals, pathovars 1902
distribution maps 5237
wheat, USA 6909
Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *translucens
wheat
epidemiology 6150
models 6150
seedborne organisms 1931
USA 1931, 6150
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
antagonism, *Bacillus subtilis* 5869
antibiotic resistance 4348
Capsicum
Barbados 7122, 8835
biochemistry 7154
disease resistance 562, 1375, 2092, 7122
Grenada 8835
host parasite relationships 7154
Philippines 6314
screening 1375
strains 2075
USA 4095
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3722
molecular genetics 5070, 5074, 8204
Phaseolus vulgaris, host parasite relationships 450
tomatoes
Barbados 7122
biological control 4796
Brazil 5537
Canada 4796
disease resistance 2804, 7122-7123
genetics 2804
Philippines 6314
strains 2075
transgenic plants 7123
USA 4796
Xanthomonas zingibericola, *Zingiber officinale,* China 5016
Xanthomons oryzae, laboratory tests, antagonists 381
Xanthorrhoea australis
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Australia 727
Australia (8083
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, *Corticium rolfsii,* Puerto Rico 1314
Xenostigmina wolfii, taxonomy 4532
Xerocomus chrysenteron, mineral nutrition 5135
Xerocomus piceicola
China 5265
taxonomy, new species 5265
Xerula hispida
Quercus, Costa Rica 7633
taxonomy, new species 7633
Xerula steffenii, *Quercus,* Costa Rica 7633
Xiphinema index, transmission, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 4147
Xylaria
Mexico 3216
taxonomy, keys 3216
Xylaria arbuscula, *Macadamia integrifolia,* USA 2199
Xylaria castilloi, taxonomy, new species 3216
Xylaria diminuta, taxonomy, new species 3216
Xylaria eugeniae, taxonomy, new species 3216
Xylaria mexicana, taxonomy, new species 3216
Xylaria perezsilvae
soil, Mexico 4540
taxonomy, new species 4540
Xylaria potentillae
Potentilla anserina, China 6781
taxonomy, new species 6781
Xylariaceae, taxonomy, keys 225, 7634
Xylella fastidiosa
citrus
Brazil 634, 2184, 7224, 7959, 8923
crop losses 7960
disease resistance 634, 2185, 2898
histopathology 7959
host range 634
insects 7224
transmission 4889, 8923
coffee
Brazil 5746
electron microscopy 5746
histopathology 5746
crops
transmission 6824
USA 6824
Fortunella
Brazil 634
disease resistance 634
host range 634
grapes
diagnosis 5682
USA 5682
molecular genetics 5682
peaches, disease resistance 2126
plants
transmission 6825
USA 6825
plums, disease resistance 2126
Poncirus
Brazil 634
disease resistance 634
host range 634
reviews 3063
Xylogone sphaerospora
mushrooms
chemical control 3624
Korea Republic 3624
Xylophilus ampelinus
grapes, elicitors 2158
Pinopsida, Siberia 6541
Xylosandrus germanus, transmission, *Fusarium* 7996
Xylosma hawaiiense, *Uredo maua,* USA 4949
Yam mild mosaic potyvirus, molecular genetics 8506
Yams (*Dioscorea* spp.)
Chinese yam necrotic mosaic virus, detection 7848
dioscorea alata bacilliform badnavirus
Asia 6266
Barbados 6266
identification 6266
South America 6266
West Africa 6266
dioscorea alata potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 6265
Nigeria 6265
transmission 6265
fungi
chemical control 4752

Yams *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
postharvest decay 4752
Gibberella fujikuroi, disease resistance 5494
Glomerella cingulata
disease resistance 2760
genetics 8766
pathogenesis-related proteins 8766
Japanese yam mosaic virus
detection 7848
Japan 6421
storage decay, chemical control 2048
Yeasts
activity, *Penicillium glabrum* 1034
antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 6310
control
apples, postharvest decay 5575
Botrytis cinerea 8915
Glomerella cingulata 1473
pears, postharvest decay 5575
Yellow mosaic virus
soyabeans
India 1992
transmission 1992
Yellow vein mosaic virus
okras
disease resistance 8848
India 3447, 8848
Yemen, faba beans, viruses 7007
Yugoslavia (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
Alternaria alternata, potatoes 486
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 531, 537
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 443
Bipolaris sorghicola, *Sorghum halepense* 4687
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, cauliflowers 2057
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum 549, 553
Phaseolus vulgaris 443
Erwinia amylovora, pears 2845
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, lettuces 6298
Erysiphe graminis, barley 1936
forests, fungi 4253
fungicides, usage 43
Gnomonia rostellata
blackberries 4861
fruit 6352
grapes, fungicide residues 47
pesticides, usage 3694
Phomopsis, blackberries 4861
Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 6214
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 4150
Polystigma rubrum, plums 2127
potatoes, viruses 471
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea*, soyabeans 1995
Pseudomonas viridiflava, tomatoes 543
Puccinia coronata, oats 1185
Puccinia graminis, oats 1185
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 1938
Seimatosporium lichenicola, blackberries 4861
Septocyta ruborum, blackberries 4861
strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus, strawberries 3482
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus, strawberries 3482
strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 3482
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus, strawberries 2855
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum 300, 553
sugarbeet 300
sunflowers 300
Uncinula necator, grapes 4150
Venturia inaequalis, apples 8864
Verticillium albo-atrum, *Capsicum* 549
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cabbages 2067
Zambia
Colophospermum mopane, fungi 6534
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 639
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 4085
Zantedeschia
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 5808
Zantedeschia *cont.*
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* *cont.*
New Zealand 3605
Zanzibar, pesticides, usage 3708
Zea mays (*see* Maize)
Zeyheria digitalis, *Pseudocercospora zeyheriae*, Brazil 3833
Zhongshengmycin, control, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 3332
Zimbabwe
Armillaria, cassava 1309
bean common mosaic potyvirus, wild plants 5025
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 4725
Cercospora nicotianae, tobacco 6495
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 4725
Fusarium oxysporum, *Protea* 8106
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*, tobacco 2953, 6495
Thanatephorus cucumeris, tobacco 6495
wood destroying fungi, forest trees 2284
Zinc manganese carbamate
control
Colletotrichum corchorum 6509
Glomerella cingulata 6509
Zinc oxide, control, *Alternaria alternata* 1464
Zineb
activity
Fusarium 1202
Gibberella 1202
Gibberella fujikuroi 6967
Rhizoctonia 3762
control
Drechslera 4308
maize, seedborne fungi 5406
Pestalotiopsis royenae 1621
plant pathogenic fungi 1398
determination, water 1701
fungicide residues, determination 6071
residues, detection 7432
Zingiber officinale
Corticium rolfsii, biological control 7356, 7581
diseases
India 1620
storage decay 1620
fungi, storage decay 3617
Fusarium oxysporum, Nematoda 9044
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi*
India 5015
seed treatment 5015
Phoma zingiberis
chemical control 2332
India 2332
plant extracts, antifungal agents 80, 193
Pythium aphanidermatum
crop losses 9045
cultural control 9045
India 9045
Pythium myriotylum
cultural control 802
Korea Republic 802
Pythium zingiberum
fungicide tolerance 5891
Korea Republic 5891
Ralstonia solanacearum, China 5016
Xanthomonas zingibericola, China 5016
Zinnia elegans, *Alternaria zinniae*, detection 1603
Ziram
activity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2385
control
Alternaria brassicae 4767
Alternaria brassicicola 4767
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3512
Colletotrichum capsici 4804
Glomerella cingulata 3512
Pestalotiopsis royenae 1621
Phomopsis 7932
determination, water 1701
nontarget effects, insects 3720
Zizania caduciflora, *Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae* 7785
Zizania palustris
Fusarium
seedborne organisms 3985
USA 3985
Ziziphus jujuba
phytoplasmas
China 2905
reviews 2905
Ziziphus mauritiana
Acaulospora calospora, mycorrhizas 7519
fungi
India 4176, 7967
postharvest decay 4176
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 7519
Glomus constrictum, mycorrhizas 8362
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 5149
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7519
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi*
chemical control 8932
India 8932
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *zizyphi*, India 6427
Ziziphus sativa
Alternaria alternata, China 2903, 7969
Fusicoccum, China 2903
Phoma destructiva, China 2903
Phytophthora citricola, Korea Republic 3524
phytoplasmas, China 5357, 6420
viruses
China 6420
elimination 6420
Zoysia, *Rhizoctonia solani*, detection 3338
Zoysia japonica
fungi
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
mycorrhizas 3756
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 413
soil amendments 413
Zoysia matrella
fungi
Korea Republic 8110
pathogenicity 8110
Pythium, Japan 4297
Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 4297
Zucchini (*see* Marrows)
Zucchini lethal chlorosis tospovirus, cucumbers, Brazil 2778
Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
Capsicum
detection 6307
seedborne organisms 6307
Cayaponia tibiricae
Brazil 5543
immunodiagnosis 5543
new host records 5543
crops, new host records 1378
cucumbers
detection 6307
seedborne organisms 6307
Cucurbitaceae, Hungary 2096
Japan 4582
marrows
epidemiology 2094
Hungary 2094
transmission 2094
melons, Costa Rica 1378
molecular genetics 2096, 4582
squashes
characteristics 2095
disease resistance 2097, 2100
Egypt 2095
genetics 2100
immunodiagnosis 2095
transgenic plants 2097
weeds, reservoir hosts 1378
Zygomycotina, *Rhodotorula gracilis*, antagonism 6046
Zygorhynchus moelleri, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4604
Zygoribatula, transmission, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 651
Zythia fragariae, strawberries, USA 4140
Zythia versoniana
pomegranates
chemical control 4175
China 4175

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1999 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1999 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter
ACIAR Proceedings Series
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Oeconomica
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Henanensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agrobotanica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Biologica Cracoviensia. Series Botanica
Acta Botanica Barcinonensia
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Crystallographica. Section D, Biological Crystallography
Acta Facultatis Ligniensis
Acta Fytotechnica et Zootechnica
Acta Gossypii Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Microbiologica et Immunologica Hungarica
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Prataculturae Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Agraria
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Silvestria
Acta Virologica
Advances in Agricultural Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture
Advances in Parasitology
Advances in Plant Sciences
African Farming and Food Processing
African Journal of Ecology
African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology
African Plant Protection
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift für Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge
AgBiotech News and Information
AgBiotechNet
Agnote - NSW Agriculture
Agraarteadus
Agrarforschung
Agribiological Research
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura Técnica en México
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science (Tabriz)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Systems
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
AgriScientia
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agrochemicals Japan
Agrociencia
Agroforestry Forum
Agrokémia és Talajtan
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronomie
Agronomist
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agrotecnia de Cuba
Agrotrópica
Al Awamia
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Alimentaria
Allelopathy Journal
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Ambio
American Camellia Yearbook
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Journal of Potato Research
American Naturalist
AMK Mededelingen
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anale Institutul de Cercetări pentru Legumicultură şi Floricultură, Vidra
Analele Şiinţifice ale Universităţii "Al I Cuza" din Iaşi. Secţiunea II a. Biologie Vegetală
Anales de Botanica Agricola
Analusis
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Letters
Angewandte Botanik
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de la Recherche Forestiere au Maroc
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales du Tabac. Section 2
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EEE. Horticultura
Annali - Accademia Italiana di Scienze Forestali
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Selvicoltura
Annals of Agri Bio Research
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forest Science
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Report - Diagnostic Centre, Plant Protection Service, Wageningen
Annual Report - Research Institute for Plant Protection
Annual Report - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Annual Report of the Hokkaido Research Center, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Plant Science
Applied Soil Ecology
Aquatic Toxicology
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Arboriculture Fruitière

Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service (AAIS)
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Environmental Health
Archives of Medical Research
Archives of Microbiology
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Archives of Virology
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
ASCOLFI Informa
Asparagus Research Newsletter
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Australasian Biotechnology
Australasian Mycologist
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
Australian Cottongrower
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research
Australian Systematic Botany
Avance Agroindustrial
Baltic Forestry
Bangladesh Journal of Botany
Bangladesh Journal of Plant Pathology
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Beijing Agricultural Sciences
Beiträge zur Tabakforschung International
Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen
Bericht uber die Arbeitstagung der "Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Saatzuchtleiter" im Rahmen der "Vereinigung Österreichischer Pflanzenzüchter"
Berichte über Landwirtschaft
Better Crops with Plant Food
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
BGF Bulletin
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Bibliotheca Lichenologica
Bibliotheca Mycologica
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular and Cell Biology of Lipids
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
BioControl
Biocontrol Science and Technology
BioCycle
Biodegradation
Biodiversity and Conservation
BioEssays
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
BioMetals
Biometrics
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Bioprocess Engineering
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
BioTechniques (Euro Edition)
Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotekhnologiya
Biotropica
Bioved
Bitki Koruma Bülteni
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Bodenkultur
Boletim de Pesquisa - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária
Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal
Boletim do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. Serie Botanica
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín Micológico
Bollettino del Circolo Micologico G. Carini
Bollettino dell'Associazione Micologica ed Ecologica Romana
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of Scotland
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bragantia
Brauwelt International
Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology
Breeding Science
British Sugar Beet Review
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin de l'OIV
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Experimental Farm College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Ibaraki
Bulletin of the Geobotanical Institute ETH
Bulletin of the Gunma Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Kyushu University
Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
Bulletin of the Saitama Horticultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Bulletin Trimestriel - Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut
Bulletin Trimestriel - Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut, Cahiers Techniques de l'Objectif 1
Cahiers Agricultures
California Agriculture
California Avocado Society Yearbook
Caña de Azúcar
Canada Communicable Disease Report
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Canopy International
CARAPHIN News
Carbohydrate Polymers
Carbohydrate Research
Carta Trimestral - CENICANA, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia
Caryologia
Cashew
Cell (Cambridge)
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Research Communications
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chile Forestal
China Cottons
China Fruits
China Vegetables
China Wood Industry
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Oil Crop Sciences
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chittagong University Studies, Science
Choices. The Magazine of Food, Farm, and Resources Issues
Ciência e Agrotecnologia
Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
Ciência Rural
Circular Técnica - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Semi-Árido
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo

Circular Técnica - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste
Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
Colture Protette
Commercial Grower
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Compact Fruit Tree
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Compost Science & Utilization
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Comunicado Técnico - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste
Contact Dermatitis
Coolia
Cooperative Sugar
CORBANA
Cornell Focus
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
CSM Informatie
Cuadernos de Trabajo de Flora Micológica Ibérica
Cuba Azúcar
Cukoripar
Cultivar
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Immunology
Current Opinion in Plant Biology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Currents (Uppsala)
Cytobios
Czech Journal of Genetics and Plant Breeding
Dansk Dendrologisk Årsskrift
Deciduous Fruit Grower
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Dirasat. Agricultural Sciences
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
DJF Rapport, Markbrug
Documents Mycologiques
Doklady, Biochemistry
Doklady, Biological Sciences
DST - Dansk Skovbrugs Tidsskrift
Ecología (Madrid)
Ecological Entomology
Ecology
Ecology Letters
Ecossistema
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
Egyptian Journal of Botany
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Egyptian Journal of Microbiology
Egyptian Journal of Physiological Sciences
Electrophoresis
EMBO Journal
Engenharia Agrícola
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Sinica
Environment and Ecology
Environment Control in Biology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Microbiology
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Toxicity and Water Quality
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
EPPO Technical Document
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
European Journal of Agronomy
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Cell Biology
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
Evolution
EWAC Newsletter
Extension Note - British Columbia Ministry of Forests
FABIS Newsletter
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Farmers' Newsletter, Large Area
FEBS Letters
FEMS Microbiology Ecology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fertiliser News
Field Crops Research
Fitopatología
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitopatología Venezolana
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora and Fauna (Jhansi)
FloraCulture International
Florida Entomologist
Folia Cryptogamica Estonica
Folia Forestalia Polonica. Seria A, Leśnictwo
Folia Geobotanica
Folia Microbiologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food Chemistry
Forage Research
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Health Protection Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
Forest Insect and Disease Conditions in the United States
Forest Products Industries
Forest Research
Forest Science
Forest, Farm, and Community Tree Research Reports
Forestry Chronicle
Forêt-Entreprise
Forst und Holz
Forstschutz Aktuell
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
Fourrages
Fragmenta Phytomedica et Herbologica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
FRI Bulletin
FRIM - Technical Information Handbook (Forest Research Institute Malaysia)
Frontiers of Plant Science
Fruit Belge
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Fruitteelt-nieuws
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Fungal Genetics and Biology
Fungal Science
Garden (London)
Gartenbauwissenschaft
GASGA Executive Seminar Series
Gazeta Cukrownicza
Gemüse (München)
Gene
General Technical Report - Forest Products Laboratory, USDA Forest Service
Genes & Development
Genes and Genetic Systems
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetics
Genetics and Molecular Biology
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Moskva)
Genome
Genome Research
Geoderma
Gesunde Pflanzen
Getreide Magazin
Gewasbescherming
Global Change Biology
Global Ecology and Biogeography Letters
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Grøn Viden, Havebrug
Grana
Grass and Forage Science
Great Lakes Entomologist
Gron Viden, Markbrug
GrowerTalks
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Hamdard Medicus
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Helia
Herba Polonica
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity

HGCA Project Report
Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
Hindustan Antibiotics Bulletin
Histochemical Journal
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultural Journal
Horticultural Reviews
HortScience
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Hunan Agricultural Research Newsletter
Iç Anadolu Ormancılık Araştırma Enstitüsü Dergisi
Iheringia, Série Botânica
IMA Journal of Mathematics Applied in Medicine and Biology
IMI Descriptions of Fungi and Bacteria
Immunotechnology
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Coffee
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Natural Products
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Journal of Soil Conservation
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Infomusa
Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
Information Report - Laurentian Forestry Centre, Quebec Region, Canadian Forest Service
Informations-Forêt, Afocel-Armef
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Agrario Supplemento
Informatore Agricolo
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Infos (Paris)
INGENIC Newsletter
Inibap Technical Guidelines
Insectes et Maladies des Arbres
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
Interciencia
International Arachis Newsletter
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Acarology
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment
International Journal of Nematology
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Microbiology
International Pest Control
International Rice Research Notes
International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
Investigación Agraria, Sistemas y Recursos Forestales
Investigacion Agricola (Santiago)
Inżynieria Rolnicza
IPM Practitioner
Iran Agricultural Research
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
IRRI Discussion Paper Series
Issues in Environmental Science and Technology
ITEA Producción Vegetal
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
JIRCAS Journal
JIRCAS Working Report
JNKVV Research Journal
JordbrugsForskning
Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Biology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Genetics
Journal of Applied Microbiology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Aquatic Plant Management
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Bamboo Research
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biological Control
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Chromatography, A
Journal of Coffee Research
Journal of Cotton Science
Journal of Dairying, Foods and Home Sciences
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Forest Science
Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Fujian Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Guangxi Agricultural University
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Henan Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry
Journal of Interacademicia
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Marine Biotechnology
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Microbiological Methods
Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University

Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (English Edition)
Journal of Northeast Forestry University
Journal of Northwest Forestry College
Journal of Oil Palm Research
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Ornamental Horticulture (New Series)
Journal of Peptide Research
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Pathology
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Protection in the Tropics
Journal of Plant Protection Research
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Research ANGRAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Rubber Research
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Society of High Technology in Agriculture
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of South Pacific Agriculture
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Sustainable Forestry
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Society of Brewing Chemists
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Hokkaido Forest Products Research Institute
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Orchid Society of India
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Taiwan Museum
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health. Part A
Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Turfgrass Science
Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Wine Research
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kenya Coffee
Kew Bulletin
Khoa Hoc Ky Thuat Thu Y
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Dairy Science
Korean Journal of Horticultural Science & Technology
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Kuwait Journal of Science & Engineering
Lactarius
Landbonyt - Erhvervsjordbruget
Landbouwmechanisatie
Landtechnik
Laranja
Legume Research
Lens Newsletter
Lesnictví - Forestry
Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo
Lesovedenie
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Lien Horticole
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Louisiana Agriculture
Madoqua
Madras Agricultural Journal
Mais
Majalah Penelitian Gula
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Maydica
Mechanizace Zemědělství
Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Metodiky pro Zemědělskou Praxi
Metsanduslikud Uurimused
Micología Neotropical Aplicada
Microbiologica
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (New York)
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbios
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mīkrobiologīchniĭ Zhurnal
Minor Field Studies - International Office, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Mokchae Konghak = Journal of the Korean Wood Science and Technology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
Molecular Plant Pathology On-line
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Molecules and Cells
Mondo Macchina
Monti e Boschi
Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
Mushroom Research
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis
Mycologia
Mycologia Helvetica
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycology and Plant Pathology Report
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Mycorrhiza News
Mycoscience
Mycosystema
Mycotaxon
Mycotoxin Research
Mycotoxins
Mykologické Listy
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
National Academy Science Letters
Natura Croatica
Natural Toxins
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Nederlands Bosbouwtijdschrift
Neltropika Bulletin
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematology Circular (Gainesville)
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
New England Fruit Meetings
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
Newsletter of the Society of Irish Plant Pathologists
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
Nippon Kingakukai Kaiho
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi

Nordic Journal of Botany
Northwest Science
Nova Hedwigia
Növénytermeles
Növényvédelem
NUCIS Newsletter
Nucleic Acids Research
Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems
Nutrition & Food Science
Obst- und Weinbau
Obstbau Weinbau
Ochrona Roślin
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oecologia
Oikos
Oil Crops of China
Olivæ
Ondokuzmayıs Üniversitesi, Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Orchardist
Orissa Journal of Horticulture
Oryza
Österreichische Forstzeitung
Österreicische Zeitschrift für Pilzkunde
Pagine di Micologia
Pakistan Development Review
Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Parasitica
Pastos y Forrajes
PAV-Bulletin Akkerbouw
PAV-Bulletin Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
Pedobiologia
Persoonia
Pertanika Journal of Tropical Agricultural Science
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Semi-Árido
Pesquisa em Andamento - Embrapa Algodão
Pest Advisory Leaflet - South Pacific Commission
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pesticidi
Petria
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer
Philippine Journal of Science
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Photochemistry and Photobiology
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomedicine
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathologia Polonica
Phytopathology
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding and Seed Science
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Ecology
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Industries Report, NSW Agriculture
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
Plant Pathology Journal
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Protection Science
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planter
Planters' Chronicle
PLITS
Pochvoznanie, Agrokhimiya y Ekologiya
Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Potato Research
Prace Instytutów i Laboratoriów Badawczych Przemysłu Spożywczego
Prace Przemysłowego Instytutu Maszyn Rolniczych
Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists
Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences India. Section B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland
Proceedings of the Section Experimental and Applied Entomology of the Netherlands Entomological Society
Process Biochemistry
Proeftuinnieuws
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progress in Plant Protection
Protoplasma
Przegląd Epidemiologiczny
Punjab Vegetable Grower
Qatar University Science Journal
Quaderni di Ricerca - Centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale/Istituto di Sperimentazione per la Pioppicoltura
Quarterly Review of Biology
Rachis
Radovi - Šumarski Institut Jastrebarsko
Rapport - DLO Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rapport fra Skogforskningen
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
Rastitel'nye Resursy
RDA Journal of Agro-Environment Science
RDA Journal of Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science (I)
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science (II)
Recent Horticulture
Recent Research Developments in Agricultural & Biological Chemistry
Recent Research Developments in Agricultural & Food Chemistry
Recent Research Developments in Microbiology
Recent Research Developments in Phytochemistry
Recent Research Developments in Plant Pathology
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
Research & Training Newsletter (Dar es Salaam)
Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science
Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
Research Bulletin of the Tottori University Forests
Research Communications - Institute for Fermentation, Osaka
Research Note - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Reports - Biotechnical Faculty University of Ljubljana, Agricultural Issue
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Researches on Population Ecology
Resistant Pest Management
Resource Bulletin - Southern Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource, Engineering & Technology for a Sustainable World
Restoration Ecology
Results - SkogForsk
Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
Revista - Facultad Nacional de Agronomía Medellín

Revista Argentina de Microbiología
Revista Brasileira de Armazenamento
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Engenharia Agrícola e Ambiental
Revista Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista Ceres
Revista Chilena de Historia Natural
Revista Colombiana de Entomología
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biologia (Lisboa)
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista de Oleaginosas e Fibrosas
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista de Silvicultură
Revista del Jardín Botánico Nacional
Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
Revista Fitotecnia Mexicana
Revista Forestal Venezolana
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revista ICIDCA Sobre los Derivados de la Caña de Azúcar
Revista Industrial y Agrícola de Tucumán
Revista Latinoamericana de Química
Revista Mexicana de Fitopatología
Revista Mexicana de Micología
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
RIS Biotechnology and Development Review
Rivista di Biologia Biology Forum
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Rivista di Micologia
Rivista di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
Rivista Italiana EPPOS
RNA
Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
Rośliny Oleiste
Rostlinná Výroba
Russian Agricultural Sciences
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SAAS Bulletin of Biochemistry and Biotechnology
SABRAO Journal of Breeding and Genetics
SAD, Revija za Sadjarstvo, Vinogradništvo in Vinarstvo
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sakharnaya Svekla
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Fytotechnická Řada
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science (Washington)
Science in China Series C - Life Sciences
Science of the Total Environment
Sciences des Aliments
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Seed and Plant
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Technology
Sementi Elette
Semina (Londrina)
Shashpa
Sherwood - Foreste ed Alberi Oggi
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Silva Fennica
Silvae Genetica
Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
Sjemenarstvo
Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Microorganisms
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South China Fruits
South Indian Horticulture
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Special Report - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Spiegel der Forschung
Studies in Mycology
Studijní Informace - Rostlinná Výroba
Sugar Cane
Summa Phytopathologica
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
Sydowia
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology
Symposium Series - Society for Applied Bacteriology
Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
Taiwania
Talanta (Oxford)
Taxon
Tea
Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Journal of Science
The genus Aleurodiscus (Basidiomycotina)
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tobacco Research
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Toxicon (Oxford)
Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennye Mashiny
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Transgenic Research
Tree Physiology
Trees and Natural Resources
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biochemical Sciences
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Microbiology
Trends in Plant Science
Tri-ology Technical Report
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Agricultural Research and Extension
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Fruits Newsletter
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Turkish Journal of Field Crops
Türkiye Herboloji Dergisi
Two and a Bud
Umweltmedizin in Forschung und Praxis
Umweltwissenschaften und Schadstoff-Forschung
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Van Vigyan
Vaniki Sandesh
Växtskyddsnotiser
Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
Vegetable Crops Research Bulletin
Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Ökologie
Vestsī Akadėmīī Agrarnykh Navuk Rėspublīkī Belarus'
Vestsī Akadėmīī Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Vignevini
Vijanden van Gewassen en hun Bestrijding
Vinohrad (Bratislava)
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Research
Vitis
VoedingsMagazine
Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Wheat Information Service
Woolmark Company final report: "biological control of Bathurst burr with fungi from Argentina"

Working Paper - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre
World Horticultural Trade & US Export Opportunities
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Wuhan University Journal of Natural Sciences
Zahradnictví
Zahradnictví (Horticultural Science)
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ
Zaštita Bilja
Zbornik Gozdarstva in Lesarstva, Ljubljana
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung. A, Food Research and Technology
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Žemdirbystė, Mokslo Darbai
Zeszyty Naukowe Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarstwa w Skierniewicach
Zhejiang Nongye Kexue
Zhivotnov"dni Nauki
Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research
Zirai Mücadele Araştırma Yıllığı
Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje
Zprávy Lesnického Výzkumu
Zuckerindustrie

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB International. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SERVICES
WALLINGFORD
OXON
UK
OX10 8DE
Tel: +44 (0) 1491 829484
Fax: +44 (0) 1491 829465
Email: biblioserv@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

ArticleTitle: .....

Journal/
BookTitle: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....

.....

.....

.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

❑ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

❑ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

❑ Payment enclosed £/$

❑ Charge Deposit Account No.

❑ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

❑ Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry Date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY – If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

IF
PSM
REVIEW

PRODUCTS FROM CABI PUBLISHING

CABI Publishing is a Division of CAB International (CABI), a not-for-profit organization involved in the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in the areas of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, the applied life sciences, including human nutrition and health, and the management of natural resources.

The products are predominantly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, veterinary science, and soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and infectious diseases of man, community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. The abstracts included in these journals are also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD - available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - subject-specific discs containing over 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - specialist subject discs containing around 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS or CAB HEALTH databases.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed compilations on specific topics.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE
Literature Search services are available for those who do not have direct access to online systems.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS AND REFERENCE WORKS
CABI Publishing has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA
CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs
WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract and Primary Journals and other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb – for crop protection, TREE CABWeb – for forestry, VET CABWeb – for veterinary science and animal health information and, NEW for 1999, NUTRITION CABWeb – for both human and animal nutrition information, HORT CABWeb – for information on all areas of horticulture and seed science, and AgBiotechNet – for agricultural biotechnology information. For access to any of the CABWebs, visit the CABWeb homepage at *http://www.cabweb.org*.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CABI Publishing, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 829292 Email: publishing@cabi.org

CABI Publishing, CAB International, 10 East 40th Street, Suite 3203, New York, NY 10016, USA
Tel: + 1 (212) 481 7018 Toll-free: 800 528 4841 Fax: + 1 (212) 686 7993 Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB International, South East Asia Regional Centre, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI), PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: + 60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: + 60 (0)3 943 6400 Email: searc@cabi.org

CAB International, Caribbean Regional Centre, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: + 1 (868) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (868) 663 2859 Email: crc@cabi.org

CAB International, Africa Regional Centre, ICRAF Complex, PO Box 633, Village Market, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: + 254 (2) 521450 Fax: + 254 (2) 521001 Email: arc@cabi.org